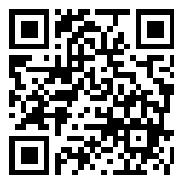


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08183315 8





(7-104  
Thymoth)









(Davis)



# ANCIENT LANDMARKS OF PLYMOUTH.

PART I.

HISTORICAL SKETCH AND TITLES OF ESTATES.

PART II.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER OF PLYMOUTH FAMILIES.

By WILLIAM T. DAVIS,  
FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE PILGRIM SOCIETY.

---

BOSTON :  
DAMRELL & UPHAM,  
Old Corner Bookstore.  
MDCCCLXXXVII.

*Copyright,*  
1883,  
**By WILLIAM T. DAVIS.**



WILLIAM T. DAVIS  
1883

I DEDICATE THIS BOOK  
TO  
**The Inhabitants of my Native Town;**  
BOTH  
THE LIVING, WHOSE FRIENDSHIP I ESTEEM,  
AND THE DEAD, WHOSE MEMORY  
I CHERISH.





## P R E F A C E. .

---

THIS book is neither a history of the Old Colony nor a history of Plymouth. It contains matter lying, for the most part, outside of the domain of history, and will therefore, it is hoped, fill a place in Pilgrim literature not already occupied. Its division into two parts seems necessary in consequence of the widely differing nature of the materials of which it is composed.

The First Part, largely devoted to abstracts of titles of estates, is prefaced by so much matter of a purely historical nature as is needed to throw clear light on the methods by which the estates were originally secured to the Plymouth colonists. While not a few readers may find in the preliminary narrative something to interest and instruct them, it is believed that all descendants of the Pilgrims will follow the abstracts with an eye eager to identify localities associated with the lives of their ancestors.

The Second Part consists of a Genealogical Register, based on the records of the town of Plymouth, and includes all the marriages and births therein entered, down to the present generation. To this has been added a large amount of material gathered from the records of other towns; from family Bibles and old papers, from the Probate Records and the Registry of Deeds; and from tradition. It is believed to

contain nearly every name connected with Plymouth before the present century. In both parts ancient dates, unless otherwise stated, are made conformable to the present style.

It is hoped that the chapters on the Burial Hill, the streets, the ancient local names, the Fire Department, the schools, and the churches will enhance the interest of the book to many readers.

Three maps accompany the work. That of the harbor and bay of Plymouth in 1605 is taken from a translation of Champlain's voyages, published by the Prince Society in 1878, by the kind permission of Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, the editor. This map has a special interest, because it shows the configuration of the harbor of Plymouth, with its islands and headlands, when visited by the first European of whose explorations in that quarter we have any positive knowledge. The map of Burial Hill delineates its boundaries, paths, ancient graves, and other interesting features, and designates the burial-places of many families. The map of Plymouth in 1701 is the result of the author's investigations. It exhibits the streets and ways existing at or near that time, with the houses of about two-thirds of the inhabitants, and the names of their occupants within what was called the mile-and-a-half tract.

It was the intention of the author to add a chapter on the modes of living of our ancestors, as disclosed by the inventories of their estates, but want of space in a volume already larger and more cumbersome than he designed forbids. These inventories are recorded in the Old Colony records beginning A. D. 1633. They are very minute, and enumerate not only the houses, lands, and live stock, but also all household and

farm utensils, all books and every article of furniture or apparel, and furnish ample material for an accurate judgment of both the habits and customs of early times, and the tastes, culture, and worldly condition of the early colonists. In the light of these inventories many articles, inconsiderately claimed by their possessors to have been brought to New England in the Mayflower, must be referred to a later period. It will not be safe to exhibit a china or porcelain teapot or mug as a Pilgrim relic when no article of either china or porcelain is found in these tell-tale lists before 1660. The fact that tea was a rare luxury in England as late as 1657, and was sold at that date at £6 per pound, fortifies the story which these inventories tell.

Neither were forks used in England when the Pilgrims left it; and travellers of that period speak of the use in Italy of forks instead of napkins as a new and curious one. The English were in the habit of holding their food in a napkin with the left hand, while with the right they cut it with a knife and carried it to the mouth. A habit now esteemed vulgar was once universal, and, like many a good old Saxon word, has been borne down to the present generation on the undercurrent of the uncultivated and unrefined portion of society. It was the back of the knife, however, which entered the mouth, and the protuberance on the back of old-fashioned knives, which doubtless many now living have seen, is a relic of an old custom which lingered after the habit of eating with a knife had disappeared. We accordingly find in the early inventories large numbers of napkins and an entire absence of forks.

Chairs were, in early Pilgrim days, articles of luxury, the use of stools being almost universal. Only a few families

indulged in these luxuries, and up to 1650 the inventories contain a smaller number than is probably now claimed to have been a part of the burden of the first ship.

It is to be hoped that at an early day the publication of the Old Colony Records by the Commonwealth will be resumed, and that these interesting inventories of the estates of the Pilgrim Fathers will be permitted to reveal the secrets of Pilgrim days.

In a work of this character, the author cannot expect that either his Abstracts of Titles or his Genealogical Register will be found entirely free from errors. He is content to claim credit only for faithful labor and an honest purpose, and as he has corrected many errors of others, he leaves as a legacy to those who come after him the correction of his own.

PLYMOUTH, MASS., Jan. 22, 1883.



# CONTENTS.

---

## Part I.

### CHAPTER I.

	PAGE
THE PILGRIMS IN HOLLAND. — ARRANGEMENTS PRELIMINARY TO THEIR DEPARTURE. — VIRGINIA COMPANY. — MERCHANT ADVENTURERS. — PASSENGERS IN THE MAYFLOWER. — DESTINATION. — ARRIVAL AT PLYMOUTH . . . . .	1

### CHAPTER II.

EARLY VOYAGES TO NEW ENGLAND. — CHAMPLAIN. — JOHN SMITH. — THOMAS DERMER. — TREATY WITH MASSASOIT. — PATENT OF 1621. — LAND GRANTS. — OLD COLONY PATENT. — SETTLEMENT WITH THE ADVENTURERS. — FURTHER LAND GRANTS . . . . .	33
---	----

### CHAPTER III.

THE COMPACT. — GOVERNOR AND ASSISTANTS. — THE GENERAL COURT. — FREEMEN. — JUDICIAL POWERS. — LAWS OF THE COLONY. — DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. — CONSTABLES. — ORGANIZATION OF TOWNS. — PURCHASES OF INDIAN LANDS. — SELECTMEN. — TITHINGMEN. — COLONY AND TOWN RECORDS . . .	64
--	----

### CHAPTER IV.

CHURCH HISTORY. — HISTORY OF SCHOOLS. — FIRE DEPARTMENT . .	94
---	----

### CHAPTER V.

BURIAL HILL. — TOWN BROOK. — ANCIENT NAMES OF LOCALITIES. — ANCIENT STREETS . . . . .	129
---	-----

### CHAPTER VI.

ABSTRACTS OF TITLES OF ESTATES . . . . .	161
--	-----

---

## Part II.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER OF PLYMOUTH FAMILIES . . . . .	3
--	---



**HISTORICAL SKETCH**  
**AND**  
**TITLES OF ESTATES.**

---

**PART I.**  
**OF ANCIENT LANDMARKS OF PLYMOUTH.**

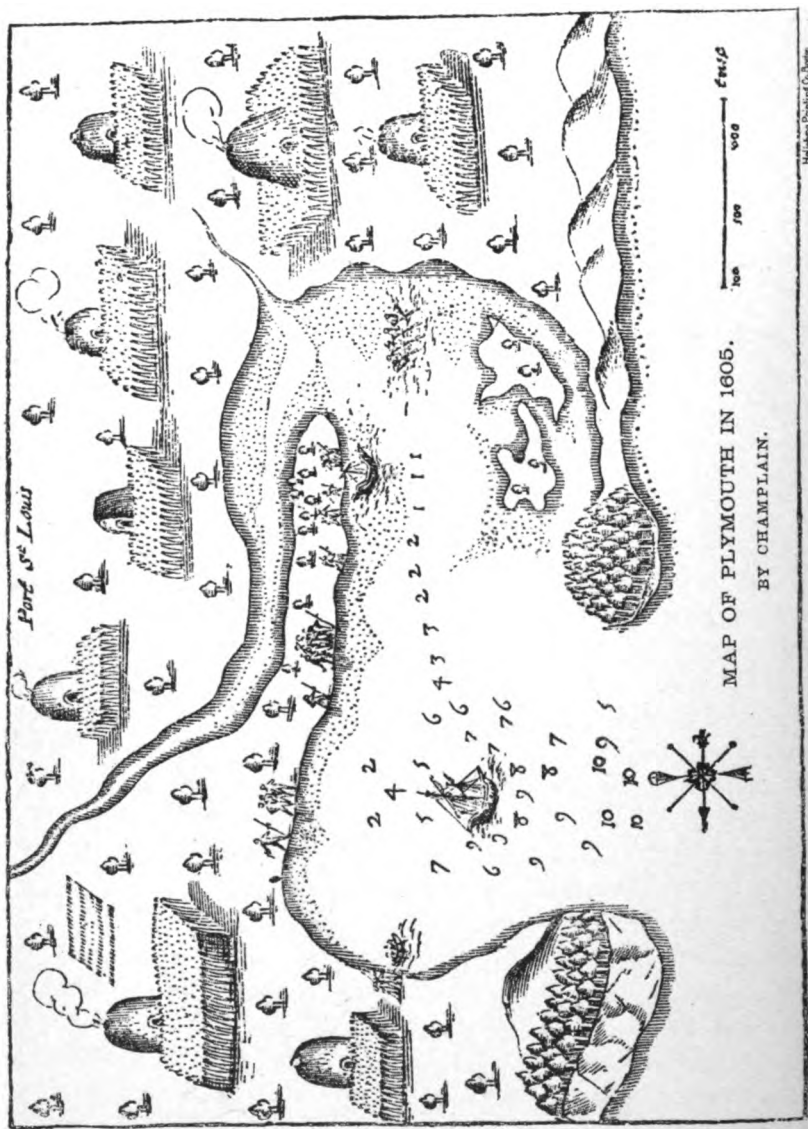
---

***Forsan et hæc olim meminisse iuvabit.***









# PLYMOUTH COLONY.

---

## CHAPTER I.

The Pilgrims in Holland.—Arrangements Preliminary to their Departure.  
— Virginia Company — Merchant Adventurers. — Passengers in the  
Mayflower. — Destination. — Arrival at Plymouth.

IN the winter of 1607–8 the members of the Pilgrim Church, which, during the previous year, had held its Sabbath-meetings in the Manor House at Scrooby, under the ministrations of Richard Clyfton and John Robinson, made an unsuccessful attempt to reach Holland from Boston in Lincolnshire. Why their departure should have been interfered with, when the penalty for the offence of Separatism was banishment, many have found it difficult to understand. But the king had issued a proclamation against emigration to the English colony of Virginia without a royal license, and a suspicion was entertained, either real or feigned, that such was the destination of the Scrooby band. During the spring of 1608 they succeeded in effecting their escape from England, and, after vexatious delays and annoyances, reached Amsterdam in safety. It was intended at first to make that city their home, but dissensions between John Smith and Francis Johnson, English Separatists, already settled there, which they feared might become contagious, induced them to remove in the spring of 1609 to Leyden, twenty-two miles distant; and that place, for nearly twelve years, they made their residence.

Precisely how many, and who at that time composed the Pilgrim Church besides William Bradford, and the families

of Robinson and Brewster, is not known, though it is probable that members of the Wright, Southworth, Morton, and Batten families were among the number. Either at that time, or at a later day, they were joined by William White, Isaac Allerton, Samuel Fuller, Degory Priest, and Edward Winslow from London, Robert Cushman from Canterbury, John Jenney from Norwich, Richard Masterson from Sandwich, and John Carver and Miles Standish, and other exiles from various parts of England.

Before leaving Amsterdam a letter was addressed to the burgomaster of Leyden representing that John Robinson, minister of the divine word, and some of the members of the Christian reformed religion, born in the kingdom of Great Britain, to the number of one hundred persons, or thereabouts, men and women, were desirous of going to live in that city, and to have the freedom thereof in carrying on their trades "without being a burden in the least to any one." This request, the records at Leyden say, was granted. It is probable that some members of the church remained in Amsterdam with Richard Clyfton, who it is known continued his residence in that city until his death. Bradford's Dialogue, published in Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims, states that, before 1620, accessions to the church had increased its number to about three hundred. Bradford says that the church of Johnson, before their division and breach, contained "about three hundred communicants," "and for the church in Leyden these were sometimes not much fewer in number, nor at all inferior in able men." Edward Winslow says also in his brief narrative, published in the Chronicles, in reference to the final departure from Leyden: "These things being agreed, the major part stayed and the pastor with them for the present, but all intended (except a few who had rather we would have stayed) to follow after. The minor part, with Mr. Brewster, their elder, resolved to enter upon this great work (but, take notice, the difference of number was not great)". It is a matter of record that one

hundred and twenty set sail from England in the Mayflower and Speedwell, and they being the "minor part," it is probable that one hundred and fifty or more remained. It is known also that one hundred and two finally sailed in the Mayflower, thirty-six in the Fortune in 1621, sixty in the little James and Anne in 1623, thirty-five with their families in the Mayflower in 1629, and sixty in the Handmaid in 1630, making in all three hundred or more as the probable number of the Pilgrim Church after twelve years' residence in Holland.

Nor is it known what was the precise social condition in life of the Pilgrims. It is recorded at Leyden that William Bradford was a fustian maker (maker of cotton cloth), that Robert Cushman and William White were wool carders, Samuel Fuller and Stephen Tracy say (silk) makers, that John Jenney was a brewer's man, that Edward Winslow and William Brewster were printers, and that Degory Priest was a hatter, but these occupations throw little light on the subject, as we know that Brewster and White and Winslow and Cushman were educated men, and that the sacrifice of worldly possessions in escaping from ecclesiastical bondage imposed on the Pilgrims the necessity of manual labor for the support of themselves and families. It is fair to presume, with all the evidence before us, that the Pilgrim community in Leyden was made up of members representing all the different classes of English life, outside of the circle of noble families, bound together by a common religious faith regardless of those differences in education and culture and social standing, which were insignificant indeed in comparison with their real bond of union. It was doubtless this disregard of social distinctions, forced on them by the necessities of their situation, which planted in their hearts that democratic seed, which at a later day germinated and grew in the soil of New England. It was the life of labor, too, led by them in Holland, which hardened their hands for the duties and hardships of a life in the wilderness, and which developed in their natures those

capacities for practical, economical, and thrifty work, without which their attempt at colonization would have been a failure. Thus Holland became a school in which they were shaping and preparing themselves for the great task before them. They sought it simply as a refuge from oppression,—as a home where they might live in peace and die in the faith they loved. But Providence had another refuge in store for them beyond the sea, which they were not to find until in comparative comfort and ease they were fully weaned from those memories of home, which the perils and trials of New England life might render too seductive for the successful accomplishment of that great enterprise in the New World, in which in the inexorable progress of events it was destined that they should be the pioneers.

Nor did the providential plan stop here. Holland itself seemed to have been prepared for their reception. The war between the United Provinces and Spain, which had been waged for more than thirty years, was suspended for a season, and on the 19th of April, 1609, a date almost identical with that of their arrival in Leyden, a twelve years' truce was concluded. A period of peace and tranquillity followed, disturbed only in the last years of their residence on Dutch soil by the acts of the Synod of Dort, which resulted in the execution of Barneveldt and the imprisonment of Grotius, the story of whose escape, as told by Motley, is as full of interest as the most stirring fiction or drama. During this period the Pilgrims led tranquil but active lives, gradually dissolving the ties which bound them to their English homes, and at the same time softening and mellowing their natures under the chastening influence of exile, and imbibing so much of that sweet and liberal spirit, which pervaded the life of their pastor, that no room was left in their hearts for that harshness and bigotry with which by the ignorant they have been credited, but from which their whole subsequent career, shaped and directed in obedience to his teachings, was always free.

But the time was coming when they were destined to leave Holland. The freedom from molestation in their worship, which they were enjoying, — the happiness of themselves and families, which they had secured, — were an incomplete fruition of their aspirations and hopes. The twelve years' truce would soon be ended, and it was not unreasonably feared that a renewal of hostilities might result in the triumph of Catholic Spain, and a persecution of the little band more serious than any they had before encountered. There was danger, too, of their gradually losing their identity among strange people with strange language and habits, with whom, like a river flowing to the sea, they might be merged and lost. But they had higher aims than merely the preservation of their identity. They believed that the river, instead of flowing to the sea and being lost forever, might, in other lands, flow on with ever-increasing breadth and depth, and perhaps be a blessing to the world. Having determined then to leave Leyden, — much to the regret of the city authorities, who publicly commended their peaceful ways and exemplary industry, — their place of destination became the subject of prolonged and serious discussion. New Amsterdam (New York) was urged by the Dutch; Virginia, named after their virgin queen, and already colonized, was preferred by some, and others still were tempted by the stories they had heard of Guiana with its fertile soil and perpetual spring. Virginia, however, was finally decided on, and, as early as September, 1617, arrangements were initiated for their departure. In that month John Carver and Robert Cushman were sent to England for the double purpose of asking of the king freedom of worship for their colony in the New World, and of obtaining from the Virginia Company a patent of lands on which they might settle. It is the latter purpose with which our narrative is chiefly concerned. Of the former, it is only necessary to say that the request was made in vain. In the language of Bradford: "Thus far they prevailed in sounding His Majesty's mind, that he would connive at them and not

molest them provided they carried themselves peaceably. But to allow or tolerate them by his public authority under his seal they found it would not be granted." In these unavailing negotiations they were assisted by Sir Edwin Sandys and Sir Robert Naunton, the former a son of Archbishop Sandys, and the latter principal Secretary of State to the king. Sir Edwin was a brother of Sir Samuel Sandys, lessee of Scrooby Manor, which at an early day had been occupied by William Brewster, and it is not improbable that it was as a friend of Brewster that he rendered his services to the Pilgrims. His influence, however, with the king must have been small. Though, according to Hume, he was in Parliament, "a member of great authority," he was the leader of the party opposed to the ministry, and in 1621 was committed to the Tower for an unwarranted exercise of the freedom of speech. Afterwards, as a prominent member of the Virginia Company and its treasurer and governor, chosen May 7, 1619, his services were more appreciable.

The Virginia (Southern) Company was established in 1606. On the 16th of April in that year King James, by letters-patent, divided between two companies a strip of land, one hundred miles wide, along the Atlantic coast of North America, extending from the thirty-fourth to the forty-fifth degree of north latitude, a territory which then went under the name of Virginia. This territory extended from Cape Fear to Passamaquoddy Bay. The patent to the first or Southern Company, which seems to have appropriated the name of Virginia Company, was granted to certain knights, gentlemen, merchants, and adventurers of London, who were permitted to claim between the thirty-fourth and forty-first degrees, or between Cape Fear and a line running through Port Chester on Long Island Sound and the easterly corner of New Jersey on the Hudson. That to the second, or Northern Company, was granted to persons of the same description in Bristol, Exeter, and Plymouth, who might claim between the thirty-eighth and forty-fifth degrees, or

between the southeastern corner of Maryland and Passamaquoddy Bay. That portion of the whole strip lying between the thirty-eighth and forty-first degrees, which was included in both patents, was to be granted to that company which should first occupy it, and it was specially provided that neither company should plant a colony within a hundred miles of a settlement previously made by the other. The first company was that to which application was made by the Pilgrims through their agents, John Carver and Robert Cushman, in September, 1617. In November following, the agents returned to Holland, reporting the unfavorable disposition of the king and the readiness of the Virginia Company to enter into negotiations concerning a patent. The following letter, of which they were probably the bearers, written by Sir Edwin Sandys to John Robinson and William Brewster, at Leyden, and dated London, November 22, 1617, will show what progress was made in their negotiations : —

“After my hearty salutations, — The agents of your congregation, Robert Cushman and John Carver, have been in communication with divers select gentlemen of His Majesty’s Council for Virginia; and by the writing of seven articles, subscribed with your names, have given them good degree of satisfaction, which hath carried them on with a resolution to set forward your desire in the best sort that may be for your own and the public good; divers particulars whereof we leave to their faithful report, having carried themselves here with that good discretion as is both to their own and their credit from whom they came. And whereas being to treat for a multitude of people they have requested further time to confer with them that are to be interested in this action about the several particulars, which in the prosecution thereof will fall out considerable, it hath been very willingly assented unto; and so they do now return unto you. If therefore it may please God so to direct your desires as that on your parts there fall out no just impediments, I trust by the same direction it shall likewise appear that on our parts all forwardness to set you forward shall be found in the best sort, which with reason may be expected. And so I betake you with this design (which I hope verily is the work of God) to the gracious protection and blessing of the Highest.

Your very loving friend,

EDWIN SANDYS.”



Under date of Leyden, the 25th of December, 1617, Mr. Robinson and Mr. Brewster sent the following answer :—

“Right Worshipful.

Our humble duties remembered, in our own, our messengers' and our church's name with all thankful acknowledgement of your singular love, expressing itself, as otherwise, so more especially in your great care and earnest endeavor of our good in this weighty business about Virginia, which the less able we are to requite, we shall think ourselves the more bound to commend in our prayers unto God for recompense; whom as for the present you rightly behold in our endeavors, so shall we not be wanting on our parts, (the same God assisting us) to return all answerable fruit and respect unto the labor of your love bestowed upon us. We have, with the best speed and consideration withal that we could, set down our requests in writing, subscribed, as you willed, with the hands of the greatest part of our congregation, and have sent the same unto the council by our agent, a deacon of our church, John Carver, unto whom we have also requested a gentleman of our Company to adylene himself; to the care and discretion of which two we do refer the prosecuting of the business. Now we persuade ourselves, right worshipful, that we need not to provoke your godly and loving mind to any further or more tender care of us, since you have pleased so far to interest us in yourself, that, under God, above all persons and things in the world, we rely upon you expecting the care of your love, the counsel of your wisdom, and the help and countenance of your authority. Notwithstanding, for your encouragement in the work so far as probabilities may lead, we will not forbear to mention these instances of inducement.

1. We verily believe and trust the Lord is with us, unto whom and whose service we have given ourselves in many trials, and that he will graciously prosper our endeavors according to the simplicity of our hearts therein.

2. We are well weaned from the delicate milk of our mother country, and inured to the difficulties of a strange and hard land, which yet in great part, we have by patience overcome.

3. The people are, for the body of them, industrious and frugal, we think we may safely say, as any company of people in the world.

4. We are knit together as a body in a more strict and sacred bond and covenant of the Lord, of the violation whereof we make great conscience; and by virtue whereof we do hold ourselves stoutly tied to all care of each other's good, and of the whole by every, and so mutual.

5. And lastly, it is not with us as with other men, whom small things can discourage, or small discontentments cause to wish themselves at home again. We know our entertainment in England and Holland. We shall much prejudice both our arts and means by removal; where if

we should be driven to return, we should not hope to recover our present helps and comforts, neither indeed look ever to attain the like in any other place during our lives, which are now drawing towards their periods.

These motives we have been bold to tender unto you, which you in your wisdom may also impart to any other our worshipful friends of the Council with you, of all whose godly dispositions and loving towards our despised persons we are most glad, and shall not fail by all good means to continue and increase the same. We shall not be further troublesome, but do, with the renewed remembrance of our humble duties to your worship, and (so far as in modesty we may be bold) to any other of our well-willers of the Council with you, we take our leaves, committing your persons and counsels to the guidance and protection of the Almighty.

Yours much bounden in duty,

JOHN ROBINSON,  
WILLIAM BREWSTER."

This letter discloses the fact that after the return of Carver and Cushman to Holland, in November, Carver was again sent to England in December, to continue the negotiations. There is little reason to doubt that the gentleman of the company "requested to adyone himself" was Cushman, and that the embassy was the same as before, commissioned anew, after a conference with the Leyden congregation, to resume and complete its mission. For some unexplained reason the negotiations were still further delayed, and a letter from Robinson and Brewster to Sir John Wolstenholme, a member of the Virginia Company, dated February 6, 1618, followed by a letter to its writers from the messenger who bore it, dated the 24th of February following, shows that at the latter date the negotiations were still pending. Precisely when Carver and Cushman returned from their second mission is not known. It is certain, however, that they did return without accomplishing its objects. After a longer or shorter interval a new embassy was sent, consisting of Robert Cushman and William Brewster, commissioned, in the language of Bradford, "to end with the Virginia Company as well as they could, and to procure a patent with as good and ample conditions as they

might by any good means obtaine, as also to treat and conclude with such merchants and other freinds as had manifested their forwardness to provoke too and adventure in this vioage. For which end they had instructions given them upon what conditions they should proceed with them, or els to conclude nothing without further advice." On the 18th of May, 1619, Robert Cushman, one of the embassy, explained in a letter from London to his "loving friends" at Leyden the obstacles which still embarrassed them :—

"I had thought," he wrote, "long since to have write unto you, but could not effecte that which I aimed at, neither can yet sett things as I wished; yet notwithstanding, I doubt not but Mr. B. (Brewster) hath written to Mr. Robinson. But I think my selfe bound also to doe something, least I be thought to neglecte you. The maine hinderance of our proceedings in the Virginia business is the dissentions and factions, as they terme it, amogs the Counsell and Company of Virginia; which are such, as that ever since we came up no busines could by them be dispatched. The occasion of the trouble amongst them is, that a while since Sir Thomas Smith, repining at his many offices and troubles, wished the Company of Virginia to ease him of his office in being Treasurer and Governor of the Company. Wereupon the Company tooke occasion to dismisse him, and chose Sir Edwin Sands Treasurer and Governor of the Company. He having 60. voyces, Sir John Wostenholme 16. voyces, and Alderman Johnstone 24. But Sir Thomas Smith when he saw some parte of his honour lost, was very angrie, and raised a faction to cavill and contend aboute the election, and sought to taxe Sir Edwin with many things that might both disgrace him, and allso put him by his office of Governour. In which contentions they yet stick, and are not fit nor readie to intermedle in any business; and what issue things will come to we are not yet certaine. It is most like Sir Edwin will carrie it away, and if he doe, things will goe well in Virginia; if otherwise, they will goe ill enough allways. We hope in some 2. or 3. Court days things will settle. Mean space I thinke to goe downe into Kente, and come up againe aboute 14. days or 3. weeks hence; excepte either by these afforesaid contentions, or by the ille tidings from Virginia, we be wholly discouraged, of which tidings I am now to speake. . . . Mr. B. (Brewster) is not well at this time; whether he will come back to you or goe into the north, I yet know not. For my selfe, I hope to see an end of this bussines ere I come, though I am sorie to be thus from you; if things had gone roundly forward, I should have been with you within these 14. days. I pray God directe us, and give us that

spirite which is fitting for such a bussines. Thus having sumarily pointed at things which Mr. Brewster (I thinke) hath more largely write of to Mr. Robinson, I leave you to the Lords protection.

Yours in all readines etc

ROBERT CUSHMAN."

The first line of this letter, "I had thought long since to have write unto you," would seem to indicate that Carver and Cushman had, at the date of the letter, been in England on this last mission a long time, certainly several months. But we know that Sir Edwin Sandys was chosen Treasurer and Governor of the Virginia Company on the 7th of May, 1619, and consequently the later statement in the letter, that "ever since we came up no business could be dispatched," on account of troubles in the company having their origin in his election, is conclusive that the embassy could not have been in England many weeks when the letter of Mr. Cushman was written, on the 18th of May.

The affairs of the company appear, however, to have become soon settled, and on the 19th of June, 1619, a patent was issued. "By the advice of freinds (Bradford says) this pattente was not taken in the name of any of their owne, but in the name of Mr. John Wincob (a religious gentleman then belonging to the Countess of Lincoline), who intended to goe with them. But God so disposed as he never went, nor they even made use of this patente, which had cost them so much labour and charge as by the sequel will appeare. This patente being sente over for them to veiwe and consider, as also the passages aboute the propositions between them and such marchants and freinds as should either goe or adventure with them, and espetially with those on whom they did cheefly depend for shipping and means, whose proffers had been large, they were requested to fitt and prepare themselves with all speed. A right emblime, it may be, of the uncertine things of this world; that when men have toyld themselves for them, they vanish into smoke." What became of this patent is not known, but as it was never used it is

probable that it was returned to the Virginia Company. John Wincob, or John Whincop, was one of three brothers, all clergymen, and is supposed to have been a chaplain in the family of the Earl of Lincoln. It is probable that his interest in American colonization arose from his connection with a family intimately connected with Pilgrim and Puritan movements. Frances, sister of the earl, was the wife of John, son of Ferdinando Gorges; Susan, another sister, was the wife of John Humphrey, the first Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts; and Arbella, a third, was the wife of Isaac Johnson, and came to America with her husband in the *Eagle*, a ship belonging to the fleet of Winthrop, the name of which was changed to *Arbella* in her honor.

On the 12th of February, 1620, another patent was issued in the name of John Pierce and his associates, which probably included a grant of land in the neighborhood of the Hudson River. There is little doubt that Pierce intended to come with the Pilgrims, as the records of the Virginia Company state, under date of February 20, 1620, eight days after the issue of the patent, that John Wolstonholme proposed that "the five hundred pounds which had been anonymously presented by some person signing himself 'dust and ashes' for the benefit of Indian children in America should be expended under the direction of Mr. Pierce and his associates." The terms and conditions of this patent are unknown, but after the settlement of the Pilgrims outside of its limits it was probably surrendered. The records of the Virginia Company state, under date of the 26th of July, 1621, that "it was moved, seeing that Mr. John Pierce had taken a patent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and therefore seated his company within the limits of the northern plantations, as by some was supposed, whereby he seemed to relinquish the benefit of the patent he took of this company, that therefore the said patent might be called in unless it might appear he would plant within the limits of the southern colony."

The Pierce patent of February 12, 1620, having been

secured, further arrangements were at once initiated for a final departure from Holland. About the time of the issue of the patent, negotiations were pending between Amsterdam merchants and Robinson with a view to the removal of the Pilgrims to New Amsterdam. Mr. Charles Deane, the intelligent editor of Bradford's History, says in a note that "on the 22d of February, 1620, application was made on their behalf (the Pilgrims) to the Stadtholder by these merchants stating the conditions on which 'this English preacher at Leyden' and his associates would consent to colonize that country, namely, that they could be assured of the protection of the United Provinces; and praying that such protection be granted, and that two ships-of-war be sent to secure, provisionally, the lands to that government. The Stadtholder referred the subject of this memorial to the States General, who, after repeated deliberations, resolved on the 21st of April to reject the prayer of the petitioners." While, however, these negotiations were pending between Robinson and the merchants, Bradford says that "one Mr. Thomas Weston, a merchant of London, came to Leyden (who was well acquainted with some of them and a furtherer of them in their former proceedings), haveing much conference with Mr. Robinson and others of the cheefe of them persuaded them to goe on (as it seems) and not to medle with the Dutch or too much depend on the Virginia Company; for if that failed, if they came to resolution, he and such marchants as were his freinds (togeather with their owne means) would sett them forth; and they should make ready, and neither feare wante of shipping nor money; for what they wanted should be provided. And not so much for him selfe as for the satisfing of such freinds as he should procure to adventure in this bussines, they were to draw such articles of agreemente, and make such proposissions, as might the better induce his freinds to venture." Robinson says also in a letter to Carver dated the 24th of June following, "You know right well we depended on Mr. Weston alone, and upon such means as he

would procure for this commone bussines ; and when we had in hand another course with the Dutchman, broke it of at his motion, and upon the conditions by him shortly after propounded." These extracts tend to prove that the negotiations with the Amsterdam merchants were broken off by the Pilgrims themselves before the decision of the States General was rendered.

In accordance with the proposition of Mr. Weston, articles were at once drawn up and agreed to by him and the Pilgrims. Mr. Weston returned to England, and Carver and Cushman followed to receive money subscribed by him and his associates, "both for shiping and other things for the vioage ; with this charge not to exseede their commission, but to proseed according to their former articles." Mr. Weston and his associates have been known in history as "the Merchant Adventurers." Little is known of them, and their names even have not been preserved. Captain John Smith, writing in 1624, says that "the adventurers which raised the stock to begin and supply this plantation, were about seventy, some gentlemen, some merchants, some handicraftsmen, some adventuring great sums, some small, as their estates and affection served. These dwell most in London. They are not a corporation, but knit together by a voluntary combination in a society without restraint or penalty, aiming to do good and to plant religion." The following, however, is a later list, comprising those who subscribed an agreement made with the Plymouth Colony, November 25, 1626 : —

Robert Allden.  
Emnu Alltham.  
Richard Andrews.  
Thomas Andrews.  
Lawrence Anthony.  
Edward Bass.  
John Beauchamp.  
Thomas Brewer.  
Henry Browning.  
William Collier.

Thomas Coventry.  
Thomas Fletcher.  
Thomas Goffe.  
Peter Gudburn.  
Timothy Hatherly.  
Thomas Heath.  
William Hobson.  
Robert Holland.  
Thomas Hudson.  
Robert Kean.

John King.  
Eliza Knight.  
John Knight.  
Myles Knowles.  
Thomas Millsop.  
Thomas Mott.  
Fria Newbald.  
William Pennington.  
William Penrin.  
John Pocock.

Daniel Pointer.	Samuel Sharp.	Joseph Tilden.
William Quarles.	James Shirley.	Thomas Ward.
John Revell.	John Thornell.	John White.
Newman Rooks.	Matthew Thornhill.	Richard Wright.

It is probable that most of those whose names are borne on this list were numbered among the adventurers in 1620, and that, besides many unknown names, those certainly of Thomas Weston, who left them, however, before 1622, Wm. Greene, and Edward Pickering, must be added to make the original list complete. Of these it is known that William Collier and Timothy Hatherly and John Revell finally came to New England, the last, however, to return, and that persons bearing the names of Thomas Andrews, Thomas Brewer, Henry Browning, John Knight, Samuel Sharp, Thomas Ward, and John White became permanent settlers here before 1640. It is probable that Thomas Brewer was the member of the Leyden University who assisted Brewster in the publication of books prohibited in England, and who was arrested by Sir Dudley Carleton, English ambassador at the Hague, by order of King James.

The articles of agreement concluded with the Adventurers were as follows :—

“1. The adventurers and planters do agree, that every person that goeth, being aged sixteen years and upward, be rated at ten pounds, and ten pounds to be accounted a single share.

2. That he that goeth in person, and furnisheth himself out with ten pounds, either in money or other provisions, be accounted as having twenty pounds in stock, and in the division shall receive a double share.

3. The persons transported and the adventurers shall continue their joint stock and partnership together the space of seven years, (except some unexpected impediments do cause the whole company to agree otherwise,) during which time all profits and benefits that are got, by trade, traffic, trucking, working, fishing, or any other means, of any person or persons, shall remain still in the common stock until the division.

4. That at their coming there they choose out such a number of fit persons as may furnish their ships and boats for fishing upon the sea; employing the rest in their several faculties upon the land, as building houses, tilling and planting the ground, and making such commodities as shall be most useful for the colony.



5. That at the end of the seven years, the capital and profits, viz., the houses, lands, goods, and chattels, be equally divided among the adventurers and planters; which done, every man shall be free from other of them of any debt or detriments concerning the adventure.

6. Whosoever cometh to the colony hereafter, or putteth any into the stock, shall at the end of the seven years be allowed proportionally to the time of his so doing.

7. He that shall carry his wife and children or servants shall be allowed for every person now aged 16. years and upward, a single share in the division; or if he provide them necessaries, a double share, or if they be between 10. years old and 16. then two of them to be reckoned for a person, both in transportation and division.

8. That such children as now go and are under the age of ten years, have no other share in the division, but 50 acres of unmanured land.

9. That such persons as die before the seven years be expired, their executors to have their parts or share at the division, proportionally to the time of their life in the Colony.

10. That all such persons as are of this Colony are to have their meat, drink, apparel and all provisions out of the common stock and goods of the said Colony."

These, however, were not the articles originally agreed upon by Weston and the Pilgrims at Leyden. Those articles provided, in the language of Bradford, "that the houses and lands improved, espeticially gardens and home lotts should remaine undivided wholly to the planters at the 7. years end and that they should have had 2. days in a weeke for their owne private employmente, for the more comforte of themselves and their families, espeticially such as had families." The changes were made in England in conformity with the determined wishes of the adventurers, and acceded to without authority by either Carver or Cushman, or both, on behalf of the Pilgrims. Bradford says, "that now another difficultie arose, for Mr. Weston and some other that were for this course, either for their better advantage or rather for the drawing on of others, as they pretended, would have some of those conditions altered that were first agreed on at Leyden. To which the 2. agents sent from Leyden (or at least one of them who is most charged with it) did consent; seeing els that all was like to be dashte and the opportunitie

lost, and that they which had put of their estats and paid in their moneys were in hazard to be undon. They presumed to conclude with the marchants on those termes, in some things contrary to their order and commission, and without giving them notice of the same; yea it was conceled least it should make any further delay; which was the cause afterward of much trouble and contention." Robinson, in a letter to John Carver, then in England, dated June 14, 1620, new style, says; "Mr. Weston makes himselfe mery with our endeavors about buying a ship, but we have done nothing in this but with good reason, as I am perswaded, nor yet that I know in anything els, save in those two; the one that we employed Robart Cushman, who is known (though a good man and of spetiall obilities in his kind yet) most unfit to deale with other men, by reason of his singularitie, and too great indifferancie for any conditions and for (to speak truly) that we have had nothing from him but termes and presumptions. The other that we have so much relyed by implicite faith as it were, upon generalities without seeing the perticuler course and means for so waghtie an affaire set down unto us."

In a letter, too, written jointly by Samuel Fuller, Edward Winslow, William Brewster, and Isaac Allerton, to Carver and Cushman, dated June 20, they say: "For the former whereof whereas Robart Cushman desirs reasons for our dislike, promising thereupon to alter the same, or els saing we should thinke he hath no brains, we desire him to exercise them therein, refering him to our pastors former reasons, and them to the censure of the godly wise. But our desires are that you will not entangle yourselfs and us in any such unreasonable courses as those are, viz. that the marchants should have the halfe of mens houses and lands at the dividende; and that persons should be deprived of the 2. days in a weeke agreed upon, yea every momente of time for their owne perticuler; by reason whereof we cannot conceive why any should carie servants for their owne help and comfort;

for that we can require no more of them than all men one of another. This we have only by relation from Mr. Nash and not from any writing of your owne and therefore hope you have not proceeded far in so great a thing without us. But requiring you not to exceed the bounds of your commission, which were to proceed upon the things on conditions agreed upon and expressed in writing (at your going over about it), we leave it, not without marveling, that your selfe, as you write, knowing how smale a thing troubleth our consultations, and how few, as you fear, understands the busnes aright should trouble us with such matters as these are."

But these complaints of the act of Cushman should not be stated without his defence. In a letter without date he thus writes : —

"Brethren I understand by letters and passages that have come to me, that there are great discontents, and dislike of my proceedings amongst you. Sorie I am to hear it, yet contente to beare it, as not doubting but that partly by writing and more principally by word when we shall have come togeather, I shall satisfie any reasonable man. I have been perswaded by some, espetially this bearer, to come and clear things unto you; but as things now stands I cannot be absente one day, excepte I should hazard all the viage. Neither conceive I any great good would come of it. Take then, brethren, this as a step to give you contente. First, for your dislike of the alteration of one clause in the conditions, if you conceive it right, there can be no blame lye on me at all. For the articles first brought over by John Carver were never seene of any of the adventurers hear, excepte Mr. Weston, neither did any of them like them because of that clause; nor Mr. Weston him selfe, after he had well considered it. But as at the first there was 500. pounds withdrawne by Sir George Farrer and his brother upon that dislike, so all the rest would have withdrawne (Mr. Weston excepted) if we had not altered the clause. Now whilst we at Leyden conclude upon points, as we did, we reckoned without our host, which was not my fault. Besides, I shewed you by a letter the equitie of the condition and our inconveniencies, that without the alteration of that clause, we could neither have means to gett thither, nor supplie wherby to subsiste when we were there. Yet notwithstanding all those reasons, which were not mine, but other mens wiser then my selfe, without answer to any one of them, here cometh over many quirimonies, and complaints against me, of lording it over my brethren, and making conditions fitter for theeves

and bond-slaves then honest men, and that of my owne head I did what I list. And at last a paper of reasons, framed against the clause in the conditions, which as they were delivered me open, so my answer is open to you all. And first as they are no other but inconveniences, such as a man might frame 20. as great on the other side, and yet prove nor disprove nothing by them, so they misse and mistake both the very ground of the article and nature of the project. For, first it is said, that if ther had been no division of houses and lands, it had been better for the poore. True, and that showeth the inequality of the condition; we should more respecte him that ventureth both his money and his person, then him that ventureth but his person only.

2. Consider wherabout we are, not giveing almes, but furnishing a storehouse; no one shall be porer than another for 7. years, and if any be rich, none can be pore. At the least, we must not in such bussines crie, Pore, pore, mercie, mercie. Charitie hath its life in wraks not in ventures; you are by this most in a hopefull pitie of makeing, therefore complaine not before you have need.

3. This will hinder the building of good and faire houses, contrarie to the advice of pollitiks. A. So we would have it; our purpose is to build for the presente such houses as, if need be, we may with litle greefe set a fire, and rune away by the lighte; our riches shall not be in pompe, but in strenght; if God send us riches, we will imploye them to provid more men, ships, munition &c. You may see it amongst the best polittiks, that a comonwele is readier to ebe than to flow, when once fine houses and gay cloaths come up.

4. The Government may prevente excess in building. A. But if it be on all men beforehand resolved on, to build mean houses, the Government laboure is spared.

5. All men are not of one condition. A. If by condition you mean wealth, you are mistaken; if you mean by condition qualities, then I say he that is not contente his neighbor shall have as good a house, fare, means &c as himselfe, is not of a good qualitie. 2ly. Such retired persons, as have an ele only to themselves, are fitter come wher catching is, then closing; and are fitter to live alone, then in any societie, either civill or religious.

6. It will be of little value, scarce worth 5. pounds. A. True, it may be not worth half 5 pounds. If then so smale a thing will content them, why strive we thus aboute it, and give them occasion to suspecte us to be worldly and covetous? I will not say what I have heard since these complaints came first over.

7. Our freinds with us that adventure mind not their owne profite, as did the old adventurers. A. Then they are better than we, who for a litle matter of profite are readie to draw back, and it is more apparente brethren looke to it, that make profite your maine end; repent of this,

els goe not least you be like Jonas to Tarshis. 2ly. Though some of them mind not their profite yet others doe mind it; and why not as well as we? venturs are made by all sorts of men, and we must labour to give them all contente if we can.

8. It will break the course of comunitie, as may be showed by many reasons. A. That is but said, and I say againe, it will best foster comunion, as may be showed by many reasons.

9. Great profite is like to be made by trucking, fishing &c. A. As it is better for them, so for us; for halfe is ours, besides our living still upon it, and if such profite in that way come, our labour shall be the less on the land, and our houses and lands must and will be of less value.

10. Our hazard is greater than theirs. A. True but doe they put us upon it? doe they urge or egg us? hath not the motion and resolution been always in our selves? doe they any more then in seeing us resolute if we had means, help us to means upon equall termes and conditions? If we will not goe, they are contente to keep their moneys. Thus I have pointed at a way to loose those knots, which I hope you will consider seriously, and let me have no more stirre about them. Now further I hear a noise of slavish conditions by me made; but surly this is all that I have altered, and reasons I have sent you. If you mean it of the 2. days in a week for perticuler, as some insinuate, you are deceived; you may have 3. days in a week for me if you will. And when I have spoken to the adventurers of times of working, they have said they hope we are men of discretion and conscience, and so fitte to be trusted our selves with that. But indeed the ground of our proceedings at Leyden was mistaken, and so here is nothing but tottering every day &c.

As for them of Amsterdam I had thought they would as soone have gone to Rome as with us; for our libertie is to them as rats bane, and their riggour as bad to us as the Spanish Inquisition. If any practise of mine discourage them, let them yet draw back; I will undertake they shall have their money again presently paid hear. Or, if the compahy thinke me to be the Jonas, let them cast me of before we goe; I shall be content to stay with good will, having but the cloaths on my back; only let us have quietness, and no more of these clamors: full litle did I expecte these things which are now come to pass &c.

Yours R. CUSHMAN."

It is evident that the alteration of the articles of agreement, for which Cushman was mainly responsible, created great dissatisfaction. In the light of to-day, however, the only verdict which can be rendered is, that he acted wisely; for, with the articles unchanged, the whole enterprise of the Pilgrims would have fallen through, and the current of events

which has resulted in the establishment of a great and free republic on these western shores would have been seriously diverted, if not wholly checked. It is not strange, with the unpleasant feeling entertained towards him by his associates, that Cushman remained behind, and abandoned, at least temporarily, the undertaking in which he had acted so prominent a part and taken so deep an interest.

By the 11th of June, however, everything was in readiness. Those of the Leyden company who were going to New England had sold their estates, putting their money into the common stock; the agents of the company in England had hired the *Speedwell*, of sixty tons, and sent her to Delft-haven, to convey the colonists to Southampton, and the *Mayflower*, of one hundred and eighty tons, had been engaged to meet them at that place, and join her consort for the voyage. On the 31st of July, in the language of Bradford, "they left the goodly and pleasant citie which had been their resting place near 12. years; but they knew they were pilgrimes, and looked not much on those things but lift up their eyes to the heavens, their dearest countrie, and quieted their spirits." The story of their voyage is a familiar one. On or about the 1st of August they set sail in the *Speedwell* from Delft-haven, and on the 15th both the *Mayflower* and *Speedwell*, with one hundred and twenty passengers on board, some of whom were for the first time joining the company, sailed from Southampton. On the 23d they put into Dartmouth, with the *Speedwell* leaking, and on the 31st sailed again. Further disasters to the *Speedwell* obliged a return to Plymouth, where the *Speedwell* was abandoned, and eighteen passengers, including Robert Cushman, gave up the voyage. On the 16th of September, a final departure from Plymouth took place, and on the 21st of November, after a passage of sixty-six days, the *Mayflower* dropped anchor in Cape Cod harbor. Like the down of the thistle they were wafted across the sea, and the seed they bore of popular government and religious freedom was planted on these western

shores. How striking is the contrast between the voyages of Carver and Winthrop! The Plymouth colonists, hunted and imprisoned like felons, and glad to escape by artifice and stealth into Holland, finally embarked for America, unknown, unhonored, and unsung. The Massachusetts colonists set out in grand array, filling a fleet of eleven ships, the admiral of the fleet, the *Arbella*, carrying fifty-two seamen and twenty pieces of ordnance, and as they sailed by the fort at Yarmouth they were saluted by its royal guns as adventurers whose enterprise, under the broad seal of the king, would reflect honor and renown on the British empire. If the *Mayflower* had sunk in mid-ocean with her living freight, the incident would never have reached the page of history. The loss of the *Arbella*, with her sister ships, would have been a disaster as sad to the nation as the loss of the *Armada*, less than half a century before, had been joyful and happy.

While the company were at Southampton two letters were received from Robinson. One addressed to Carver, dated August 6, was as follows:—

“MY DEAR BROTHER,—I have received enclosed in your last letter the note of information, which I shall carefully keepe and make use of as ther shall be occasion. I have a true feeling of your perplexitie of mind and toyle of body, but I hope that you who have allways been able so plentifully to administer comforte unto others in their trials, are so well furnished for your selfe as that farr greater difficulties than you have yet undergone (though I conceive them to have ben great enough) cannot oppresse you, though they press you as the apostle speaks. The spirite of a man (sustained by the spirite of God) will sustaine his infirmitie, I dout not so will yours. And the beter much when you shall enjoye the presence and help of so many godly and wise brethren, for the bearing of part of your burthen, who also will not admitte into their hearts the least thought of suspicion of any the least negligence, at least presumption, to have been in you, what so ever they thinke in others. Now what shall I say or write unto you and your goodwife my loving sister? even only this, I desire (and allways shall) unto you from the Lord, as unto my owne soule; and assure your selfe that my harte is with you, and that I will not forslowe my bodily coming at the first opportunitie. I have writen a large letter to the whole, and am sorie I shall not rather speak than write to them; and the more, considering the wante of a

preacher, which I shall also make some spurr to my hastening after you. I doe even comend my best affection unto you, which if I thought you made any doubt of, I would express in more, and the same more ample and full words. And the Lord in whom you trust and whom you serve even in this bussines and journey, guid you with his hand, protecte you with his winge, and shew you and us his salvation in the end, and bring us in the mean while togeather in the place desired, if shuch be his good will, for his Christs sake. Amen.

Yours &amp;c

JNO R "

This letter, aside from its sweet and loving spirit, is significant as indicating that Carver was then occupying a post of authority, having probably been already chosen governor, an office in which he was confirmed at a later day, after the arrival of the Mayflower and the signing of the compact. The record of Bradford states that "a Governor and two or three assistants for each shipe" were chosen "to order the people by the way, and see to the disposing of their possessions and shuch like affairs." It is fair to presume that Carver was chosen governor of the party on board of the Mayflower, and that after the detachment of the Speedwell he was recognized as the governor of the whole company. His letter is further significant as being addressed to "My dear Brother," and as alluding to the goodwife of Carver as "my loving sister." If, as may be reasonably supposed, this endearing appellation implies something more than a sisterhood and brotherhood in the church, it discloses what has been until now unsuspected, that the wife of Carver was Catherine Robinson, sister of the Pilgrim pastor. The other letter from Robinson was addressed to his "lovinge Christian friends," the whole company. Full of advice as to the spirit which should characterize them in their undertaking, he thus alludes to what more especially concerns this narrative: "Lastly, wheras you are become a body politick, using amongst yourselves civill governmente, and are not furnished with any persons of spetiall eminence above the rest, to be chosen by you, into office of government, let your wisdome and godlines appeare, not only in chusing shuch persons as



doe entirely love and will promote the comone good, but also in yeelding unto them all due honour and obedience in their lawfull administrations; not behoulding in them the ordinarinesse of their persons, but Gods ordinance for your good, not being like the foolish multitud who more honour the gay coate, then either the vertuous minde of the man, or glorious ordinance of the Lord."

With one hundred and two passengers the Mayflower sailed from Plymouth. Of these William Batten, called a servant of Samuel Fuller, died at sea; but as Oceanus, son of Stephen Hopkins, was born on the passage, the original number was kept good. The following, taken from Bradford's history, is a correct list of the passengers arriving in Cape Cod harbor, and shows the subsequent fate of each:—

	John Carver, . . . . .	Died in April, 1620.
	Kathrine Carver, his wife, . .	" the first summer.
	Desire Minter, . . . . .	returned to England and there died.
8	John Howland, . . . . .	died in Plymouth, 1673.
	Roger Wilder, . . . . .	" the first winter.
	William Latham, . . . . .	" in the Bahama Islands.
	Maid servant, . . . . .	" in a year or two.
	Jasper More, . . . . .	" December 6, 1620.
	William Brewster, . . . . .	" in Duxbury, 1644.
	Mary Brewster, his wife, . .	" in Plymouth, before 1627.
	Love Brewster, . . . . .	" in Duxbury, 1650.
6	Wrestling Brewster, . . . .	" died a young man.
	Richard More, . . . . .	afterwards called Mann, died in Scituate, 1656.
	His brother, . . . . .	died first winter.
	Edward Winslow, . . . . .	" at sea, 1654.
	Elizabeth Winslow, his wife, .	" March 24, 1621.
5	George Soule, . . . . .	" in Duxbury, 1680.
	Elias Story, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Ellen More, . . . . .	" first winter.
	William Bradford, . . . . .	" in Plymouth, 1657.
2	Dorothy Bradford, his wife, .	drowned in Cape Cod Harbor, Dec. 7, 1620.

6	Isaac Allerton, . . . . .	died in New Haven, 1659.
	Mary Allerton, his wife, . .	" February 25, 1621.
	Bartholomew Allerton, . .	returned to England and there died.
	Remember Allerton, . . .	m. Moses Maverick, and died in Salem, after 1652.
	Mary Allerton, . . . . .	m. Thomas Cushman, and died in Plymouth, 1699.
	John Hooke, . . . . .	died first winter.
1	Samuel Fuller, . . . . .	" in Plymouth, 1633.
2	John Crakston, . . . . .	" first winter.
	John Crakston, Jr., . . .	" in Plymouth, 1628.
2	Miles Standish, . . . . .	" in Duxbury, 1656.
	Rose Standish, his wife, . .	" January 29, 1621.
4	Christopher Martin, . . .	" January 8, 1621.
	His wife, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Solomon Power, . . . . .	" December 24, 1620.
	John Langemore, . . . . .	" first winter.
5	William Mullins, . . . . .	" February 21, 1621.
	His wife, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Joseph, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Robert Carter, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Priscilla Mullins, . . . .	m. John Alden, and died in Duxbury, after 1650.
	William White, . . . . .	died February 21, 1621.
5	Susanna White, his wife, . .	m. Edward Winslow, and died in Marshfield, 1680.
	Resolved White, . . . . .	died in Salem, after 1680.
	William Holbeck, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Edward Thompson, . . . .	" December 4, 1620.
	Stephen Hopkins, . . . . .	" in Plymouth, 1644.
	Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife,	" in Plymouth, after 1640.
8	Giles Hopkins, . . . . .	" in Yarmouth, 1690.
	Constance Hopkins, . . . .	m. Nicholas Snow, and died in Eastham, 1677.
	Damaris Hopkins, . . . . .	m. Jacob Cooke, of Plymouth, and died between 1666 and 1669.
	Oceanus, . . . . .	died in 1621.
	Edward Doty, . . . . .	" in Yarmouth 1655.
	Edward Leister, . . . . .	removed to Virginia and there died.
1	Richard Warren, . . . . .	died in Plymouth, 1628.
4	John Billington, . . . . .	executed, 1630.
	Eleanor Billington, his wife,	m. Gregory Armstrong, 1638.
	John Billington, . . . . .	died before 1630.
	Francis Billington, . . . .	" in Yarmouth, after 1650.

	Edward Tilley, . . . . .	died first winter.
4	Ann Tilley, his wife, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Henry Sampson, . . . . .	" in Duxbury, 1684.
	Humility Cooper, . . . . .	returned to England and there died.
	John Tilley, . . . . .	died first winter.
3	His wife, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Elizabeth Tilley, . . . . .	m. John Howland, and d. in Plymouth, 1687.
2	Francis Cooke, . . . . .	died in Plymouth, 1663.
	John Cooke, . . . . .	" in Dartmouth, after 1694.
2	Thomas Rogers, . . . . .	" in 1621.
	Joseph Rogers, . . . . .	" in Eastham, 1678.
	Thomas Tinker, . . . . .	" first winter.
3	His wife, . . . . .	" first winter.
	His son, . . . . .	" first winter.
2	John Rigdale, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Alice Rigdale, his wife, . . . . .	" first winter.
	James Chilton, . . . . .	" December 8, 1620.
3	His wife, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Mary Chilton, . . . . .	m. John Winslow, and died in Boston, 1679.
	Edward Fuller, . . . . .	died the first season.
3	His wife, . . . . .	" the first season.
	Samuel Fuller, . . . . .	" in Barnstable, 1683.
	John Turner, . . . . .	" first winter.
3	His son, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Another son, . . . . .	" first winter.
	Francis Eaton, . . . . .	" in Plymouth, 1633.
3	Sarah Eaton, his wife, . . . . .	" soon after 1624.
	Samuel Eaton, . . . . .	" in Middleboro, 1684.
1	Moses Fletcher, . . . . .	" the first season.
1	Thomas Williams, . . . . .	" the first season.
1	Digory Priest, . . . . .	" January 1, 1621.
1	John Goodman, . . . . .	" first season.
1	Edmond Margeson, . . . . .	" first season.
1	Richard Britteridge, . . . . .	" December 21, 1620.
1	Richard Clarke, . . . . .	" first season.
1	Richard Gardiner, . . . . .	became a seaman, and d. in England.
1	Gilbert Winslow, . . . . .	returned to England and there died.
1	Peter Browne, . . . . .	died in Plymouth, 1633.
1	John Alden, . . . . .	" in Duxbury, 1687.
1	Thomas English, . . . . .	" the first winter.
1	John Allerton, . . . . .	" the first winter.
1	William Trevore, . . . . .	hired for a year and returned.
	Ely, . . . . .	" for a year and returned.

Before the 19th of November, 1621, the date of the arrival of the *Fortune*, fifty deaths had occurred, — six in December, 1620; eight in January, 1621; seventeen in February, thirteen in March, and six during the remaining seven months. Of the survivors remaining in the country, the average length of life after the arrival was more than thirty-seven years. It is evident that if the extreme exposure of wading to the shore at Provincetown in wintry weather had been avoided, and the arrival at Plymouth been two months earlier, the health and longevity of the colonists in the wilderness would have been more marked than even those of New England life to-day with all the comforts of its extreme civilization.

On the 21st of December an exploring party in the shallop of the *Mayflower* landed on Plymouth Rock, and on the 26th the *Mayflower* dropped her anchor in the harbor of Plymouth. It is probable that her anchorage was not, as has been supposed, and as has always been represented in pictures of the scene, at the end of the beach in what has long been known as the cow-yard, but in the channel directly opposite to the town, a spot thoroughly sheltered from the waves and winds of the ocean. The record states that the shallop party sounded the harbor, and if so they must have discovered this channel, which is now, and has always, even at the lowest stage of the tide, been traversed and used as an anchorage by larger vessels than the *Mayflower*. Nor are we left in this matter wholly to conjecture. De Rasieres, in October, 1627, was despatched on an embassy from New Amsterdam to the Plymouth Colony. In a letter to Mr. Samuel Blommaert, one of the directors of the West India Company, written after his return to Holland, he describes the town of Plymouth, and says: "Directly before the commenced town lies a sand-bank, about twenty paces broad, whereon the sea breaks violently with an easterly and north-easterly wind; on the north side there lies a small island, where one must run close along in order to come before the town; then the ships run behind that bank, and lie in a very

good roadstead." And Mourt's Relation further states: "For our ship drew so much water that she lay a mile and almost a half off, though a ship of seventy or eighty tons, at high water, may come to the shore." The beach directly opposite to the town is nearly a mile and a half distant, while the cow-yard, according to the measurements of the coast survey, is more than two miles. It is reasonable to suppose that the Mayflower initiated the practice prevailing when De Rasieres wrote in 1627, and that a safe and convenient anchorage near the town would have been preferred to a more distant one exposed to easterly gales and involving serious dangers to boats loaded with passengers and freight in their frequent trips to and from the land.

Various reasons have been given for the abandonment by the Pilgrims of the territory of the Southern Virginia Company, whose patent they held, such as the difficult navigation in Vineyard Sound, and the bribery of the captain by the Dutch. One circumstance, however, has never been alluded to as having had any bearing on the intended voyage. It is well known that in 1619 Thomas Dermer, sent out by Sir Ferdinando Gorges on a voyage of discovery, visited Plymouth, and in a letter, dated July 9, 1620, written to his patron, he said, in speaking of that place: "I would that the first plantation might here be seated, if there come to the number of fifty persons or upwards." Had the letter been sent to England soon after its date, it would have arrived at Plymouth, of which Sir Ferdinando was governor, and which was the last port of departure of the Mayflower, while the Pilgrims were making their final preparations for their voyage, and, having come to the knowledge of the captain or pilot or passengers, may have had some influence in determining the place of settlement. The language of the compact, too, "we whose names are underwritten, having undertaken for the glory of God and advancement of the Christian faith and the honor of our king and country, a voyage to plant the first colony in the northern parts of Virginia," seems to deepen the

mystery concerning the supposed deviation from the intended voyage. At that time Plymouth was within the limits of the Northern Virginia Company so far as the Pilgrims knew, and was, therefore, correctly described in the compact as in the northern parts of Virginia. It was not until November, 1620, while the Mayflower was on her passage that by new letters-patent the Northern Company was changed to "the President and Council of New England," or the Plymouth Company. It is worthy of consideration then whether there was really any wholly unexpected deviation, and whether Plymouth was not, regardless of the patent they held, within the general scope of their voyage. This suggestion derives additional importance from the language of Bradford, who as one of the leaders of the company, would have been well aware of any serious change in their destination. "Having reached Cape Cod," he says, "after some deliberation had amongst themselves and with the master of the ship, they tacked about and resolved to stand for the southward, the wind and weather being fair, to find some place about Hudson's river for their habitation. But after they had sailed the course about half the day, they fell amongst dangerous shoals and roaring breakers, and they were so far entangled therewith as they conceived themselves in great danger; and the wind shrinking upon them withall, they resolved to bear up again for the Cape, and thought themselves happy to get out of these dangers before night overtook them, as by God's Providence they did." There seems to be a plain indication here of doubt as to a landing-place, but, "the wind being fair," it was then decided to seek some place near the Hudson. There is not a word about any deviation from the contemplated route, nor a word expressive of disappointment at not being able to carry out their original plan. If they had the patent issued to John Pierce, it is by no means certain that they were relying on its provisions for their guidance and protection. It is worthy also of consideration that the Virginia Company in their vote passed in July, 1621, already

quoted, calling on Pierce to surrender his patent, gave, as a reason, the fact that he had "seated his company within the limits of the northern plantations as by some was supposed." The words "as by some was supposed," can bear no other construction than "as by some it was supposed he would," and serve to reinforce the suggestion that a landing in New England, and a settlement on lands for which they could subsequently secure a patented grant from a company which, before their departure from England, had within their ascertained knowledge applied for a new charter from the king, were among the possibilities of their enterprise.

The suggestion that Captain Jones, of the *Mayflower*, had been bribed by the Dutch, was first made by Morton, in his Memorial, published in 1669, and has never received credit among historians. Morton says, "Of the plot between the Dutch and Mr. Jones I have had late and certain intelligence." The wonder has been often expressed how it was possible, after the silence of Winslow and Bradford on the subject, that recent information could have reached Morton forty-nine years after the landing. But there was a hidden channel coming for the first time to the surface while the Memorial was in preparation, through which some story might have come down suggesting the statement of Morton. In 1664 Thomas Willet, of Plymouth, joined the expedition of the United Colonies against the Dutch, and on the surrender in that year of New York to the English was made its first mayor. After a short service in that capacity he returned to Plymouth, and the result of such examination into the Dutch archives as he might have made while mayor, he could have communicated to Morton as "late and certain intelligence."

Nor were the antecedents of Jones of such a character as to render his complicity in such a scheme improbable. In 1617, as is learned from the investigations of Rev. E. D. Neill, for some years United States consul at Dublin, the coming Earl of Warwick sent two ships to the East Indies, one of which was the *Lion*, commanded by Captain Thomas

Jones. Shortly after Martin Pring, having been sent out in the *Royal James* to suppress buccaneering, captured the *Lion* in piratical pursuit of a junk. Jones was sent home, but released by the intercession of the earl. In January, 1620, new style, the East India Company complained of him for hiring away their men for the Danish service, and he was again released through the influence of Warwick, on the ground that he was engaged to take a cargo of cattle to Virginia. In February he sailed thither in the *Falcon*, of fifty tons, with thirty-six passengers, four mares, and fifty-two kine. He returned to England in season to take charge of the *Mayflower*, arriving home from Plymouth May 16, 1621. In the latter part of that year he went again to Virginia in the *Discovery*, of sixty tons, trafficking along the coast, and was complained of by the Council for New England for robbing the natives. In 1622, on his way home, he stopped at Plymouth, and took advantage of the distress of the colony by the charge of extortionate prices for supplies. In July, 1625, he appeared again in Virginia, in possession of a Spanish frigate, thought to have been captured in one of his buccaneering enterprises, but died before any investigation could be had. But the history of the Dutch settlement at New Amsterdam offers almost conclusive evidence that no attempt at bribery, such as is charged by Morton, could have been made. The death of Barneveldt and the exile of Grotius, leaders of the conservative party which had opposed the organization of the Dutch West India Company, under whose auspices the settlement on the Hudson by the Dutch was to be made, removed all opposition, and one of the first propositions in anticipation of a charter was for the Pilgrims to establish a colony under their auspices. And after the charter of the company was granted, among the first to take advantage of its liberal provisions were French emigrants, a people as foreign to the Dutch as the Pilgrim exiles of Holland. The only existing doubt then is, whether, alone in obedience to the storms and shoals of a dangerous coast, or partly in



accordance with a half-formed plan, Plymouth became their final resting-place. This, however, is certain, that the hand of Providence, by a devastating pestilence, had prepared the spot for their reception, and left no Indian foe to meet them on the shore and dispute their rightful possession.

## CHAPTER II.

Early Voyages to New England. — Champlain. — John Smith. — Thomas Dermer. — Treaty with Massasoit. — Patent of 1621. — Land Grants. — Old Colony Patent. — Settlement with the Adventurers. — Further Land Grants.

THE spot selected by the Pilgrims for a permanent settlement was not unknown to Europeans. As early as the reign of Edward VI. mariners from England were engaged in the Newfoundland fisheries; and before the opening of the seventeenth century more than three hundred English, Portuguese, Spanish, and French vessels went home annually, laden with the treasures of the sea, from the American coast. It is not improbable that by many of these the shores of New England had been repeatedly explored. Of those who had been led by the spirit of adventure to sail along the coast, more than one had visited Plymouth itself. Verazzano had doubtless passed it, and Gosnold after him, in 1602, giving the name as he sailed to Cape Cod, along whose shores he took abundance of fish, and in one of whose harbors he landed, the first Englishman who is known to have stepped on the soil of Massachusetts. Martin Pring followed, in 1603, the footsteps of Gosnold, leaving the bay of Plymouth far out of sight as he steered from what is now the coast of Maine to the waters of Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard. Nor did Waymouth in 1605 enter the bay. In his voyage across the Atlantic, making his landfall at Nantucket, he steered north for the coast of Maine, and returned to England after a fruitless expedition. To a French explorer is due, so far as is known, the discovery of Plymouth. In 1603, Sieur de

Monts, a conspicuous member of the Protestant party in France, obtained from King Henry IV. a patent for the principality of Acadie, defined as the American coast from the fortieth to the forty-sixth degree of north latitude, or from a little north of Barnegat, on the New Jersey coast, to a line running through the middle of Cape Breton, with provisions for the government of the country and the control of trade within those limits. French discovery was relied on to establish a claim to this territory, which might either have been lost to the English, or secured only against serious opposition, had not the first attempt of French enterprise to utilize it proved a failure. On the 17th of April, 1604, De Monts set sail with four vessels from Havre de Grace, with Sieur de Champlain for his pilot. In 1613 Champlain published in Paris an account of the voyage, illustrated with charts of the various coasts and harbors which he visited. After exploring the coast of Nova Scotia, he proceeded to Massachusetts, and thus describes his visit to Plymouth, which he called Port St. Louis :—

“The next day (July 28, 1605) we doubled Cape St. Louis (Branches Island) so named by Sieur de Monts a land rather low and in latitude 42° 45'. The same day we sailed two leagues along a sandy coast; as we passed along which we saw a great many cabins and gardens. The wind being contrary we entered a little bay to await a time favorable for proceeding. There came to us two or three canoes which had just been fishing for cod and other fish, which are found there in large numbers. These they catch with hooks made of a piece of wood, to which they attach a bone in the shape of a spear, and fasten it very securely. The whole has a fang-shape, and the line attached to it is made out of the bark of a tree. The bone is fastened on by hemp, and they told me that they gathered this plant without being obliged to cultivate it, and indicated that it grow to the height of four or five feet. Some of them came to us and begged us to go to their river. We weighed anchor to do so, but were unable to enter on account of the small amount of water, it being low tide, and were accordingly obliged to anchor at the mouth. I made an examination of the river, but saw only an arm of water extending a short distance inland, where the land is only in part cleared up. Running into this is merely a brook not deep enough for boats except at full tide. The circuit of the bay is about a

league. On one side of the entrance to this bay there is a point (Gurnet) which is almost an island, covered with wood, principally pines, and adjoins sand-banks which are very extensive. On the other side the land is high. There are two islets in the harbor (Clark's Island and Saquish) which are not seen until one has entered and around which it is almost entirely dry at low water. This place is very conspicuous, for the coast is very low, excepting the cape at the entrance to the bay. We named it the Port du Cap St. Louis, distant two leagues from the above cape and ten from the Island Cape (Cape Anne)."

Champlain's map of Plymouth bay and harbor is exceedingly interesting as a competent witness to the condition of these shores and islands two hundred and seventy-seven years ago. It throws special light on three questions on which heretofore only the uncertain rays of tradition have been shed; it dissipates the popular belief that Brown's Shoal was ever an island; it shows that Plymouth Beach was once wooded, and that Saquish was detached from the Gurnet peninsula and was once an island. The river referred to in the description was doubtless the harbor, and the brook running into it, which appears on the map to be its continuation, was the town brook, which in early days, without the causeway and dam now crossing its mouth, opened into the harbor, with a widening channel and receding shores. The voyage of De Monts and Champlain was little known by the general reader until 1878, when Champlain's history was translated by Mr. Charles Pomeroy Otis, and published by the Prince Society of Boston, under the intelligent editorship of Rev. Edmund F. Slafter. The map of Champlain which precedes this narrative was taken by permission from this valuable publication. Our school-books and maps have laid down Cape Malabar on the eastern shore of Cape Cod; but our schoolboys and our sailors have for years repeated its name without knowing that it is the Malle-Barre of Champlain, and the only monument left on our coast to remind us of his voyage.

In 1609 Henry Hudson, in the service of the Dutch East India Company, sailed along the coast of Massachusetts, but,

though he landed on Cape Cod, he failed to enter the bay. So far as history informs us John Smith was the next European after Champlain to visit Plymouth. After his expedition to Virginia, in 1606, in the service of the Southern Virginia, or London Company, and some years' connection with the Virginia colony, he returned to England, and in 1614 sailed with two ships, under the auspices of certain private adventurers, as he says in his narrative, "to take whales and also to make trials of a mine of gold and copper." Arriving at Monhegan, near the mouth of the Penobscot, he anchored his vessels, and sailed with eight men in a shallop along the coast as far as Cape Cod, giving the name of New England to the country, and "drawing a map from point to point, isle to isle, and harbor to harbor, with the soundings, sands, rocks, and landmarks." After his return to England he submitted a copy of his map to Prince Charles, afterwards Charles I., who attached names to many places on the coast. Of these only Plymouth, Charles River, named after himself, and Cape Anne, after Anne of Denmark, his mother, still adhere to the localities they then designated. Among the many names affixed to the map by Charles were Cape James for Cape Cod, Milford Haven for Provincetown Harbor, Stuards Bay for Barnstable Bay, Point George for Brant Point, Oxford for Marshfield, London for Cohasset, Cheviot Hills for the Blue Hills, Talbott's Bay for Gloucester Harbor, and Dartmouth, Sandwich, and Cambridge for places near Portland.

In 1619 Captain Thomas Dermer, who had been one of Smith's lieutenants, was again despatched by Sir Ferdinando Gorges on account of the Northern Virginia or Plymouth Company. He brought with him Squanto, or Tisquantum, a native, carried away by Captain Hunt, another of Smith's lieutenants, to be sold into slavery, who in some manner escaped and found his way to London, where, in the family of a Mr. Slancy, treasurer of the Newfoundland Company, he was employed and kindly treated. The subsequent career

of this Indian, who returned home to find his tribe swept away by disease, and who, with his knowledge of the English language, became interested in the Pilgrims, and attached himself to them as a faithful and indispensable friend, seems to have been another feature in that providential plan which continually encompassed and protected the infant colony. Dermer found that the Patuxet tribe, which had occupied Plymouth at the time of the visit of Smith, had at some time been carried off by a contagion. Mourt's Relation says that "Samoset told us the place is called Patuxet, and that about four years ago all the inhabitants died of an extraordinary plague, and there is neither man, woman, or child remaining, as indeed we have found none." Dermer wrote to Gorges, his patron, a letter, dated July 9, 1620, and in speaking of Plymouth, said, "I would that the first plantation might here be seated, if there come to the number of fifty persons or upwards." Whether Gorges might not have influenced Pierce, in whose name the patent of the Pilgrims had been issued, and whether both together might not have seduced Captain Jones, are further considerations to be weighed in solving the problem of a deviation from the intended voyage of the Mayflower.

When the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth they were not only outside of the limits of their patent, on a territory of a company from which they had received no grant, but they had settled themselves where the natives of the soil might dispute their right of occupation. At that time the territory, which was afterwards included within the limits of the Old Colony, was occupied by a family of tribes known by the name of Pokanokets. These tribes consisted of the Wampanoags of Bristol, the particular tribe of Massasoit, numbering about sixty warriors; the Pocassetts of Swansea, Rehoboth, Somerset, and Tiverton, under the Sagamore Corbitant; the Saconets of Little Compton; the Nemaskets of Middleboro; the Nausites of Eastham; the Mattachees of Barnstable; the Monamoys of Chatham; the Saukatucketts

of Marshpee; and the Nobsquassetts of Yarmouth. To complete the family, the Patuxets of Plymouth must be added, which had been swept away by pestilence. All these tribes were under the dominion of Massasoit, and though reduced by the recent contagion to five hundred warriors, could at an earlier date raise at least three thousand. Their enfeebled condition rendered them less than ever a match against the Narragansetts, with whom they were engaged in frequent and deadly hostilities, and though naturally jealous of European encroachments, they manifested a desire at an early date to form with the Pilgrims an offensive and defensive alliance.

On the 1st of April Massasoit appeared with sixty men on what is now Watson's Hill, and sent Squanto with Samoset to the settlement to announce his presence. Winslow was sent with presents to the chief, and told him that "King James saluted him with the words of love and peace, and did accept of him as his friend and ally, and that the governor desired to see him and trade with him, and to live on friendly terms with his near neighbor." While Winslow remained in the Indian camp, the chief, with twenty attendants, unarmed, crossed the brook, where he met Standish, with six musketeers, and was by him attended to the common house of the settlement. There, seated on a rug and cushions, he met the governor, who entered, preceded by drum and trumpet, and saluted him with all the honors of a royal prince. After a season of eating and drinking, the governor proposed the following treaty, which was agreed to by the chief:—

1. "That neither he, nor any of his, should injure or do hurt to any of their people.
2. That if any of his did any hurt to any of theirs, he should send the offender, that they might punish him.
3. That if anything were taken away from any of theirs, he should cause it to be restored; and they should do the like to his.
4. That if any did unjustly war against him, they would aid him; and if any did war against them, he should aid them.
5. That he should send to his neighbor confederates, to inform them

of this, that they might not wrong them, but might likewise be comprised in the conditions of peace.

6. That when his men came to them upon any occasion, they should leave their bows and arrows behind them.

7. That so doing, their sovereign lord King James would esteem him as his friend and ally."

All which Morton says, "he liked well, and withall at the same time acknowledged himself content to become the subject of our sovereign lord the king aforesaid, his heirs and successors; and gave unto them all the lands adjacent, to them and their heirs forever." This treaty, more sacredly kept than many which Christian nations have since entered into, secured peace and safety to the colony for a period of fifty-five years. The lands granted to the settlers by this treaty were those formerly occupied by the extinct tribe of Patuxets, and included what are now the townships of Plymouth, Duxbury, Kingston, Carver, Plympton, Marshfield, and a part of Halifax. Other portions of the colony were, from time to time, purchased of the natives, and finally incorporated into towns. By the gift from Massasoit, the Pilgrims, without charter from the king, or patent from the Northern Virginia Company, obtained a foothold and possession, which under a charter or patent alone would have been usurpation and robbery. A patent, however, was necessary to establish their rightful claim, and the Mayflower carried the news to England of the place of their landing, as well as an application to the Northern Virginia Company for a suitable grant. After the Pilgrims sailed from England, the Northern or Plymouth Company secured a new charter from the king, dated the 3d of November, 1620. The king, having fallen out with Sir Edwin Sandys, the governor and treasurer of the Southern Company, forbade his re-election; but the Earl of Southampton being chosen in his place, a person equally obnoxious to him, he was inclined to show special favor to the Northern Company, and granted it a new act of incorporation under the title of "The council estab-



lished at Plymouth, in the county of Devon, for the planting, ordering, ruling, and governing of New England in America," and empowered it to hold territory extending from sea to sea, and in breadth from the fortieth to the forty-eighth degree of north latitude. This immense territory included all between Central New Jersey and the Gulf of St. Lawrence on the Atlantic coast, and the northern part of California, Oregon, and nearly all of Washington Territory on the Pacific; with a line running through Lake Superior for its northern boundary, and one through Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois for its southern. By this company a patent was issued, under date of June 1, 1621, to John Pierce and his associates, which was in trust for the company. This patent is now preserved in Pilgrim Hall in Plymouth. It is engrossed on parchment, and bears the signatures of the Duke of Lenox, the Marquis of Hamilton, the Earl of Warwick, Lord Sheffield, and Sir Ferdinando Gorges. Another signature is illegible, and the seal of the instrument, together with the seals of Hamilton and Sheffield, is missing. As the oldest state paper in New England, it is worthy of a place in this narrative : —

"This Indenture made the first day of June 1621 And in the yeares of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord James by the grace of god King of England Scotland Fraunce and Ireland defendor of the faith &c That is to say of England Fraunce and Ireland the nynetenth and of Scotland the fowre and fiftith Betwene the President and Counsell of New England of the one ptie And John Peirce Citizen and Clothworker of London and his Associates of the other ptie *Witnesseth* that whereas the said John Peirce and his Associates have already transported and undertaken to transporte at their cost and chardges themselves and dyvers pson's into New England and there to erect and build a Towne and settle dyver's Inhabitants for the advancement of the generall plantacon of that Country of New England *Now the Sayde* President and Counsell in consideracon thereof and for the furtherance of the said plantacon and incoragement of the said Undertakers have agreed to grant assigne allott and appoynt to the said John Peirce and his associates and every of them his and their heires and assignes one hundred acres of grownd for evry pson so to be transported besides dyvers other pryviledges Liberties and comodyties hereafter menconed, And to that intent they

have granted allotted assigned and confirmed And by theis presents doe grant allott assigne and confirme unto the said John Peirce and his Associates his and their heires & assignes and the heires and assignes of evry of them sevrally and respectyvelie one hundred sevrall acres of grownd in New England for evry pson so transported or to be transported yf the said John Peirce or his Associates contynue there three whole yeeres either at one or sevrall tymes or dye in the meane season after he or they are shipped with intent there to inhabit. The same land to be taken & chosen by them their deputies or assignes in any place or places wheresoever not already inhabited by any English and where no English pson or psons are already placed or settled or have by order of the said President and Councell made choyce of, nor within Tenne myles of the same unles it be on the opposite syde of some great or Navigable Ryver to the former particuler plantacon, together with the one half of the Ryver or Ryvers, that is to say to the middest thereof as shall adjoyne to such lands as they shall make choyce of together with all such Liberties pryviledges profits & comodities as the said Land and Ryvers which they shall make choyce of shall yeild together with free libertie to fishe on and upon the coast of New England and in all havens ports and creeks Thereunto belonging and that no pson or psons whatsoever shall take any benefitt or libertie of or to any of the grounds on the one half of the Ryvers aforesaid excepting the free use of highwayes by land and Navigable Ryvers, but that the said undertakers & planters their heires and assignes shall have the sole right and use of the said grounds and the one half of the said Ryvers with all their profits and appurtenances. And forasmuch as the said John Peirce and his associates intend and have undertaken to build Churches, Schooles, Hospitalls, Towne houses, Bridges and such like workes of charytie As also for the maynteyning of Magistrates and other inferior officers In regard whereof and to the end that the said John Peirce and his Associates his and their heires & assignes may have wherewithall to beare & support such like charges *Therefore* the said President and Councell aforesaid do graunt unto the said Undertakers their heires & assignes Fifteene hundred acres of Land moreover and above the aforesaid proportion of one hundred the pson for evry undertaker and planter to be employed upon such publiq usis as the said Undertakers & Planters shall thinck fitt, *And* they do further graunt unto the said John Peirce and his Associates their heires and assignes, that for evry pson that they or any of them shall transport at their owne proper costs & charges into New England either unto the Lands hereby graunted or adjoyninge to them within seaven yeares after the feast of St John Baptist next coming yf the said pson transported contynue there three whole yeeres either at one or sevrall tymes or dye in the meane seasin after he is shipped with intent there to inhabit that the said pson or psons that shall so at his or

their owne charges transport any other shall have graunted and allowed to him and them and his & their heirs respectyvelie for every pson so transported or dyeing after he is shipped one hundred acres of Land, and also that every pson or psons who by contract & agreement to be had & made with the said Undertakers shall at his & their owne charge transport him & themselves or any others and settle and plant themselves in New England within the said Seaven Yeeres for three yeeres space as aforesaid or dye in the meane tyme shall have graunted & allowed unto evry pson so transporting or transported and their heires & assignes respectyvely the like number of one hundred acres of Land as aforesaid the same to be by him & them or their heires and assignes chosen in any entyre place together and adjoyning to the aforesaid Lands and not straglingly not before the tyme of such choyce made possessed or inhabited by any English Company or within tenne myles of the same except it be on the opposite syde of some great Navigable Ryver as aforesaid. *Yielding* and paying unto the said President and Counsell for evry hundred acres so obteyned and possessed by the said John Peirce and his said Associates and by those said other psons and their heires & assignes who by contract as aforesaid shall at their owne charges transport themselves or others the Yerely rent of Two shillings at the feast of St Michael Tharchaungell to the hand of the Rent gatherer of the President & Counsell and their successors forever the first payment to begyn after the xpiracon of the first Seaven Yeeres next after the date hereof *And* further it shal be lawfull to and for the said John Peirce and his Associates and such as contract with them as aforesaid their Tennants & servants upon dislike of or in the Country to returne for England or elsewhere with all their goods & chattells at their will & pleasure without lett or disturbaunce of any paying all debts that justly shal be demaunded, *And* likewise it shal be lawfull and is graunted to and for the said John Peirce his Associates & Planters their heires & assignes their Tennants & servants and such as they or any of them shall contract with as aforesaid and send and ymploy for the said plantacon to goe & returne trade traffiq import and transport their goods & merchaundize at their will & pleasure into England or elsewhere paying only such dueties to the Kings majestie his heires & successors as the President & Counsell of New England doe pay without any other taxes Imposicons burthens or restraints whatsoever upon them to be ymposed the rent hereby reserved being only excepted. *And* it shal be lawfull for the said Undertakers & Planters their heires & successors freely to truck trade & traffiq with the Salvages in New England or neighboring thereabouts at their wills & pleasures without lett or disturbaunce, As also to have libertie to hunt, hanke, fish or fowle in any place or places not now or hereafter by the English inhabited. *And the said* President & Counsell do covenant & promyse to and with the said John Peirce and his Associates and others

contracted with as aforesaid his and their heires & assignes. That upon lawfull survey to be had & made at the charge of the said Undertakers & Planters and lawfull informacon geven of the bounds, meets and quantytie of Land so as aforesaid to be by them chosen & possessed they the said President & Counsell upon surrender of this presente graunt & Indenture and upon reasonable request to be made by the said Undertakers & Planters their heires & assignes within seaven Yeeres now next coming shall and will by their Deede Indented and under their Comon Seale graunt enfeoffe and confirme all and evry the said lands so sett out and bounded as aforesaid to the said John Peirce and his Associates and such as contract with them their heires & assignes in as large & beneficiall manner as the same are in these presents graunted or intended to be graunted to all intents & purposes with all and every particuler pryviledge & freedom reserveacon & condicon with all dependancis herein specyfyed & graunted. And shall also at any tyme within the said terme of Seaven Yeeres upon request unto the said President & Counsell made, graunt unto them the said John Peirce and his Associates Undertakers & Planters their heires & assignes, Letters & Graunts of Incorporacon by some usual & fitt name & tytle with Liberty to them and their successors from tyme to tyme to make orders Lawes Ordynauncis & Constitucons for the rule government ordering & dyrecting of all psons to be transported & settled upon the lands hereby graunted, intended to be graunted or hereafter to be graunted and of the said Lands & proffitts thereby arrysing. And in the meane tyme untill such graunt made yt shal be lawfull for the said John Peirce his Associates & Undertakers & Planters their heires & assignes by consent of the greater part of them. To establish such Lawes & ordynaunces as are for their better government, and the same by such Officer or Officers as they shall by most voyces elect & choose to put in execucon. And lastly the said President and Counsell do graunt and agree to and with the said John Peirce and his Associates and others contracted with and ymployed as aforesaid their heires and assignes. That when they have planted the Lands hereby to them assigned & appoynted That then it shal be lawfull for them with the pryvitie & allowance of the President & Counsell as aforesaid to make choyce of to enter into and to have an addition of fiftie acres more for every pson transported into New England with like reservacons conditions and priviledges as are above graunted to be had and chosen in such place or places where no English shal be then settled or inhabiting or have made choyce of and the same entered into a Book of Acts at the tyme of such choyce so to be made or within tenne Myles of the same excepting on the opposite syde of some great Navigable Ryver as aforesaid. And that it shal and may be lawfull for the said John Peirce and his Associates their heires & assignes from tyme to tyme and at all tymes hereafter for their severall defence and savetie to encounter,

expulse, repell & resist by force of Armes as well by Sea as by Land and by all wayes and meanes whatsoever all such pson & psons as without the especiall lycense of the said President or Counsell and their successors or the greater part of them shall attempt to inhabit within the severall presincts & lymitts of their said Plantacon. Or shall enterpryse or attempt at any time hereafter distruccon, Invation, detryment or annoyance to the said Plantacon. *And the said John Peirce and his Associates and their heires & assignes do covenant & promyse to & with the said President & Counsell and their successors That they the said John Peirce and his Associates from tyme to tyme during the said Seaven Yeeres shall make a true Certificat to the said President & Counsell & their successors from the chief officers of the places respectvely of every pson transported & landed in New England or shipped as aforesaid to be entered by the Secretary of the said President & Counsell into a Register book for that purpose to be kept And the said John Peirce and his Associates Jointly and severally for them their heires and assignes do covenant promyse & graunt to and with the said President & Counsell and their successors That the psons transported tq this their particuler Plantacon shall apply themselves & their Labors in a large & competent manner to the planting, setting, making and procuring of good & staple comodyties in & upon the said Land hereby graunted unto them as Corne & silkgrasse, hemp, flax, pitch & tarre, sopeashes and potashes, yron, clapboard and other the like materialls. In witness whereof the said President & Counsell have to the one part of this present Indenture sett their seales. And to the other part hereof the said John Peirce in the name of himself and his said Associates have sett to his seale given the day and yeeres first above written."*

In 1622 Mr. Pierce, in whose name the patent was taken, succeeded in obtaining another patent superseding the first, running to himself, his heirs, associates, and assigns forever. The fraudulent character of this act was apparent. He had obtained the patent in the interest of the Pilgrims dated June 1, 1621, and on the twenty-second day of April, 1622, he granted formal letters of association to the merchant adventurers, making them jointly interested with him in the lands which the patent granted. On the same day he received the new patent, under which it was believed that he intended to hold the settlers as his tenants, and control the destinies of the colony. He actually set sail for New England, armed with his patent, and was only prevented by providential storms,

which twice drove him back, from consummating his ingenious scheme. The adventurers remonstrated with him in vain, and he demanded five hundred pounds in consideration of the surrender of his grant. It has been often stated, and widely believed, that the patent was eventually purchased by the adventurers, and that it superseded the old one. The records of the Council for New England, however, show, as quoted by Mr. Palfrey in his *History of New England*, that the following order was passed by that company :—

“Whereas there were several differences between John Pierce citizen and clothmaker of London and the Treasurer and other the associates of him the said John Pierce that were undertakers with him for the settling and advancement of the plantation at Plymouth, in the parts of New England, said differences, after the full hearing and debating thereof before us were finally concluded upon by the offer of the said John Pierce, and mutual adoption of the said Treasurer and Company then present, in behalf of themselves and the rest of the said Company, that the said associates with their undertakers and servants now settled or to be settled in Plymouth aforesaid should remain and continue tenants unto the Council established for the managing of the aforesaid affairs of New England, notwithstanding a grant, bearing date the 20th of April, 1622, by said Pierce obtained without the consent of the said associates, from the said Council, contrary to a former grant to the said Pierce made in behalf of himself and his said associates dated the 1st of June, 1621.”

Thus it is clear that whether any consideration was paid by the adventurers to Pierce or not, the new patent was cancelled, and that the patent issued in 1621, and now in Plymouth, remained in force. This patent was brought over in the *Fortune*, a small vessel of fifty-five tons, which arrived in November, 1621, and brought thirty-five passengers to be added to the colony, besides Robert Cushman, who came to return. A letter was received by him from Mr. Weston, one of the adventurers, directed to Governor Carver, then dead, and, in the language of Bradford, full of complaints and expostulations concerning the return of the *Mayflower*, long

delayed and without a cargo. That part of the letter preserved in Bradford's history says:—

"I durst never acquainte the adventurers with the alteration of the conditions first agreed on betweene us, which I have since been very glad of, for I am well assured had they knowne as much as I doe, they would not have adventured a halfe-penny of what was necessary for this ship. That you sent no lading in the ship is wonderfull and worthily distasted. I know your weaknes was the cause of it, and I beleeve more weaknes of Judgmente, than weaknes of hands. A quarter of the time you spent in discoursing, arguing & consulting, would have done much more; but that is past. If you mean, bona fide, to performe the conditions agreed upon, doe us the favore to copy them out faire, and subscribe them with the principall of your names. And likewise give us accounte as perticularly as you can how our moneys were laid out. And then I shall be able to give them some satisfaction, whom I am now forced with good words to shift of. And consider that the life of the bussness depends on the lading of this ship, which, if you doe to any good purpose, that I may be freed from the great sums I have disbursed for the formir, and must doe for the later, I promise you I will never quit the bussness, though all the other adventurers would.

We have procured you a Charter the best we could, which is beter than your former, and with less limitation. For any thing that is els worth writting, Mr. Cushman can informe you. I pray write instantly for Mr. Robinson to come to you. And so praying God to blesse you with all graces necessary both for this life & that to come I rest.

Your very loving friend,

THOMAS WESTON.

LONDON, July 6, 1621.

Mr. Cushman, who came in the *Fortune*, came clearly as the agent of the adventurers. He returned in the same vessel, carrying with him the contract, now for the first time signed, and a freight of clapboard, and beaver and otter skins, valued at five hundred pounds. The sermon which he preached during his short visit on the sin and danger of self-love, from the text, 1 Cor. x. 24, "Let no man seek his own, but every man another's wealth," was simply an appeal to the settlers to deal liberally with the adventurers, and sign the contract. Bradford says, "Mr. Cushman returned backe also with this ship, for so Mr. Weston & the rest had apoynted him for their better information. And he doubted

not, nor themselves neither, but they should have a speedy supply ; considering also how by Mr. Cushman's perswation, and letters received from Leyden, wherein they willed them so to doe, they yielded to the aforesaid conditions, and subscribed them with their hands." There is no reason, however, to suspect that Cushman acted as the advocate of the adventurers, to the prejudice of the Pilgrims. He had changed the conditions of the contract in good faith, and, as a man of honor, was only anxious that the settlers should carry out the only arrangement which he believed could have secured a transfer of the colony to a home in the new world. That he brought with him his son, a lad fourteen years of age, and left him behind on his return to England, is sufficient evidence of his intention to continue his connection with his Pilgrim brethren, and of his devotion to their interests.

Another passenger in the *Fortune* was William Wright, who may with some reason be added to the list of those supposed to have been members of the church at Serooby. Among the baptisms recorded in the church at Austerfield, adjoining Serooby, is that of William, son of William Wright, under date of the 10th of March, 1588, and it is at least a fair presumption that he was the Plymouth immigrant of 1621, and, with or without his father, was one of the worshippers in the old manor house in 1607.

The *Fortune* was captured by the French on her return voyage, her cargo lost to the adventurers, and Cushman subjected to vexatious hinderances and delays. In 1625, before he could again visit New England he died, and his continued friendly relations with the colony is shown by the tribute paid by Gov. Bradford to his memory, "That he was as their right hand with their freends the adventurers, and for divers years had done & agitated all their bussiness with them to their great advantage." In 1622 two ships, the *Charity* and *Swan*, visited Plymouth, sent out by Thomas Weston, with colonists for his plantation at Wessagusset, or Weymouth, and bringing letters from him to the Pilgrims stating, that, notwithstanding



his protestations of everlasting devotion to their interests, he had sold out his share in the joint-stock of the adventurers, and "that he was quit of them and they of him." In 1623 the Ann and Little James, the former of one hundred and forty tons, and the latter of forty-four tons, arrived with sixty persons to be added to the colony, and a number of others who had come at their own charge and on their own account. Bradford, in speaking of these vessels, says, "That they brought about 60 persons for the general, some of them being very usefull persons, and became good members to the body, and some were the wives and children of shuch as were hear allready, and besids these there came a company that did not belong to the generall body, but came on their perticuler, and were to have lands assigned them, and be for themselves, yet to be subjecte to the generall Government." Between those who came on their "perticuler" and the colony, it was agreed:—

"1. That the Governor in the name and with the consente of the company, doth in all love and friendship receive and embrace them; and is to allotte them competente places for habitations, within the towne. And promiseth to shew them all such other curtesies as shall be reasonable for them to desire, or us to performe.

2. That they, on their parts, be subjecte to all such laws & orders as are already made or hear after shal be for the publick good.

3. That they be freed and exempte from the generall employments of the said company (which their presente condition of comunitie requireth) excepte commune defence & such other employments as tend to the perpetuall good of the collony.

4. Towards the maintenance of Government & publick officers of the said collony, every male above the age of 16 years shall pay a bushell of Indean wheat, or the worth of it into the commone store.

5 That (according to the agreemente the marchants made with them before they came) they are wholly debared from all trade with the Indeans for all sorts of furs, and such like commodities till the time of the comunallitie be ended."

Some thoughtless writers have described the "comunallitie" alluded to in the above agreement as a species of communism which reflected no credit on the social views of the Pilgrims.

But it must be remembered that they formed, with the merchants of London, a joint-stock company, whose lands and houses and goods must remain in common until the expiration of their contract. The passengers in the *Ann* and *Little James* completed the list of those who are usually called the first-comers. The *Ann* returned to England in September, carrying Mr. Winslow to negotiate with the merchants for needful supplies, and the *Little James* remained at Plymouth in the service of the company. Lists of the passengers in these vessels have, from time to time, been published, but they are so incomplete as to be unworthy of record in this narrative. As far, however, as these lists go, and that also of the passengers in the *Fortune* in 1621, their names will appear in the statement of the division of lands which was made in the spring of 1624. In 1623, at a time when the colony was reduced to a short allowance in consequence of the insufficiency of the crops of the previous years, it had been a question for serious consideration as to what measures should be adopted to secure better harvests in the future. Up to that time the company had worked together on the company lands, and each sharing in the fruits of another's labors, felt little of that personal responsibility which was necessary to secure the largest returns. "So they began to think how they might raise as much corne as they could, and obtaine a beter crope then they had done, that they might not still thus languish in miserie. At length, after much debate of things, the Governor (with the advise of the cheefest amongst them) gave way that they should set corne every man for his owne perticuler, and in that regard trust to themselves; in all other things to goe on in the generall way as before. And so assigned to every family a parcell of land, according to the proportion of their number for that end, only for present use (but made no devision for inheritance), and ranged all boys & youth under some familie. This had very good success; for it made all hands very industrious, so as much more corne was planted

then other waise would have bene by any means the Governor or any other could use, and saved him a great deall of trouble, and gave farr better contente. The women now wente willingly into the field, and took their litle-ons with them to set corne, which before would aledg weaknes and inabilitie: whom to have compelled would have been thought great tiranie and oppression."

Such is the language of Bradford concerning a measure which was adopted from motives of necessity, but which was, to a certain extent, an infringement of the provisions of the contract with the adventurers. Before the planting season of the next year a more emphatic violation of the contract was committed. "They (the colony) begane now highly to prise corne as more pretious then silver, and those that had some to spare begane to trade one with another for smale things, by the quarte, potle & peck &C: for money they had none, and if any had, corne was prefered before it. That they might therfore encrease their tillage to better advantage, they made suite to the Governor to have some portion of land given them for continuance, and not by yearly lotte, for by that means, that which the more industrious had brought into good culture (by such pains) one year, came to leave it the nexte, and after another might injoye it; so as the dressing of their lands, were the more sleighted over & to lese profite. Which being well considered, their request was granted. And to every person was given only one acre of land, to them and theirs, as nere the towne as might be, and they had no more till the 7 years were expired."

This experience gradually led the colony in the right track, and the growing necessity for some other circulating medium than silver secured abundant harvests. In accordance with the plan of division adopted by the Governor, the following allotments were made: Sixty-nine acres were granted to those who came in the Mayflower. Of these, twenty-nine were granted, — to Robert Cushman, 1; William Brewster, 6; William Bradford, 3; Richard Gardener, 1; Francis Cooke, 2;

George Soule, 1; Isaac Allerton, 7; John Billington, 3; Peter Brown, 1; Samuel Fuller, 2; Joseph Rogers, 2; and these twenty-nine were situated on the south side of town brook, between Sandwich street and the harbor, and extending south nearly, if not quite, as far as Fremont street. Sixteen acres were granted,—to John Howland, 4; Stephen Hopkins, 6; Edward Leister, 1; Edward Doty, 1; Gilbert Winslow, 1; and Samuel Fuller, Junior, 3; and these sixteen included what is now Watson's Hill. Five acres were granted to William White, between the Burial Hill and Murdock's Pond. It is not clear why this grant was made to Mr. White, as he had been dead three years, and his widow had long before become the wife of Edward Winslow, and received her acre in the allotment to her second husband. It is probable, however, that he had contributed a sufficient sum of money to entitle his family, under the provisions of the contract, to the acres allotted to them. Nineteen acres were granted,—to Edward Winslow, 4; Richard Warren, 2; John Goodman, 1; John Crakstone, 1; John Alden, 2; Mary Chilton, 1; Miles Standish, 2; Francis Eaton, 4; Henry Samson, 1; Humilitie Cooper, 1; and these nineteen were situated between Court street and the harbor, and bounded on the north almost precisely by the railroad park. In these acres it is worthy of notice that John Goodman had been dead three years, and that Standish was granted two acres, though his first wife died in 1621, and his second wife, Barbara, received her acre separately as a passenger in the *Ann*. In the records, the figures annexed to Goodman, Crakstone, Alden, and Chilton are obliterated, but as Alden was at that time married, it is fair to presume that his acres were two.

Thirty-three acres were granted to those who came in the *Fortune*. Six of these were granted,—to William Hilton, 1; John Winslow, 1; William Conner, 1; John Adams, 1; William Tench, 1; and John Cannon, 1; and these six were situated immediately north of the railroad park, on the east side of the street. Eight were granted,—to Hugh Statie, 1;

William Beale, 1; Thomas Cushman, 1; Austin Nicolas, 1; Widow Foord, 4; and these eight were situated immediately north of the Woolen Mill Brook. Nineteen acres were granted,—to William Wright, 1; William Pitt, 1; Robert Hickes, 1; Thomas Prence, 1; Stephen Dean, 1; Moses Simonson, 1; Phillip de la Noye, 1; Edward Bompasse, 1; Clement Briggs, 1; James Steward, 1; William Palmer, 2; Jonathan Brewster, 1; Bennet Morgan, 1; Thomas Flavell and his son, 2; Thomas Morton, 1; William Bassite, 2; and these nineteen extended from Shaw's Brook to the Woolen Mill Brook, on the westerly side of the street.

Ninety-five acres were granted to those who came in the Ann. Of these forty-five were granted,—to James Rande, 1; Francis Sprague, 3; Edward Flood, 1; Christopher Conant, 1; Francis Cooke, 4; Edward Burcher, 2; John Jenings, 5; Goodwife Flavell, 1; Manasseh and John Faunce, 2; George Morton and Experience Mitchell, 8; Christian Penn, 1; Thomas Morton, Junior, 1; wife and two children of William Hilton, 3; Alice Bradford, 1; wife and three children of Robert Hickes, 4; Bridget Fuller, 1; Ellen Newton, 1; Patience and Fear Brewster, 2; Robert Long, 1; William Heard, 1; Barbara Standish, 1; and these forty-five were situated on both sides of Cold Spring Brook, on the east side of the road. Fifty acres were granted,—to Marie Buckett, 1; John Oldham and Company, 10; Cuthbert Cuthbertson, 6; Anthony Anable, 4; Thomas Tilden, 3; Richard Warren, 5; Edward Bangs, 4; Robert Rattliffe, 2; Nicolas Snow, 1; Anthony Dix, 1; two servants of Mr. Pierce, 2; Ralph Wallen, 2; Stephen Tracey, 3; Thomas Clarke, 1; Robert Bartlett, 1; Edward Holman, 1; Francis Palmer, 1; Joshua and Phineas Pratt, 2; and these fifty were located on both sides of Wellingsly Brook, and so on towards Eel River. The precise situation of many of these lots will be defined in the chapter tracing the titles of estates.

But long before the above division of lands, immediately after the landing, a temporary allotment was made of meer-

steads and garden plots on which houses might be built for immediate shelter. Nineteen house lots were laid out on both sides of what is now Leyden Street, corresponding to the number of families in the colony, and each family was allowed half a rod in breadth and three rods in depth for each member. Mourt's Relation says, under date of the 19th of January, 1621, "We went to labor that day in the building of our town in two rows of houses for more safety." It has been often stated that the plan here copied from the first page of the Old Colony Records is incomplete, and it may be, so far as the omission of the company houses is concerned.

It is probable, however, that in the rapidly-reduced condition of the colony the seven houses laid down on the plan were all that could be built or were needed to furnish shelter from the winter's cold, and that the plan is to that extent correct.

The meersteads & garden plots of which came first layd out 1620.

*The North Side.*

*The South Side.*

Peter Brown  
John Goodman  
Mr. Brewster

HIGHWAY

John Billington  
Mr Isaac Allerton  
Francis Cooke  
Edward Winslow

THE STREETE

Edward Winslow, in a letter to George Morton, dated December 21, 1621, and sent by the Fortune which sailed on the 23d of that month says, "We have built seven dwelling houses and four for the use of the plantation." All these structures were doubtless built on the south side of Leyden Street, and extended from near the foot of the street to Spring Street, which was laid out at an early date at a right angle with Leyden Street, having the Fort or Burial Hill for the corner of the angle and a protection for both streets. Edward Winslow's lot was at the upper end of Leyden Street, with three lots between his and Market Street, and the lot of Peter Brown was the lowest on the street, with a house for the sick, the common-house and two storehouses below it. The exact site of one of the storehouses is defined in a deed from William Bradford to John Dyer, in 1698, of

a lot of land on which the house with a brick end stands, now occupied by Mr. Frederick L. Holmes, and situated on the south side of Leyden Street. The lot is there described as running on the street northeasterly "as far as the northeasterly corner of the old store house which formerly stood on the lot." This lot adjoins that on which tradition states that the common-house stood. It is probable that soon after the first year the original plan was partially carried out, and that houses were built on the other side of the street. Records of titles show that John Alden occupied the spot where School Street enters Town Square, and that Stephen Hopkins, John Howland, and Samuel Fuller occupied the three lots east of Main Street in the order named. It is known also that Governor Bradford's house stood on the upper corner of Main Street and Town Square, and, in the absence of both record and tradition, it is probable that Standish occupied a lot above Alden on what is now Burial Hill, near the Fort, of which he doubtless had care and supervision. These divisions of land have additional interest as evidence of the large amount which had been cleared by the Indians. In 1621, according to Winslow, the colonists planted twenty acres of Indian corn and six of barley and pease, and in 1622 they planted sixty acres. In 1623 the number of acres was increased, and doubtless nearly all of the two hundred acres allotted in 1624 were put under cultivation. It is probable that a strip of land along the shore, nearly two miles in length, had for generations and perhaps centuries been the planting-ground of the natives. An Indian burial-ground was discovered in 1844 on the line of the Old Colony Railroad near High Cliff, about a mile and a half from the town, which may have been the northerly boundary of the native settlement. In this ground was exhumed, with bones and arrowheads, a curious pipe, now in the possession of the author, which must antedate the pestilence of 1616. The recent discovery of a similar pipe in the wreck of the Sparrow Hawk, lost on Cape Cod in 1628, and until a comparatively

recent date buried in the sand, shows it to have had an European origin, and perhaps to be a relic of the expedition of Champlain or John Smith.

It is unnecessary to go over the incidents in the life of the Pilgrim Colony from this period to the date of the termination of their contract with the adventurers. They are twice-told tales, and beyond the scope of this narrative. Winslow was sent to England, in the *Ann*, in 1623, to "informe of all things and procure such things as were thought needfull for their present condition." In 1624 he returned in the *Charity*, bringing, besides a good supply, "3 heifers & a bull the first begining of any catle of that kind in the land." At that time there were one hundred and eighty persons in the colony, "some cattle and goats, but many swine and poultry and thirty-two dwelling houses." In the latter part of the year Winslow sailed again for England in the *Little James* and returned in 1625. The news he brought was discouraging to the colonists. The debt due to the adventurers was fourteen hundred pounds, and the creditors had lost confidence in their enterprise. In the year of his return, Standish was sent to England in a fishing vessel returning home on business with the adventurers and the Council for New England, with instructions "to obtain a supply of goods and learn what terms could be made for a release." In 1626 he returned, having hired one hundred and fifty pounds at fifty per cent., which he expended in the most needful commodities. He brought news of the death of both Robinson and Cushman, the one, though separated from the colonists by the sea, still their spiritual as the other was their worldly guide. In the same year Mr. Allerton went to England with orders "to make a composition with the adventurers, upon as good termes as he could (unto which some way had ben made the year before by Captaine Standish); but yet injoynd him not to conclud absolutely till they knew the termes, and had well considered of them; but to drive it to as good an issue as he could and refer the conclusion to them." He returned in 1627,



having hired two hundred pounds at thirty per cent., and concluded the following agreement with the adventurers, subject to the approval of the colony : —

“To all Christian people, greeting &c. Whereas at a meeting the 26 of October last past, diverse & sundrie persons, whose names to the one part of these presents are subscribed in a schedule hereunto annexed, Adventurers to New-Plimouth in New England in America, were contented and agreed, in consideration of the sume of one thousand and eight hundred pounds sterling to be paid (in manner and forme folling) to sell, and make sale of all and every the stocks, shares, lands, merchandize, and chatles, whatsoever to the said adventurers and others their fellow adventurers to New Plimouth aforesaid, any way accruing, or belonging to the generalitie of the said adventurers aforesaid; as well by reason of any sume or sumes of money or marchandize at any time heretofore adventured or disbursed by them, or otherwise howsoever; for the better expression and setting forth of which said agreemente, the parties to these presents subscribing doe for themselves severally, and as much as in them is, grant, bargain, alien, sell, and transfere all & every the said shares, goods, lands, marchandice, and chatles to them belonging as aforesaid, unto Isaack Allerton, one of the planters resident at Plimoth afforesaid, assigned, and sent over as agente for the rest of the planters ther, and to such other planters at Plimoth afforesaid, as the said Isaack, his heirs or assignes, at his or ther arrivall, shall by writing or otherwise thinke fitte to joyne or partake in the premisses, their heirs and assignes, in as large, ample and beneficiall maner and forme, to all intents and purposes, as the said subscribing adventurers here could or may doe or performe. All which stocks, shares, lands, &c to the said adventurers in severalltie allotted, apportioned, or any way belonging, the said adventurers doe warrant & defend unto the said Isaack Allerton, his heirs & assignes, against them, their heirs and assignes, by these presents. And therefore the said Isaack Allerton doth, for him his heirs & assignes, covenant, promise, and grant too and with the adventurers, whose names are hereunto subscribed, ther heirs &c well & truly to pay, or cause to be payed unto the said adventurers, or 5 of them which were at the meeting afforsaid, nominated & deputed viz John Pocock, John Beauchamp, Robert Keane, Edward Base and James Sherley marchants, their heirs &c too and for the use of the generalitie of them, the sume of 1800 pounds of lawfull money of England, at the place appoynted for the receipts of money, on the west side of the Royall Exchaing in London, by 200 pounds yearly and every year on the feast of St Michell, the first paiement to be made Anno 1628 &c. Allso the said Isaack is to endeavor to procure & obtaine from the

planters of N P aforesaid, securitie, by severall obligations, or writings obligatory, to make paiement of the said sume of 1800 pounds in forme afforsaid, according to the true meaning of these presents. In testimony whereof to this part of these presents remaining with the said Isaack Allerton the said subscribing adventurers have sett to their names &c. And to the other part remaining with the said adventurers the said Isaack Allerton hath subscribed his name the 15 November Anno 1626 in the 2 year of his Majesties raigne."

The result of the negotiations was the approval of the agreement; and the debt of eighteen hundred pounds to the adventurers and a debt to other parties amounting to six hundred more were assumed by William Bradford, Miles Standish, Isaac Allerton, Edward Winslow, William Brewster, John Howland, John Alden, and Thomas Prence, to whom were joined their friends James Shirley, John Beauchamp, Richard Andrews, and Timothy Hatherly, of London, and payments were to be made by regular annual instalments. In consideration of their assumption of the debt the trading privileges of the colony were assigned to them as security by the following instrument : —

"Articles of agreemente betweene the collony of New-Plimoth of the one partie, and William Bradford, Captain Myles Standish, Isaack Allerton &c one the other partie; and shuch others as they shall thinke good to take as partners and undertakers with them, concerning the trade for beaver & other furs & commodities, &c; made July 1627.

First it is agreed and covenanted betweexte the said parties, that the afforesaid William Bradford, Captain Myles Standish & Isaack Allerton &c have undertaken, and doe by these presents, covenant and agree to pay, discharge, and acquite the said collony of all the debtes both due for the purchass, or any other belonging to them, at the day of the date of these presents.

Secondly, the above said parties are to have and freely enjoye the pinass latly built, the boat at Manamett, and the shallop, called the Bass-boat, with all other implements to them belonging, that is in the store of the said company; with all the whole stock of furs, fells, beads, corne, wampampeak, hatchets, knives &c that is now in the storre, or any way due unto the same uppon accounte.

Thirdly. That the above said parties have the whole trade to themselves, their heires and assignes, with all the privileges thereof, as the

said collonie doth now, or may use the same, for 6 full years, to begine the last of September next insuing.

Fourthly. In further consideration of the discharge of the said debtes, every severall purchaser doth promise and covenante yearly to pay, or cause to be payed, to the above said parties, during the full terme of the said 6 years, 3 bushells of corne, or 6 pounds of tobacco at the undertakers choyse.

Fifthly. The said undertakers shall dureing the afforesaid terme bestow 50 pounds per annum, in hose and shoese, to be brought over for the collonies use, to be sould unto them for corne at 6 shillings per bushell.

Sixthly. That at the end of the said terme of 6 years, the whole trade shall returne to the use and benefite of the said collonie, as before.

Lastly, if the afforesaid undertakers, after they have acquainted their freinds in England with the covenants, doe (upon the first returne) resolve to performe them, and undertake to discharge the debtes of the said collony, according to the true meaning & intende of these presents, then they are (upon such notice given) to stand in full force; otherwise all things to remaine as formerly they were, and a true accounte to be given to the said collonie, of the disposing of all things according to the former order."

In accordance with this agreement these gentlemen at once entered vigorously into the enterprise, and by the use of wampum, as a circulating medium, carried on so extensive a trade with the natives in the purchase of furs and other articles for export to England as within the prescribed period to pay off the entire debt and leave the colony in the undisputed possession of all their lands. No legal-tender scheme, in these later days, has been holder in its conception, or more successful in its career than that of the Pilgrim Fathers, which, with the shells of the shore, relieved their community from debt, and established on a permanent basis the wealth and prosperity of New England. Many of the Indian tribes not acquainted with the use of wampum, were instructed in its use before the enterprise could be successsfully carried out, and adopted it greedily when it was fully understood. This currency of the early days was made from the purple and white parts of the quaw-haug shell, round, about a sixteenth of an

inch in thickness, and a quarter of an inch in diameter, with a hole in the middle for stringing on strings of bark or hemp, the purple and white alternating on the string, the purple of double the value of the white, and the whole valued at five shillings per fathom. Strings of this wampum may be seen in Pilgrim Hall in Plymouth, which have been preserved in the native families of the old colony, and used as necklaces and other ornaments after their use as currency had become obsolete.

After the contract with the adventurers had expired, in 1627, and while the above negotiations were pending, another division of land was made, and also a division of the cows and goats belonging to the company. "And first accordingly the few catle which they had were divided which arose to this proportion; a cowe to 6 persons or shares & 2 goats to the same, which were first equalized for age & goodnes, and then lotted for; single persons consorting with others, as they thought good, & smaler familys likewise; and swine though more in number yet by the same rule. Then they agreed that every person or share should have 20. acres of land divided unto them, besides the single acres they had allready; and they appoynted were to begin first on the one side of the towne & how furr to goe; and then on the other side in like manner; and so to devid it by lotte; and appointed sundrie by name to do it and tyed them to certain ruls to proceed by; as that they should only lay out setttable or tillable land, at least & such of it as should butt on the water side (as the most they were to lay out did), and pass by the rest as refuse and comune; and what they judged fitte should be so taken. . . . Allso every share or 20. acres was to be laid out 5. acres in breadth by the water side and 4. acres in length, excepting nooks & corners which were to be measured as they would bear to best advantage. But no meadows were to be laid out at all, nor were not of many years after, because they were but streight of meadow grounds; and if they had bene now given out it would have

hindred all addition to them afterwards ; but every season all were appoynted wher they should mowe, according to the proportion of catle they had." The division of cattle thus described by Bradford was ordered at a General Court held May 22, 1627 (old style), and the division of lands at a Court held on the 3d of January following. In these divisions, those who had come in the Ann in 1623, on their own account, were included, and henceforth they were members of the company in full standing.

After the negotiations with the adventurers had been completed, the colonists were anxious to obtain another patent from the New England Company conferring larger powers and defining their territorial limits. After three visits to England, Allerton was sent a fourth time, in 1629, and secured a patent dated January 13, 1629 (old style), and signed by the Earl of Warwick on behalf of the Council of New England, enlarging the original grant, and establishing the boundaries of what has been since known as the Old Colony. It granted to William Bradford and his associates "all that part of New England in America, the tract and tracts of land that lie within or between a certain rivolet or rundlett, then commonly called Coahasset alias Conahasset, towards the north, and the river commonly called Naraganset river towards the south, and the great Western ocean towards the east, and between and within a straight line directly extending up into the mainland towards the west from the mouth of the said river called the Naraganset river, to the utmost limits and bounds of a country or place in New England called Pokernacutt, alius Puckenakick, alias Sawaamset, westward, and another straight line extending itself directly from the mouth of the said river called Coahasset towards the west, so far up into the mainland westward as the utmost limits of the said place or county called Pokernacutt doth extend, together with one half of the said river called Narraganset, and the said rivolet called Coahasset."

This patent always remained in the possession of the family of Governor Bradford until 1741, when, during the controversy concerning the line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, it was, as stated by Josiah Cotton in his diary, "after a deal of labor and cost," found at Plympton, and used as evidence before the commissioners appointed to settle that dispute. In 1820 it was found where it now is, in the registry of deeds at Plymouth, by the commissioners appointed by the legislature of Massachusetts to superintend the work of making a copy of the Old Colony records for the State. It was then, as they say in their report, in a defaced condition, with its seal of the New England Company much broken. They further say "that the parts of the seal were carefully cemented and secured together by them, and enclosed in a case, so that the original impression may be seen." The inscription on the seal, which is about four inches in diameter, and made of brown wax, it is impossible to decipher, but the figures on its face, of which there are two, plainly visible except in detail, appear to be those of an Indian carrying in one hand a bow and arrow, and in the other a club, and of a white man bearing in his left hand an olive branch, and in the other some article which cannot be distinguished.

It is unnecessary to trace the grants made at various times by the court. It is sufficient on this head to say that grants were made from time to time in different parts of the colony, and that all remaining land, until finally disposed of, remained in common. Finally, towns were incorporated, and ungranted lands within the limits of each town became the property of the town, to be disposed of as it saw fit. So far as the town of Plymouth is concerned, it may be said that in February, 1702, it was voted that a thirty-acre lot should be given to each proprietor, and in the following March it was voted that the lands remaining ungranted, lying within a tract a mile and a half square, and including the central village, should be held by the town in its municipal capacity,

and sold from time to time for its benefit. All common lands within the limits of the town outside of this tract were granted to the freemen of the town, two hundred and one in number, who were called, after the town of Plympton was set off and incorporated, "Plymouth and Plympton Proprietors." This grant was doubtless made because it was believed that, in the hands of individuals, the lands would be more productive than in the hands of the town. It was simply a dividend of lands to the owners in the common stock. The bounds of this mile and a half tract are described in the town records, and one or more of its monuments may now be seen. After a few years the remaining lots in the mile and a half tract had all been sold, with the exception of Burial Hill, Court Square, Cole's Hill, Training Green, the Town House lot, sundry ministerial lands, and a few strips and gores, and thus the home of the Patuxets, the domain of Massasoit, the patented grant of the adventurers, and the possession of the Pilgrims, passed into the hands of individuals, under and through whom the present generation holds its titles.

The Plymouth and Plympton proprietors organized by the choice of a clerk, whose books, preserved in the office of the town clerk of Plymouth, contain their proceedings, and the records of their grants and sales. In 1705 the Proprietors voted to grant to each of their number a twenty-acre lot, and, shortly after, a sixty-acre lot, in addition. In the same year all the cedar swamps within the town were divided into thirty-nine great lots, which were subdivided into shares, and distributed among the proprietors by lot. In 1710 it was voted to lay out the remainder of their lands, containing thirty thousand acres, in ten great lots, these also to be subdivided into shares, and distributed. It is unnecessary to give the bounds of these lots, as they may be easily found on the records. The first extends from West Pond and the South Meadow road, eight miles, to Wareham; the seven next lie between the first lot and Half-way Pond river; the

ninth is bounded by the Mast road, Half-way Pond, Long Pond, the Herring Path, and the Sandwich road; and the tenth lies east and west of the Sandwich road, below the herring path. Thus the lands of the proprietors, like the lands of the town, became the property of individuals, and every trace of their former common ownership was lost. An attempt has been made to recognize in the common lands of the old colony a feature of some social system of which the early communisms of the Old World were types, and of which the communism of Russia to-day is a rude illustration. The attempt, however, must fail. They were simply the temporarily ungranted portion of lands once belonging to a joint stock company, which was necessarily obliged to take that form of association in order to secure means from their English partners to carry out their scheme of colonization. At the earliest possible date after the termination of their contract with the adventurers, the Plymouth colonists granted and sold and divided their lands, until at last, without opportunities for sale, they distributed nearly all that remained, and stamped on them the mark of individual ownership.



## CHAPTER III.

The Compact. — Governor and Assistants. — The General Court. — Freemen. — Judicial Powers. — Laws of the Colony. — Declaration of Independence. — Constables. — Organization of Towns. — Purchases of Indian Lands. — Selectmen. — Tithingmen. — Colony and Town Records.

THE first civil act of the Pilgrims, after their arrival in Cape Cod Harbor, was to draw up a compact, or "combination," as it is called by Bradford, which was signed by the male members of the company, and became the foundation on which the structure of our government has been built. Under date of November 21, Mourt's Relation states that, "this day, before we came to harbour, observing some not well affected to unity and concord, but gave some appearance of faction, it was thought good there should be an association and agreement, that we should combine together in one body, and to submit to such government and governors as we should, by common consent, agree to make and choose, and set our hands to this that follows, word for word."

"In the name of God. Amen. We whose names are underwritten, the loyall subjects of our dread soveraigne Lord, King James, by the grace of God, of Great Britaine, Franc and Ireland king, defender of the faith &c, haveing undertaken, for the glorie of God, and advancements of the Christian faith, and honor of our king and countrie, a voyage to plant the first colonie in the northerne parts of Virginia, doe by these presents solemnly and mutuallly in the presence of God, and one of another, covenant and combine ourselves together into a civill body politick, for our better ordering and preservation and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by vertue hearof to enacte, constitute and frame such just and equall lawes, ordenances, acts, constitutions and offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meete and convenient for the generall good

of the colonie, unto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witnes whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cap-Codd the 11. of November, in the year of the raigne of our soveraigne lord, King James of England, France and Ireland the eighteenth and of Scotland the fifty fourth. An<sup>o</sup> Dom 1620."

And on the same day John Carver was confirmed in the office of governor. He had already been chosen governor on board the Mayflower, and his confirmation was doubtless a mere form rendered necessary by the adoption of a constitution of government under which his official duties were to be performed. In the cabin of the Mayflower, then, not only was the foundation-stone of republican institutions on this continent laid, but the first New England town-meeting was held and the first elective officer chosen by the will of a majority. On the 27th of February the first recorded meeting on the land was held in the common house "for appointing military orders," and Miles Standish was chosen captain. An attempt has been made by a recent writer to attach special significance to the fact that "a court of guard" was established as early as January 4, and a captain chosen as early as February 27. It is claimed that the organization of the guard antedated the General Court or town-meeting, and that the choice of a "military officer to command in affairs" antedated that of civil officers, with the apparent view of showing that the Pilgrims were establishing a martial colony after some primitive type of which Standish was the "Roman pretor, an Earl Marshal, or Lord High Constable." The fact is, however, that "the court of guard" was nothing more than a night-watch set to guard the tools and equipments left on shore after the day's work was done and most of the workmen had returned to the Mayflower in the harbor. Carver, too, had really been chosen governor three months before the appointment of Standish, and this selection of a captain was simply due to a fear of the Indians, and to a division of labor adopted in establishing a settlement in which the part of Standish was plainly indicated by the profession

shall labor to advance and further the good of the Colonies and Plantacons within the limits thereof to the utmost of your power and oppose anything that shall seeme to hinder the same. So helpe you God who is the God of truth and punisher of falsehood."

In the same year it was enacted that on the first Tuesday in March, annually, "a Governor and seven Assistants be chosen to rule and governe the said plantacons within the said limits for one whole yeare and no more. And this elecon to be made only by the freemen according to the former custome. And that there also constables for each part and other inferior officers be also chosen." The earliest elections were held on the 23d of March, of the old style, and, in later years, in the month of January, until the above law was passed in 1636. In the revision of the laws in 1658 it was further enacted that "by reason of the unseasonableness of the previous times of election the election Courts bee holden the first Tuesday in June annually." The law of 1636 provided that "the Office of an Assistant for the time being consisteth in appearing at the Governor's sumons and in giving his best advice both in publick Court and private Councell with the Governor for the good of the Colonyes within the limits of this Government. Not to disclose but keepe secret such things as concerne the publick good, and shall be thought meet to be concealed by the Governor and Councell of Assistants; In haveing a special hand in the examination of publick offenders, and in contriving the affaires of the Colony. To have a voice in the censuring of such offenders as shall not be brought to publick Court. That if the Governor have occasion to be absent from the Colony for a short time, by the Governor with the consent of the rest of the Assistants he may be deputed to governe in the absence of the Governor. Also it shall be lawfull for him to examine and comit to ward where any occasion ariseth when the Governor is absent, provided the pson be brought to further hearing with all convenient speede before the Governor or the rest of the Assistants. Also it shall be

and William Gilson as assistants. Precisely what the powers and duties of the governor and assistants were in the early years of the colony is not known. In 1636 they were defined by a law, which probably confirmed, with, perhaps, some additions, those already exercised. The following was its text:—

“The office of the Governor for the time being consists in the execution of such laws and ordinances, as are or shall be made and established for the good of this Corporacon according to the severall bounds and limits thereof vizt; In calling together or advising with the Assistants or Councell of the said Corporacon upon such materiall occasions (or so seeming to him) as time shall bring forth. In which assembly and all others the Governor to propound the occasion of the Assembly and have a double voice therein. If the Assistants judge the case too great to be descided by them and refer it to the Generall Court, then the Governor to summon a Court by warning all the ffreemen aforesaid that are then extant, and there also to propound causes, and goe before the Assistants in the examinacon of pticulars, and to propound such sentence as shall be determined. further it shall be lawfull for him to arrest and comit to ward any offenders provided that with all convent spede he shall bring the cawse to hearing either of the Assistance or General Court according to the nature of the offence. Also it shall be lawfull for him to examine any suspicious psons for evill against the Colony, as to intercept or oppose such as he conceiveth may tend to the overthrow of the same. And that this Officer continue one whole yeare and no more without renewing by elecon.”

In the same year it was also enacted “that noe pson or psons hereafter shal be admitted to live and inhabite within the Government of New Plymouth without the leave and liking of the Governor or two of his Assistants at least.”

The Governor was required by a law passed in the same year to take the following oath:—

“You shall sweare to be truly loyall to our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the State and Government of England as it now stands his heires and successors. Also according to that measure of wisdom understanding and discerning given unto you faithfully equally and indifferently without respect of psons to administer justice in all cases coming before you as the Governour of New Plymouth. You shall in like maner faithfully duly and truly execute the lawes and ordinances of the same. And

shall labor to advance and further the good of the Colonies and Plantacons within the limits thereof to the utmost of your power and oppose anything that shall seeme to hinder the same. So helpe you God who is the God of truth and punisher of falsehood."

In the same year it was enacted that on the first Tuesday in March, annually, "a Governor and seven Assistants be chosen to rule and governe the said plantacons within the said limits for one whole yeare and no more. And this elecon to be made only by the freemen according to the former custome. And that there also constables for each part and other inferior officers be also chosen." The earliest elections were held on the 23d of March, of the old style, and, in later years, in the month of January, until the above law was passed in 1636. In the revision of the laws in 1658 it was further enacted that "by reason of the unseasonableness of the previous times of election the election Courts bee holden the first Tuesday in June annually." The law of 1636 provided that "the Office of an Assistant for the time being consisteth in appearing at the Governor's summons and in giving his best advice both in publick Court and private Councell with the Governor for the good of the Colonies within the limits of this Government. Not to disclose but keepe secret such things as concerne the publick good, and shall be thought meet to be concealed by the Governor and Councell of Assistants; In haveing a special hand in the examination of publick offenders, and in contriving the affaires of the Colony. To have a voice in the censuring of such offenders as shall not be brought to publick Court. That if the Governor have occasion to be absent from the Colony for a short time, by the Governor with the consent of the rest of the Assistants he may be deputed to governe in the absence of the Governor. Also it shall be lawfull for him to examine and comit to ward where any occasion ariseth when the Governor is absent, provided the pson be brought to further hearing with all convenient speede before the Governor or the rest of the Assistants. Also it shall be

lawfull for him in his Majestie's name to direct his warrants to any Constable within the Government who ought faithfully to execute the same according to the nature and tenure thereof. And may binde over psons for matters of crime to answer at the next ensuing Court of his Majestie after the fact committed or the persons apprehended." The Assistants also were required to take an oath as follows : —

"Yee shall all sweare to be truly loyall to our sovereign Lord King Charles his heires and successors. Also ye shall faithfully truly and justly according to that measure of discerning and discretion God hath given you be assistant to the Governor for this present yeare for the execution of justice in all cases and towards all psons coming before you without ptiallity according to the nature of the office of an Assistant read unto you. Moreover yee shall diligently duly and truly see that the Lawes and Ordnances of this Corporacon be faithfully executed; and shall labor to advance the good of the severall Plantacons within the limits thereof and oppose anything that shall hinder the same to the utmost of your power. So help you God who is the God of truth and punisher of falsehood."

In the earliest days of the colony there was no provision for a deputy governor. In the law of 1636 the governor was authorized, with the consent of the assistants, to appoint one of their number to govern during his absence, and in 1651 absolute authority was given to the governor "to depute any one of the Assistants whom hee shall think meet to bee in his rome, when hee is ocasioned to bee absent, as a Deputy Governor." In 1679 it was enacted "that the Deputy Governor be under oath as such and therefore annually chosen," and on the 1st of June in that year Thomas Hinckly was chosen to that office. It does not seem to have been specially provided that one of the assistants should be chosen, but the record of elections shows that ever after, until the union of the Plymouth and Massachusetts colonies, in 1692, the deputy governor was one of the seven assistants required by law. The offices both of governor and assistant were obligatory on the first election of any person, and by a law passed in 1632 a fine of twenty pounds was provided for a refusal of any one

"to hold and execute the office of Governor for his year" and one of ten pounds for a refusal to act as assistant.

Until the year 1640 the governor and assistants were chosen at the annual election day by the whole body of associates or freemen. In 1636 a law was passed giving shape to what had probably been a previous practice, providing "that the annuall elecon of officers before expressed (Governor, Assistants and Constables be at a Generall Court held in his Majestie's name of England. And that the Governors in due season by warrant directed to the several Constables in his Majestie's name aforesaid give warning to the freemen to make their apparance; and for default in case of apparance at the Elecon before menconed without due excuse each delinquent to be amerced in three shillings sterling." By a subsequent law the freemen were permitted to send their votes for officers by proxy. The whole body of freemen constituted the General Court, and thus the name came into use which has come down to the present day, and is now applied to the legislature of Massachusetts. The freemen were at first the signers of the compact, and such persons as might be added by a majority vote. In 1656 it was ordered that "such as are admitted to bee ffreemen of the corporation; the deputies of such Townes where such psons live shall propound them to the Court being such as have been alsoe approved by the ffreemen in that towne where such psons live," and in 1658 these words were added: "and upon satisfying Testimony given from the ffreemen of their towne by their deputies such to be forthwith received without any further delay att the same Court where such Testimony is given." In 1658 it was further "enacted by the Court and the Authoritie thereof that all such as shal bee admitted free-men of this Corporation shall stand one whole yeare propounded to the Court viz: to bee propounded att one June Court and to stand soe propounded untill the June Court following and then to bee admitted if the Court shall not see cause to the contrary." In 1674 it was enacted "by the

Court and the authoritie thereof as to the orderly admittance of ffreemen ; first that the names of the ffreemen in each Towne be kept upon Town record ; and that noe mans name shal be brought into the Court to be propounded to take up his ffreedome unlesse hee have had the approbation of the Major part of the ffreemen att home and the same to be signified to the Court under the Towne Clarkes hand by the Deputies." In 1658 it was also enacted by the "Court and the authoritie thereof That all such as refuse to take the oath of fidelitie as Quakers or such as are manifest encouragers of such shall have noe voyce in choise of publicke officers in the place where they dwell or shal bee Employed in any place of trust while they continew such : that noe Quaker Rantor or any such corrupt pson shal bee admitted to bee a freeman of this Corporation ; That all such as are opposers of the good and wholesome lawes of this Collonie or manifest opposers of the true worship of God or such as refuse to doe the Countrey service being called thereunto shall not be admitted ffreemen of this Corporation being duly convicted of all or any of these ; and that if any pson or psons that are or shal bee ffreemen of this Corporation that are quakers or such as are manifest encouragers of them and soe Judged by the Court and of the lawes thereof and such as judged by the Court grosly Scandalous ; as lyers, drunkards, swearers &c shall lose their freedome of this Corporation." Finally, in 1671, it was provided that freemen must be twenty-one years of age, of sober and peaceable conversation, orthodox in the fundamentals of religion, and possessed of twenty pounds of ratable estate in the colony.

Every freeman was required, by the law of 1636, to take the following oath :—

"You shall be truly loyall to our soverign Lord King Charles his heires and successors (the state and government of England as it now stands). You shall not speake or doe, devise or advise anything or things act or acts directly or indirectly by land or water, that doth shall or may tend to the destruccon or overthrow of this present plantacons



Colonies or Corporacon of New Plymouth. Neither shall you suffer the same to be spoken or done but shall hinder oppose and discover the same to the Governor and Assistants of the said Colony for the time being or some one of them. You shall faithfully submit unto such good and wholesome laws and ordnances as either are or shall be made for the ordering and government of the same and shall endeavor to advance the growth and good of the severall plantations within the limits of this Corporacon by all due meanes and courses. All which you promise and sweare by the name of the great God of heaven and earth simply truly and faithfully to pforme as you hope for help from God who is the God of truth and punisher of falsehood."

As the freemen composed the General Court which was the original type and model of the Massachusetts Legislature, so did the governor and assistants form a body which with some change of powers has become the Governor and Council of the present Commonwealth. Under the constitution of Massachusetts it was originally provided that the "freeholders and other inhabitants of this commonwealth qualified etc shall annually elect forty persons to be councillors and senators for the year ensuing to be chosen by the inhabitants of the districts into which the Commonwealth may from time to time be divided by the general court for that purpose" and "nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the persons returned for councillors and senators on the last Wednesday in May, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives assembled in one room; and in case there shall not be found, upon the first choice, the whole number of nine persons who will accept a seat in the council, the deficiency shall be made up by the electors aforesaid from among the people at large; and the number of senators left shall constitute the senate for the year." Article 13 of the amendments passed in 1840 provided that nine councillors should be annually chosen from the people at large by a joint ballot of the senate and house of representatives, and article 16 of the amendments now in operation, passed in 1855, provided for the choice of eight councillors by the inhabitants of the Commonwealth qualified to vote for governor, each councillor to be chosen

in one of eight districts into which the legislature is required to divide the State at its first session after each decennial census. Thus the State has returned to its ancient custom of choosing a governor and a board of assistants or council by the people, and it is to be earnestly hoped that among the innovations which time and new conditions are bringing about the extinction of this time-honored body may never be numbered.

On the 27th of December, 1623, it was ordained by the court that all criminal facts and also all matters of trespasses and debts between man and man shall be tried by twelve honest men to be impanelled by authority. Until 1636 all trials were had in the General Court, but in that year it was enacted that the governor and two assistants might try civil cases involving an amount not exceeding forty shillings, and criminal cases involving a small fine. In the same year it was provided "that a great quest be pannelled by the Governor and Assistants or the major part of them and warned to serve the king by enquiring into the abuses and breaches of such wholesome lawes and ordnances as tend to the preservation of the peace and good of the subject. And that they present such to the Court as they either finde guilty or probably suspect that so they may be prosecuted by the Governor by all due meanes." These provisions of law relating to trials of causes continued in force until 1666, when it was enacted that civil cases involving less than forty shillings should be tried by the Selectmen, as will be stated hereafter in this narrative. In 1685, when the counties of Plymouth, Bristol, and Barnstable were established, county courts were organized, and, with some exceptions, the judicial powers of the General Court, the court of assistants and selectmen, ceased, and became vested in the county associates or judges.

Thus far allusion has been made only to the power of the General Court to choose the officers of the colony and conduct trials for breaches of the law. But it also enacted

the laws. Previous to 1636 the number of written and fixed laws was small,—chiefly relating to police and military regulations, the division of lands, and the settlement of estates. In that year, at a General Court held on the 15th of October, "the ordnances of the colony and corporacon being read, divers were fowned worthy the reforming, others the rejecting and others fitt to be instituted and made. It was therefore ordered and agreed that foure for the towne of Plymouth, two for Scituate and two for Duxburrow should as committees for the whole be added to the Governor and Assistants to rectifie and prepare such as should be thought most convenient, that if approved, they may be put in force the next General Court." This was the first revision of the laws, and, as printed in the records, contains many bearing the date of 1636, which had doubtless been in force for many years. In the earliest years of the settlement, the colony was little more than a voluntary association controlled by a majority, and such laws as were enacted related chiefly to necessities and conditions in their colonial life not contemplated and met by the English code. Such as they were, however, were, until 1639, passed by the whole body of freemen constituting the General Court. One of the earliest enactments of the court of freemen declared "that now being assembled according to order and having read the Combinacon made at Cape Cod the 11th of November 1620 in the yeare of the raigne of our late Sovereign Lord King James of England, France and Ireland the eighteenth and of Scotland the fifty-fourth as also our letters Patents confirmed by the honorable Councill his said Majestie established and granted the 13th of January 1629 in the fifth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereign Lord King Charles. And finding that as freeborn subjects of the State of England we hither came indewed with all and singular the priviledges belonging to such, in the first place we thinke good that it be established for an act That according to the due priviledge of the subject aforesaid no imposicon law or ordnance be made or imposed

upon us by ourselves or others at present or to come but such as shall be made or imposed by consent according to the free liberties of the State and Kingdome of England and no otherwise." At the same time it was provided "that the lawes and ordnances of the Colony and for the Government of the same be made onely by the ffreemen of the Corporacon and no others." These laws, apparently passed in 1636, were merely recorded revisions of existing laws, and defined the practice which had prevailed during the previous years of the life of the colony. In these remarkable enactments is to be found the first declaration of American Independence. The spirit which actuated them once born was destined to be immortal, and to become the guiding spirit of our colonial life. Like the life-giving stream which, starting from the root, flows on through the unseen channels of trunk and branch, never betraying its existence unless brought to the surface by blow or bruise, until it reaches and perfects the flower and fruit of the full-grown tree, it pursued its inevitable course through the mysterious channels of popular thought, only revealing its presence under the attacks and menaces of despotic hands, until it burst on the gaze of the world in the perennial bloom of national independence. It came to the surface when the rude hand of Charles demanded the surrender of the charter of Massachusetts and appointed royal commissioners for the colonies. This act of interference with their domestic affairs was looked on by the colonists as an invasion of popular rights, and provoked an earnest and successful resistance. It again came to the surface under the uncertain and hesitating menace of the king when the towns and churches of New England were resolved to oppose the coming of a royal governor, and Stuyvesant sent word to the mother country that the "Colony of Boston" remained constant to its old maxims of a free state dependent on none but God. It again appeared in the revolution of 1689, when the declaration read from the balcony of the town-house in Boston committed the cause of freedom to God, and called on the

neighboring colonies to join the people of Massachusetts in all their prayers and acts for the defence of the land. Again it appeared in 1701, when the lords of trade declared that the independence which the colonies were thirsting for was notorious; and again in 1705, when it was announced in parliament that the colonies would surely in the process of time cast off their allegiance to England and set up a government of their own. It only needed for its final triumph a more determined effort for its destruction. The plastic hand of King George completed the work. Burdens were to be imposed which could not be borne, taxation without corresponding privileges was to be levied, the stamp act was to be passed, the port bill to be enforced, and, finally, the act of reconstruction to be inaugurated before the question was to be settled forever whether despotism or freedom was to rule in the land.

As early as 1633 it was found that the office of constable was needed. Up to that time many of the duties which might properly belong to that office had been performed by Miles Standish by virtue of his captaincy. It was now provided that constables should be chosen, and Joshua Pratt was chosen for Plymouth, Christopher Wadsworth for the ward of Duxbury, and Anthony Annable for the ward of Scituate. The word "ward" had no other significance than "division," or "district," and might have been used synonymously with those terms. The constable was required to take the following oath:—

"You shall sweare to be truly loyal to our sovereign Lord King Charles his heires and successors (the state and government of England as it now stands) which you shall faithfully serve in the office of a constable in the ward of — for this present yeare according to that measure of wisdom understanding and discretion God hath given you. In which time you shall diligently see that his Majestie's (the) peace comanded be not broken but shall carry the pson or psons offending before the Governor of this corporacon or some one of his Assistants, and there attend the hearing of the case and such order as shall be given you. You shall apprehend all suspicious psons and bring them before the said Governor or some one of his Assistants as aforesaid. You shall duly and truly serve such warrants and give such summons as shall be

directed unto you from the Governor or Assistan'ts before menconed, and shall labour to advance the peace and happiness of this corporacon and oppose any thing that shall seeme to annoy the same by all due meanes and courses. So help you God, who is the God of truth and punisher of falsehood."

Nor must we yield to the fanciful claim with regard to constable more readily than to that with regard to captain, that the office was devised in imitation of any English model. It is not the mere name which gives significance to an office. It derives its expression and character wholly from its powers and functions. If the Pilgrims had borrowed a ceremonial or an official method from any English or other foreign custom, no matter what might be the name of the officer associated with them, they might be said to have followed some pre-existing type. But the constable was an officer made necessary by new conditions growing out of the gradual development of the colony. The number of settlers had increased, and a demand arose for increased efforts to preserve the peace. The footpaths of the settlement became cart-ways, and needed repair. The freemen constituting the General Court became scattered, and some one must be delegated to warn them of its meetings. New settlements were effected in Duxbury and Scituate, and needed peace-officers and pound-keepers within their borders. The General Court needed a messenger, rates and fines must be collected, and executions served. To meet these wants, arising naturally in the evolution of government, the office of constable was established, bearing little or no resemblance to any office ever before bearing the name except in Massachusetts, and receiving the best appellation which the vocabulary afforded. Until 1638 the constable for Plymouth was the messenger of the court, the prototype of the sergeant-at-arms of the Massachusetts Legislature. His duty was to attend the General Courts and the Courts of Assistants, to act as keeper of the jail, to execute punishment, to give warning of such marriages as shall be approved by authority, to seal weights

and measures, and measure out such land as shall be ordered by the governor or government. In addition to the officers already enumerated, the laws provided for the annual choice of a treasurer, secretary, coroner, and assessors of rates, and, in 1634, persons were chosen to lay out highways. It is probable that the colony treasurer included all the towns within the sphere of his duties, as no town-treasurer was chosen in Plymouth until 1695. Collectors of excise were chosen in Plymouth, Duxbury, and Marshfield as early as 1646, and in some towns collectors of ministers' rates as early as 1670, but these offices were short-lived, and were superseded by others.

In 1639 an important change was effected in the government. At that time Duxbury, Scituate, Sandwich, Yarmouth, Taunton, and Barnstable had been incorporated, and it was found inconvenient for the whole body of freemen to attend the General Court at Plymouth. Since the first settlement in 1620, the grand idea of popular government had been ever uppermost in the mind of the Pilgrims. In this respect there was a wide difference between them and their neighbors of the Massachusetts colony. From the first the governor and assistants of Plymouth were chosen by the people, and the people were the law-making power. In Massachusetts at first the people chose the assistants, the assistants the governor, and the governor and assistants enacted the laws. Shortly after it was provided that the people should choose the governor as well as the assistants, and this was the first step in Massachusetts towards a full recognition of popular rights. At a subsequent period a General Court was established, and the governments of the two colonies became homogeneous. In 1639 the General Court of freemen, having become unwieldy in numbers and inconvenient for the attendance of the entire body, was made a court of delegates, chosen by the freemen of the various towns in the colony precisely as the representatives of the Legislature were chosen at a later day. The recent departure from this system in the

establishment of representative districts was an unwarrantable disregard of a principle which secured, what now is lost, the right of every town to a voice in the enactment of laws affecting its interests and welfare. The text of the law lying at the foundation of our representative system is worthy of record in this narrative : —

“Whereas complaint was made that the freemen were put to many inconveniences and great expenses by their continuall attendance at the Courts, It is therefore enacted by the Court for the ease of the severall colonies and Townes within the Government That every Towne shall make choyce of two of their freemen and the Towne of Plymouth of foure to be Committees or Deputies to joyne with the Bench to enact and make all such lawes and ordinances as shal be judged to be good and wholesome for the whole Provided that the lawes they doe enact shal be pponnded one Court to be considered upon untill the next Court, and then to be confirmed if they shal be approved of (except the case require present confirmacon) And if any act shal be confirmed by the Bench and Committees which upon further deliberacon shall prove prejudicial to the whole That the freemen at the next elecon Court after meeting together may repeale the same and enact any other usefull for the whole and that every Township shall beare their Committees charges and that such as are not freemen but have taken the Oath of fidelitie and are masters of famylies and Inhabitants of the said Townes as they are to beare their part in the charges of their Committees so to have a vote in the choyce of them, provided they choose them only of the freemen of the said Towne whereof they are; but if any such Committees shall be insufficient or troublesome that then the Bench and thother Committees may dismisse them and the Towne to choose other freemen in their place.”

The General Court thus established had only the power to enact laws, and even those the freemen might repeal on the next election day. The election of officers still rested with the people, and the first Tuesday in June was declared the annual election day. The provision in the above law that each town should bear the expense of its representatives, and that the General Court should have the power to expel such of its members as were inefficient or troublesome, must have had the wholesome effect of securing for the public service the most competent men. The provision that a law should



lie over from one court to the next before its consideration and enactment, might be adopted to-day as a means of securing to the State better and more stable laws. Our fathers seem to have foreseen the evils of that fickle legislation which now encumbers our statute-book with laws often repealed in the year after their passage, and which nothing but a two-thirds' vote or the approval of two Legislatures, or the provision in the quoted law of the Pilgrims can effectually correct.

After 1633, in which year the office of constable was established for Plymouth, Duxbury, and Scituate, enactments relating to town officers applied to all towns which might at the time have been incorporated in the colony. Plymouth had no formal incorporation, and was at first the colony itself. As new towns were created the government of Plymouth, including the governor, deputy-governor, assistants, general court, coroner, treasurer, secretary or clerk, and assessors of rates, became the government of the whole colony, which included the various towns within its limits, and Plymouth took on the form and character of a town. Its first recognition as a town was in 1633, when Joshua Pratt was chosen to act as its constable, but at that time its limits were undefined. The first entries in the town records bear no legible date, and define the private marks on the cattle belonging to the inhabitants. The first dated entry is that of "the last day of March 1637," when it was "concluded that Nicholas Snow should repair the herring ware and divide the herrings." The next entry is as follows: —

"At a meeting of the townsmen of New Plymouth held at the governor's house, July 16, 1638, all the inhabitants from Jones River to the Eel River being thereto (warned) to consider of the disposition of the stock given by Mr. James Sherley of London merchant to the people of Plymouth, who had plainly declared by several letters in his own handwriting that his intent therein was wholly to the poor of the town of Plymouth," it was decided that

for the purposes under consideration, the town should be considered as extending "from the land of Wm Pontus and John Dunham on the south to the outside of New Street on the north." The lands of Pontus and Dunham were in the neighborhood of the present farm of Mr. Thomas O. Jackson, and New Street is what is now North. These limits undoubtedly bounded the settlement at the time of the gift of Mr. Sherley in 1624, and the vote only intended to construe strictly the words of the gift, and without establishing any boundaries to the town, as it existed at the time of its passage, to limit the beneficiaries to those who would have been entitled to the gift at the time it was made.

In 1640 "it was enacted and concluded by the Court that the bounds of Plymouth township shall extend southward to the bounds of Sandwich township, and northward to the little brook running from Stephen Tracy's to another little brook falling into Blackwater from the commons left to Duxborrow and the neighborhood thereof, and westward eight miles up into the land from any part of the bay or sea; always provided that the bounds shall extend so far up into the woodlands as to enclose the South Meddowes towards Aggawam, lately discovered and the conveyant uplands thereof." These limits included the present townships of Plymouth, Kingston, Plympton, Carver, and a part of Halifax. The foundation of the earliest towns was a church. Plymouth itself was settled by a church, and its earliest government was doubtless chiefly ecclesiastical, having little to record on its book of civil law. A new church was formed in Duxbury in 1632; at a later day another in Marshfield; and in 1634 a third in Scituate. These churches were the frames on and around which the towns were built, and the incorporation of Duxbury, Marshfield, and Scituate followed in 1637-1640, and 1636, respectively. In some respects the churches and the towns were identical. The towns settled the ministers and paid their salaries, and the treasurers of the towns collected the parish tax. The original

church of the town formed the territorial parish, and every inhabitant was born into, and was included within its fold. Until 1834 every inhabitant was assumed by law to be a member of the territorial parish, and paid his parish tax to the treasurer of the town until he notified the parish committee in writing that he had attached himself to another. Subsequent to the settlement of the earlier towns by the establishment of a church, companies were formed from time to time which received grants of land from the colony court, and became the "purchasers," or "proprieters," or founders of towns. These grants conveyed, however, nothing more than a pre-emption right, and were not to take effect until the Indians had released their rights and titles by a formal sale. The "proprieters" organized as an association, sold lands to settlers, appointed a clerk, and kept full records of their doings, and, next to the patent of the governor and council for New England, the Indian deeds, and the colony grant, these records lie at the foundation of the land titles of many of the towns in the old colony.

Purchases of land from the Indians required the approval of the court. The determination to deal fairly and justly with the natural owners of the soil, and the fear that they might be defrauded, led the court in 1643 to pass the following act, which is worthy of record in this narrative:—

"Whereas it is holden very unlawfull and of dangerous consequence and it hath beene the constant custome from our first begining That no pson or psons have or ever did purchase, rent or hire any lands, herbage, wood or tymber of the Natives but by the Majestrates consent. It is therefore enacted by the Court that if any pson or psons do hereafter purchase rent or hyre any lands, herbage, wood or tymber of any of the Natives in any place within this Government without the consent and assent of the Court Every such pson or psons shall forfeit five pounds for every acre which shall be so purchased hyred rented and taken And for wood and tymber to pay five tymes the value thereof to be leyved to the Colonies use."

Lest this law might be misinterpreted and evaded, it was enacted in 1660 that "in reference unto the law prohibiting

buying or hiering land of the Indians directly or Indirectly bearing date 1643 the Court Interpretts those words alsoe to comprehend under the same penaltie a prohibition of any mans receiveing any lands under pretence of any gift from the Indians without the approbation of the Court." And indeed it may be stated here that notwithstanding the title which the Pilgrims acquired under their various patents there is not a foot of territory within the limits of the old colony to which they did not secure the right from the Indians by purchase or treaty, or by conquest in Phillip's war.

After the grants of land and the confirmation of title by the Indians, an act of incorporation was granted by the court and the towns came into being. Sandwich, Barnstable, Yarmouth, and Taunton were incorporated in 1639; Rehoboth, 1645; Eastham, 1646; Bridgewater, 1656; Dartmouth, 1664; Swansea, 1667; Middleboro', 1669; Bristol, 1681; Little Compton, 1682; Freetown, 1683; Falmouth, 1686; and these, with Duxbury, Marshfield, and Scituate, complete the list of towns within the limits of the old colony incorporated before the union in 1692.

The circumstances of their incorporation may be learned from their respective histories. This narrative is chiefly concerned with the development and growth of their government and of the various offices found necessary from time to time for the proper administration of their affairs. In 1640 the duties of constable having multiplied, and the highways having largely increased in number and extent, a distinct board of road surveyors began to be chosen. Not long after the rates were apportioned among the towns, and each town had its assessors. In 1641 it was provided by the court that each town should make competent provision for the support of its poor, and in 1683 it was enacted that the selectmen should act as overseers of the poor in their respective towns. In 1646 the court passed a law requiring each town to appoint a clerk, whose duty it should be to keep a register of the day and year of the marriage, birth, and burial of every man,

woman, and child within the township. And so the town governments grew, but were by no means complete. Their functions and powers were exercised by appropriate departments, but there still seemed to be a necessity for a superintending head, which should have such a jurisdiction and care over the general interests and welfare of the towns as the colonial government with its increasing duties could no longer exercise. This superintending head was found in the "selectmen," and with their establishment the town governments in the old colony were finally moulded into the form they wear to-day, with such changes as have become necessary to accommodate them to the progress of society and the changing conditions of the people. Precisely in what year it was provided by the court that a board of selectmen should be chosen it is difficult to determine. The book of colony laws bears the dates for the most part of the three revisions of the statutes in 1636-1658, and 1671, thus attaching to the laws the dates of their revision and not of their passage. The law providing for selectmen is found in the revision of 1671, and as the first election of those officers in the towns then incorporated took place in 1666, it is probable that the year 1665 was the date of its passage. In 1649, however, the inhabitants of the town of Plymouth anticipated the law by the choice of "seven discreet men whose duty it was to act in behalf of the town in disposing of lands; to make inquiry into the state and condition of the poor, to provide for their comfortable support and to find them employment; to direct to the proper means of relief for the aged and decrepid; and to attend to the affairs of the town generally." The law which followed in 1665 —

"Provided that in every Towne of this Jurisdiction there be three or five Celectmen chosen by the Townsmen out of the freemen such as shal be approved by the Court; for the better managing of the affaires of the respective Townships; and that the Celect men in every Towne or the major parte of them are heerby Impowered to heare and determine all debtes and differences arising between pson and pson within their respective Townships not exceeding forty shillings; as also they are

heerby Impowered to heare and determine all Differences arising betwixt any Indians and the English of their respective Townshipes about damage done in corne by the cowes swine or any other beastes belonging to the Inhabitants of the said respective Townshipes; and that the determination of the abovesaid Differencies not being satisfied as was agreed, the party wronged to repaire to some Magistrate for a warrant to recover such award by distraint; It is further enacted by the Court That the said Celect men in every Township approved by the Court or any of them shall have power to give forth sumons in his Majesties name to require any pson complained of to Attend the hearing of the case and to summon witnesses to give Testimony upon that account and to determine of the controversyes according to legall evidence; and that the psons complaining shall serve the sumons themselves upon the psons complained against; and in the case of their non appearance to proceed on notwithstanding in the hearing and determination of such controversyes as comes before them; and to have twelve pence apiece for every award they agree upon."

The origin of the title "Selectmen" it is difficult to determine. It may possibly be referred to the *tun-gerefa* of the old Anglo-Saxon township, who, with "the four best men," was the legal representatives of the community or to the "*probi homines*" of more ancient times. The prefix "select" would seem to indicate the best, the most approved, but, as in the Massachusetts Colony, they were called, as early as 1642, "selected townsmen," it is probable that without reference to any historic type they were merely the men appointed, chosen, selected from the townsmen, to have charge of town affairs.

At a later period of the colony the office of Tithingman seems to have been established, but its precise functions have never been satisfactorily defined. It is first mentioned in the laws of 1682, "with reference to the Indians for their better regulateing and that they may be brought to live orderly, soberly and diligetnly."

"First it is enacted by this Court and the authoritie thereof in each Towne of this Jurisdiction where Indians live; some one able discreet man be appointed by the Court of assistants from time to time as often as need shall require to take the oversight and government of the Indians

in the said Towne according to such lawes orders and instructions as are or shall be made and given by the General Court.

It is ordered by the Court that the said overseer with the Tithingmen in that Towne shall have power to heare and determine all causes that may happen betwixt Indian and Indian Capitalls and titles unto lands onely excepted alwaies allowing liberty of appeale to any pty greived att theire Judgment to the Court of Assistants.

It is enacted by the Court; that the said overseer shall have power by warrant under his hand to command any English Constable in his Township and all Indian Constables whatsoever to arrest attach summons and serve executions on the body or goods of any of the Indians for any matter or cause that may in his Court be heard and detemined;

That in each towne where Indians doe reside every tenth Indian shall be chosen by the Court of Assistants or said overseer yeerly whoe shall take the inspection care and oversight of his nine men and present theire faults and misdemeanors to the overseer which said overseer shall keep a list of the names of the said Tithingmen and those they shall have the charge of and the said Tithingmen shall be joyned to the overseers in the administration of Justice and in hearing and determining of causes, and in case the tythingmen do not agree with the overseer in any case that may come before them in judgment then the said overseer shall have negative voyce and such case shall be removed to be determined by the Court of Assistants.

That the overseer and tithyng men shall appoint Constables of the Indians yeerly who shall attend their Courts and the said Constables shall obey all the warrants of the overseer on such penalty as the Court of Assistants shall inflict."

The above is the only reference in the laws of the Plymouth Colony to an office which afterwards played an interesting part in the provincial history of Massachusetts. Many of the present generation have the impression that tithingmen were the collectors of tithes or tenths, which in ancient times were paid either voluntarily, or under enforcement, for the maintenance of worship, or the support of the poor. The origin of the name is to be found, however, in tenths of population, and not in tenths of estates, in "tithing" and not in "tithes." A Saxon tithing consisted of ten families, and ten tithings made up the "hundred." In the old Colony though the "hundred" was not revived, it was found desirable in the management of the Indians to make their inspection and

government as rigid as possible, and consequently the number of families under the oversight of one man was placed at the convenient number of ten, and the officer in charge was naturally called a tithing or tenth man. It was an old name applied to a new office, created to meet new conditions and exigencies in the life of the colony. So far as the Plymouth Colony was concerned it was an office established solely for the government of the Indians, and had no connection either with the general government of its towns, or, as in later times, with their ecclesiastical affairs. They were Indians appointed by the Court of Assistants, and not chosen by the people in their town meetings; and in addition to their ordinary police duties, they performed the functions of a judiciary, and, in connection with the Indian overseer, also appointed by the Court of Assistants, constituted a petty court, in which Indian cases were tried, subject to an appeal by the overseer to a higher court.

After the union of the colonies a law was passed, in 1692, by the General Court of Massachusetts requiring tithingmen to be chosen in every town, and their duties were specified as follows : —

“ All and every person and persons whatever shall, on the Lord's day, carefully apply themselves to duties of religion and piety publicly and privately, and no tradesman, artificer, laborer, or other person whatever shall upon the land or otherwise do or exercise any labor, business, or work of their ordinary callings, nor engage in any game, sport, play, or recreation on the Lord's day, or any part thereof (works of necessity and charity only excepted) upon penalty that every person so offending shall forfeit five shillings.

No traveller, drover, horse courser, wagoner, butcher, higler, or any of their servants shall travel on that day, or any part thereof except by some adversity they were belated and forced to lodge in the woods, wilderness, or highways the night before, and in such case to travel no further than the next inn, or place of shelter, upon the penalty of twenty shillings.

No vintner, innholder, or other person keeping any public house of entertainment shall encourage, or suffer any of the inhabitants of the respective towns where they dwell, or others not being strangers or lodgers in such houses to abide or remain in their houses, yards, orchards,



or fields drinking or idly spending their time on Saturday night after the sun is set, or on the Lord's day, or the evening following.

All and every justice of the peace, constable, and tithingman are required to take care that this act, in all the particulars thereof, be duly observed, as also to restrain all persons from swimming in the water, and unnecessary and unseasonable walking in the streets or fields."

In accordance with this law tithingmen were chosen in Plymouth in 1694, and formed for the first time a part of the municipal government. In 1698 their powers and duties were enlarged by the following law : —

"They shall have the power, and it shall be their duty to carefully inspect all licensed houses, and to inform of all disorders or misdemeanors which they shall discover, or know to be committed in them, or any of them, to a justice of the peace, or sessions of the peace within the same county, as also of all such as shall sell by retail without license, and other disorders or misdemeanors committed in any such house; and in like manner to prevent or inform of all idle or disorderly persons, profane swearers, or cursers, Sabbath breakers, and the like offenders, to the intent such offences or misdemeanors may be duly punished and discouraged; every of which tithingman shall be sworn before a justice of the peace, or at the sessions of the peace, to the faithful discharge of his office, which tithingmen shall have a black staff two feet in length tipped at one end with brass, and provided by the Selectmen at the expense of the town."

After a lapse of years, without any apparent change in the law, the office gradually lapsed into that of a sort of ecclesiastical constable, and its jurisdiction and powers were limited to Saturday evening and the Sabbath. They continued, however, to be chosen by towns at their annual meetings, and a record of their election is to be found on the Plymouth books as late as 1835. It is probable that the gradually changing sentiment of the people with regard to the observance of the Sabbath was aided by the subdivision of the old territorial parish in bringing about the abolition of the office. Persons still living remember, however, those Sunday constables whom they avoided in the illicit Sabbath-walks of their youth, and whose rods they felt if asleep, or guilty of indecorous conduct in church. Professor Adams

of Johns Hopkins University, in an intelligent discussion of the origin and nature of the office says, that in some towns the tithingman's rod had a squirrel's tail at one end for the purpose of awaking women sleeping in church, and a deer's foot at the other, to be applied to the heads of the sterner sex. A lady in Plymouth has heard her father say that when ten years of age he was sent by his mother with the family foot-stove to the church one Sunday morning, and told to go to a friend's house before coming home and borrow a book. On his way he met Joshua Thomas, afterwards for many years judge of Probate for Plymouth County, then one of the tithingmen, who arrested him, with the threat of punishing him for being in the streets by compelling him to sit on the pulpit stairs during the morning service. In excusing himself he said that he was on an errand for his mother to borrow a book, but the officer was inexorable until he learned that the book was the life of Abel, when he at once relented, and sent the boy on his way. The office has, during the last forty years, been unknown in New England towns, and with the hog constable, or hogreeve, has disappeared. The latter office, established 1705, and rendered necessary by the large number of swine permitted, by the custom of the times, to wander through the streets, was continued up to a very recent date, but much longer than the exigency of the case required. In its later years it was wholly a sinecure, and usually filled in the humors of a town-meeting by the latest or most conspicuous bridegroom in the village. Those who express surprise that the necessity for such an office should have existed in New England towns within the present century, will scarcely credit the statement, that within twenty-five years it would have been no sinecure in the largest city of the Union.

In closing this chapter of our narrative, it will not be out of place to refer to the records of the colony and town from which much of its material has been culled. The records of the Plymouth Colony consist of eighteen manuscript

volumes. Six of these contain all the proceedings of the General Court and of the Court of Assistants, and cover a period extending from 1633 to 1691, with the exception of the time between October, 1686, and June, 1689, covered by the administration of Andros. Until January, 1637, they were kept by the governors of the colony, and are chiefly in the handwriting of William Bradford, Edward Winslow, and Thomas Prence. In 1638 Nathaniel Souther was chosen secretary or clerk, and from that time to 1645 they were kept by him, and are in his handwriting. In 1645 Nathaniel Morton was chosen secretary, and kept the records until his death, in 1685. His successor, Nathaniel Clark, followed in the office by Samuel Sprague, completed the six volumes of the Court Records of the old colony. Six more of the eighteen manuscript volumes contain a record of deeds of estates after 1626. The first volume opens with a rough plan of "the meersteads and garden plots of those which came first layd out 1620; the Falles of their grounds which came first over in the May-Floure according as their lotes were cast 1623; the fales of their grounds which came in the Fortune according as their Lots were cast 1623; and the fales of their grounds which came over in the shipe called the Anne according as their lots were cast 1623." These opening entries were made by Governor Bradford in 1627 when the record of deeds was begun, and having been probably made from memory may contain some errors. The deeds as well as the court proceedings were recorded for the most part by the governors and secretaries of the colony. Four more of the eighteen contain a record of wills and inventories, and were written by the same hands. One more contains the judicial acts of the General Court and Court of Assistants, from 1636 to 1692, in the handwriting of the different secretaries; the treasurer's accounts from 1658 to 1686 by various hands, and a record of births, deaths, and marriages, in the several towns of the colony as they were returned by the town clerks, subsequent to 1647. The pages containing the records before that date

have been destroyed. The last volume is the book of colony laws, from 1623 to 1682, and is chiefly in the handwriting of Winslow, Souther, and Morton. Of these volumes, nine, including the six of the Court Records, the first volume of deeds, the volume of judicial acts, births, deaths, and marriages, and the volume of laws have been copied and published by order of the General Court, together with the "acts of the commissioners of the united colonies of New England," in two volumes, which, though not strictly records of the old colony, relate to proceedings in which that colony had an interest and performed its part. It is very desirable that the remaining five volumes of deeds, and the four volumes of wills and inventories, written in a hand difficult for an untrained eye to decipher, should be added to the published list. The former contain the records of purchases of land from the Indians, which really lie at the foundation of nearly all our titles, and the latter open a field for research into the customs and ways of living, in the early days of the colony, which has never been satisfactorily explored. The original records are kept in the Plymouth Registry of Deeds. At the time of the union of the colonies, in 1692, they were left in the hands of Samuel Sprague, the last secretary, who retained them until his death, in September, 1710. Immediately after his death, in the same month, the general quarter sessions of the peace, within the county of Plymouth, ordered Nathaniel Thomas to take them into his care and custody, until further orders should be given concerning them. In November following, the Justices of the Peace for the counties of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol, petitioned the General Court to have them "kept and lodged in the town of Plymouth, which was the head town of the said Colony of Plymouth and where the said Records were wont to be kept." On this petition it was ordered, "that the Bookes, Records and files of the General Court of the late Colony of New Plymouth be committed to the custody of the Clerk of the Inferiour Court of the County of Plymouth for the time

being he dwelling in Plymouth, a perfect schedule thereof being made, with an Indent to be passed for the same to the Justices of the said Court. And that the clerk be Impowred to Transcribe and Attest Copys of the said Records for any that shall desire the same upon paying the Established Fees."

The records of the town of Plymouth up to the present generation consist of ten volumes, six containing the proceedings of the town at its various meetings, and four devoted to a record of the births, deaths, and marriages. During the present generation, in accordance with provisions of law, the entries of births and deaths and marriages are made in separate books. The record of the proceedings of town meetings began in 1638, and was kept until 1645, by Nathaniel Souther, who, as secretary of the colony, acted also as clerk of the town. From 1645 to 1679 they were kept by Nathaniel Morton, the successor of Nathaniel Souther in the office of secretary. In 1679 Mr. Morton was formally chosen town clerk, in accordance with the law of 1646, which had apparently never been complied with, and from that time to 1685, the year of his death, he continued to keep the records. At the time of his election it was voted "that all acts, orders, grants of land, and all other particulars entered in our town book heretofore, shall be authentic and good in law as if they had been entered by a clerk under oath." This vote illustrates the crude methods of the early colonial times, when a town by its vote declared its own acts, done in violation of law, legal and valid. From 1685 to 1723 Thomas Faunce, the worthy elder of the church, held the office of town clerk, and kept the records. The volumes containing the births, deaths, and marriages, though opened by Mr. Faunce in 1685, contain entries as early as 1662. Mr. Souther and Mr. Morton, his predecessors, were content, as secretaries of the colony, with the records made by them in the colonial books, and doubtless saw no necessity for duplicating them in the books of the town. Mr. Faunce, acting only as town clerk, opened a distinct book of records,

and added such entries as far back as 1662 as he might have found on memoranda kept by Mr. Morton. Thus the records of the town, supplemented by the records of the colony, make up a substantially correct, though somewhat incomplete list of the births, deaths, and marriages during the colonial period. These are still further supplemented by the records of the first church, which cannot with safety be overlooked by either the genealogist or historian.

## CHAPTER IV.

Church History. — History of Schools. — Fire Department.

IN such a history of the churches of Plymouth as it is possible to include in our narrative, nothing more than a passing allusion can be made to the English root from which they sprang. The story of the little band of non-conformists, meeting Sabbath after Sabbath in the Manor House at Scrooby, is a familiar one. Side by side with that simple faith, enduring courage and fidelity to conscience, which its narration depicts, as the prominent features of the Pilgrim character, there is also disclosed a vein of charity and love, illuminating the whole like the rays of light in a picture, which charm the eye and touch the heart with their warmth and feeling. A community of men and women permeated by the spirit of Christian liberality displayed by their pastor, Robinson, in his farewell sermon, had no room in their hearts for that bigotry, the father of persecution, with which they have been freely charged. "Brethren," said he, "we are now quickly to part from one another, and whether I may ever live to see your faces on earth any more, the God of heaven only knows; but whether the Lord hath appointed that or not, I charge you before God and His blessed angels that you follow me no farther than you have seen me follow the Lord Jesus Christ. If God reveal anything to you by any other instrument of His be as ready to receive it as ever you were to receive any truth by my ministry; for I am fully persuaded, I am very confident, that the Lord has more truth yet to break forth out of His holy word. For my part I

cannot sufficiently bewail the condition of the Reformed Churches, who are come to a period in religion, and will go no farther than the instruments of their reformation. The Lutheran cannot be drawn to go beyond what Luther saw; whatever part of His will was good, God has revealed to Calvin, they will rather die than embrace it; and the Calvinists, you see, stick fast where they were left by that great man of God, who yet saw not all things." This was the spirit which characterized the Plymouth Colonists, chastened and purified as they had been by the fires of persecution and the hardships of exile, until overrun by the narrower Puritan spirit of Massachusetts Bay, the harshness and severity of which, however, it served to mitigate and soften.

Before leaving Holland William Brewster was appointed ruling Elder of the church, and during the earlier years of the Plymouth settlement public worship was conducted under his ministrations. Robinson was not permitted to join his people, the hope being entertained by those in authority in England that without their pastor they might fall back into the forms and faith of the Established Church. It is possible, too, that Brewster, to whom the publication of interdicted books had been traced, was not allowed to bring his printing-press with him, lest New England might become the fountain and source of streams of dangerous doctrine. Robinson, being still considered the pastor of the Plymouth Church, was represented until his death, in 1625, by Brewster, who acted afterwards in his capacity as Elder until 1629, when Ralph Smith, who had come over with Higginson in the *Talbot* in that year, became the first settled minister. In 1624 the adventurers in London, however, had sent over in the *Ann* with Edward Winslow, on his return from a short visit to England, a Mr. John Lyford, to serve as the minister of the colony. He was soon found to be an unfit man for the position, and was summarily dismissed. In 1628 a Mr. Rogers was sent from England, but as stated by Bradford, it was found "on trial that he was crazed in his braine, so they



were forced to be at further charge to send him back again the next year." Mr. Smith was a graduate of the University of Cambridge in 1613, and a man of learning. He was by no means, however, as far advanced as the Pilgrims in the movement of separation from the English Church, and after a ministry of seven years, left their Church in 1636, though he remained in Plymouth several years afterwards, engaged in a controversy with Samuel Gorton, an active religious disturber, who, after a short residence in Plymouth, removed to Rhode Island.

Up to the time of the close of the ministry of Mr. Smith it is probable that the meeting-house erected, in 1622, on Burial (then Fort Hill), and which, with guns mounted on its top, served the purpose of a fortress as well as church, continued to be used as a place of public worship. It is probable that occasionally the Common-house, at the foot of Leyden Street, was used for worship, and tradition states that in this house Robert Cushman preached the sermon during his short visit in the autumn of 1621, published in London in 1622, which enjoys the distinction of having been the first sermon preached in New England, and being the cornerstone of American literature. In 1637 the first church was erected, which stood on the spot of ground now covered by the tower of Odd Fellows' Hall, and the store of Hatch & Shaw. Mr. Smith, while living in Plymouth, occupied a house standing on a lot south of the present Unitarian Meeting-house, nearly on the site now occupied by Charles P. Harlow. He had lands also granted to him by the court near New Fields, which were appurtenant to his homestead, and intended with that to be occupied by him during his ministry. During the three years of the service of Mr. Smith, from 1631 to 1634, Roger Williams officiated as his assistant, but finding the atmosphere of Plymouth too liberal for the display of his rigid policy, asked and received in the latter year his dismissal, and went to Salem. Mr. Williams was born in Wales between 1599 and 1603, and, under the

patronage of Sir Edward Coke, was elected a scholar in Sutton's Hospital (now the Charter House), in 1621, and was matriculated in Pembroke College, Cambridge, in 1625, where he took the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1627. He came from Bristol to Boston in the ship *Lyon* in 1631, and his arrival is noted by Winthrop as that of a "godly minister." The fiction of his persecution by the Pilgrims has been so often repeated that it is difficult now to substitute the true story that the Christian charity, which tolerated in the Plymouth Colony even open adherents to the English Church, offended his bigoted spirit, and drove him to more congenial climes.

In 1635, about the time of the close of the ministry of Mr. Smith, John Norton, an eminent divine, landed at Plymouth from the ship *Hopewell*, and was earnestly solicited to settle as its minister. After preaching a few months he removed to Ipswich and was there ordained. Mr. Norton was born in Starford and bred at Peter House in the University of Cambridge, where he received his degree in 1624. After the death of John Cotton he was called to Boston as his successor in the First Church, and died in 1663. After the departure of Mr. Norton, John Rayner, a graduate of Magdalen College, Cambridge, was settled and continued his ministry until 1654. He occupied the house previously occupied by Mr. Smith, deeds of which are to be found in the old colony records, under date of 1641, from Mr. Smith to John Doane, the agent of the church, and from Mr. Doane to Mr. Rayner. The record of title of this estate up to the present time is unbroken. John Rayner, son of the minister, a graduate of Harvard in 1663, conveyed it in 1667 to George Bonum, whose succeeding grantees will be found in the chapter containing titles of estates. From 1638 to 1641 Charles Chauncy was associated with Mr. Rayner in the ministry, having arrived at Plymouth from England in December, 1637. Mr. Chauncy was born at Yardly, about thirty miles from London, and baptized in 1592. He was

bred at Westminster School, and took his degree at Cambridge in 1613. He began a clerical life at Marston St. Lawrence, and held the vicarage of Ware from 1627 to 1634. For non-conformity in non-essentials he was driven from this valuable living by Archbishop Laud, and came to New England. He married Catherine, daughter of Robert Eyre, who, accompanied by her daughter Sarah, and three sons, Isaac, Ichabod, and Barnabas, came to America with her husband. Two sons, Elnathan and Nathaniel, twins, were born in Plymouth. After three years' service Mr. Chauncy removed to Scituate, where he closed his ministry in 1654 to take the position of President of Harvard College. In this post he died in 1672, at the age of seventy-nine. In Scituate a son, Israel, and a daughter, Hannah, were born, and in various years, from 1651 to 1661, his six sons were graduated at Harvard.

Up to this time three churches had been formed out of the parent church, those in Duxbury and Marshfield in 1632, and that of Eastham in 1644. After the departure of Mr. Reyner there was no settled minister in Plymouth until the arrival of John Cotton, in 1667. During the interval the pulpit was supplied by James Williams and William Brimsmead, the latter a native of Dorchester and a graduate of Harvard, in the class of 1654. Mr. Brimsmead preached five years in Plymouth, from 1660 to 1665, and removed to Marlboro, where he was ordained in 1666 and died in 1701. In 1667 John Cotton, a former pastor at Weathersfield, a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1657, and son of John Cotton, of Boston, was settled, and continued his ministry until 1697. During his term of service the old church was taken down, in 1683, and a new one built on substantially the site of the present Unitarian Church. No drawing of this church has been preserved, but it is described as having been forty-five feet by forty on the floor, sixteen feet in the walls, unceiled, with a Gothic roof, diamond glass windows, and a small cupola and bell. Mr. Cotton lived,

while in Plymouth, in the parsonage house, which stood on the spot of ground on the north side of Leyden Street, now occupied by LeBaron's alley and the easterly part of the house of Isaac Brewster. This estate was granted conditionally to Mr. Cotton by the town in 1673, and afterwards in 1680, without conditions or restrictions, and was finally sold by his heirs after his death. Mr. Cotton left Plymouth in 1697, and died in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1699. In 1696 the church in Plympton was formed under the pastorate of Isaac Cushman, and this was the fourth offshoot from the old church.

In 1699 Ephraim Little, of Marshfield, a graduate of the Harvard class of 1695, was settled, and continued his ministry till his death, on the 23d of November, 1723. Mr. Little engaged largely in the purchase and sale of real estate, and occupied several houses during his residence in Plymouth. Among them was a house standing on the site of the Burgess house, at the corner of Training Green, and one which stood on what is now the garden of Albert C. Chandler, on Court Street. He was the first minister who died in Plymouth, and his gravestone may be found on Burial Hill by the side of that of Rev. James H. Bugbee. In 1717, during the pastorate of Mr. Little, the Jones River parish was set off, and was the fifth church springing from the Pilgrim Church. The first minister of this new society was Joseph Stacy, a graduate of Harvard in 1719, who was ordained November 3, 1720. On the 29th of July, 1724, Nathaniel Leonard of Norton, a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1719, was ordained as the successor of Mr. Little, and continued his pastorate till 1755, when on account of failing health he asked his dismissal, and returned to Norton. In 1731 a church was formed at Manomet Ponds, which, in 1747, settled Jonathan Ellis as its pastor, a graduate of Harvard in 1737. This was the sixth scion of the parent stock, but, in consequence of the incorporation of new towns where others were located, became the Second Church of Plymouth. Following

the career of this church, before proceeding with the history of the parent church, Mr. Ellis was succeeded by Elijah Packard, of Bridgewater, a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1750. Mr. Packard continued his ministry till 1756, and after an interval of thirteen years, was succeeded, in 1770, by Rev. Ivory Hovey, a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1735, who had been previously settled in Rochester, from 1740 to 1769. The successor of Mr. Hovey was Seth Stetson, who was ordained July 18, 1804. At that time the church stood at the fork of the roads opposite the present church, on the westerly side of the main road. The original church, built in 1737, stood on an old road leading from what is now the Taylor estate to the Brook neighborhood, and the ancient burying ground may be found near the estate of Israel Clark. The present church was built in 1826. Mr. Stetson was succeeded by Harvey Bushnell, in 1821, who again was succeeded by Moses Partridge, in 1824. Mr. Partridge died in the same year, and was succeeded by Joshua Barret, in 1826, who was followed by Gaius Conant. Mr. Conant was succeeded by John Dwight, and Mr. Dwight by J. L. Arms. Charles Greenwood, Daniel H. Babcock, John M. Lord, Sylvester Holmes, S. W. Cozzens, S. W. Powell, Asa Mann, and T. S. Robie, the last of whom is the present incumbent, complete the list of those who have been engaged in the ministry of this church.

Mr. Leonard, during his residence in Plymouth, occupied for a time a house standing on the corner of Court Square, on the site of the Russell House, and afterwards the house on Leyden Street, now owned by Louisa S. Jackson, which he built. In 1744, during his pastorate, a portion of his society, dissatisfied with the peculiar revival practices encouraged by him, drew off and formed a new society. A church was built on the north side of Middle Street, precisely on the site of Spooner's Alley, and Thomas Frink, of Rutland, Vermont, was installed its pastor. Mr. Frink was a Harvard graduate in the class of 1722, and remained in his pastorate four years.

In 1749, he was succeeded by Jacob Bacon, of Keene, New Hampshire, of the Harvard class of 1731. Mr. Bacon continued his services till 1776, when after preaching in what is now Carver eighteen months, he went to Rowley, where he died, in 1787, at the age of eighty-one. In a few years after the departure of Mr. Bacon, the church was abandoned and the society returned to the organization from which it sprang. In the same year in which the church in Middle Street was built, the old society took down the church in Town Square and erected a new one on the same site.

The successor of Mr. Leonard in the First Church was Chandler Robbins of Branford, Connecticut, a graduate at Yale, who was ordained on the 30th of January, 1760. The parsonage house, now owned and occupied by H. W. Weston, was built by the church in anticipation of the advent of Mr. Robbins, and was occupied by him until 1788, when he built the house on the opposite side of the street, now owned and occupied by James M. Atwood, and occupied it until his death, in 1799. In 1794, during his pastorate, a movement was made to form a new society which, frustrated for a time, was renewed in 1801, the year of the settlement of James Kendall of Sterling, as the successor of Mr. Robbins, and resulted in the formation on the 30th of March, 1802, of the Third Congregational Society of Plymouth, under an act of incorporation of that date. Before erecting a church this society petitioned the town for permission to build on Training Green, and the report of the committee, to whom the petition was referred illustrates the toleration in earlier times of different shades of belief within the limits of the same church organization. The committee say "that part of the commission, which relates to the sale of Training Green and purchasing a new training field, your committee, after having fully discussed the subject, consider as inexpedient at this time. To comply with the request of the applicants by granting a lot on Training Green, for the purpose mentioned, would, in the opinion of your committee, not only preclude the town under what-

ever circumstances it may be from opposing the prosecution of that object, but would sanction the separation of a small number of persons on principles that do not appear to be substantial and well founded. If religious societies are to be split up into divisions, merely for a variance of sentiment in certain polemic speculations, about which the greatest and best men in all ages of the Christian church have differed, each Christian must consecrate his own dwelling as his sanctuary, for scarcely two of the best-informed Christians can be found precisely to agree on every controverted point."

In 1802 the Third Society built their church on the westerly side of the Green, and on the 12th of May, in that year, settled Adoniram Judson as their pastor. Mr. Judson was succeeded in 1818 by William T. Torrey, whose pastorate continued four years. Mr. Torrey was succeeded in 1824 by Frederick Freeman, whose pastorate closed in 1833. Mr. Freeman was followed by Thomas Boutelle, who was again followed, in 1837, by Robert B. Hall. During the term of Mr. Hall, in 1840, the present church was built and dedicated under the name of "The Church of the Pilgrimage," and a new society formed, called the Society of the Pilgrimage, which name the Third Congregational Church now bears. In 1844 Mr. Hall was succeeded by Charles S. Porter, who continued his pastorate till 1855, when he was followed by Joseph B. Johnson. The pastorate of Mr. Johnson terminated in two years, and he was succeeded by Nathaniel B. Blanchard, who remained until 1860. In 1861 P. C. Headley assumed the supply of the pulpit for a few months, and was followed by W. W. Woodworth, whose services extended to March, 1864. In the autumn of that year, David Bremner was installed and remained four years. In 1870 George A. Tewsbury was installed and still remains the faithful and beloved pastor of the church.

The Third Congregational Church may be said to have been the parent of three children, the Eel River Church, organized in 1814, of which Benjamin Whitmore was the first minister ;

the Robinson Church organized in 1830, and the Episcopal Church established in 1844. Perhaps, however, the latter is an offshoot from the Third Church in no other sense than that Robert B. Hall, the former minister of that church, and a few of its members, made up the principal part of the new organization. The first introduction of the Episcopal service into Plymouth was in 1755, when, on the 6th of January, the feast of the Epiphany, E. Thompson, under the auspices of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, held a service in what is now the Town House, and the High Sheriff, the Chief Magistrates, and about three hundred citizens attended. The next occasion of a service was about 1832, when George W. Freeman, brother of Frederick Freeman then the minister of the Third Church, afterwards missionary bishop of Arkansas and Texas, preached. On the 18th of August, 1844, Theodore W. Snow held a service in Leyden Hall, and on the 15th of November, in that year, a society was formed at the house of Robert B. Hall, and on the 13th of April, 1846, Mr. Snow was chosen the Rector. On the 3d of October, 1846, the church in Russell Street was consecrated, and since that time Mr. Snow, Samuel Clark, Thomas L. Franklin, Benjamin F. Cooley, G. W. E. Fisse, Benjamin B. Babbit, Robert B. Hall, William H. Brooks, John Downey, James A. Sanderson, and J. E. Wilkinson have been its ministers. The church at Eel River, which during the ministry of Mr. Whitmore was divided, is now reunited and enjoying a season of prosperity under the care of Rev. H. B. Jones. The Robinson church organized, as above stated, in 1830, survived the pastorate of Charles I. Warren, Lucius Clark, John Avery, and Cyrus Mann, and after its final dissolution its church, built in 1830, was sold in 1852 to the Methodist Episcopal Society, which now occupies it.

Returning now to the First Church, from whose history the writer has digressed in the above sketches of its offshoots, James Kendall, of Sterling, was ordained as the successor of Mr. Robbins on the 1st of January, 1800, and continued in



the pastorate until his death, in 1859. Mr. Kendall was a graduate of Harvard in 1796, and a tutor in the college at the time of his invitation to settle in Plymouth. He occupied the parsonage house on Leyden Street during his entire term of service, and was its last occupant under the ownership of the church. In 1838 George W. Briggs, a graduate at Brown University, became colleague pastor with Dr. Kendall, and remained in Plymouth until 1852. Mr. Briggs was succeeded by William H. Myrick in 1853, and Mr. Myrick in turn by George S. Ball of Upton. Mr. Ball was followed by Edward H. Hall of Providence, a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1851, and Mr. Hall by Frederick N. Knapp of the Harvard class of 1843. In 1878 Edmund Q. S. Osgood of Cohasset, of the Harvard class of 1875, was ordained, and is still the pastor of the church. In 1831 the church of this society built in 1744 was taken down and the present one built on the old site.

The Baptist Society of Plymouth was organized at the house of Heman Churchill, on the 9th of June, 1809. Until its church in Spring Street was built, in 1822, its meetings were held chiefly at Old Colony Hall, in Market Street. Its first minister, Lewis Leonard, of Middleboro', was succeeded, in 1818, by Adoniram Judson, who had then left the pulpit of the Third Church, and Mr. Judson, in turn, by Stephen S. Nelson, in 1820. Benjamin C. Grafton followed in 1823, and was succeeded, in 1829, by Thomas Conant. In 1835 Elisha Cushman was settled, and was succeeded, in 1838, by Horatio N. Loring, who left in 1839. Joseph M. Driver came next in order, and was followed, in 1842, by Ira Person. Adiel Harvey followed Mr. Person in 1845, whose pastorate continued till 1855. In 1856 B. A. Edwards, in 1861 C. C. Williams, in 1862 R. A. Patterson, in 1863 E. Humphrey, in 1868 R. B. Moody, in 1875 B. P. Byram, and in 1880 H. W. Coffin, the present incumbent, complete the list of ministers of this society. In 1861 the church on Spring Street, built in 1822, was burned, and in 1865 the present commodious church was built.

The Plymouth branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church was organized December 4, 1842, by Frederick Upham, presiding elder, who appointed E. B. Bradford, of Duxbury, preacher in charge, until a preacher could be appointed by the Conference. For some years the meetings of the church were held in Old Colony Hall, the rooms over Bramhall's shoe-store, and in the building now occupied by the high school. In 1843 Plymouth was made a mission station, and Nelson Goodrich appointed preacher in charge. Mr. Goodrich remained until 1845, but for want of a suitable place of worship no preacher was again appointed until 1852, when Lorenzo White was sent to Plymouth by the Conference, the society having bought, in that year, the church of the Robinson society. Since that time the various preachers assigned by the Conference to Plymouth have been Moses Chase, William Kellen, Carlos Banning, Edward H. Hatfield, E. K. Colby, Robert Clark, Thomas Sleeper, Franklin Gavett, George F. Pool, Henry F. Martin, William Liversey, T. M. House, A. W. Mills, George A. Morse, John W. Malcom, James O. Thompson, F. A. Crafts, J. H. Allen, and the present incumbent, Walter J. Yates.

The Universalist Society was formed on the 10th of March, 1822. In August, 1824, Massena Ballou was engaged to preach for six months, and in 1826 the society was incorporated. William Morse followed Mr. Ballou in 1825, and in 1826, after the erection in that year of their church in Leyden Street, James H. Bugbee was ordained, and continued his pastorate until his death, in 1834. Albert Case succeeded Mr. Bugbee, and was followed by Russell Tomlinson, who resigned his pastorate in 1867. In 1869 A. Bosserman took charge of the pulpit, and was followed, in 1872, by Alpheus S. Nickerson. In 1874 George L. Smith was engaged to preach, and was succeeded by A. H. Sweetser in 1877, who was followed by the present pastor, W. W. Hayward.

In 1825 the "Christian Society" was formed, and in 1827 the church was built by them on Pleasant Street, which they

now occupy. Their first minister was Joshua V. Himes, of New Bedford, who was followed by Timothy Cole, George W. Kelton, and Elders Baker, Sanborn, and Goodwin. In 1843 the Second Advent Society organized in that year, joined with the Christian Society, and for a time held Sunday services with them under the pastoral care of H. L. Hastings. After the lapse of two or three years the Advent Society retired to Odd Fellows' Hall in High Street, where they remained until about the year 1868, for a part of the time under the pastorate of George A. Brown. In 1868, or about that time, they reunited with the Christians, and have continued in the occupation of the church on Pleasant Street, under the name of the "Christian Society."

The African Methodist Society was organized in 1866, and until 1871 occupied a building fitted up for a chapel near the grounds of the Plymouth Mills. In the latter year they purchased and converted into a church the gymnasium building near the reservoir, and have occupied it since that time. Their ministers have been William Johnson, ——— Elsemore, Ebenezer Ruby, ——— Francis, Joshua Hale, D. N. Mason, E. P. Greenwich, Israel Derrick, Isaac Emery, Jeremiah B. Hill, and the present incumbent, Henry Buckner.

It only remains to mention, besides the society worshipping in the church near the Russell Mills in Eel River, organized by William Faunce, the Catholic Society, whose church on Court Street was erected in 1874. This society, organized and presided over until his death, in 1879, by James C. Murphy, and afterwards by D. B. Kennedy, assisted by John D. Colbert, is now under the charge of Father P. J. Halley.

Next to the church, the most important feature in the life of Plymouth has been its schools. While the Pilgrims lived in Holland, poor in worldly goods, and surrounded by a people with customs and language foreign to their own, they were necessarily charged with the education of their children. Though William Bradford pursued in Leyden the trade of

rustian-maker, or cotton-weaver, Robert Cushman and William White that of wool-carder, Samuel Fuller that of say or silk-maker, and Edward Winslow and William Brewster that of printer, they were all undoubtedly men of education and learning, who had, in their voluntary exile, adopted occupations in strong contrast with the positions and professions abandoned in their English homes. The practice of family education they brought with them to the New World, and kept up with conscientious fidelity, until the growth of the colony, and the introduction of new elements into its composition, rendered the establishment of public schools indispensable to its welfare and safety. The fact that William Bradford, 2d, and Josiah Winslow, both of whom reached high military and civil honors in the colony, Thomas Cushman, who became a learned elder of the church, and Samuel Fuller, Jr., Nathaniel Southworth, and Thomas Southworth, were reared under parental education alone, is a proof of its high character, and of the attainments of the fathers and guardians by whom it was conducted.

The first allusion in the Old Colony records to schools is under date of 1635, when it was ordered by the Court, "that Benjamin Eaton, with his mother's consent, is put to Bridget Fuller, being to keep him at school two years, and employ him after in such service as she saw good, and he shall be fit for."

Benjamin Eaton was a boy eight years of age, the son of Francis Eaton, who died in 1633. His mother married Francis Billington in 1634, and it seems probable that after her second marriage the court assumed the guardianship of the boy, and undertook the responsibility of securing for him proper training and instruction. The fact that no further allusion to schools is made in the records until 1663 has been accepted by some as a proof that none were established in the colony until that date. To substantiate such an idea, either the order of court concerning Benjamin Eaton must be overlooked, or the words "keep him at school two years" must

be construed to mean "that he must be instructed in the family," and not sent to a school taught by a regular teacher. It is probable that, before the date referred to, private schools were taught with quite as efficient teachers as the first public schools of a later day, and supported entirely by payment for instruction, instead of in part, as was the case with the later public schools in the colony.

In 1663 "it was proposed by the court unto the several townships in this jurisdiction, as a thing that they ought to take into their serious consideration, that some course may be taken that in every town there may be a schoolmaster set up to train up children to reading and writing."

At that time there were twelve incorporated towns in the colony,—Plymouth, Duxbury, Scituate, Sandwich, Marshfield, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Taunton, Rehoboth, Eastham, Bridgewater, and Middleboro, and it may be assumed that there was no public school in either. No action, however, was taken under this proposition, and in 1670 the court made a grant "of all such profits as might or should annually accrue to the colony from time to time for fishing with nets or seines at Cape Cod for mackerel, bass, or herrings, to be improved for and towards a free school in some town in this jurisdiction, provided a beginning were made within one year of the grant."

In August, 1671, John Morton, son of John Morton, of Middleborough, and nephew of Secretary Nathaniel Morton, who was born and had been reared in the colony, repeated an offer previously made, to "erect and keep a school for the teaching of the children and youth of the town to read and write and cast accounts."

On the 20th of May, 1672, the town "did agree and unanimously vote and conclude that their lands at Sipican and Agawam, and places adjacent, the profits and benefits thereof, shall be improved and employed for and towards the maintenance of a free school now begun or erected at Plymouth, and that the profits and benefits thereof shall no way be

estranged from the said use, so long as there shall be occasion to use it for that end and in that behalf."

After a short term of service Mr. Morton was succeeded by Ammi Ruhamah Corlet, who was a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1670. Elijah Corlet, father of Ammi, was bred at Lincoln College, Oxford, and followed the profession of teacher in Cambridge and other places from 1641 until 1687, the year of his death. This school, first taught by Mr. Morton, though in later years partly supported by a price of tuition, is believed to have been the first absolutely free public school established in New England. In 1673 it was ordered by the court "that the charge of this free school, which is thirty-three pounds a year, shall be defrayed by the treasurer of the profits arising by the fishing of the Cape, until such time as the minds of the freemen be known concerning it which will be returned to the next court of election."

In 1674 it was voted by the town that "whereas at a town meeting May 20, 1672, the profits and benefits of the lands at Sipican and Agawam and places adjacent were given towards the maintenance and encouragement of the free school at Plymouth, the town declares that their grant was only of the lands there and thereabouts which were purchased by the town of the Indians before the said May 20, 1672, and they do desire and authorize Capt. Bradford the Selectmen William Clark and Joseph Warren to do their utmost to improve the said lands for the attaining of the ends propounded, namely that their children be perfected in reading, when they are entered the Bible, and also that they be taught to write and cypher and that which the country expects from the said school."

After the term of Mr. Corlet had expired, Moses Hale, a son of John Hale of Newbury, and a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1699, taught the Plymouth school for a year or more, and was succeeded by John Dyer, who kept it a few months during a temporary vacancy. Mr. Dyer was a Ply-

mouth man, who afterwards filled with acceptance the offices of assessor, selectman, and town clerk, in which latter office he was the immediate successor of Elder Faunce. At the time of the advent of Mr. Hale it is probable that the receipts from fisheries and the sale of lands were insufficient to defray the expenses of the school, and the following vote was passed by the town on the 3d of July, 1699: "That the Selectmen shall take care to provide a schoolmaster for the town with all convenient speed, and shall settle him as near the centre of the town as may be with conveniency, and that every scholar that comes to write and cypher and learn Latin shall pay three pence per week, and if to read three half-pence per week, to be paid by their masters or parents, and what shall remain due to said school to be levied by rate on the whole inhabitants in their just and equal proportion."

It had previously been voted "that the upper society (which was probably in the westerly part of the town) should have the master one quarter, Eel River another, and that in the next he should be settled no farther south than John Gray's," which was at Rocky Nook. In 1704 the school was again free, and it was voted that there should be a rate upon the inhabitants of the town to defray its expenses.

After Mr. Dyer, Josiah Cotton was engaged to teach the school for a term of seven years, and during his administration the first school-house was built. Up to that time the school had been kept by teachers, who had apparently, as indicated by the records, supplied their own room, receiving during a portion of the time a fixed salary, and during the remainder a price agreed upon for each scholar, the deficiency in the amount guaranteed being made up by the town. In 1705 a number of persons became bound to pay twenty pounds per annum for seven years to support a school, provided it be settled within forty rods of the old meeting-house, and a school-house was built by subscription. In the next year the town voted to buy the school-house for the town use, and chose "Lieut. Nathaniel Morton and John Watson to take an

account of the charge relating to the building of said house, of them that had erected it, that the money might be paid them partly the summer following."

This school-house was built on a lot on the south side of the present Unitarian Church, near the entrance of what is now known as Cooper's Alley.

In 1701 the town voted that the interest of money arising from the sale of lands should constitute an inalienable and perpetual school fund. In 1712 this fund had increased to such an extent that an amount of only ten pounds was needed to defray the expenses of the school. What became of this fund it is difficult to learn, but, as it was stated in a report in 1756 on the financial affairs of the town, that it had sometimes been suffered to mingle with other town expenditures, it is quite probable that it was finally absorbed by the general wants of the town.

Josiah Cotton, who succeeded Mr. Hale as above stated, was the son of John Cotton, for many years the minister of the First Church in Plymouth. He graduated from Harvard in 1698 and became a man of learning and usefulness. He was for many years Clerk of the Courts and Register of Deeds, and for a time a preacher to the Indian tribes of Pembroke, Manomet, and Herring Pond, with a salary of twenty pounds, under the commissioners for propogating the gospel among the heathen. He perfected himself in the Indian language, a grammar of which he wrote, and his sermons to the Indians were delivered in their own tongue. He died in 1756 at the age of seventy-six.

John Denison, a son of John Denison of Ipswich, and a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1710, succeeded Mr. Cotton, and was followed not long after by John Angier, who was afterwards the minister of East Bridgewater. Mr. Angier was the son of Samuel Angier of Rehoboth, who married Hannah, daughter of President Oakes of Harvard, and graduated at Harvard in 1720. His son Oakes Angier became an eminent lawyer, and was a member of the Old



Colony Club. While Mr. Angier was in Plymouth there were for a time three schools in the town, that in the centre, taught by him, and two at Rocky Nook and Wellingsly, for the establishment of each of which the sum of twenty pounds was appropriated in 1714. Mr. Angier was succeeded by John Sparhawk of Cambridge, who, after finishing his career as teacher, settled in Plymouth as attorney-at-law and practised in the courts many years. He bought in 1734 the house on Court Street now owned and occupied by Albert C. Chandler, which he occupied until his death. In 1744 he was a volunteer in the expedition fitted out for the relief of Annapolis in Nova Scotia, then threatened by the French under Duvivier, and, returning wounded and sick, died in 1748.

Mr. Sparhawk was succeeded in the Central School by Edward Eels, son of Nathaniel Eels of Scituate, and a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1733. He afterwards studied for the ministry and settled in Middletown, Connecticut. Ebenezer Bridge followed Mr. Eels, of whom little is known, except that he was a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1736, and afterwards settled as the minister of Chelmsford. Mr. Bridge was followed by Ezra Whitmarsh, a graduate of Harvard in 1733, who had been for many years a preacher and school-master, and came to Plymouth in 1738, at a salary of one hundred pounds per year to teach school and assist Rev. Mr. Leonard in his ministerial duties. He came from Weymouth, where he finally returned and became the proprietor of a well-known tavern having the sign of the three hearts. In 1741 Enoch Ward of Littleton, a graduate of Harvard in 1736, took the school, and was followed by Samuel Gardner, the son of the minister of Stowe, who was also a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1746, and who afterwards settled as a physician in Dorchester.

In 1747 it was voted by the town to have three permanent schools, one in the centre and the others at Eel River and Manomet Ponds. In that year Ward Brown of Haverhill, a Harvard graduate of 1748, assumed the charge of the Central

School, and was followed by Thomas Foster, a native of Plymouth, and son of Deacon John Foster, who afterwards adhered to the loyal cause, and died, in 1777, at the age of seventy-four. Mr. Foster, who was a graduate of Harvard in 1745, was succeeded by Mathew Cushing of Hingham, a Harvard graduate of 1739, who afterwards moved to New York, and was followed by Charles Cushing, a graduate of Harvard in 1755, and clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court. Joseph Stockbridge of Hanover, also of the Harvard class of 1755, succeeded Mr. Cushing, and after an early death was followed by Nathaniel Lothrop, son of Isaac Lothrop of Plymouth, and a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1756. In 1765 Dr. Lothrop was succeeded by Perez Forbes of Bridgewater, afterwards minister of Raynham, and finally a professor in Brown University.

In 1765 it was voted to build a new grammar school-house, and a committee, consisting of John Torrey, Thomas Mayhew, Elkanah Watson, John Russell, and John Cotton, chosen to select a situation, reported in favor of the lot on the northerly side of the Unitarian Church, which was long afterwards identified with the High School. The building was at once erected, and the old house on the other side of the church abandoned. Mr. Forbes was the first teacher in the new structure, and was succeeded, in 1767, by John Barrows, of Attleboro, who, after teaching two years, was displaced by the committee, and followed by Alexander Scammel, in 1769, a graduate of Harvard in that year. The friends of Mr. Barrows, indignant at his removal, endeavored to have him reinstated, but as Mr. Scammel was unwilling to release the committee from their engagement except on the payment of four pounds it was finally thought best to acquiesce in the new arrangement. Mr. Scammel was a native of Mendon, and after teaching two years in Plymouth removed to Portsmouth, where he carried on the business of surveyor. In August, 1772, he served in some capacity on board the armed sloop Lord Chatham, bound from the Piscataqua River

to Boston, with plans, reports, and dispatches for the lords of the treasury. In 1775 he was brigade major of the State of New Hampshire, and during the revolution was appointed colonel of the Third New Hampshire regiment. He afterwards rose to the rank of adjutant-general of the American army, and at the siege of Yorktown, on the 30th of September, 1781, received a wound from the effects of which he died in the following month, while a prisoner in Williamsburg, Virginia. A monumental tablet was erected over his grave, bearing the inscription appropriately selected from Humphrey : —

“Which conquering armies, from their toils returned,  
Reared to his glory, while his fate they mourned.”

It is somewhat singular that Peleg Wadsworth, a classmate of Scammel at Harvard, should have been a teacher of a private school in Plymouth at the same time, and should have afterwards shared with him the experiences of revolutionary service, and an almost simultaneous capture by the British, though in a widely distant field of action.

The appropriation for schools in 1770 was, for the grammar school, sixty pounds; the school at Eel River, sixteen pounds, thirteen shillings, and four pence; and the school at Manomet, sixteen pounds. In 1774 Joseph Crocker, a Harvard graduate of that year, taught the grammar school, followed, in 1776, by Ezra Ripley, of the Harvard class of 1776, and in 1781 by Bartlett LeBaron, son of Lazarus LeBaron, of Plymouth, and a Harvard graduate in the class of 1766. Timothy Healy and Joseph and Eleazer Tufts and Nahum Mitchell of Bridgewater, of the Harvard class of 1789, followed immediately after, and their terms of service closed the century. In 1793 a committee was chosen to consider the subject of a female school, and their report in its favor, after a prolonged discussion and violent opposition in town meeting, was adopted. One opponent of the scheme lamented the prospect of this new departure from long-

established methods, declaring that the world would come to a pretty pass, as he termed it, when wives and daughters would look over the shoulders of their husbands and fathers and offer to correct, as they wrote, such errors in spelling as they might commit. In that year there were nine schools in the town, the central grammar school and eight district schools in the various sections of Northtown, West district, Wellingsley, Eel River, Manomet, Cedarville, and Ellisville. The appropriation for the whole was one hundred and fifteen pounds, of which fifty-nine were for the support of the grammar and fifteen for the support of the female school. The female school was kept by the teacher of the grammar school for six months in the year, one hour in the forenoon and one in the afternoon, at the close of the regular daily sessions. In 1798 a school at Half-way Ponds and one at South Ponds had been added to the list, making ten in all, for which, with a population of thirty-five hundred, an appropriation of eight hundred and fifteen dollars was made.

In the year 1800 the town voted to apply the proceeds of the sale of Indian lands to the support of schools, but the records are silent concerning the amount realized from that source. In 1802 the proceeds of the sale of herrings in Town Brook were applied to the same object, and continued to be so applied until the fishing right was abandoned to the proprietors of the iron works, in 1821. In the same year Rev. Martin Parris was engaged to teach the Central School, and having bought of Nathaniel Lewis the house on Court Street, now known as the Bank house, made it his residence. The next year, however, he sold it to the Plymouth bank, then recently organized, and occupied a leased house during the remainder of his residence in Plymouth. Immediately after Mr. Parris, the school was taught by Nathaniel Bradstreet, of Newburyport, of the Harvard class of 1795, and Benjamin Shurtleff, of Carver, who, though not a graduate of Harvard, afterwards received an honorary degree. Both of them were students in medicine with Dr. James Thacher,

and both were married in Plymouth — Mr. Bradstreet to Anna, daughter of William Crombie, and Mr. Shurtleff to Sally, daughter of Ichabod Shaw. Mr. Bradstreet settled as a physician in his native place, and Dr. Shurtleff acquired eminence in his profession in Boston, where his son, Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff, named after his friend, succeeded him.

The next teacher of the Central School was probably Alexander Parris, of Pembroke, who was succeeded by Thomas Witherell, a son of Thomas Witherell of Plymouth, who afterwards removed to Oakham, and finally to Ware, where he died. After Mr. Witherell, Moses Webster taught for a time, and was succeeded by Rev. Mr. Shaw, who was followed in turn by Benjamin and Thomas Drew. The Messrs. Drew taught the school together, Benjamin having charge of the lower grade on the main floor of the school-house, and Thomas the higher grade on the platform, at the northerly end of the school-room. This was the first step towards the establishment of what became, in 1826, a High School. Addison Brown, of Harvard, 1826, George W. Hosmer of the same class, and Horace H. Rolfe were the first teachers of the High School under the new dispensation, followed by Josiah Moore and Charles Field, who died in 1838. Mr. Hosmer afterwards married Hannah, daughter of Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, and was settled as a Unitarian minister in Buffalo for many years, from which place, after a second settlement of a few years in Newton, he removed to Salem, where he recently died. Mr. Rolfe married Mary T., daughter of James Marcy, of Plymouth, and died in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1831.

In 1830 the appropriation for schools was twenty-six hundred and twenty-five dollars. About this time the school came into the hands of Samuel R. Townsend, who is now living, in the practice of law, in Taunton. Mr. Townsend was succeeded by Isaac N. Stoddard, then a recent graduate of Amherst, who, with the exception of an interval of a year or two, during which he taught school in New Bedford, con-

tinued his connection with the school until the spring of 1841. During the administration of Mr. Stoddard the appropriation for schools had reached the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars. In addition to the High School for boys, a High School for girls was established by the town in 1836, and was kept in the lower room of Pilgrim Hall until 1840, by Mary Adams, of Newburyport. In that year the school-house on Russell Street was built, and both of the High Schools were moved to that building.

Miss Adams was succeeded in the management of the Girls' School by Frances Greigg, Almira Seymour, Mary E. Kendall, and Dorcas Maxwell, who, together, covered the time until the present High School for both boys and girls was established in 1850. At the time of the establishment of the Girls' High School, in 1836, intermediate girls' schools were also organized, which became mixed schools at the time of the union of the two High Schools. During the interval which occurred between the terms of service of Mr. Stoddard, the school was taught by Leonard Bliss of Rehoboth, William H. Lord, LeBaron Russell of Plymouth of the Harvard class of 1832, and Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, of the Harvard class of 1836. Mr. Bliss went from Plymouth to Louisville, Kentucky, where he became editor of the *Louisville Journal*, and was killed in his office by an offended reader of his paper. He was the author of a history of Rehoboth, which is a valuable contribution to historical literature. Mr. Lord, as is well known, married Persis, daughter of Rev. James Kendall, and was afterwards settled over the Unitarian Church of Southboro. Mr. Bartlett became tutor in Latin at Harvard, and died in 1844, and Mr. Russell has been long a resident of Boston.

Mr. Stoddard was succeeded in 1841 by Charles Clapp, afterwards editor of the *Quincy Patriot*, — Jenks, and Philip C. Knapp, and they in turn were followed by John Brooks Beal of Scituate, Thomas A. Watson, and Samuel Sewell Greely, the latter of the Harvard class of 1844.

William H. Spear came next in order, who was followed by J. W. Hunt, who has since continued in the profession of teacher, and is now conducting with success a private school in Washington. During the administration of Mr. Hunt the present High School-house at the Green was bought, and since 1850 has been occupied by a boys' and girls' High School, which in its methods and scope of instruction has more than met the requirements of the laws of the Commonwealth. Before the establishment of this school the school appropriation had reached, in 1849, the sum of seven thousand dollars. In 1850 and 1852 laws were passed by the Legislature providing for the abolition of the district school system, and on the 14th of March, 1853, the town voted to consolidate the districts into one, and chose a committee to appraise the school property with the view to its possession by the town in accordance with the terms of the statute. The lands and buildings and other property belonging to the districts were valued at \$13,269.25, and paid for by the town by the remission of taxes to the inhabitants of the various districts. In the same year Adiel Harvey was chosen Superintendent of Schools, and the method of grading the schools was adopted, which with some changes has since prevailed. Mr. Harvey remained in office until 1859, when Charles Burton, the present efficient superintendent, was chosen.

Mr. Hunt, the last teacher referred to, was succeeded by Frank Crosby, and Mr. Crosby in turn by Edward P. Bates. Admiral P. Stone came next in order, in the year 1855, and remained about five years, when he was enticed to wider and more remunerative fields. George L. Baxter of the Harvard class of 1863, and Theodore P. Adams and Joseph L. Sanborn of the Harvard class of 1867, were afterwards followed by Henry Dame and George W. Minns of the Harvard class of 1836, and Gilman C. Fisher, who retired after a short term of service, and was succeeded by Mr. Burton, who is still at the head of the school, combining the duties of teacher and general superintendent. Since the

consolidation of districts, in 1853, the school-system of the town has been rapidly developed and perfected, at an annual cost, which has increased with its growing value and usefulness. In 1855 the school appropriation was \$8,600; in 1860, \$10,000; in 1865, \$12,000; in 1870, \$14,000; in 1875, \$15,500, and in 1880, \$16,000. The shares of the school and dog funds applicable to schools amounted to \$448.93, so that the total sum in 1880 available for the support of twenty-eight schools, with eleven hundred and fifty scholars, was \$16,448.93.

It is of course impossible to include, within available limits, even an outline of the history of the schools of the intermediate and lower grades. It is only possible to sketch the growth and development of the leading school, taking that as the crest on the wave of public instruction, which has reached and is refreshing the popular mind. The names of many of the teachers in these schools will readily suggest themselves to the reader. William Bishop, Timothy Berry, Rufus Albertson, Cyrus Holmes, Henry Robbins, Eastman Sanborne, John A. Burnham, Gov. Chamberlin of recent South Carolina fame, Bethiah J. Austin, Aaron H. Cornish, Lysander Soper, Mrs. Andrew Bartlett, Mrs. William Allen, Pellie M. Robbins, Gustavus G. Bates, Mrs. N. W. Storer, Mrs. William S. Danforth, Ann L. Cushman, James S. Barrell, Harriet E. Goddard, Francis E. Hovey, Henry B. Holmes, and Priscilla Perkins, are among those of an earlier date, whose names it will not be invidious to mention, to the exclusion of those who have either in the past rendered valuable service or are now active in the field of popular education.

But even this superficial record of school history which the writer has attempted to give would be incomplete without some allusion to the private schools, which have always been important auxiliaries in the work of education. Every reader has a tender recollection of the bench and spelling-book of his infant school and realizes that —



"In every village marked with little spire,  
Embowered in trees and hardly known to fame,  
There dwells in lowly cot and plain attire  
A matron old, whom we school-mistress name."

Among the earliest of the teachers of these schools were Mrs. Richards, a granddaughter of John Morton, the first teacher of a public school; Mrs. Kane and Annie Palmer, the last of whom, in 1734, presented to the First Church a communion tankard, now owned by the church and bearing her name with the date of the gift. James Warren, of the Harvard class of 1776, taught in a house which stood on the site of the house of William S. Danforth; Bartholomew Brown of East Bridgewater, of the Harvard class of 1799, in the house now occupied by Charles T. May; Tabitha Plaskett in the house of Lucius Pratt; Molly Cobb in an old house on the site of the present house of Nathaniel B. Spooner; Mrs. Thomas Torrey and Lucy Nicolson in Court Square; Granny Spooner on High Street; Patty Weston on North Street; Priscilla Hammatt in the Dyer House; Lucy Goodwin where Davis Hall now stands; Betsey, Priscilla, and Sally Tufts in Town Square; Ellen Morton in the May house; Maam Savery at the corner of Howland Street, and Maam Churchill, with her long poplar stick, on Summer Street; Rebecca Soule in Burbank's Hall; Miss Lucy Bagnall and Sarah Turner at the foot of Leyden Street, will be recalled with both sad and pleasant memories. It is only necessary to add to the list the names of William P. Lunt of the Harvard class of 1823, William Whiting of the class of 1833, both of whom married Plymouth wives. George P. Bradford of the Harvard class of 1825, George Moor of the Harvard class of 1834, William G. Russell of the Harvard class of 1840, Hiram Fuller, who, after a season of journalism in New York, became a resident of London; Laura Dewey, afterwards the first wife of Andrew L. Russell; Nathaniel Whiting, and Leander Lovell. Those who are familiar with the gravestones on Burial Hill cannot have failed to notice

those of Tabitha Plaskett, one of the teachers above mentioned, who died in 1807, and her husband, Joseph Plaskett, who died in 1794. That of her husband bears the following inscription written by his widow : —

“ All you that doth behold my stone,  
Consider how soon I was gone,  
Death does not always warning give,  
Therefore be careful how you live,  
Repent in time, no time delay,  
I in my prime am called away.”

Mrs. Plaskett also composed the following epitaph for herself, and requested it to be cut on her headstone : —

“ Adieu, vain world, I have seen enough of thee,  
And I am careless what thou sayest of me;  
Thy smiles I wish not,  
Nor thy frowns I fear,  
I am now at rest, my head lies quiet here.”

A sketch of the Fire Department of Plymouth will not be out of place in this narrative. The first fire in the Colony of Plymouth occurred on the 24th of January, 1621, when the Common-House took fire from the lodgment of a spark on its thatched roof and burned to the ground. Up to the present time no serious conflagration has ever visited the town, notwithstanding the compactness of its central settlement, and the combustible materials of which its houses are built. This exemption from disaster is due, partly to the careful and thorough methods which have always characterized the work of Plymouth mechanics, and partly to the wise provisions made by the town in its municipal capacity. For more than a hundred years Plymouth possessed only such means of extinguishing fires as may now be found in towns where houses are scattered and where no water is available except that contained in the wells on every man's premises. As the town became gradually more closely built, the attention of its people was called to the necessity of some action to secure greater safety than they had before enjoyed. On the 18th of

March, 1727, a committee was chosen by the town, consisting of Isaac Lothrop, Benjamin Warren, John Dyer, John Foster, Josiah Morton, John Watson, John Murdock, Haviland Torrey, John Barnes, and Stephen Churchill, to propose some method of preventing the spread of fire. An inference may be fairly drawn from the passage of the vote, and the words in which it was expressed, that a recent and fresh experience had stimulated the town, but there is nothing in the records, or in deeds of transfer of real estate, indicating that any serious loss had been incurred by fire at that time. Apparently in accordance with the recommendations of the committee, the town voted on the 27th of January, 1728, "That every householder shall from time to time be provided with a sufficient ladder or ladders to reach from the ground to the ridge of such house at the charge of the owner thereof; and, in case the owner or owners of such house or houses be not an inhabitant of the town, then the occupiers thereof to provide the same and deduct the charge thereof out of his or their rent on pain of the forfeiture of five shillings per month for every month's neglect, after the tenth day of June next."

It was also voted, "That from the first day of March to the first day of December, yearly and every year hereafter, every householder that lives between the house of Deacon John Wood, in Woods Lane, and Eleazer Churchill at Jabez Corner, shall at all times within the limitations aforesaid keep in their house-yards or backsides, nigh to their houses, a hogshead or two barrels full of water, or a cistern to the value of two hogsheads, on pain of forfeiture of the sum of five shillings for every such neglect, it being provided that, notwithstanding this order, any house which stands twenty rods from the highway or Kings road shall be exempt."

On the 16th of March, 1752, it was voted to choose a Board of five Fire Wards, and this board was chosen annually after that time until 1835, when the special law was passed by the General Court establishing the Plymouth Fire Department. The members of the board were selected from those who com-

bined activity with judgment, and the entire management of fires was placed in their hands, with the power to make such regulations as they saw fit.

In 1757 a fire occurred, and on the 21st of March in that year it was voted, "that Thomas Norrington, in consideration of his loss by fire, shall have his province, county, and town rates for the last year abated." Where this fire was, and who Thomas Norrington was, the writer has been unable to ascertain. There is no such name, either on the record of births, deaths, and marriages, or in the deeds, as the owner at any time of real estate between Cold Spring and Jabez Corner. It is probable, therefore, that he occupied a leased house or store and suffered the loss of either furniture or stock in trade. On the same day, when the above vote was passed, it was voted, "that the town purchase an engine for extinguishing fires, and that the said engine be of the largest sort, which is called the 'garden engines,' and will throw about fifty gallons in a minute, and that George Watson be desired and empowered to purchase or procure said engine for the town." This was called the "great engine," and on the 18th of February, 1765, "Gideon White, William Rider, Samuel Cole, William Rickard, Abiel Shurtleff, Zacheus Curtis, Lewis Bartlett, John May, and William Crombie were, at their request, exempted from the performance of all town duties, in consideration of their appointment to manage and attend the fire-engine belonging to the town, and the pains and trouble it involved." On the 8th of March, 1770, it was voted, "to instruct the selectmen to provide the fire wards with the proper staffs," and in the same year, the records state that the town owned two engines, though the purchase of the second is nowhere mentioned. These two were kept in a house built on county land, at the east end of what was then the court-house and is now the town-house. These engines have long since disappeared. In 1797, on the 15th of May, it was voted to purchase an engine to take the place of the old No. 2, and the selectmen were appointed "a committee to collect what

money is subscribed for a new engine, and with that and any money of the town not appropriated to procure a new fire engine as soon as possible." The selectmen, not having obeyed the instructions of the town, were again instructed on the 2d of May, 1798, to purchase an engine, and in that year bought a bucket-engine, which in 1829 was altered to a suction-engine, and is now Niagara No. 1.

On the 6th of April, 1801, the town "directed the selectmen to take any money belonging to the town that is not appropriated to any particular purpose, and therewith procure another engine for the town." In obedience to this vote a bucket-engine was bought at the cost of \$400, and this engine is now Fountain No. 2.

At a more recent date, after the erection of the iron works on Summer Street, Nathaniel Russell, William Davis, and Barnabas Hedge, the proprietors, purchased a small engine for the protection of their establishment, which was formally accepted by the town as a gift on the 5th of May, 1823, and made No. 3.

On the 12th of May, 1827, a committee of the town appointed to examine its fire apparatus, reported Nos. 1 and 2 in good order, No. 3 needing repairs, and a fourth engine at the Rolling Mill in Eel River in good working condition. This last was undoubtedly one of the two first bought by the town, and was soon after sold or broken up. On the 17th of May, 1828, the town voted that William Spooner, Jacob Covington, and Daniel Jackson be a committee to procure a new engine, and in that year the suction-engine, now Torrent No. 4, was bought.

The introduction of this, the first suction-engine into town, was as important an era as that of the first steam-machine at a later day. No. 1 was soon after altered, as has been stated, to a suction-engine, and the paraphernalia and methods of earlier times were abolished. In the next year, 1829, the reservoirs in Town and North Squares were built, followed by that on Training Green in 1834, that on High Street in 1847,

and that opposite Pilgrim Hall in 1853. While the old bucket-engines were in use the scenes at fires were characterized by great excitement and confusion. In the entry of every house hung leather buckets, handsomely painted, bearing the owner's name and the inscription "nobis vicinis que" for ourselves and neighbors. At the cry of fire the whole population sprang to buckets, not arms, and men, women, and children formed two lines from brook, reservoir, pump, harbor, or well, one line supplying the machines with water, and the other returning the empty buckets to the source of supply. There were no lookers-on, all found something to do in one line or the other, or on the brakes; and after the fire had either been extinguished or burnt out, each owner hunted for his buckets, like spoons at a picnic, as if their recovery were the chief end of life.

On the 25th of April, 1836, the town voted to procure still another engine, and in that year the Rapid was bought, and substituted for the old No. 3, which was disposed of. Nos. 1 and 2—the Niagara and Fountain—were always kept under the old meeting-house of the Unitarian Society until it was taken down, in 1831, when the Fountain was removed to a house on the southwest corner of the Green, and the Niagara to one which stood in the rear of the court-house, south of the county lands. A new house was afterwards built for the Niagara on the town land in Russell Street, west of the school-house, where it was kept many years. After the purchase of the steam fire-engines these two engines were abandoned, the house on the Green was taken down, and that on Russell Street moved to Seaside. The Torrent, when purchased, was kept in the town-house for many years, until its present house on Franklin Street was built, when it was moved to the quarters which it now occupies on that street. The Rapid, when bought, was placed in a house on the south side of Summer Street, where it remained until, by a vote of the town, it was moved to Seaside, where it occupies the house which was removed from Russell Street, as above

mentioned. The house belonging to the Rapid was removed to the rear of town land on Spring Street, and is now used for the storage of the Niagara and Fountain, the two engines bought in 1798 and 1801. These two engines are curious relics of the past, and took their place in the procession on the anniversary of the settlement of Boston, in September, 1880, as the most ancient specimens of engine architecture to be found.

In 1835, in obedience to a petition of the town, the General Court passed an act establishing a fire department in the town. Under this act the selectmen of the town have annually appointed a board of engineers, with powers and duties specified in the act, who take the place of the fire wards formerly chosen by the town. The act gives the engineers no control over fires in the woods, but these are regulated and controlled by a special committee chosen annually by the town.

In May, 1870, in accordance with a vote of the town, a steam fire-engine was purchased, and in June, 1874, a second, which, with thirty men each, furnish the chief reliance of the town in case of fire.

In addition to the apparatus already mentioned there are two force-pumps under the control of the town, connected with the mills at the foot of Spring Hill and Spring Lane, which can at a moment's notice be put into gear and worked with efficiency in pumping water from Town Brook. The following summary may be given of the total equipment of the town as a means of protection against fire: Six engineers; two steam fire-engines, with thirty men each; two hand-engines, — the Torrent, with thirty men, and the Rapid, with ten pay and twenty call members; two hand-engines, in reserve, without men, — the Niagara and Fountain; one hook and ladder truck, with sixteen men; four independent hose companies, with six men each; two force-pumps; thirty-three hundred feet of hose; five reservoirs; and fifty-one hydrants, connected with the street mains of the Plymouth water-works.

This record of the history and resources of the fire department would be incomplete without a special allusion to the water-works of the town. In 1796 Joshua Thomas and his associates were authorized to lay pipes in the streets of Plymouth, and take water for the supply of the town from a point on the Town Brook, near Deep Water bridge. Under their auspices the old Plymouth Aqueduct Company was organized, which continued to furnish water to the inhabitants of the town until the introduction of South Pond water, in 1855. The pipes used by the company were pitch-pine logs, with a bore of from two to four inches, sharpened at one end, and driven into each other. During the last few years of their operation they used iron joints which, like dowels, connected the pipes closely together. The Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Company, which supplied the city of Boston, commenced operations in 1803, seven years later than Plymouth, and used four parallel logs for their main pipes, two with two-inch and two with four-inch bores, and these were used until 1848, when the Cochituate water was introduced.

In 1855, the Plymouth Water-Works, constructed under the provisions of several acts of the Legislature, were completed, and the water from South Pond, having a level of one hundred and six and sixteen one-hundredths feet above low-water mark, was let into the pipes. With a daily consumption, in the middle of summer, of five hundred thousand gallons, the maximum capacity of the works, with the pump recently erected, is sixty thousand gallons per hour, or, with continual pumping, one million four hundred and forty thousand gallons in the twenty-four hours. In addition to this, a reservoir, built by the town, holds one million five hundred thousand gallons, or a three days' supply, with a complete suspension of the works. By the aid of the pump an average head is maintained twenty-five feet above the pond, or one hundred and thirty-one feet and sixteen one-hundredths above low-water mark. With such a system of water-works, conducted in the future with the care and judgment which



have heretofore characterized its management, and with such a fire department to make it effective, the citizens of Plymouth have a right to expect in the future as complete an exemption from serious fires as they have enjoyed in the past.





## CHAPTER V.

Burial Hill. — Town Brook. — Ancient Names of Localities. — Ancient Streets.

It is well known that Cole's Hill was the first burial-place of the Pilgrims, and that in the spring of 1621 the ground was levelled and planted to conceal from the natives the reduced condition of the settlement. The fact that burials were possible during the winter indicates the extreme mildness of the weather and the comparative freedom of the ground from frost. It is a little singular that in the accounts which have come down to us so little is said of the burial of the dead. Bradford, in his history, speaking of the burial of Governor Carver, says that "he was buried in ye best manner they could, with some vollies of shott by all that bore arms," and though fifty died before the arrival of the Fortune, on the 9th of November, 1621, no allusion is made to any other burial. It is true that in early times there was no funeral ceremony, the custom of prayers not having been introduced into the colony until 1686, but the extraordinary silence of history and tradition on the subject can only be accounted for by the familiarity with which frequent deaths invested the grave, and deprived it of its natural impressiveness and solemnity. Whether Cole's Hill continued to be the burial-place after the first winter, and, if not, what spot was used in its stead, is not known. There is no good reason, however, for supposing that Burial Hill was used for that purpose at a very early date in the history of the colony. It is well known that its commanding position induced the erection of fortifications upon it at an early period, and that in the early deeds

and records it is invariably called Fort Hill. The first known allusion to it as a burial-place is in the diary of Judge Sewall, under the date of March 10, 1698. On that day the judge, while holding court in Plymouth, says "I walk out in the morn to see the mill, then turn up to the graves, come down to the meeting-house, and seeing the door partly open went in and found a very convenient opportunity to pray." He was stopping at the time, as he says, at Cole's tavern, which stood on the site of the house now occupied by Mr. Paty, next below the Baptist Church, and his route was through Market and Summer Streets to the mill standing on the site of the factory of Samuel Loring, thence up Spring Street to the hill, and so down the hill to the meeting-house standing on the site of the present Unitarian Church. In the same year a reference is made to the burial-place as the westerly boundary of a lot sold by Nathaniel Howland to Francis LeBaron, and now occupied by Davis Building.

The oldest gravestone now standing, that of Edward Gray, bears the date of 1681, two years after the abandonment of the hill for defensive purposes, and there is reason to doubt whether the hill was used for burials before the close of King Philip's war. At that time the population of the town was about six hundred, and increasing until it reached, at the time of Judge Sewall's visit, about one thousand. During the interval it is fair to presume that the number of interments had been sufficient to cause it to be designated by him the hill of graves. It can hardly be believed that burials had been made for a long series of years before the date of the stone of Edward Gray, in a place set apart and intended to be preserved as a graveyard, without some stone either now standing or remembered by our fathers or grandfathers. The most probable theory is that, like Standish and others who were buried on their own estates in unknown graves, the early colonists were buried in private lots, where from neglect or indifference either on the part of their descendants, or of strangers who entered into the possession of their lands,

their graves have been levelled and their monuments destroyed. It is true that a tradition exists that Major William Bradford, who was buried on the hill, desired to be buried by the side of his father the governor, but as this tradition rests on the authority of Ebenezer Cobb, who was only nine years old at the time of the death of the major, and a centenarian when he made the statement, it should have little weight against the improbabilities surrounding the case. It has been thought also by some that Elder Brewster, who died in Duxbury in 1644, was buried in Plymouth, and consequently on the hill. The old colony records are cited as evidence, in which the following entry may be found on page 115 of the volume of deeds: "Whereas William Brewster, late of Plymouth, gentleman, deceased, left only two sons surviving, Jonathan the oldest and Love the younger: whereas the said William died intestate for aught can to this day appear. The said Jonathan and Love, his sons, when they returned from the burial of their father to the house of Mr. William Bradford of Plymouth, in the presence of Mr. Ralph Partridge, pastor of Duxbury, Mr. John Raynor, teacher of the church at Plymouth, and Edward Buckley, pastor of the church at Marshfield," made an agreement, which follows in the records. It is inferred by those who cite this record that the house of Mr. Bradford was in Plymouth, and that the burial also must have been there, as it is not probable that the sons, who lived in Duxbury, and the ministers of Duxbury and Marshfield would have gone to Plymouth after the funeral if it had been held in Duxbury, where Brewster lived at the time of his death. But it must be remembered that during the year 1644, in which Brewster died, Edward Winslow was governor of the colony, and that it is probable that during that year of freedom from office Mr. Bradford lived on the estate which he owned in Kingston, then, as is well known, a part of Plymouth, and which he was precluded from constantly occupying by the duties of his position as governor. There is additional evidence in the records, almost

conclusive, that in that year Mr. Bradford had his residence in Kingston.

It has been thought strange that a hill so high, and difficult of access for carriages, should have been selected for a burial-ground. It must be remembered, however, that, until a comparatively recent date, the hearse was unknown, and that the coffin of the dead was borne to the grave on a bier covered with a black pall. The first use of the hearse in Plymouth was at the funeral of Thomas Pope, father of Richard Pope, recently deceased, who died on the 6th of July, 1820. The hearse used on that occasion was built for the town in that year, the running part by Stephen Lucas and the box by Joseph Bramhall. In 1855 or 1856, when a new hearse was bought by the town, the old one, with a new box constructed by Samuel Nelson, was sent to South Plymouth, and there used until the new hearse, abandoned by the town, was sent to take its place. The old one is now housed on the hill, and is simply, what its name originally signified, "a box for the reception of the dead," placed on wheels. Until the use of the hearse became fashionable, or necessary, as population became more remote from places of burial, two sets of bearers officiated at funerals, six called under-bearers, four of whom supported the arms of the bier on their shoulders, giving place, when fatigued, to the other two; and six pall-bearers, whose duty it was to hold the tassels of the pall on the way to the grave, and escort the mourners home. In the early days of the colony black gloves, white linen scarfs and rings were presented to the bearers, the custom being gradually limited to the gift of gloves, and finally abandoned altogether. The earlier funerals were conducted by the sexton of the First, or Plymouth Church, which was the old territorial church, presumed to include all the inhabitants of the town. Since the incorporation of the Third Church, in 1802, the sexton has been, for the most part, chosen by the town, and his fees for burial have been fixed by a town vote. The earliest recorded sexton was Eleazer Rogers, chosen about 1730, and he was

succeeded by Gershom Holmes, Stevens Mason, Cornelius Holmes, Ebenezer Luce, George Morton, James Morton, and Clement Bates. Clement Bates was chosen in 1831, and though still holding the office, with the duty only of ringing the town-bell, after the burial of thirty-two hundred and fifty persons, he has abandoned the care of funerals to private enterprise. The four gravestones bearing date before 1700 are those of Edward Gray, 1681; William Crow, 1684; Hannah Clark, 1687; and Thomas Clark, 1697. To these may be added that of Elder Thomas Cushman, which has been recently restored to its original bed. When the Cushman family erected the Cushman monument, in 1858, they removed this ancient stone to give place to the modern structure. When such a neglect of ancient landmarks is shown by those who meet together for the very purpose of doing honor to their fathers, it is not surprising that in the hands of aliens and strangers the graves to which reference has been made should have been levelled and forgotten. The inscription on this stone, which no modern hand can improve or embellish, is the following: —

“Here lyeth buried ye body of that precious servant of God Mr. Thomas Cushman, who after he had served his generation according to the will of God, and particularly the Church of Plymouth, for many years in the office of ruling elder, fell asleep in Jesus, December ye 10th 1691 in the 84th year of his age.”

The five gravestones above-mentioned, with the exception of that of Edward Gray, are English stones, and bear marks of English workmanship. Indeed, most of the stones on the hill up to 1745 are the products of English skill. That of Elder Thomas Faunce, bearing the above date, is made of foreign material, and its letters and carvings are as sharply defined as if cut yesterday. That of Mr. Gray is roughly made of a common, shaky, blue native slate, rudely cut and carved, and considering its material, it has surprisingly survived the ravages of time. The Cushman and Thomas Clark stones are of purple Welsh slate; that of William Crow of blue slate,



with green veins ; the Hannah Clark and Elder Faunce stones, of clear blue slate, all four hard and fine-grained, and, unlike the grayish slate of a later period, entirely free from moss.

Among those supposed to have been buried on the hill is John Howland, who died at his home in Rocky Nook, in 1673, and a few years since a stone was placed by some of his descendants over his supposed grave. The stone is among those of later generations of the Howland family, and the only foundation for the belief that he was buried on that spot is the presumption that he was buried in the ancient ground, and that his descendants were deposited by the side of their ancestor. It is more probable that he was buried on his estate, where, in the cultivation of its fields, his grave was long since levelled, and all signs of it were obliterated.

In the summer of 1622 a fort was built on the hill, which, according to Morton, was built of "good timber, both strong and comely, which was of good defence, made with a flat roof and battlements ; on which their ordnance was mounted, and where they kept constant watch, especially in time of danger. It served them also for a meeting-house, and was fitted accordingly for that use. It was a great work for them to do in their weakness and times of want ; but the danger of the time required it, there being continual rumors of the Indians, and fears of their rising against them, especially the Narragansets ; and also the hearing of the great and sad massacre in Virginia." Not a long time before Canonicus, the sachem of the Narragansets, had sent a messenger to the Plymouth settlement, bearing the skin of a rattlesnake, filled with arrows, which was interpreted by Tisquantum, the friend of the Pilgrims, as a warlike challenge. The governor at once, in a defiant spirit, substituted powder and shot for the arrows, and sent it back. But Winslow says in his Relation : "Knowing our weakness, notwithstanding our high words and lofty looks, we thought it most needful to impale our town ; which with all expedition we accomplished in the month of February, taking in the top of the hill under

which our town is seated, making four bulwarks or jetties without the ordinary circuit of the pale, from whence we could defend the whole town; in three whereof are gates, and the fourth in time to be." He further says: "Whereas we have a hill called the Mount, inclosed within our pale, under which our town is seated, we resolve to erect a fort thereon." The fort was repaired and enlarged in 1630-35, and 1642, and finally, in 1676, at the time of King Philip's war, rebuilt one hundred feet square, with palisades ten and a half feet high, and three pieces of ordnance planted within it. After the war its material was sold to William Harlow, and used by him in the construction of a house still standing. In a recent repair of the house its oak posts and beams were laid bare, and disclosed the ancient mortises made in fitting the frame of the fort. An ancient iron hinge was also found, with its eye flattened out, supporting the bricks of the chimney, which was probably one of the hinges on which the gate of the fort was hung. Traces may now be seen of the fort of the Pilgrims on the top of the hill, at what was, in the earliest days, the junction of Leyden and Spring Streets, where its guns could command both. In 1643 a watch-house was built near the site of the fort, and a little beneath the surface fragments of the brick used in its construction may still be found.

Edward Gray, whose stone has been mentioned as the oldest on the hill, came to Plymouth with his Brother Thomas in 1643. He was then a boy, and, according to a tradition of the family, the two boys were smuggled on board the ship in which they came, and sent to America by friends at home intriguing for the possession of property which rightfully belonged to them. He became a merchant of repute, and a large owner of lands at Rocky Nook, some of which are still owned and occupied by his descendants.

Thomas Clark, whose stone has also been mentioned, has been erroneously thought to have been the mate of the Mayflower. He came to Plymouth in the Ann in 1623, and,

though in conflict with the inscription on his stone, he made oath in 1664, in an instrument signed by him, that he was fifty-nine years of age. This would have made him born in 1605, and in 1620 only fifteen years old, altogether too young for the position of mate. But we are not confined to negative testimony on the question. Robert Cushman, while in England completing arrangements for the embarkation from Holland, in a letter to Robinson, dated June 21, 1620, says: "We have hired another pilote here, one Mr. Clarke, who went last year to Virginia with a ship of kine." Recent investigations made by Rev. E. D. Neill have brought to light the fact that Captain Jones, afterwards master of the *Mayflower*, went to Virginia in 1619 in command of a vessel loaded with kine, and that a man named John Clark was employed by the Virginia Company in connection with Jones in the enterprise.

Nathaniel Clark, whose gravestone, bearing the date of 1717, stands near that of his father Thomas, was secretary of the colony after the death of Nathaniel Morton, in 1685. On the arrival of Andros as governor of New England he became one of the royal governor's most willing and offensive tools. The title of Clark's Island, of which Plymouth, in its municipal capacity, had held undisturbed possession since 1638, when all lands within its limits not included in previous allotments were granted by the court to the town, was, with other titles, proclaimed as vested in the king. Clark, who was a member of the council, applied for a grant of the island, and finally obtained it against the remonstrance and resistance of the inhabitants of the town. The original instrument making the grant is now in existence. At this juncture news was received from the mother country of the revolution of 1688, and Andros and Clark were arrested and sent to England. After his release by the king Clark returned to Plymouth, and continued there in the practice of the law until his death.

Another stone which has derived new interest from the

recent novel of "A Nameless Nobleman," is that of Dr. Francis LeBaron. He was surgeon of a French ship wrecked in Buzzard's Bay in 1694, and with the officers and crew was made a prisoner and sent to Boston. On his way he stopped at Plymouth, and was quartered for a night at the house of William Barnes, near the Green. It so happened that a lady in the town had on the day of his arrival suffered a severe compound fracture of a limb, which the surgeons in charge were about to amputate. Dr. LeBaron, hearing of the case, asked permission to make an examination, and afterwards saved the limb. With the consent of Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton he settled in Plymouth, and died in 1704, leaving a wife, Mary, the daughter of Edward Wilder of Hingham, and three sons, James, Lazarus, and Francis.

The stone of General James Warren may be found in the Warren lot, surrounded by an iron fence, near the site of the fort. He was a descendant from Richard Warren of the Mayflower. In 1757 he was appointed high sheriff, and held the office until the revolution. In 1773 he proposed the establishment of committees of correspondence, and after the death of Joseph Warren at Bunker Hill was appointed president of the Provincial Congress. In 1775, when the army was in Cambridge, he was made paymaster-general, and afterwards major-general of the militia. After the adoption of the Constitution of Massachusetts, he was for two years Speaker of the House of Representatives, and was offered the position of Secretary of the Navy, which he declined. He married Mercy Otis, sister of the patriot, and died in Plymouth in 1808. His son James, buried in the same enclosure, was with Paul Jones in the *Bon Homme Richard*, and lost a limb in one of his battles. Major Benjamin Warren, a distant relative and another revolutionary hero, is buried not far distant, near the fence at the head of Spring Street.

Captain Simeon Sampson, still another hero of the revolution, is also buried on the hill. Captain Sampson was born in Kingston in 1736, son of Peleg, grandson of Isaac

Sampson, who married Lydia, daughter of Alexander Standish and granddaughter of Miles. At the beginning of the revolution, when Massachusetts extemporized a navy, he received the first naval commission issued by the Provincial Congress, and was placed in command of the brig Independence, built in Kingston, the first vessel-of-war placed in commission. He made many successful cruises in the Independence, Hazard, and Warren, winning as many victories as he fought battles, until after one of the most bloody contests of the war he was captured by Captain Dawson and held a prisoner in Fort Cumberland, near Halifax, until released by exchange. The sword worn by him in his various battles, and returned to him on his surrender by Captain Dawson in recognition of his gallantry, is in Pilgrim Hall, a fitting companion of the blade of Standish.

Other stones which will arrest the attention of the visitor are those of William Bradford, son of the governor, 1704; Ephraim Little, the fourth settled pastor of the first church, 1723; Chandler Robbins, 1799, and James Kendall, 1859, the sixth and seventh pastors of the same church; Zabdiel Sampson, 1828; Zacheus Bartlett, 1835; James H. Bugbee, the first pastor of the Universalist Society, 1834; James Thacher, surgeon during the revolutionary war, 1844; and George Watson, 1800. The character of the last-named gentleman may be best illustrated by the chaste epitaph on his stone, written by John Davis, author of "Sons of Renowned Sires":—

"No folly wasted his paternal store,  
No guilt nor sordid avarice made it more;  
With honest fame and sober plenty crowned  
He lived, and spread his cheering influence round.

Pure was his walk, and peaceful was his end;  
We blessed his reverend length of days,  
And hailed him in the public ways,  
With veneration and with praise,  
Our father and our friend."

Nor must this catalogue be closed without a notice of the grave of that indefatigable antiquary and pure man Samuel Davis, who died in 1829, worthy of the inscription which the same loving hand carved upon his stone;—

“From life on earth our pensive friend retires,  
His dust commingling with the Pilgrim sires;  
In thoughtful walks their every path he traced,  
Their toils, their tombs, his faithful page embraced;  
Peaceful and pure and innocent as they,  
With them to rise to everlasting day.”

It is unnecessary to enumerate further either the stones on the hill or the inscriptions they bear. The latter are for the most part simple, serious, and appropriate. There are only a few calculated to excite a smile, and to one of these the reader will be glad to turn after his pensive walk among the graves, —

“Where the rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep.”

It may be found at the westerly end of the hill, in a lot enclosed by an iron fence, on the gravestone of a child one year and seven days old, in whose infant prattle its loving parents must have seen the promise of a hero's life, —

“Heaven knows what man he might have been,  
But we, he died a most rare boy.”

The various mill privileges on Town Brook will be considered in the order of the dates of their first improvement. In the record of the Colony Court for January 8, 1632, there is the following entry : —

“Stephen Deane desiring to set up a water worke to beate corne upon the brook adjoining to the towne of Plymouth, for the benefit of the Comonwealth, was referred to the Governor and Councell for answer, who agreed with him upon the following terms: That provided the place he make choyce of were no hindrance to a grinding mill intended heer-after he might bring his work neere the towne. 2d. That he should receive one pottle out of every bushel for toll and no more. 3d. That in case the said Stephen can beate all the corne that is or shall be used in the Colony, it shall not be lawful for any other to set up a worke of that

kinde except it be for his own use or freely without toll or any other consideration whatsoever to give leave to others to make use of the same."

On the 2d of January, 1633, it was further ordered by the Court, —

"That Stephen Deane have a sufficient water-wheel set up at the charge of the Colony consisting of one foot more in depth than that he now useth at or before the 27th of March, the said Stephen finding the iron worke thereunto belonging: in consideration whereof the said Stephen to surrender up his worke and that right and claim he challengeth for the beating of corn whenever a grinding mill shall be set up at the order and appointment of the Governor and Council of Assistants."

These orders indicate that Mr. Deane was already in the use and occupancy of a mill for pounding corn which he wished to bring nearer the town. The old mill was probably at "Holmes' dam," but how early it was built neither history nor tradition states. As the article of corn was, in the early days of the settlement, the chief means of subsistence, it is probable that a mill for converting it into an eatable form was one of the earliest establishments of the colony. Mr. Deane came in the *Fortune*, in 1621, and it is not unlikely that the rudiments of the dam now to be seen were laid shortly after his arrival. Under the grant of the court, there can be little doubt that he moved his mill to the site of the upper grist-mill where the factory of Samuel Loring is now located. The old privilege fell into disuse until the early part of the present century, after it had come into the possession of William Holmes, by a deed in 1797 from Jacob Albertson, administrator of Joseph Rider, who had bought it, in 1791, of the heirs of Nathaniel Thomas, who had owned it many years. Mr. Holmes rebuilt the dam and erected a factory, but owing to threatened lawsuits on the part of Nathaniel Russell and others, owners of other privileges on the stream, the building was removed before its completion, and its material used in the construction of the house, in the upper part of Summer Street, owned and occupied by Isaac W. Jackson.

The new mill erected by Mr. Deane was operated by him

until his death, in 1633, when it became necessary for the colony to take further action with a view to the continued supply of corn-meal. Consequently, at the July court in 1635, —

“It was agreed to be needful to build a mill; and these 4 whose names are underwritten were by ye Courte appoynted to collecte ye money for the building of ye same as also to agree with workmen and order other all things for ye dispatch thereof.

CAPTAIN STANDISH | JOHN DONE &  
MR. WM. COLLIER | JOHN WINSLOW.”

Whatever action the committee may have taken on the subject, it was ordered by the court in March, 1636, —

“That Mr. John Jenny shall have liberty to erect a Milne for grinding and beating of corne upon the brooke of Plymouth, to be to him and his heirs forever. And shall have a pottle of corne toule upon every bushel for grinding the same for the space of the two first years next after the milne is erected and afterwards but a quart at a bushel for all that is brought to the milne by others, but if he fetch it and grind it himself or by his servants then to have a pottle toule for every bushel as before.”

The mill was erected by Mr. Jenny, as proposed, on the site of the old one. Mr. Jenny had been a brewer in Norwich, England, and was probably specially adapted to the business in which he became engaged. He died in 1644, after which time the mill appears to have been carried on by his son Samuel, until his removal to Dartmouth, in 1683. Up to this date the title to the privilege had never been granted by the colony or town. In that year the following articles of agreement were made between the town and Charles Stockbridge of Scituate : —

“Whereas the towne of Plymouth have bin many years much damaged for want of the right management of their corne mill and having by their agents made suite to the said Charles Stockbridge, to come and purchase said mill and come and build it as he shall see cause for the good and benefitt of the said towne and himself the said Charles Stockbridge coming to Plymouth, on the accounte abovesaid, the said towne of Plymouth have for his encouragemente heerby granted unto the said Charles Stockbridge, the whole use of their brook or streame commonly called



towne brook, where the old mill now standeth; to him the said Charles Stockbridge, his heires and assignes for the use of a corne mill or mills as hee or they shall see meet and for no other use noe more than any other townsman; which said brooke and privildges said Charles Stockbridge, his heires or assignes shall have soe long as hee or they shall maintain a sufficient corne mill and miller to grind the towne corn well and honestly for one-sixteenth part of a bushel of corne or graine which shall be brought unto the said mill in a fit capassetee to grind; and for the further incurragment of said Charles Stockbridge heerin, the said towne have paid unto him, said Stockbridge, eleven pounds in silver towards the raising of said mill dame and making a waste water course for the herrings to pass over the dam into the pond; and the said towne by their agents, whose names are heerunto subscribed, do hereby engage to and with the said Charles Stockbridge and his heires and assignes to be att half the charge of maintaining the said water course successively: namely all that part of it, that is below the said mill dam. In confirmation of which articles of agreement abovesaid, the agents for the said towne of Plymouth and the said Charles Stockbridge have put to their hands the first of May 1683

Signed in presence of  
ISACKE LITTLE  
JOHN HATHAWAY,

EPHRAIM MORTON, Sen.  
JOSEPH WARREN  
JOSEPH BARTLETT  
CHAS. STOCKBRIDGE."

Mr. Stockbridge was a wheelwright by trade, and came in the Blessing from London, in 1635, with his father, John Stockbridge, who had followed in England the same trade. Before coming to Plymouth he had operated a mill in Scituate, with such success as to warrant his selection by the town. In 1650 his father erected a water grist-mill on the first herring brook in Scituate, which after his death, in 1658, came into the possession of his son, and up to a date since 1831 has remained in the possession of the family. Mr. Stockbridge died immediately after the erection of the mill in Plymouth, and it was sold, in 1684, by his widow, Abigail Stockbridge, to Nathaniel Church. Mr. Church operated the mill until his death, when it was sold, in 1717, by his widow, Sarah Church, to her son Charles. In 1724 Charles Church sold one-third of the mill to Isaac Little, and two-thirds to Samuel Clark. Mr. Little sold his part in 1730 to John Rickard, who sold it in 1738 to Timothy Morton. From Mr. Morton

it passed into the hands of Ephraim Spooner, by whom it was sold, in 1788, to Joshua Thomas. Samuel Clark sold one-third in 1724 to Thomas Witherell, and the remaining third at the same time to Haviland Torrey. For many years after this date it is referred to in the records as Torrey's mill. In 1758 Rebecca Easdel, to whom the share of her father, Thomas Witherell, had been set off in the division of his estate, sold it to Thomas Mayhew, who sold it to his son Thomas in 1774. In 1778 Mr. Mayhew sold it to George Watson, who thus became one of the owners at that date with Joshua Thomas, above mentioned. The third owned by Mr. Torrey was sold after his death, in 1765, by his son Nathaniel Torrey to Sylvanus Bramhall, who, with George Watson and Joshua Thomas, owned the whole mill in 1788, the date above referred to. In the year 1800 George Watson sold his third to John Watson, from whom it came into the possession of his son Benjamin M. Watson, whose widow, Lucretia B. Watson, sold it in 1838 to the Robbins Cordage Company. The share of Sylvanus Bramhall descended to his son, Benjamin, who sold it in 1836 to Josiah Robbins, who sold it in 1838 to the Robbins Cordage Company. In 1835 the share owned by Joshua Thomas was sold by his widow, Isabella Thomas, to Mr. Robbins, who sold it also in 1838 to the Cordage Company, who thus came into the possession of the whole mill and privilege. In 1847 the mill was burned, together with the jenny-house, which the Cordage Company had erected on the same dam, and a larger jenny-house was erected covering both the sites. In January, 1847, a town meeting was called to see what action the town would take to secure its rights in the privilege, in the failure of the company to comply with the conditions of the grant to Mr. Stockbridge in 1683, which seemed to require the continuance of a grist-mill by him and his assigns forever. At that meeting a vote was passed referring the matter to the selectmen for a full investigation of the rights of the town in the premises. At an adjourned meeting in the following month the selectmen

made an exhaustive report, based on the opinion of eminent counsel, adverse to any and all claim on the part of the town, and after an acceptance of the report, the further consideration of the subject was indefinitely postponed. Up to that time, since 1633, for a continuous period of two hundred and thirteen years, a grist-mill had stood on the spot and been in constant use, grinding corn for the inhabitants of the town in accordance with the provisions of the original grant.

In 1858 the Robbins Cordage Company sold it to Nehemiah Boynton and others, who sold it in 1860 to Samuel Loring. In 1863 Mr. Loring conveyed it to Leavitt Finney, acting in behalf of the Plymouth Tack and Rivet Company, which company in the same year conveyed it again to Mr. Loring, who has since that time been its sole owner.

The next mill built on Town Brook was a fulling-mill, which was built by George Bonum in 1672, immediately in the rear of the house on Mill Lane owned by John T. Hall. In 1694 a grant was made to him by the town of an acre of land on the south side of the brook, and of the stream on which his mill then stood. This mill was sold by Mr. Bonum, in 1703, to Nathaniel Thomas, who obtained permission from the town to move it to a point lower on the stream. It was afterwards moved to the site of the present privilege, at the foot of Spring Hill, where it remained by the side of the old grist-mill, within the memory of many readers. It was operated in its last years by George Sampson, the father of the late Schuyler Sampson, and when homespun cloth went out of use its business ceased and it was taken down.

The next dam, in point of time, built on the brook was what is now the dam of the Billington Mills. The stream at this point was in the earliest part of the last century in the possession of Nathaniel Thomas. In 1777 his grandson, John Thomas, sold it, with a leather-mill which had been previously built, to Ephraim Spooner, William Watson, and Sylvanus Bartlett. In 1788 it was sold by them to Solomon Inglee, who erected a snuff-mill, and the brick dwelling-

house now standing which was occupied by him as a residence. In 1805 Mr. Inglee sold it to Isaac Barnes and Benjamin Beal, who sold it, in 1806, to Samuel Spear. In 1809 Mr. Spear sold one-half of the privilege to Nathaniel Russell and William Davis, who, in connection with Mr. Spear, built a cotton factory in 1812. This factory was run with success until it was burned, soon after the war of 1812, when it was rebuilt, and again burned about the year 1843. After the last fire it was never rebuilt, and having come into the possession of Nathaniel Russell was sold by his son, LeBaron Russell, in 1855, to the Samoset Mills Corporation, by whom the present mill was built for the manufacture of thread. In 1872 it was sold by the Samoset Mills to John B. Turner, and converted into a mill for the manufacture of print cloths. In 1879 it was sold by Mr. Turner to John C. Cobb, under whose ownership it is now operated in the same business, by the name of the Billington Mills.

At the same time that Mr. Inglee bought the last-mentioned privilege of Messrs. Spooner, Watson, and Bartlett, he bought of them that part of the stream where the machine-shop dam belonging to the Plymouth Mills is now located. About the year 1790 Mr. Inglee built a dam at this spot, and erected a forge, at which, within the memory of many readers, the manufacture of anchors was carried on. In 1708 Jacob Albertson, who had obtained possession under an execution against Mr. Inglee, sold it to Anthony Dike, who sold one-half, in 1802, to John King and Ephraim Noyes, and the other half to Nathaniel Russell and others. In 1806 Messrs. King and Noyes sold their part to the other owners, and Russell & Co. became owners of the whole. Like other property on the stream belonging to the old proprietors of the iron-works, this also came into the sole possession of Nathaniel Russell, and was sold by his son LeBaron, in 1854, to the Plymouth Mills. During its ownership by the old proprietors of the ironworks Oliver Ames came to Plymouth, and leasing a portion of the privilege, engaged in the business of making

shovels. Not being able to secure increased and permanent accommodations, he moved, after a few years, to North Easton, where the enterprise which had its origin in Plymouth has been since conducted with consummate ability and marked success.

The next privilege, which is the lower one of the Plymouth Mills, was, before the year 1667, in the possession of Nathaniel Warren, the oldest son of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower. In 1708 the heirs of Nathaniel Warren conveyed it to his son James, the grandfather of James Warren of the revolution. In 1736 the second James Warren, son of James above mentioned, sold the whole tract to David Turner, and in 1756 Mr. Turner sold it to Thomas Jackson, who sold it again to Mr. Turner in 1762. In 1772 Mr. Turner sold it to William Crombie and John Torrey, and in a division made in 1775 of this and other lands the whole tract was set off to Mr. Crombie. In 1800 Mr. Crombie sold the privilege to Rossiter Cotton, who sold it to Heman Holmes of Kingston, a trader, and Zadock Packard of Bridgewater, a wheelwright, who built a dam and a forge for the manufacture of anchors. In 1801 Mr. Packard sold his share to Mr. Holmes, who sold it in the same year to Barnabas Hedge, who, in connection with Mr. Holmes, carried on the business of the forge. In 1815 the privilege and forge were sold to the proprietors of the iron-works, from whom it came, in 1837, into the sole possession of Nathaniel Russell, and was sold by him, in 1844, to Jeremiah Farris and Oliver Edes, who built a factory for the manufacture of rivets. In 1846 it was sold by Messrs. Farris & Edes to the Plymouth Mills Corporation, which since that time has carried on the business established by its predecessors with satisfactory success.

It will be seen by the above record that manufactures were introduced into Plymouth at a late date, and that before the revolution the Town Brook ran almost unobstructed to the sea. And until within a few years the manufacture of no

special article has had its origin within its borders. The business of its people was in early times largely commercial, and was represented, before the war of 1812, by seventeen ships, fourteen brigs, and forty schooners engaged in foreign trade, and seventy vessels employed in the fisheries. Many of the trades, especially that of the cooper, were stimulated and sustained by the demands of commerce, and gave the citizens of the town abundant employment. In other parts of the old colony, however, manufactures obtained an early foothold, and have always been characterized by ingenuity, skill, enterprise, and success. As early as 1648, in answer to a request of Timothy Hatherly of Scituate, the Colony Court granted him liberty to set up an iron-mill, and for that purpose granted him "all the land lying between the path and the ponds, betwixt Namassakeset and Indian Head Rivers, with all and singular the appurtenances and privileges thereunto, to have and to hold unto the said Mr. Timothy Hatherly, with all and singular the appurtenances to him, his heirs and assigns forever, unto the only proper use and behoof of him, the said Mr. Timothy Hatherly, to him and his heirs and assigns forever; provided that the said Mr. Timothy Hatherly doe sett the said iron mill to work within the space of three years next ensewing the date hereof, or otherwise the said lands are to return again to the Colony." The Namassakeset River above referred to is the Mattakeset River in Pembroke, and the mill of Mr. Hatherly was doubtless erected on the Indian Head River, not far from the "path" referred to, which was the "Massachusetts path," and which crossed that river at "Luddens" ford, about three-quarters of a mile above the Boston road. Iron-works were also built in Taunton at a very early period, reference to which is made in the record of the court under the date of 1655, when "it was ordered, in answer to a petition propounded by three men belonging to the iron-works at Taunton, that they be exempted from training at such time as when their worke is in hand, unless upon some spetiall occa-

tion of watching that may arise." The first "saw-mill" in the colony was erected on the first herring brook in Scituate, in 1640, by Isaac Stedman, and the first "clothing-mill" on the same brook, by James Torrey, in 1643. The first bricks were made in Plymouth, in 1643, by a Mr. Grimes, probably in the field below Pilgrim Hall, some of which were supplied by him for eleven shillings per thousand for the construction, in that year, of the watch-house on the Burial Hill. The first meeting-house bells made in the country were cast in Abington, by Aaron Hobart, in 1769, under the immediate supervision of a deserter from the British army, by the name of Gallimore, who was a bell-founder by trade. The first cut-nails and tacks were also made in Abington, about the year 1770. It was thought a great advance in the process of manufacturing these articles when Ezekiel Reed of Abington, by a machine of his invention, carried the daily product of one man's work from one thousand nails to eight thousand. At the present time, with the machines invented by Jesse Reed of Kingston, son of Ezekiel, one man can make ten kegs of tenpenny nails, of one hundred pounds each, and turn out a half a million of tacks. The first cannon and cannon balls were also made in Abington, chiefly from bog ore dredged from the ponds in that vicinity. The first machines made for carding, spinning, and roping were made in East Bridgewater, by Hugh Orr, a Scotchman, assisted by Robert and Alexander Barr, whom he invited from Scotland for that purpose. They were allowed, by the General Court of 1786, a gratuity of two hundred pounds for their enterprise, and further compensation of six tickets in the land lottery of that time. The screw-auger was invented by John Washburn of Kingston, and first manufactured in that town. The improved car-wheels patented by George G. Lobdell, a native of Kingston; the stump-puller, invented by Caleb Bates and Thomas Newcomb, and the incipient harvesting-machine, patented by Samuel Adams in 1805, twenty-eight years before the perfected machine of Obed Hussey, further

attest the skill of Kingston mechanics. About the year 1830 Timothy Allen of Plymouth invented a machine for making cooper's rivets, and that machine, which was made available for the manufacture of all kinds of that article by the inventive skill of Oliver Edes and Nathaniel Holmes, and subsequently improved by George Rider, Barnabas Churchill, and Henry Seymour, was the rude foundation of a business which now employs thousands of workmen in the manufacturing States of the Union. Within a few years Lewis G. Bradford, of Plymouth, a man of unusual practical ingenuity, has invented a bedstead joint, constructed of iron, which has secured a firm foothold in the market, and been the means, under able management, of developing a large and increasing business. Other articles might be mentioned which had their birth in the old colony, but the above enumeration is sufficient to show that the colony of Plymouth has always maintained that rank in enterprise and skill which of right belongs to the first settlement in New England.

In a delineation of the ancient names of localities in Plymouth, many of them are found to have undergone such radical corruptions that it is impossible to determine their origin. The following is a perhaps imperfect list placed in alphabetical order without regard to their geographical position : —

**ALKARMUS FIELD.** — On the westerly side of Sandwich Street, including Mount Pleasant Street and the land on both sides, and bounded by Gallows Lane on the west. It is perhaps a corruption of *Aceldama* — bloody field — and executions may at one time have taken place there.

**APPAUM.** — The Indian name, perhaps, of that part of Plymouth north of Town Brook.

**BARNES' CREEK.** — The brook which formerly flowed from Dublin across Water Street into Rope Walk Pond.

**BARNES' POINT.** — That part of the shore near Doten's wharf, owned at an early date by John Barnes.

**BEEF HILL.** — The hill now occupied by the house of Benjamin R. Curtis, and so called in the deeds as early as 1706. Probably a cattle-pasture.



**BILLINGTON ROCKS.** — Off the shore at Seaside, and named after the Billington family, who owned adjacent lands.

**BILLINGTON SEA.** — Named after Francis Billington who discovered it in 1621. Sometimes called in early times Fresh Lake.

**BLACK SANDY HILL.** — The hill on the Carver road, sometimes called "Pole Hill."

**BLOODY POND.** — South of Long Pond, and once the scene of an Indian battle.

**BOOT POND.** — One of the South Ponds, and so named on account of its shape.

**BREAK HEART HILL.** — On the Sandwich road, near Ellisville.

**BREAK NECK HILL.** — On the Little South Pond road, near Small Gains.

**BRIDE'S HILL.** — On the Plympton road between the guide-board and New Guinea. So named because in the early days of the colony the minister of Plymouth, walking to Plympton to visit some of his congregation, met a couple walking to Plymouth to be married, and married them on the spot.

**BROKEN WHARF** — Near the cliff, and alluded to very early. Probably an unsubstantial boat landing which soon became a ruin.

**BROWNE'S ISLAND.** — Probably named after Peter Browne, who came in the Mayflower, and mentioned by Bradford in his history under date of 1623.

**BROWNE'S ROCK.** — At the shore near the foot of Winter Street, north of Hobshole.

**BUMP'S ROCK.** — On the Agawam road north of the Long Pond road, named after an old inhabitant by the name of Bump or Bumpus.

**BUMP'S POND.** — South of College Pond, named as the last.

**CEDARVILLE.** — Named from an insignificant cedar swamp lying between the Sandwich road and the settlement.

**CLAM PUDDING POND.** — On the easterly side of the Sandwich road, near the Thrasher neighborhood.

**CLARK'S ISLAND.** — Named after John Clark, the mate of the Mayflower, who, with the crew of the shallop, spent a Sabbath there before landing at Plymouth.

**CLARK'S VALLEY.** — So called from Thomas Clark, who came in the Ann in 1623, and owned lands at that spot.

**CLEW POND.** — One of the Crane Brook Ponds, and corrupted from Curlew.

**CLIFFORD.** — Name derived, as some think, from the "ford" of the river at what was called the "Cliff," but more probably from Cliff-Fiord or bay — now Warren's Cove.

**COLE'S FIELD.** — The field extending from the road to the shore, now partially occupied by the woollen mill, and early owned by Ephraim Cole.

**COLLEGE PONDS.** — They are a cluster of ponds south of South Ponds, and the word "College" may signify merely a collection of ponds.

**COOK'S POND.** — Sometimes called in the records Haystack Pond, named after Jacob Cook, who at an early date owned land about it.

**CROOKED HILL.** — The hill on the Carver road easterly of Sparrows hill valley.

**CROW LINE.** — The northerly line of the Crow farm.

**CROW'S WAY.** — A way leading into the woods opposite the farm of the late Thomas Jackson, at Seaside, owned at an early date by William Crow.

**DARK ORCHARD.** — A deep, swampy valley between Watson's Hill and the farm of Thomas O. Jackson.

**DERBY POND.** — Named after Richard Derby, who owned land in its neighborhood at an early date.

**DOANE'S FIELD.** — Substantially the land of the Cemetery Association, named after John Doane, one of the early settlers.

**DUCK PLAIN.** — An open clearing in the woods in the north part of the town. Derivation unknown.

**DUNHAM'S BROOK.** — When the slaughter-house pond was merely a swamp this was the brook by which it was drained into the Town Brook.

**DUNHAM'S NECK.** — The neck of land between Billington Sea and Little Pond.

**EZEKIEL'S POND.** — Named after Ezekiel Ryder, in the early part of the last century the owner of lands in its vicinity.

**FAUNCE'S LANE.** — Near Cold Spring Hill. Named after Thaddeus Faunce, in the last century.

**FISHING POINT.** — The ancient name of Poverty Point, and so called as early as 1638.

**FORT HILL.** The Burial Hill, and so called until about 1698.

**FROST CAKE.** — A fresh meadow on Deep Water Brook, near Billington Sea, abounding in a peculiar shrub which, when dry, has the appearance of a coat of frost.

**GALLOWES HILL.** — The hill between Murdock's Pond and Samoset Street. It was so called at an early date, and was probably one of the places of execution.

**GALLOWES LANE.** — This led to the place of executions.

**GOOSE POINT.** — Below the residence of Charles G. Davis, and so called at a very early date. It was probably the shooting-place of geese, which came up to the brook at that spot to drink.

**GRAVELLY HILL.** — On the South Pond road, near Oberry.

**GREAT GUTTER.** — Now Court Square.

**GUNNER'S EXCHANGE.** — A pond near Boot Pond, where hunters formerly met previous to a start.

**GURNET.** — Named from a headland in the English Channel.

**HALF-MOON POND.** — One of the Crane Brook Ponds, deriving its name from its shape.

**HEDGE'S POND.** — Named after Will Hedge, an Indian, who owned land there in 1674.

**HIGH CLIFF.** — So called as early as 1633.

**HIGH GATE.** — A ridge of hills near Monk's Hill, named after a place near London by the Cole family, who migrated to Plymouth from that city.

**HIGH RIDGE.** — The early name of land near the Nook, at the headwaters of Hobshole Brook.

**HILL DALE.** — The early name of the farm of Otis W. Burgess, between Hobshole and Eel River.

**HOBHAMAK'S GROUND.** — A parcel of land on Watson's Hill occupied by Hobbamak, by permission of the colony, before 1623.

**HOBSHOLE.** — A hole full of hobs or hubbles, and is named as early as 1623.

**JORDAN.** — A tract of land on the South Pond road, near Oberry, once owned and occupied by Barak Jourdain.

**JUMPING HILL.** — A hill south of South Street, near the house of the late Elias Cox.

**KAMESIT.** — The Indian name of the country about South Pond.

**KENELM'S DINGLE.** — Mentioned in 1638. It was probably the valley near the house now building by Otis W. Burgess, and named after Kenelm Winslow.

**KITTEAUMUT.** — The Indian name of the country from Manomet to Buzzard's Bay.

**KNIVES' ACRE.** — A tract of land near High Cliff, deriving its name from a district in London, which from an early date has been so called. It is laid down in Cunningham's London as "chiefly inhabited by those that deal in old clothes and glass bottles."

**LAKENHAM ROAD.** — The road to Carver, or Lakenham, as it was originally called.

**LITTLETOWN.** — A small settlement on the road leading from Hobshole Brook to the South Pond road.

**LONG DRAFT.** — On the Carver road.

**LOUT POND.** — The word "lout" is an obsolete word, derived from the Latin word "lutum," signifying clay or mud. It means simply Muddy or Clay Pond.

**MANOMET.** — An Indian name of the locality. It included the Half-way Ponds; hence the name Manomet Ponds.

**MURDOCK'S POND.** — Named after John Murdock, before 1700.

**NARRAGANSETT POND.** — Near the farm of the late Isaac N. Barrows and derived its ancient name from a battle fought near it between the Narragansetts and Pockonokets, in which a large number of the Narragansetts were killed, and their bodies thrown into the pond.

**NARRAGANSETT RIDGE.** — The ridge of hills south of the above pond, on which the battle was mainly fought.

**NEW FIELDS.** — In the vicinity of the farm of T. O. Jackson. They were the first cleared lands discovered by the Pilgrims distant from the settlement.

**NEW GUINEA.** — A colored settlement on the Plympton road.

**NICK'S ROCK.** — On the Monk's Hill road, supposed to have derived its name from an Indian of that name.

**NOTHING ELSE.** — Locality and derivation unknown.

**OBERRY.** — A small settlement between Sandwich Street, at Hobshole, and South Pond road, sometimes called, in the records, Woobury, Oulberry, Woeberry, and Oueberry. Derivation unknown.

**OWL SWAMP.** — In the woods near the head of Wood's Lane. Derivation unknown.

**PALOPACASATT.** — Little Herring Pond.

**PARTING WAYS.** — The point where the Plymouth and Carver roads separate.

**PATUXET.** — The Indian name, perhaps, of that part of Plymouth south of Town Brook.

**PERRY'S BOWER.** — A small grove of trees on the land of Francis J. Goddard, of which only a few are left. So called from Dr. Perry, of Keene, New Hampshire, who, when a student in medicine with the late Dr. Thacher, often resorted to the grove for study.

**PINGUIN HOLE, or COPPOANISSETT.** — A river near the Sandwich line.

**PINNACLE HILL.** — In the rear of South Pond, and so called as early as 1638.

**PLAYNE DEALING.** — A tract of land at Seaside, between High Cliff and the Kingston line, and its name signifies simply, "a plain lying by the sea."

**PONTUS' MEADOWS.** — A tract of land south of the farm of Samuel Barnes, which took its name from William Pontus, one of the early settlers before 1637.

**POVERTY POINT.** — A point on the shore at Hobshole, below the residence of the late Capt. A. M. Harrison.

**POWDER-HORN POND.** — One of the Crane Brook Ponds resembling a powder-horn in shape.

**PRINCE'S BOTTOM.** — The valley now occupied by the house of Benjamin M. Watson, a piece of bottom land once owned by Governor Prince.

**PUDDLE DOCK.** — A name brought from London, where it signified a dock by the side of a wharf, owned by Mr. Puddle. The word puddle, meaning pool of water, is modern.

**QUAKER TAVERN.** — A spot on the Sandwich road at the head-waters

of Forge Pond, where the Quakers, on their way to their quarterly meetings, took their lunch.

**QUSUKNASHUNK** — A rock in the sea below Ellisville.

**REED POND.** — The meadow, formerly a pond, above the railroad on Cold Spring Brook.

**KEHOBOTH HILL.** — Beyond Seaside, on the westerly side of the road, sometimes called Raabath.

**RIDER'S ORCHARD.** — A tract of land near Cook's Pond, granted at an early date to John Rider.

**RING'S LANE.** — Named after Andrew Ring, who had lands in the neighborhood as early as 1641.

**SACRIFICE ROCKS.** — Of these there are two, and both on the easterly side of the Sandwich road, one between Forge Pond and the Cornish tavern, and the other beyond what is known as the Chamberlin place. These rocks, still covered with small branches, remain as monuments of aboriginal religious rites. Like the Manittoo Asseinah, or Spirit Rocks of the western Indians, they have always received the homage of branches from the natives, who passed them reverently as the abodes of the Great Spirit, and went on in silence.

**SALTASH.** — The estate of Thomas Clark, in Eel River, near the bridge on the old road to Manomet, and took its name from a town in England.

**SALT WATER POND.** — Near the shore at Ellisville.

**SAQUISH.** — An Indian word signifying small creek. Such a creek formerly separated Saquish from the Gurnet, and made it an island.

**SCOOK'S POND.** — At Manomet Ponds, in the rear of the house of Truman Holmes.

**SENTRY HILL.** — Corrupted into Centre Hill. It was probably one of the watch and signal stations of the early colony. It is situated near the shore below Manomet.

**SHALL I GO NAKED.** — A barren spot near Oberry, once occupied by a poor woman, who, when repulsed in her request for alms, was in the habit of saying, "Shall I go naked."

**SHIFTING COE.** — So called as early as 1640. A deed from Joseph to Robert Bartlett, 1710, calls it Shifting Cove. It is on the Manomet shore below Scook's Pond.

**SHINGLE, OR DOUBLE BROOK.** — The stream in Eel River on which the zinc factory of N. Wood & Co. stands.

**SHRIEVE'S HOLE.** — A deep valley on Oak Street, in the rear of the house of Benjamin F. Field, and often called in the records Sheriff's Hole. As Shrieve was the ancient word from which Sheriff is derived, the mistake was naturally made by those who were ignorant of its true origin. It probably took its name from Thomas Shrieve, who was in Plymouth as early as 1643, and should never have been called Sheriff's Hole.

**SKEART'S, OR STEART'S HILL.**—High Cliff, so-called, as early as 1637. If "Stearth's," probably named after the Start, one of the headlands in the harbor of Plymouth, in England.

**SLOWLY FIELD.**—Probably the field included in the estate of Mrs. A. M. Harrison. Derivation unknown.

**SMALL GAINS.**—The site of a sterile farm near the East Cove of Billington Sea.

**SMITH'S LANE.**—What is now Emerald Street. One of the oldest streets in Plymouth, and has come down to us with more of its original features than any other.

**SPARROW'S HILL.**—Derived from Richard Sparrow, an early settler who had forty acres of land granted to him there in 1637.

**SPEAR HILL.**—One of the hills on Narragansett Ridge already alluded to.

**SPRING HILL.**—So called in 1645.

**SPRING LANE.**—Probably the second street laid out. It leads from the Burial Hill to the "Spring" of the Pilgrims near Loring's factory.

**SQUIRREL ROCK.**—It formerly stood by the side of the road, near the Long House, so called, above Robinson's factory, but has long since disappeared.

**STRAWBERRY HILL.**—Two are referred to in the early records, Watson's Hill and the hill directly in the rear of the house of Charles G. Davis. The latter was sometimes called Mountain Hill.

**SWAN HOLT.**—So called in 1642.

**TAR LANDING.**—A wharf which formerly stood a little north of Morton's wharf at Hobshole.

**T'OTHER SIDE.**—Esteemed a vulgar designation of lands on the south side of the brook, but precisely like "l'autre côté," universally used in Paris to describe that large part of the city which lies on the left bank of the Seine.

**TINKER ROCK SPRING.**—The old name of Cold Spring, whose derivation is unknown.

**TRIANGLE POND.**—Mentioned in 1640.

**TWEENIT.**—The settlement between Sandy Gutter and the Bramhall neighborhood.

**WALK WAY.**—Probably the earliest designation of what is now Faunce's Lane.

**WALLEN'S WELLS.**—Corrupted to Warren's Well. Situated between the South Pond road and the Russell Mills. "Wells" means springs, and "Wallen" is an obsolete word meaning boiling. The designation "boiling springs" fitly applies to the place in question. There was a Ralph Wallen among the early settlers, who owned land near Eel River, but the similarity of name may be accidental.

There was a "Wallen's Wells" near Austerfield, the birthplace of

Governor Bradford, but if the name merely signified "boiling springs," it would of course have been common.

**WARREN'S COVE.** — Named after Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*, who owned the land along its shore.

**WATER COURSE.** — The outlet of South Pond. Not alluded to in the early records, and the omission is confirmatory of the tradition that it is an artificial brook dug under the direction of Elder Faunce in 1701.

**WATERING PLACE.** — A spot first mentioned in the laying out of Sandwich Street in 1666, which lies on the westerly side of the road in the corner of the field occupied by the old Harlow house, recently repaired by Mr. Burton. It is now nearly dry.

**WATSON'S HILL.** — Called by the Indians *Cantaughcantiest*, meaning "planted fields," and often in the early records *Strawberry Hill*. Its present name was derived from Elkanah Watson, who bought it in 1680 of Jabez Howland, son of John Howland of the *Mayflower*, and whose descendants continued to own it until the present century.

**WEBB'S FIELD.** — The field between Summer Street and the Mill Pond above Spring Street, named after Adey Webb, one of the early settlers, who occupied it.

**WHOOPE PLACE.** — A part of the old Clark estate near the middle bridge at Eel River.

**WIGGIN POND.** — One of the Crane Brook Ponds, corrupted from *Widgeon*.

**WINBERRY HILL.** — West of the Almshouse Pond, sometimes called the Mountain. *Winberry* was the ancient name of huckleberry.

**WINDMILL HILL.** — The church lot between the roads in the rear of the store of George W. Bramhall.

**WINSLOW'S STAND.** — Probably the same as the following.

**WINSLOW'S WALK.** — An obsolete meaning of "Walk" is pasture, and the name doubtless designated the pasture of John Winslow near High Cliff.

**WOODS' LANE.** — The lane to the woods, and so named at an early date.

Some allusion to the ancient streets of Plymouth will find an appropriate place in this chapter. Before 1633 there were five streets and two lanes laid out within the limits of the town. The first street, as is well-known, was that laid out in 1620, leading from the Fort, on what is now Burial Hill, to the shore, and now called Leyden Street. De Rasieres, who wrote in 1627, described it as a "broad street, about a cannon-shot of eight hundred yards long, leading down the

hill with a street crossing in the middle, northwards to the rivulet and southwards to the land. The houses are constructed of hewn planks, with gardens also enclosed behind and at the sides with hewn planks, so that their houses and courtyards are arranged in very good order, with a stockade against a sudden attack, and at the ends of the streets there are three wooden gates. In the centre, on the cross street, stands the Governor's house, before which is a square enclosure upon which four patereros are mounted so as to flank along the streets." In the earliest records Leyden Street is referred to as Broad Street and sometimes Great Street, and at dates subsequent to 1715 as First Street. The second of the five streets was South Street, now Market Street, and the three others, High, now Summer Street, Main and New, sometimes in old deeds called Queen Street, now North Street. The two lanes referred to are Spring Lane, leading from the fort to the spring, now called Spring Street, and Woods Lane, or the "lane leading to the woods," which is now Samoset Street.

It is probable that Main Street was laid out before New or North Street, otherwise the latter would have had no connection with the other settled parts of the town. Its ancient name was Hanover Street. It is probable that South or Market Street once extended as a continuation of Main Street by a curved line to the foot of Summer Street, and was changed to its present location in 1684. In 1716 Water Street was laid out thirty feet wide, and its courses from North to Leyden street may be found on the records.

In 1725 Jonathan Bryant, a son-in-law of Dr. Thomas Little, who died in 1712 possessed of an extensive tract of land east of Main Street, together with Consider Howland, Isaac Little and Mayhew Little, sons of Dr. Thomas Little, gave land for laying out the street now called Middle Street, "for and in consideration of the public good, and for the more regular and uniform situation of the town of Plymouth, and to be forever hereafter called King Street." As laid out by them it was fifteen feet wide, beginning on Main Street at the



corner of the house built and owned by Mr. Bryant, and running to Cole's Hill. The southerly line of the street was in the range of land owned by Ephraim Cole on the other corner, next of the parsonage land where the stable now stands, next of land of Return Waite as far as the alley, and next of land of John and James Rickard as far as the easterly end of the street. This street was designated as King Street until the revolution, when it received informally the name with which it was finally christened, by a vote of the town, in 1823. A committee on names of streets reported in that year that the name "King Street, being a condition of the gift of individuals who opened it in 1725, be still continued," but the remembrance of two wars with England was too fresh in the minds of the people for them to recognize this relic of royalty. It would be only a becoming exhibition of respect for the declared wishes of our ancestors and a proper compliance with the terms of the gift to restore its ancient name.

Ring's Lane is an ancient way, which received no formal name until 1823, when in accordance with the report of the committee above-mentioned it was christened by its ancient name. It originally received its name from Andrew Ring, who came over a boy about 1629, and owned lands in that neighborhood as early as 1640.

In 1728 Thomas Howland threw out land for laying out a street from the "Main Road," now Court Street, to the shore and called it Howland Street. This street, however, was only opened as far as the ropewalks, the extension to the shore having been made about the year 1854.

In 1798 James Thacher threw out land for the opening of a street, which he called Thacher Street. In 1803 this street was extended to Ring's Lane through lands thrown out by Sylvanus Bartlett and Joshua Thomas, and in 1823 the whole was called High Street, and the name of the old High Street was changed to Summer Street.

Until 1823 Court, School, Pleasant, Sandwich, and Water

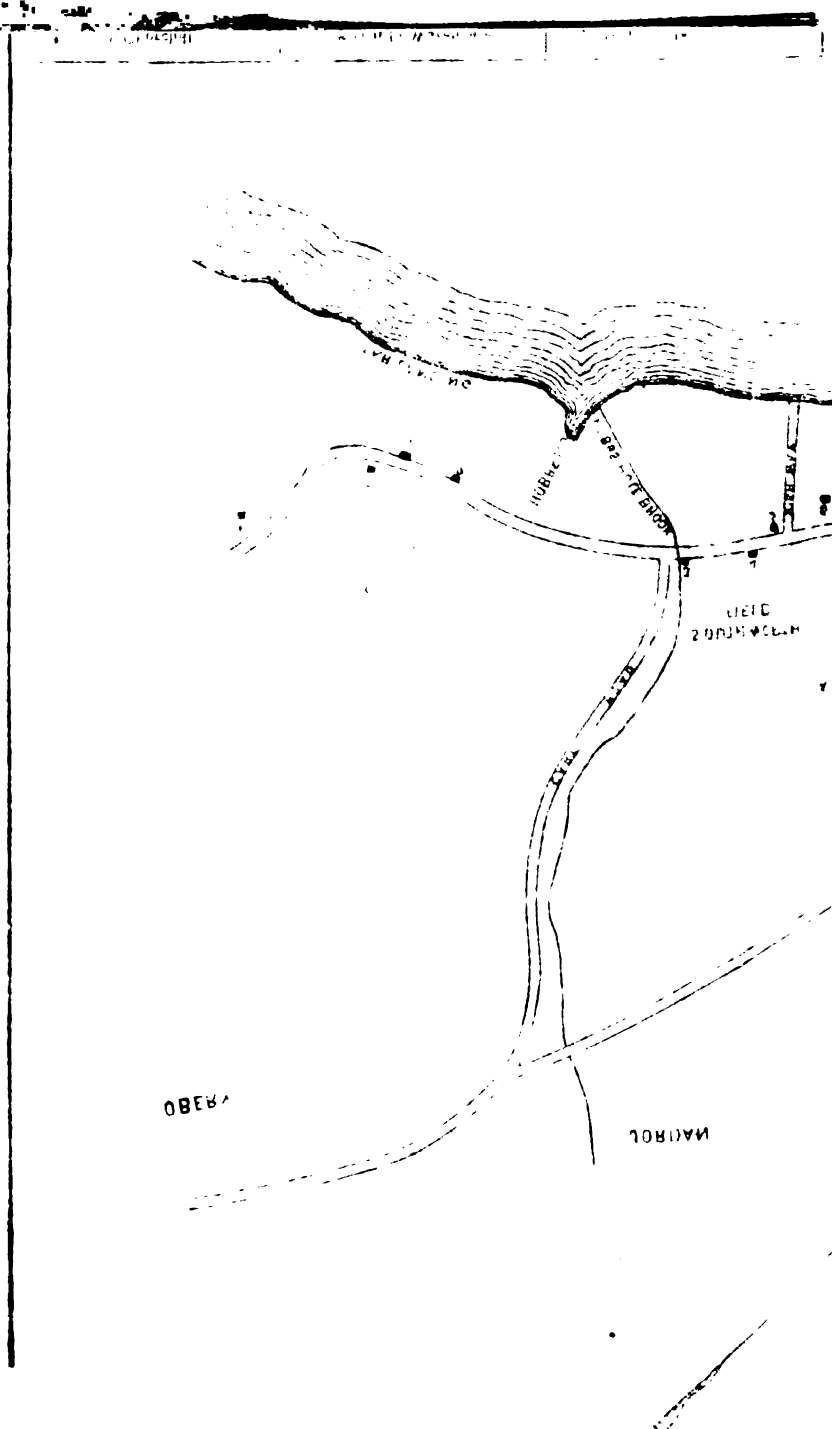
Streets had no positive designations, but at that date received the names they now bear.

The alleys, of which there are four in the centre of the town, are almost a characteristic of Plymouth. They are common in English towns, but in this country are rarely to be found except in the oldest settlements. The alley leading from North to Middle Streets, best known as Spooner's Alley, was opened in 1784. That leading from Middle to Leyden Streets, known by past generations as LeBaron's Alley, was opened by Lazarus LeBaron and James Rickard half a century earlier. The origin of Thomas's Alley and Cooper's Alley is unknown to the writer, but the last cannot be more ancient than that part of High Street to which it leads, and which was opened about 1798.

The first allusion in the records to a bridge over the brook at the foot of Spring Hill is under date of 1666, in the laying out of what is now called Sandwich Street. At that time Spring Hill was a steep bank, impassable for travel, and the route to the bridge was by the way of what is now Mill Lane, diagonally across the brook to Sandwich Street. For many years this bridge was a rude cartway raised merely above the tide, with a footbridge a little farther up the stream. In 1716 a way down Spring Hill was first laid out, as stated in the records, "with a convenience to water creatures" at Town Brook, though doubtless, until a much later date, when the bridge was raised and the descent to it made more easy, Mill Lane continued to be used for travel. In 1740 a committee was appointed to rebuild the bridge at a higher level, if they should think best. At various meetings held by the town in 1803, 1804, and 1805 projects for raising and renewing the bridge were discussed, but no decisive action was taken until 1812, when permission was given to Benjamin Drew and others to build at their own expense an arch bridge of stone, convenient for travel and acceptable to the town. Under this permit money was raised by individual subscriptions, and the present structure, somewhat enlarged a few years since,

was built. Pleasant Street, though an old road, and alluded to as such in early deeds, was not made passable for travel until about the time of the erection of the church of the Third Society, now the High School-house, in 1802. In one of the petitions to the town in 1803 for the renewal of the town bridge, as it was called, it was suggested that the new bridge should be built in the direction of the way leading to the new meeting-house, showing, as above stated, that the old way across the brook was a diagonal one connecting Mill Lane with the ancient road, now Sandwich Street. Pleasant Street was opened by private enterprise, and not formally accepted by the town until 1823, when it received the name it now bears. In the records it is called "the way to the new meeting-house," "the way to Mr. Judson's house," and "Judson Street," the latter name being repeatedly used after its acceptance by the town under its present name. Other streets not mentioned in this sketch will be described in their appropriate place in the chapter on titles of estates.





## CHAPTER VI.

## TITLES OF ESTATES.

THE abstracts of titles recorded in this chapter will be confined to estates lying within what is known as the mile-and-a-half tract. In 1701, as has been stated in a previous chapter, all the ungranted lands outside of this tract were divided among two hundred and one freeholders or proprietors, and all lands within it, not already disposed of, were retained by the town, in its municipal capacity, for its own use and benefit. The boundary line of the tract began at the shore at the southeast corner of the farm of Ebenezer Nelson, near the mouth of Eel Creek, so called, and extended southwesterly nearly in the line of Cold Spring Brook, across the farm of John Clark, to a pine tree forty rods east of Triangle Pond. In the year 1800 this tree, though still standing, was dead, and a heap of stones, which may now be seen, was placed round it by Rosseter Cotton, for the preservation of the corner. From this point the line extended southeasterly by marked ranges across the foot of Sparrow's Hill, over Little Pond and the mouth of Billington Sea to Lout Pond, and so on across the pond to a white-oak tree marked on four sides in what was then and is now known as Rider's orchard. From this corner it ran northeasterly to the harbor, crossing the farm formerly owned by Joseph Churchill a little south of Jabez Corner. Within this tract there are many lots which it has been found impossible to trace to the original grantees. Those apparently assigned, during the first winter, on the south side of Leyden Street, to Edward Winslow, Francis Cooke, Isaac Allerton, John Billington, William Brewster,

John Goodman, and Peter Brown continued in the possession of the colony, and were probably only placed in the hands of those persons for the erection of houses for common convenience and shelter. Many of those also granted in the land division of 1624, and in divisions subsequent to that time, were afterwards surrendered by their original owners in accordance with the provisions of an act passed by the General Court in 1633, which, for a better understanding of what appears to be a break in the continuity of titles, is copied in full : —

“It was further enacted, that whereas formerly a smale moyety of land was allotted to each family for their subsistence in the towne, viz to each person an acre, and that now the said acres lie void, the ancient inhabitants being for the most part removed from thence, insomuch that as formerly they were the meanes of subsisting in towne, now the propriety of persons in them elsewhere seated, hinder others from coming into the towne by which meanes the said towne is like to be dispeopled, it was therefore agreed upon by the mutual consent of the whole (two persons excepted) that all and every such person and persons should surrender and cast up their right in the said acres, that they may be disposed of to such as due or shall inhabite the said towne of Plymouth as also other the wast grounds about the said towne by such an orderly and equall course as shall be thought meet by the Governor and Council of the said Colony; and that the said Governor and Council thinke of some equall course where any have been purchased and the persons not able to make satisfaction.”

Under the operation of this act, many lots granted in the early divisions were surrendered to the colony, and will be found in the abstracts to have been regranted at a much later period to those whose ownership laid the foundation of present titles. In many instances early conveyances failed to obtain a record, and in such, of course, more or less obscurity marks their ancient history.

LEYDEN STREET. — At a very early date all the land on the south side of this street, from the corner of Market Street to the westerly line of the lot on which the gambrel roof house with a brick end stands, opposite the Universalist Church, was in the possession of James Cole. On the 2d of January, 1637, seven acres of land were granted to him by the Court,

"to belong to his dwelling-house," and those acres probably included the Leyden Street land. His house stood precisely on the site now occupied by the house of Ephraim T. Paty, next below the Baptist Church. He then kept an ordinary, for which he was licensed in 1615. The records fail to show how he came into the possession of the house but it is probable that he bought it of Edward Winslow, who was perhaps its earlier occupant. Judge Sewall says in his diary, under date of March 8, 1698, "Get to Plimouth about noon, I lodge at Cole's, the house was built by Governor Winslow, and is the oldest in Plymouth." James Cole sold in 1688, to his son John, all that part of the above land as far as the Baptist Church lot, inclusive, and in 1689 John Cole sold the same to William Shurtleff, who built the house now standing on the corner. In 1698 Shurtleff sold the corner lot and house to Isaac Little, and Little sold it in 1699 to James Warren, who bought in 1707 of Shurtleff the adjoining lot, on which the hardware store of W. H. H. Weston stands. In 1713 Warren sold both lots to Job Cushman, innholder, and in 1728 Cushman sold to Addington Davenport. In 1732 Davenport sold to Consider Howland innholder; in 1738 Howland sold to Thomas Murdock, and in 1776 Murdock left it by will to his wife Elizabeth, who was sister of Mercy, wife of Sylvanus Bramhall, and who left her entire property to her nephew, Benjamin Bramhall. Mr. Bramhall built a store on the lot next to the corner, which for a time was occupied below by Olney and Leonard, and above by the Custom-House, and in 1832 sold it to the Old Colony Bank, then recently organized. In 1842 the bank sold it to Steward and Alderman, who sold it 1846 to William R. Drew, who moved back the old building and made an addition to its front. The corner lot and building was sold in 1848 by William and Cornelius Bramhall, trustees of Benjamin, to Mr. Drew, who is now the owner of both lots.

The next lot which, in the winter of 1620, was probably built on by William Brewster, and at that time stood on the corner, was bought of William Shurtleff by John Watson in 1707, and the house now standing was built about the time of his marriage, in 1715. After the death of Mr. Watson, in 1731, it continued a part of the life-estate of his widow, and was occupied by his son John until his death in 1653, and his grandson John until 1786, when he made Clark's Island his permanent home. After the death of the widow of the first John, who afterwards married Isaac Lothrop, and died in 1796, the widow of Noah Hobart of Fairfield, Conn., the estate came into the possession of William Davis, whose heirs after his death, in 1826, sold it to William Morton Jackson, by whom it was sold after many years' occupancy to Mrs. Sarah Plympton, and by her heirs to George F. Weston and others, its present owners.

The next lot, on which the Baptist Church stands, was sold by William Shurtleff in 1703 to Francis LeBaron, who before his death, in the next year, built the old tavern-house, which many readers will remember.



It afterwards came into the possession of Lazarus LeBaron, son of Francis, who sold it 1765 to his son-in-law, Nathaniel Goodwin, whose son, General Nathaniel Goodwin, after his death in 1771, owned and occupied it for many years. In 1807 General Goodwin built the Paty house on the lot adjoining, and leased the estate in question to John Bartlett and William White, and afterwards to John H. Bradford, who occupied it for many years as a tavern. In 1857 the heirs of Nathaniel Goodwin, son of the general, sold it to William Churchill, who after a sale to William Finney in 1860, and a repurchase in 1862, sold it in the latter year to Adoniram Whiting and others acting in behalf of the Baptist Society, who in 1865 built the church now standing on the lot.

In 1765, the same year in which Nathaniel Goodwin purchased the tavern-house and lot, he also bought the two next lots of Samuel Cole, son of Samuel, grandson of Ephraim, and great-grandson of James Cole from whom they had descended by inheritance. The Paty lot at the death of Nathaniel also came into the possession of General Goodwin, who built the house now standing in 1807, and occupied it until his death, in 1819. In 1827 it was sold by the heirs of General Goodwin to Thomas Russell, who occupied it many years, and whose heirs sold it in 1874 to Ephraim T. Paty, its present owner. The next lot came into the possession of Mercy, a daughter of Nathaniel Goodwin, who married John Read, Jr., of Boston, and who conveyed it in 1788 to Rev. Chandler Robbins, who built the house now standing and occupied it a few years before his death, in 1799. In 1801 and 1803 it was conveyed by several deeds by the heirs of Mr. Robbins to James Bartlett, who lived in it until he died, in 1840. Colonel Leander Lovell, who married Mr. Bartlett's daughter, became its subsequent owner and occupant, and it was sold in 1880 by his heirs to its present owner, James M. Atwood.

The remainder of the James Cole land was sold by him to his son John in 1701, who conveyed it in 1705 to John Dyer. That part of it on which the next house in order stands was sold in 1734 by Mr. Dyer to Rev. Nathaniel Leonard, pastor of the First Church, who built the house now standing. Mr. Leonard came to Plymouth from Norton, and the timber for the house was cut in that town and brought to Plymouth. He graduated from Harvard in 1719, and was ordained in 1724, continuing in his pastorate until 1756. At his death, which occurred in Norton in 1761, a portion of the estate passed to his son Nathaniel, who sold it to George Leonard in 1770, by whom it was conveyed to his nephews, William and Thomas, in 1799. Thomas conveyed his share to William, who sold it in 1804 to Bethiah Johnson. The other part was bequeathed by Mr. Leonard to his daughters Bethiah and Priscilla, who sold it in 1766 to Barnabas Hedge. Mr. Hedge sold a portion of his part in 1786 to James Bartlett, of whom it was bought by Salisbury Jackson in 1802. The remainder of the estate Mr. Jackson bought of Hannah Hedge, the

widow of Barnabas, and of the heirs of Mrs. Johnson, thus becoming possessed of the whole. The front part of the next lot, on which the house stands occupied by Miss Eliza H. Clark, was conveyed by John Dyer in 1739 to Gershom Holmes, who built a part of the house now standing, and sold it in 1741 to Thomas Mayhew. The rear part of the lot, Hannah Dyer, widow of John Dyer, sold in 1742 to Thomas Mayhew, making him the owner of the whole estate. In 1775 Mr. Mayhew sold it to Alexander Champion and Thomas Dickson of London, who sold it by their attorney, Nathaniel Goodwin, in 1785 to William Harlow. It was bought of William Harlow in 1800 by Robert Roberts, of whose estate it was purchased by his sister, Mrs. John Clark, whose daughter now owns and occupies it.

The next lot, on which now stand the two houses owned by Samuel Nelson and Oliver N. Barrows, was sold by John Dyer, the son of the above-mentioned John, in 1784, to Benjamin Rider. The next lot below, on which the brick-end house stands, was conveyed to John Dyer in 1698 by William Bradford, heir of Governor Bradford, and by his son John conveyed also with the above lot, in 1784, to Benjamin Rider. In the deed from William Bradford, the lot is described as running on the street northeasterly "as far as the northeasterly corner of the old store-house, which formerly stood on the lot." While the location of the common-house, generally spoken of as the first house, on the lots occupied by the houses of Mr. Nelson and Mr. Barrows rests on tradition more or less accurate, we can fix with a certainty derived from this deed the location of the store-house, built at the same time, on the exact spot occupied by the brick-end house above referred to. Mr. Dyer built a house on his land before it was sold to Mr. Rider. In 1794 the house and land were sold by Mr. Rider to Joseph Tribble and William Barnes, and in the same year, by a division agreed upon, Mr. Barnes took the westerly half of the house and land and Mr. Tribble the easterly half. Afterwards the Dyer house was taken down, and Mr. Tribble built the brick-end house, and Mr. Barnes built the house now owned by Mr. Nelson, next to the house of Miss Clark. Mr. Tribble sold the upper part of his house to Bartlett Marshall, in 1796, whose heirs sold it to John Clark, by whom it was sold, in 1829, to Samuel D. Holmes, who occupied it some years. Mr. Holmes will be remembered by many readers as the master of the sloop *Harriet*, which ran as a packet for many years between Plymouth and Boston. He afterwards built the adjoining house, now belonging to Oliver N. Barrows, into which he moved in 1834, and sold his part of the old house to Kimball and Bradford. Kimball and Bradford sold it to William M. Jackson, who sold it to Zephaniah Bradford in 1841, who again sold it, in 1865, to Bradford Barnes, the grantor in a deed to Martha Churchill in 1870. The lower part was sold in 1817 by Benjamin Drew, guardian of Joseph Tribble,

to James Tribble, by whom it was sold in 1819 to John Tribble, who sold it in 1822 to Atwood Drew, whose son, George Henry Drew, now owns it. The house built by William Barnes was occupied after his death by his son Levi Barnes, and finally sold in 1871 by Isaac Brewster and others who had become its owners to its present owner and occupant, Samuel Nelson.

The next lot, on the rear of which the Drew house as it was called formerly stood, but which is now occupied by a barn belonging to E. and J. C. Barnes, was probably the site of one of the store houses erected after the landing. It remained for many years the property of the town, and was finally partly granted and partly sold in 1707 and 1714 to Ephraim Kempton, and was bounded on the west by a common passageway which still remains, and on the east by a way which led across the brook by a ford a little above the present bridge. Mr. Kempton sold the land, with the house which will be remembered by many readers, in 1737, to Silas West. In 1752 it passed under an execution to Thomas Foster and others, who sold in the same year to Lemuel Drew. Mr. Drew, who appears to have moved to Nova Scotia, sold it in 1773 to his brother, James Drew, from whom it afterwards passed into the hands of Salisbury Jackson, and afterwards into the possession of William Drew, the father of William Drew, well-known by the last generation as a skilful shipwright, by whose heirs and representatives the lot was sold, after the house had been burned, to its present owners.

The Turner lot was obtained in part by David Turner, the grandfather of the late David Turner, by a grant from the town in 1755, and by a deed from Isaac Morton in 1750, who obtained his title in 1748 from Job and Silas Morton, who came in possession by a grant from the town, and in part by Lothrop Turner, his son, by a deed from Wendell Davis in 1801. The dwelling-house standing on the lot was built by David Turner, the grandfather of the late David Turner, who was possessed of the whole at the time of his death, and whose family now own and occupy it. The history of this estate is not as clear as the writer could wish, but he deems it unnecessary to present it in all its intricate details, alike confusing and uninteresting to the reader.

A strip of land running on Main Street from Leyden to Middle Street, was once owned and occupied as a residence by Stephen Hopkins, one of the Mayflower Pilgrims. He died in 1644, and not long after his death it came into the hands of Edward Gray, who sold it in 1670 to John Cotton, then pastor of the Plymouth Church. In 1680 Mr. Cotton sold it to James Cole, who came to Plymouth about 1633, and was probably the first vintner or tavern-keeper in New England. In early times the occupation of vintner seems to have been a favorite one with persons of that name. In 1631 Samuel Cole set up the first house of entertainment in Boston, and at a later date the famous Mitre Tavern in London

was kept by a person of the same name. In 1616 a James Cole lived at Highgate, near London, who was a great lover of plants and flowers, and married a daughter of Lobel, the celebrated botanist, who was the physician of James I., from whom the plant *Lobelia* derives its name. The fact that the Cole family had lands near the ridge of hills called Highgate, near the Kingston line, suggests an explanation of the name. Ephraim Cole, son of James Cole, was a blacksmith, and occupied a shop which may now be seen in the rear of Weston's Express Office. He married Rebecca, daughter of Edward Gray, and came into possession of the estate referred to at the death of his father in 1709. While in possession he built and occupied the house now standing on the corner of Leyden Street. At his death, in 1731, the house came into possession of his daughter Rebecca Durfee, the wife of Richard Durfee, who conveyed it in 1752 to John Churchill. Mr. Churchill held and occupied it until 1767, when he sold it to Samuel Cole, the grandson of Ephraim, its former owner, who, in the same year, conveyed it to Barnabas Hedge, his half-brother, the father of the late Barnabas Hedge, whose family occupied it until the death of his widow, when it became a leased tenement, though it has remained, until purchased by Mr. Weston in 1872, in the possession of the Hedge family.

The house occupied by William R. Drew stands on land which was a part of the homestead lot of John Howland of the Mayflower. It afterwards passed into the hands of Edward Gray, who sold it in 1670 to Rev. John Cotton, who in his turn sold it in 1680 to James Cole. It was afterwards owned by Ephraim Cole, the son of James, whose daughter Mary, the wife of Peleg Durfee, sold it in 1743 to Edward Sparrow. The administrators of Mr. Sparrow sold it in 1747 to Ezra Allen, who built the house now standing, and after his death it was sold by his heirs to the late Barnabas Hedge, in 1785. This pedigree refers, however, only to the lot on which the house stands with the garden in the immediate rear. The westerly part of the lot covers a part of the homestead of John Howland, and a part of that of Stephen Hopkins. This part, after possession by Ephraim Cole, was sold by his daughter Mary in 1743 to James Hovey, who sold it in 1747 to Josiah Carver. Mr. Carver sold it in 1757 to Elias Trask, who sold it in 1763 to Samuel Lanman, by whom it was again sold to Ezra Allen, the owner of the other part and the grantor to Barnabas Hedge. Mr. Hedge enlarged the house by the addition of a third story, and occupied it after his marriage until his death, in 1840. In 1854 it passed into the possession of Zaben Olney, and is now the property of its present occupant.

The parsonage-house now owned by Harvey W. Weston stands on land once owned and occupied by Samuel Fuller, who came in the Mayflower, and died in 1633. In 1664 his wife Bridget and son Samuel joined in a gift to the church of Plymouth, for the use of a minister, of a

certain "garden plat," being a half-acre, more or less. The half-acre was bounded south by Leyden Street, easterly by the middle of the alley, and so on in this same range to what is now Middle Street, north by Middle Street, and westerly by a line running in a range of land of William R. Drew. The only means of ascertaining the age of this house with even an approximation to certainty are in the hands of the writer. He has among his papers a proposal, without date, of William Rickard, to finish and complete the various rooms, and entries, and stairways of the house, which is as follows:—

Finishing the entry with Brackett Stars and Winscutt the hol, . . .	£52	10s	0d
finishing the two front Rooms With Brest work over the Chimneys, Shelves, and Cornishing, . . . . .	50	00	0
finishing the two front chambers and Entry With common carving, . .	29	00	0
finishing the two back chambers, . . . . .	25	00	0
finishing the bed room with shelves and mop boards, . . . . .	20	00	0
finishing the ciching and back stars with all the conveniences common,	18	00	0
	<hr/> £194 10s 0d		

As William Rickard was in active life in 1760, and as Rev. Chandler Robbins was ordained in that year, it may reasonably be inferred that the parsonage was built at that time for his use and occupation. As Mr. Robbins was succeeded by Dr. James Kendall, it will be seen that up to the time of the purchase by Mr. Weston in 1860, during a period of more than one hundred years, it had but two occupants, and that at this time, since the death of Mr. Fuller, in 1633, the estate is in the hands of only its third owner.

The land adjoining the above, as far as the middle of the alley, was a part of the Fuller gift, and in 1673, with a parsonage-house standing thereon, was conditionally granted by the town, which then represented the church, to its pastor, John Cotton. In 1680 the conditions were removed, and the estate was conveyed, without restrictions, to him and his heirs forever. In 1700, after the death of Mr. Cotton, it was conveyed by his widow to her sons Josiah and Theophilus, and in 1705 by them to Return Waite. Josiah occupied the house after the death of his mother, in 1702, until 1709, when he occupied the Thomas Jackson estate, in the north part of the town, once owned by his wife's mother's first husband, William Crow. The Cotton parsonage-house doubtless stood on the extreme southeast corner of the lot, as, in 1708, Mr. Waite conveyed to Thomas Doty a part of the parsonage lot on that corner, with the house thereon, measuring on the street fifty-six and one-half feet, and eighty-two feet deep. This lot was, in 1725, reconveyed to Return Waite by Thomas Doty, son of the above Thomas, and Mr. Waite sold it, in the same year, with the land in its rear, to Lazarus LeBaron. It is probable that, between 1705 and 1725, Mr. Waite built

a house on the westerly part of the lot, as, in his deed to Mr. LeBaron, he bounds the lot sold to him fifty-six and one-half feet wide on Leyden Street, by the southeast corner of the house occupied by him as a residence. It is fair, therefore, to presume that the whole or a part of the old Churchill house, which stood on the site now occupied by the house of Allen Holmes, was the house built by Return Waite before 1725. After 1725 the remainder of the Cotton parsonage was sold to Lazarus LeBaron, and at later dates it passed through the hands of Bartlett and Isaac, sons of Lazarus LeBaron, to Barnabas Churchill, whose family have, until within a few years, owned and occupied it. The Waite house was moved a few years since, and now stands on land owned by Barnabas Hedge, and is the next house south of his residence, in the north part of the town. That part of the parsonage lot lying on Middle Street was sold at different times. The stable lot was sold by the First Church to George Drew, and Nehemiah Burbank bought of the LeBarons the lot on the corner of the alley near the beginning of this century, and built the house now occupied by Barnabas H. Holmes. The alley was laid out by Lazarus LeBaron and James Rickard, who owned on the other side, each giving, as there is every reason to believe, one-half of the land.

The Cotton house was taken down, and a new house built by Lazarus LeBaron, which was occupied first by Isaac and William LeBaron, two of his sons, and afterwards by the late Isaac LeBaron, son of Isaac, until the estate was sold to the late James Bartlett, who built on its site the house now occupied by his son-in-law, Isaac Brewster.

The tract of land between Middle and Leyden Streets on the north and south, and Cole's Hill and LeBaron's Alley on the east and west, covers two original garden plats, which as far back as the earliest records reach belonged to Robert Hicks, who built a house thereon which he made his residence.

Robert Hicks was a leather dresser in London, and is supposed to have been a brother of Sir Baptist Hicks, a mercer of London who was knighted in 1605 and afterwards became Viscount Camden. He was the founder of Hicks' Hall, a session-house built in 1612, and made famous by the trial of Lord Russell, who was condemned within its walls, and of Count Koningsmark, the assassin of Mr. Thynne. Butler in the third canto of the third part of *Hudibras*, alludes to it in the following lines :—

" An old dull sot who told the clock  
For many years at Bridewell Dock  
At Westminster and Hicks' Hall,  
And hiccius-doctius played in all."

Robert Hicks conveyed the estate under consideration in 1639 to his son Samuel, and after the removal of Samuel to Barnstable and Dartmouth

it passed into the hands of Edward Gray, who made it his residence. In 1673 Edward Gray conveyed it to John Rickard. Mr. Rickard was son of Giles Rickard who was in Plymouth as early as 1637, and married before 1667 three wives, the second of whom was Jean Tilson, not discovered by Savage to have been, as she was, the widow of Edmund Tilson, and the third, Hannah, widow of John Churchill and daughter of William Pontus. John Rickard lived on the estate, and after his death it came into the possession of his sons James and John, both of whom lived there, James in the westerly and John in the easterly part. After its occupation by John Rickard, senior, and before its occupation by his sons, it was occupied by Joseph Allyne, the son of Samuel Allyne of Barnstable, and grandson of Thomas of the same place. Mr. Allyne was born in 1671, and married Mary, daughter of Edward Doty, who was drowned near the Gurnet with Elkanah Watson in 1690, and granddaughter of Edward Doty of the Mayflower. He had two children born in the house, Elizabeth and Mary, the last of whom was born in 1702 and married James Otis, the father of the patriot. The fact that the records show that not many years after the death of John Rickard his sons lived in it, and that the genealogy of the Otis family declares that James Otis married Mary Allyne of Wethersfield, is conclusive that its occupancy by Mr. Allyne could not have been a long one. Its designation as the Allyne house, by which it was so long known, was due alone to the fact of its association with a distinguished family, for Mr. Allyne neither built nor owned it nor did his family occupy it as long as that of Mr. Rickard.

With the exception of parts of the estate previously sold, the house and land passed out of the hands of the Rickard family in 1736 into the possession of James Shurtleff and Samuel Bartlett, and about 1750 into the possession of Isaac Lothrop, but whether it was ever occupied by either of them or became a leased house is not known. It is probable, however, that during their ownership it was used as a tenement house, as it is known to have been during the ownership of Barnabas Hedge, which followed that of Mr. Lothrop, until it was sold by Mr. Hedge, in 1826, to Daniel Jackson and others, proprietors of the Universalist Church, when it was taken down to give place to the church and the house built for the parsonage now standing on its site. The bark in front of the church between the fence and Leyden Street, was a part of the estate and is now owned by the heirs of Barnabas Hedge, subject to an agreement expressed in the deed from Mr. Hedge to the church that no building should be erected on the same.

The house on the Hicks estate, standing on the corner of Middle Street and Cole's Hill, was new when sold by Benjamin Drew, in 1801, to Barnabas Hedge, Jr., the father of Benjamin Drew with Isaac Lothrop having purchased the land of the Rickards. It was afterwards occupied by

Barnabas Hedge, Jr., and finally, a few years since, sold to the late Caleb B. Holmes, whose family now occupy it.

The lot on Middle Street, on the northwest corner of the Hicks land, was sold in 1726 by James Rickard to Samuel Bartlett, above-mentioned, running one hundred and four feet on the street and one hundred feet deep. Mr. Bartlett built the house now standing, and, after its occupation by him, it was sold to Benjamin Drew and Isaac Lothrop and others, and at various times occupied by Beza Hayward, Nathaniel Russel, Daniel Goddard, and others, until it was sold, a few years since, to Charles L. Jones, its present owner and occupant.

The lot of land on which stands the house occupied by Miss Lucy Marcy, was a part of the Hicks estate, and sold by James Rickard in 1736 to Samuel Bartlett, who sold it 1745 to Isaac Doten, who built the house now standing. In 1809 the heirs of Isaac Doten sold the house and lot to Thomas Jackson, who in 1814 sold it to Sarah Harlow, widow of Jesse Harlow, who gave it in 1828 to Rowland E. Cotton, by whom it was sold to Miss Marcy, its present owner and occupant. It was occupied for a time by Hon. Jacob H. Loud immediately after his marriage. That part of Leyden Street lying west of Main and Market Streets will be described hereafter under other heads.

**NORTH STREET.** — This street was laid out before 1633, and was variously called, in old deeds, New Street, Queen Street, North Street, and Howland Street. The last name was applied to it after the family of Howlands had become numerous, and were largely engaged in purchases and sales of lands on its northerly side. The abstracts of titles on this as well as other streets will be confined chiefly to those of front land, regardless of additions and subtractions in the rear.

The earliest record of the lot on the corner of North and Court Streets is of its sale by John Morton, the brother of Secretary Nathaniel Morton, to Joseph Green, in 1654. Of Mr. Green little is known except that he was in Plymouth as early as 1643. After Mr. Green, as nearly as can be learned from the record, the next owner of this lot was Thomas Howland, who built a house thereon. Mr. Howland sold it, in 1713, to Ignatius Cushing. In the same year in which Mr. Cushing bought the lot he sold it to Josiah Cotton, who seems to have made it his place of residence. In 1724 Mr. Cotton sold it to Edmund Tilson, who sold it to Consider Howland, the son of Thomas, from whom it passed to his son, Thomas Southworth Howland, who sold it, in 1762, to Jonathan Diman. Mr. Diman sold it, in 1804, to Roseter Cotton, who took down the old house standing on the lot, and built the present structure, now occupied by Avery & Doten. In 1857 Rowland E. Cotton, son of Roseter, sold it to Moses Bates, from whom it passed to Jacob W. Seaver of Boston, its present owner.



The next lot, on which the house of Nathaniel Morton stands, was, as far back as the earliest records reach, in the possession of John Smith, who appeared in Plymouth as early as 1643, and married Deborah, daughter of Arthur Howland, of Marshfield. He conveyed the lot, in 1665, to Edward Doty, son of Edward Doty of the Mayflower. Mr. Doty conveyed it to Thomas Howland, who sold it, in 1713, to Thomas Phillips, who sold it, in the same year, to Joseph Vaughn, who sold it, in 1722, to his mother, Susannah Vaughn, who was the daughter of Samuel Grimes of Plymouth, and widow of John Vaughn of Newport. Susannah Vaughn sold it to Consider Howland in 1724. Mr. Howland took down a small house standing on its southeasterly corner, which had been occupied by the mother of Mr. Phillips, and was sold to him with the remainder of the estate, and built and occupied the house which many readers will remember as standing on the lot before the present house was built. In 1732 he sold it to Nathaniel Howland, who conveyed it, in 1741, to David Turner. From David Turner it passed into the hands of Thomas Southworth Howland, who occupied it as an inn, and made it historical as the resort and dining-place of the Old Colony Club. In 1768 Mr. Howland conveyed it to Jane Eustis of Boston, though continuing in its occupancy, and it was afterwards bequeathed by Mrs. Eustis to Sampson Salter Blowers of Boston, who sold it, by Samuel Danforth, his attorney, to Thomas Jackson, in 1790. Mr. Blowers was a man of distinction, who deserves more than a passing notice. Born in Boston, and graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1763, he studied law with Governor Hutchinson, and was associated, in 1770, with Adams and Quincy in the defence of the British soldiers engaged in the Boston massacre. In 1774 he went to England, and, returning in 1778, found his name in the Proscription Act, and after a short imprisonment moved to Halifax, where he became one of the most distinguished men in the colony. In 1785 he was appointed attorney-general and speaker of the house of assembly, and in 1797 was created chief justice of the supreme court. He was also a member of his majesty's council, and died in Halifax in 1842, in the eighty-eighth year of his age. In 1794 Thomas Jackson conveyed the lot in question to Stephen Marcy, whose family occupied it many years, and whose heirs sold it, in 1833, to Jacob Covington, who built the present house. After Mr. Covington, the house built by him was for some years owned and occupied by Josiah Robbins and Peter Holmes, and was sold, in 1881, to Nathaniel Morton, its present owner and occupant.

The next estate, owned by the heirs of Daniel Jackson, and occupied by Dr. E. D. Hill, is a part of a tract of land containing one and a half acres, once owned by Edward Doty of the Mayflower. This tract extended from the easterly line of the preceding lot to the westerly boundary of the lot of John J. Russell, and was conveyed by his son,

Samuel Doty, in 1703, to James Warren, the grandfather of James Warren of the revolution. In 1710 Mr. Warren sold the whole tract to Charles Little, the son of Isaac Little of Marshfield, and brother of Dr. Thomas Little, who was largely possessed of land on the other side of the street. Mr. Little sold the lot in question, in 1715, to Benajah Pratt, a grandson of Joshua Pratt, who came in the Ann in 1623, and was one of the purchasers of Dartmouth. Mr. Pratt sold it to Timothy Morton in 1722, who sold it, in 1725, to Thomas Weston. After Mr. Weston it passed into the hands of Consider Howland, and was sold by his son, Thomas Southworth Howland, to James Warren, in 1764, and remained in the Warren family until it was sold by Mary Warren, the widow of Henry Warren, the son of James, in 1830, to Frederick Freeman, who built the present house, and sold it, in 1833, to Daniel Jackson, whose heirs now own it. A small portion of the lot passed from Thomas Weston to Perez Tilson, which was also sold to James Warren in 1770, by which sale the lot was restored to its original dimensions.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by Miss Pella M. Robbins, is a part of the land sold by Samuel Doty to James Warren in 1705, and by Mr. Warren to Charles Little in 1710. In 1719 Mr. Little sold it to Nicholas Drew, who sold it, in 1721, to David Turner. Mr. Turner, it is believed, built the house now standing, and sold it in 1761 to Perez Tilson. William Thomas, administrator of the estate of Mr. Tilson, sold it in 1771 to Josiah Morton, who reconveyed it in the same year to Mr. Thomas. It was sold by Mr. Thomas, in 1773, to Thomas and Elizabeth Finney, from whom and their heirs it passed, in 1799 and 1807, to Josiah Finney, who sold it, in 1813, to William Sturtevant. William P. Ripley and Isaac Eames Cobb, administrators of Mr. Sturtevant, sold it, in 1820, to Coomer Weston, who sold it, in 1825, to Nancy Cobb, the wife of Job Cobb, who, after the death of her husband, married Lemuel Brown, the father of Stephen C. and the late Joseph P. Brown, and whose heirs until recently held it in possession. Before the occupancy of this house by Mrs. Cobb, she will be remembered by the oldest readers as keeping a shop in a house to which the most southerly of the two cellars on the lot now occupied by the bank building belonged, and which Mr. Cobb bought of Nathaniel Jackson.

The three next lots, which have for many years been associated with the Weston family, are also a part of the land once owned by Samuel Doty, James Warren, Charles Little, and Nicholas Drew. The first lot, on which the house stands now owned by William Weston, was conveyed by Nicholas Drew to Consider Howland, who sold it to Mary West in 1756, who sold it, in 1761, to William Weston, who built the old house on the site of the present one, since which time it has been in the Weston family, and was for many years owned and occupied by Lewis Weston, the father of William, now living, who built the present house.

The next lot was sold by Nicholas Drew to David Turner, who sold it to Thomas Weston, by whom it was conveyed to his son-in-law, William Weston, and by him, in 1796, to his son, Coomer Weston, who built and occupied the house now standing, and was the father of the late Coomer Weston. It was sold by the heirs of Coomer Weston to Daniel Jackson, whose heirs sold it, in 1878, to William S. Robbins, who sold it, in the same year, to Isaac Brewster, its present owner. Many readers were doubtless pupils of the widow of Coomer Weston, who kept a school some years in this house.

The next lot was sold by Nicholas Drew to David Turner, who sold it to Thomas Weston, whose son Thomas conveyed it, in 1755, to William Weston, who built the house now standing. William Weston sold it, in 1797, to his son, Lewis Weston, the father of the late Benjamin Weston, who occupied it until his death, and whose heirs sold it in 1881 to Thomas B. Swift.

The lot on which the house stands occupied by Edward L. Barnes, is made up of two ancient lots, one of which is covered by the main house, and the other by the projection recently added to its easterly side. The first of these lots was sold by Nicholas Drew, in 1720, to David Turner, who sold it in 1725 to Ichabod Delano, who appears to have built the easterly part of the main house now standing. Lemuel Delano, son of Ichabod, sold it in 1738 to Richard Waite, the son of Return Waite, and in 1739 Mr. Waite sold it to Francis Adams. In 1782 Francis and Lydia Adams and Kesiah Little, children of Francis, sold it to Cornelius Dunham, who sold it in 1791 to Thomas and William Davis, of whom it was purchased in 1792 by Rosseter Cotton, who added the westerly half of the house, and who made it his residence until 1804, when he sold it to Henry Warren, who also occupied it for several years. In 1819 Mr. Warren sold it to Barnabas Hedge, during a part of whose ownership it was occupied by his son, Isaac L. Hedge, and in 1835 Mr. Hedge sold it to Levi Barnes, by whom and his heirs it has since been occupied. The easterly projection of the house was built on the lot on which stood, until within a few years, the house owned and occupied by William Rogers.

The Rogers lot, on which the projection of the Barnes house stands, was sold in 1734 by Nicholas Drew to Silas West, who is thought to have been a grandson of Francis West, who was in Duxbury as early as 1643, and was one of the first proprietors of Bridgewater in 1645. Mr. West sold it to Lemuel Cobb in 1736, who sold it in 1741 to Sylvanus Cobb, who built the house which many readers will remember. In 1785 William and Mary Freeman, heirs of Mr. Cobb, sold it to Jonathan Bartlett, who sold it in the same year to Mercy Drew. In 1796 Mercy Drew sold it to Rosseter Cotton, who sold it in 1796 to William Rogers. In 1856 Nancy B. Rogers, daughter of William, to whom it was given

by her father's will, sold it to Martha W. Barnes, the widow of Levi Barnes, and since that time its history is familiar.

Sylvanus Cobb, the purchaser of the above estate in 1742, and the builder of the Rogers house, was the great-grandson of Henry Cobb, who married Patience, daughter of James Hurst, and appeared in Plymouth as early as 1629. John Cobb, son of Henry, married, in 1658, Martha Nelson, daughter of William Nelson, who married Martha, daughter of widow Ford, or Foord, who came in the Fortune in 1621. Elisha Cobb, son of John, was the father of Sylvanus, in question. John Cobb lived in Plymouth, between Castle Hill and the shore, and until within a few years the stump of an apple-tree in the high cliff pasture marked the spot where his house stood. His farm included a portion of land on the westerly side of the main road, owned many years by Nehemiah Savery, senior, and the high-top sweet apple trees now standing there, and bearing fruit annually, were set out by him about the year 1670, and are probably the oldest fruit-trees in the country. Ebenezer Cobb, who died at Rocky Nook, in Kingston, in 1801, at the age of one hundred and seven years, said by Savage to have been the oldest man who has lived in Massachusetts, was the son of John, and was born on the spot referred to above, where his father lived. In 1745 Sylvanus Cobb was captain of a company raised in Plymouth for the expedition against Louisburg, and in 1758, while in command of a government sloop, was selected by General Monckton to conduct General Wolfe on a difficult and dangerous reconnoissance, in which he showed so much skill and bravery as to receive the highest commendation of the general. He afterwards moved with his family to Nova Scotia, and was employed on the expedition to Havana in 1762, where he died.

The lot on which the house stands, occupied by the widow of the late Isaac C. Jackson, was sold in 1738, by Joshua Drew, administrator of Nicholas Drew, to Samuel Nelson, who reconveyed it to Joshua Drew in 1743. In the same year Joshua Drew sold it to Nathan Delano, who built the house formerly standing on the lot, and sold it in 1771 to George Watson. In 1784 George Watson sold it to Samuel Jackson, Jr., who sold it to Daniel and Charles Jackson in 1798, and repurchased it of them in 1801. In the same year Mr. Jackson sold it to his father, Samuel Jackson, since which time the estate has remained in the Jackson family. The old house was occupied at various times by Nathan Delano, Samuel Jackson, Jr., George Jackson, William Morton Jackson, Richard Bagnall, and others, until it gave way to the present house, built by the late Thomas T. Jackson.

The lot on which the house stands recently owned and occupied by Dr. Timothy Gordon was sold by Joshua Drew, administrator of the estate of Nicholas Drew, in 1738, to Samuel Nelson, who reconveyed it in 1743 to Mr. Drew. In 1745 Joshua Drew sold it to Nathan Delano, who

sold it in 1775 to James and Bathsheba Doten. In 1794 the Dotens sold it to Rosseter Cotton, who sold it in 1795 to Joseph Jennings. In 1802 Mr. Jennings sold it to David Warren, who built the present house, and sold it in 1812 to William Sturtevant, by whose heirs it was sold in 1839 to Dr. Timothy Gordon.

Nicholas Drew, who was largely connected with real estate in North Street, is little known by the present generation. He was the son of John Drew, who married in Plymouth in 1674, and had five children, John, Samuel, Thomas, Nicholas, and Lemuel. Nicholas married, in 1716, Rebecca, daughter of Deacon George Morton, the son of Ephraim, and nephew of the Secretary Nathaniel, and had a son Joshua, who seems to have inherited his father's fancies for real estate, and was largely interested in lands for many years. His son, Nicholas, was the grandfather of the late Benjamin Drew, and great-grandfather of Benjamin Drew, now living.

In 1705 the lot now owned and occupied by John J. Russell was in the possession of Thomas Howland, it having been inherited by him from his father, Joseph, son of John Howland, of the Mayflower, and prior to 1715 it was conveyed by him to Nathaniel Jackson, the son of Abraham Jackson, the progenitor of the Jackson family. While Mr. Jackson owned the lot and the house standing on it at that time it was occupied by Ebenezer Spooner, the son of William Spooner, the progenitor of the Spooner family. Mr. Jackson sold it in 1715 to Nicholas Drew, who made it his place of residence. In 1742, shortly after the death of Mr. Drew, his son Joshua, administrator on his estate, sold it to Samuel Foster, who sold it in 1743 to Joshua Drew, who again sold it in the next year to James Warren. In 1749 Mr. Warren sold it to Thomas Jackson, the grandson of Abraham, and son of Nathaniel Jackson, who sold in 1753 to Consider Howland. In 1756 Mr. Howland sold it to his brother-in-law, Gideon White, and Edward Winslow.

In 1775 the estate in question, which seems at that time to have come wholly into the possession of Gideon White, was conveyed by him to his father, Cornelius White, and by him in the same year to Samuel Jackson, the great-grandson of Abraham, grandson of Nathaniel, and son of Thomas Jackson; and the present house on the lot was built and occupied by him. Mr. Jackson married Experience, daughter of Deacon John Atwood, and had nine children; of whom Mary married John Russell, the grandfather of the present owner and occupant of the estate. The house and land passed from Mr. Jackson to his daughter, Mrs. Russell, and has since remained in the Russell family.

The two next lots, as far as the westerly boundary of the garden lot east of the Winslow house, once belonged to Joseph Howland, son of John Howland, of the Mayflower, and descended to his son, Thomas Howland. They were sold by Consider Howland, son of Thomas, in

1754, to Edward Winslow, who built the house which bears his name. It has been stated on good authority that the frame and carvings of this house were brought from England. Mr. Winslow occupied it as his residence until the evacuation of Boston, in 1776, when being a loyalist he went to Halifax, where he died, in 1785, at the age of seventy-two. This estate, with other property belonging to him, was confiscated and sold, passing finally into the hands of Thomas Jackson, who occupied it as his residence until he moved, in 1813, to what is known as the Cotton farm, in the north part of the town, where he afterwards lived until his death, in 1840. The Winslow lot proper, with the house, passed, in 1813, under an execution, from Mr. Jackson to his cousin, Charles Jackson, the father of Charles T. Jackson and Mrs. Ralph Waldo Emerson, who occupied it until his death, in 1818, and whose heirs sold it in 1872 to Lucia J. Briggs, the wife of Rev. George W. Briggs, who now occupies it as a summer residence. The remainder of the estate on the west passed, under an execution, in 1813, from Thomas Jackson to Henry Warren, who built the house now standing on the lot, and sold it in 1820 to Daniel Jackson, who occupied it until 1834, when he moved into the house now occupied by Dr. Hill, and sold it to Isaac Tribble. Mr. Tribble occupied it until 1846, when it was sold to Anthony Morse, whose son, Mr. Charles P. Morse, still makes it his residence.

As nearly as can be ascertained, the remainder of the land fronting on the north side of North Street, below the westerly boundary of the garden lot east of the Winslow house, was occupied by Thomas Prence as a place of residence while he was governor of the colony, for the first time in 1634, and sold by him in 1637 to John Atwood. After the death of Mr. Atwood, which occurred in 1644, his widow, Ann Atwood, sold it in 1649 to Benjamin Vermayes. How long Mr. Vermayes owned it the records do not disclose, but after a lapse of some years Joseph Howland, the son of John Howland, of the Mayflower, appeared as its owner, and in 1697 conveyed it to his son, Thomas Howland, who in the same year conveyed it to Samuel Lucas.

It afterwards reverted from Samuel Lucas to Thomas Howland, and was sold in 1753 by his son, Consider Howland, to Thomas Jackson, the grandson of Abraham and the great-grandfather of the late Isaac C. Jackson. At the death of Mr. Jackson, in 1775, the whole tract passed to his son Thomas, except the lower house lot below the house recently occupied by Mrs. Jacob Jackson, with the house standing thereon, which was taken down within the memory of many readers. The three houses on the land were built by the first and second Thomas Jackson. The above excepted lot and house passed into the hands of Samuel Jackson, a brother of the second Thomas, and son of the first, and afterwards of Zacheus Bartlett, who married Hannah, the daughter of Samuel, and who held it many years leased to various tenants. John Russell, the

grandfather of John J. Russell, who married Mary, another daughter of Samuel Jackson, was an occupant of the house until the death of Mr. Jackson, when he moved into the house now owned and occupied by his grandson. The building now standing on the lot, as is well known by most readers, was moved from Hedge's wharf prior to the erection of the Canopy at Plymouth Rock, where it was occupied by the business firms of Daniel & Abraham Jackson, and I. L. & T. Hedge. It now belongs with the lot to the estate of the late E. G. Hedge. At the death of the second Thomas Jackson the remainder of the estate, with the two houses standing there, except the garden lot next to the Winslow house, passed into the hands of his sons, Charles and Daniel, and daughter, Lydia, and the garden lot into the hands of his daughter Sarah, the wife of Thomas Witherell, whose daughter Sarah, the wife of the late James Bartlett, sold it in 1872 to Lucia J. Briggs, the recent purchaser of the Winslow estate. The other two lots, with the houses standing thereon, remained in the Jackson family until 1878, when the upper house and lot were sold to George Simmons, who now owns and occupies them.

The lot on the corner of North and Main Streets, on which the Warren house, so called, stands, was at the earliest date of record in the possession of Nathaniel Morton, secretary of the colony, who in 1675 sold it to John Wood, whose son, Nathaniel Wood, sold it to Nathaniel Clark in 1685. In 1698 it was sold by Clark to Thomas Gray, the son of his wife Dorothy, who was the widow of Edward Gray. In 1705 it was sold by Mrs. Gray to Thomas Little, whose heirs sold it, in 1726, to General John Winslow, who built the house now standing, and sold it to James Warren, who occupied it until his death, in 1808, except during a few years during the war, when he lived in Milton. In this house Mrs. Warren, sister of James Otis, wrote her history of the revolution, and carried on the correspondence with John Adams recently published by the Massachusetts Historical Society. After the death of General Warren and his widow, the house was occupied by her son Henry, and finally sold to Nathaniel Russell, whose heirs sold it to Allen Danforth, whose son, William S. Danforth, is now its owner. General Winslow, who built the house, is said to have been the most distinguished military leader of his time in New England, with perhaps the exception of Sir William Pepperell. Aside from his services in the Cuban expedition of 1740, and various other military enterprises, he will be remembered for his agency in the removal of the Acadians from Nova Scotia, in 1755. Nova Scotia, under the name of Acadia, was settled by the French, and ceded, in 1713, to Great Britain. Those of the French inhabitants who did not move into Canada were permitted to retain their possessions upon taking an oath of allegiance to Great Britain, with the stipulation that they were not to be called upon to take up arms against the French or Indians. Thus they acquired the name, by which they

are known in history, of French neutrals. After the settlement of Halifax, in 1749, a requirement to take anew the oath of allegiance without this stipulation was resisted by them, and in 1755 General Winslow, at the head of a body of Massachusetts troops, was instructed by Governor Lawrence of Nova Scotia to remove the whole body of neutrals from the country. General Winslow, then a colonel, issued a proclamation to the inhabitants of the district of Minas, requiring "all old men and young men, as well as all the lads of ten years of age, to attend at the church of Grand Pré," on the 5th of September, 1755, at three o'clock in the afternoon, to receive a communication from the constituted authorities. Four hundred and eighteen were assembled, the doors were shut, and the whole number declared prisoners of the king. Arrangements were at once made for their removal, and on the tenth of the month four hundred and eighty-three men and boys were placed on board five transports in the river Gaspereaux, each vessel guarded by six non-commissioned officers and eighty privates. As soon as other vessels could be procured, three hundred and thirty-seven women, heads of families, and eleven hundred and three children and unmarried females followed, and the transportation was complete. Their houses and lands were abandoned, and their stock, consisting of seven thousand eight hundred and thirty-three horned cattle, four hundred and ninety-three horses, and twelve thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven sheep and swine were left to perish or become the property of others. They were distributed among the thirteen colonies, and scarcely a town or city on the seaboard, from Massachusetts to Georgia, was without its little band of exiles. Nineteen of them were brought to Plymouth, and a few settled in Kingston and Duxbury, but, so far as the writer knows, their footsteps in the Old Colony are lost, and their names extinct. In the removal of these unfortunate people Colonel Winslow was only the instrument of others, acting under positive written instructions, and the verdict of history will be, that his only alternative was to obey the orders of his superiors or resign his commission. A portrait of the general may be seen in Pilgrim Hall.

The next lot, about one hundred feet wide on North Street, belonged to John Cook, who came with his father Francis in the Mayflower, and was living in Dartmouth in 1694, the last male passenger in the Mayflower. He married Sarah, a daughter of Richard Warren, the pilgrim. In 1653 he sold to Mr. Thomas Lettis the lots on North Street, on which the two houses stand built by Ebenezer G. Parker and James Thacher, and now occupied by Mrs. William S. Russell and Dr. Thomas B. Drew.

The next lot of one hundred feet, including on North Street the remainder of the house lot and yard of the Jackson house, and about ten feet of the Jackson garden above the alley, was the homestead of Andrew Hallett, who came to Plymouth from Lynn in 1637, and after-



wards moved to Sandwich. It afterwards passed into the hands of Thomas Cushman, who sold it to Thomas Lettis in 1641.

The next lot of one hundred feet, extending about as far as the westerly face of the house now owned and occupied by the Misses Kendall, and including the Spooner house, was the homestead of Edward Holman, who sold it to Robert Waterman in 1639, of whom it was bought by Edward Winslow, who sold it, in 1646, to Thomas Wallis, of whom little is known except that he lived in Boston in 1643, and sold this lot to William Bradford in 1641. Governor Bradford sold it to John Doane in 1642, who was a resident of Plymouth as early as 1630, and moved to Eastham in 1644. Mr. Doane sold the lot to William Hanbury in 1645, who married Hannah Souther, was of Duxbury in 1639, of Plymouth in 1643, and moved to Boston in 1649, having in 1647 sold the lot to William Browne, who sold it in 1657 to Thomas Lettis. Edward Holman, above-mentioned, came in the Ann in 1623, went back to England, and returned in the Lion in 1632, and was afterwards one of the purchasers of Dartmouth. Mr. Browne, called chirurgion, was in Plymouth as early as 1645, and finally moved to Eastham.

The next lot of one hundred feet, which includes the remainder of the lot occupied by the Misses Kendall and Arthur Lord, and that of Nathaniel B. Spooner, was the homestead of John Doane, and was sold, with the last, to Hanbury, Brown, and Lettis.

Thus it will be seen that in 1657 Thomas Lettis owned the whole square between Main Street and Cole's Hill, except the upper lot on Main Street, and the lower on Cole's Hill, the last measuring about one hundred and sixty-five feet on North Street, two hundred and eighteen feet on Cole's Hill, and running about sixty feet on Middle Street. In 1682, Ann Lettis, the widow of Thomas, conveyed all these lots to her daughter, Dorothy Gray, the widow of Edward Gray, who became the wife of Nathaniel Clark, and Nathaniel Clark and wife became owners of the whole square, including the upper and lower lots, which were already the property of Mr. Clark. Nathaniel Clark, and Dorothy, his wife, in 1697 conveyed the lower Cole lot to John Cole, and Susanna, his wife, and in 1698 the remainder of all the land in the square to Thomas Gray, the son of his wife, and in 1705 it was sold by Mr. Gray to Dr. Thomas Little. Thus in 1705 Thomas Little owned the whole square, except the lower or Cole lot, which then belonged to John and Susanna Cole. Thomas Gray was son of Edward, and in 1722 was living in Little Compton, where he had been settled many years as a physician.

After the death of Thomas Little, in 1712, these lots came into the possession of his children, Isaac, Thomas, Mayhew, and Mary, the wife of Jonathan Bryant. They afterwards released, in 1724, to Jonathan Bryant the lot on which he built his house on what is now the northerly corner of Middle Street, extending down that street as far as the westerly

side of the Hathaway lot. They also sold the Hayward lot and house to Cornelius White in 1641, the George H. Jackson lot to Joseph Morton in 1640, and the North Street corner lot, including the present Warren house lot and the Danforth lot, and the lots occupied by Mrs. William S. Russell and T. B. Drew, to John Winslow in part in 1726, and in part to James Warren in 1737, after he had bought of Winslow, making up the lot which was occupied for many years by James Warren. They sold also in 1737 fifty-six feet on North Street, below the Warren lot, to John Watson, the father of George Watson, who built the Watson house of which the Jackson house is the successor; fifty-five feet in 1737 to John Winslow and William Dyer; one hundred and sixty-five feet in 1725 to Nicholas Drew, and sixty feet in 1725 to David Turner, which last lot reached the lot which was owned by John and Susanna Cole, and which extended to Cole's Hill. John Winslow and William Dyer in 1742 sold their lot to John Watson, who also bought thirty-five feet of the Nicholas Drew purchase, which sales completed the frontage on North Street belonging to the old Watson or present Hathaway estate.

The present Hathaway house was built between thirty and forty years since, by Mr. Abraham Jackson, on the site of the house previously occupied by him, which was built by Colonel George Watson probably between 1740 and 1750. The row of linden trees in the rear of the house was set out by Colonel Watson about 1750, having been imported by him, and brought from London by a Captain Cameron of Boston. These trees are said to be the largest and finest specimens of the kind in the country. The row on the street was taken from them and set out about fifteen years later. Colonel Watson died in the year 1800, at the age of eighty-three, and possessed a character sustaining a reputation which his distinguished ancestry had established and which has been perpetuated by his descendants. He had three children. Mary, who married Elisha Hutchinson, son of Governor Hutchinson; Sarah, who married Martin Brimmer, and Elizabeth, who married first Thomas Russell, and afterwards Sir Grenville Temple. Mrs. Russell presented a bell to the town in 1794, which took the place, in the steeple of the First Church, of the smaller one purchased in or about 1679, which is understood to have been the first church-bell used in New England. That presented by Mrs. Russell weighed five hundred and sixty-four pounds, and having been broken in 1801 was replaced by the bell now in the tower of the Unitarian Church, which weighs about eight hundred pounds, and was made by Paul Revere. Mr. Brimmer was connected for a time with the iron-works in Plymouth, in which his father-in-law had an interest, and on their grounds made and introduced the first coal-gas used in this country for illuminating purposes not far from the year 1794, twenty-nine years before it was introduced into New York, and

only two years after the first experiments had been made by Mr. Murdock in Cornwall, in 1792.

Of the remaining one hundred and thirty feet purchased by Nicholas Drew of the Little's he sold, in 1739 fifty feet to Thomas Foster, who sold it in the same year to Judah West, by whom it was conveyed in 1742 to Josiah Rider, who built the Spooner house now standing, and Mr. Rider sold it in 1749 to widow Hannah Jackson, who gave it to her granddaughter Elizabeth, the wife of Ephraim Spooner, from whom it has descended in the Spooner family, and is now owned and occupied by them. The remaining eighty feet Nicholas Drew sold in 1725 to Judah West, who sold it in 1738 with the house now standing on it, occupied by the Misses Kendall and Arthur Lord, to Thomas Holmes, whose sons, Thomas and Abner Holmes, sold it in 1755 to Jacob Taylor, the grandfather of Jacob and Abner S. Taylor, who in the last generation remodelled the house. The lot of sixty feet sold by the Littles to David Turner in 1725 is the lot on which the house of N. B. Spooner now stands. Mr. Turner built a house on the lot and sold it in 1725 to John Cobb. Nathan Hayward, executor of Sarah Cobb, daughter of John Cobb, sold it in 1800 to Simon Richmond, who sold it in 1825 to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor. The present house was built by Jacob and Abner S. Taylor in 1829. They had the contract for building the steamboat wharf in the previous year, and built a part of the house of material purchased and not needed in the construction of the wharf. It was purchased of the Taylors by William P. Ripley in 1833, and after its occupation by him, and before Mr. Spooner, it was owned and occupied by Phinehas Wells and Benjamin Whiting.

The lot next east was purchased of Consider Howland, as has been stated in a previous number, by David Turner, who built the old Drew house and sold it in 1734 to William Dyer, who sold it to Edward Winslow. Mr. Winslow sold it in 1764 to Benjamin Drew, who occupied it, and who was succeeded in its ownership and occupation by his sons, Malachi and Ebenezer, until their deaths, not many years since.

All the lots on Cole's Hill were a part of the James Cole estate, which came into the possession of Nathaniel Clark, and was conveyed by him to John and Susanna Cole, as has already been stated. The lot now occupied by the Plymouth Rock House, extended about seventy-two feet on the hill, as hereafter described. The remainder was conveyed by John and Susanna Cole to Consider Howland in 1725. The lot now occupied by Joseph Smith was sold by Consider Howland to Quentin Crymble in 1725, and the remainder in the same year to Jeremiah Cushing, who in 1726 sold it to Mr. Crymble. Mr. Crymble sold in 1728 the Smith lot to James Young, by whom it was sold to Thomas Foster in 1729, from whom, through the hands of Nathaniel Jackson and

his son Nathaniel, it passed in 1802 to Daniel Goddard, who it is believed built the house and occupied it many years.

The Spooner house, on North Street, above referred to as built by Josiah Rider on land bought of Judah West, was conveyed by him in 1749 to his sister, Hannah Jackson, the widow of Jeremiah Jackson. Mr. Jackson came to Plymouth from England in the latter part of the seventeenth century, and after a few years' residence in Plymouth moved to Boston, where he carried on the business of clothier, and died about 1740. After his death his widow returned to her native town and occupied the house referred to, in which she kept a shop for the sale of chocolate of her own manufacture, and died in 1763. She had two sons and two daughters; Jeremiah, who married and died in Boston; Thomas, who moved to North Carolina and has descendants now living in New Jersey; Hannah, who married Captain James Nicholson, the father of Captain Thomas Nicholson, whose widow is remembered by many readers as the matron of the estate in Court Square; and Faith, who married James Shurtleff. The son, Jeremiah, had a daughter, Hannah, who married John Peck, who was a government naval constructor during the revolution, and was sent to Plymouth to design and build several vessels-of-war. Two of these were the *Belisarius* and the *Mercury*, the last of which was commanded by Captain Simeon Sampson of Kingston, who was the first naval officer commissioned by the Provincial Congress. Captain Sampson had previously had command of the ship *Independence*, built in Kingston, which was the first war-vessel put in commission. The yard in which Mr. Peck's vessels were built was on the site now occupied by the garden of Mrs. David Turner, at the foot of Leyden Street.

Mrs. Shurtleff, the daughter of Mrs. Jackson, who bought the house on North Street, had a daughter Elizabeth, who married Deacon Ephraim Spooner in 1763 or 1764, shortly after her grandmother's death. Mrs. Spooner came into possession of the house under her grandmother's will, and while occupied by Deacon Spooner it was enlarged by an addition on the easterly side, and the garden was extended to Middle Street by the purchase of a part of the lot which had been occupied by the church under the pastorate of Rev. Mr. Frink, built in 1744 by a body of seceders from the First Church. Since the death of Deacon Spooner, in 1817, the house has always been occupied by his descendants, and since its erection by Josiah Rider has uninterruptedly sheltered the same family through seven generations.

The lot of land on which the Plymouth Rock House now stands, at the corner of North Street and Cole's Hill, was a part of the land granted to James Cole, one of the early settlers referred to in the last number. Before 1685 it came into the possession of Nathaniel Clarke, who, before the year 1700, seems to have been largely concerned in land on that

street. In 1697 he conveyed it to John Cole, and his wife, Susanna Cole, who was the daughter of Dorothy, the wife of Mr. Clarke by her first husband, Edward Gray. In 1725 Susanna Cole, then a widow, conveyed it to Consider Howland, and the next year Mr. Howland conveyed it to John Foster, who sold it, in 1734, to his brother, Thomas Foster. The last owner, Thomas Foster, built the house now standing. In 1748 he sold the land and house to Job and Silas Morton, and in 1767 Nicholas Drew bought the share belonging to Silas, and in 1773 the share of Job. In 1778 it was sold by Nicholas Drew to Thomas Davis, the grandfather of the late Nathaniel M. Davis and William Davis, Jr., since which date, until within a few years, it has been in the possession of the Davis family. The linden tree on the corner of Cole's Hill was set out in 1812 by William Davis, Jr., while he was the owner and occupant of the house.

The lot next south of the Smith lot on Cole's Hill, on which stood until within a few years an old house in the same block with the Smith house, which many of the present generation will remember, was sold by Mr. Crymble, in 1728, to Joshua Dunham, who built the house referred to, and sold it to Nicholas Drew in 1732. Joshua, son of Nicholas, sold it, in 1734, to Noah Bradford, by whom it was sold, in 1748, to Samuel Clark, who sold it, in 1749, to Thomas Davis, the father of Judge John Davis, who was there born.

The next lot on the corner of Middle Street, now occupied by Edwin Jackson and Arad Perkins, was sold by Mr. Crymble, in 1734, to Robert Brown, including, on Middle Street, the sixty feet of the original Cole lot, and twenty feet purchased by Mr. Crymble, in 1729, of John Crandon. This lot of twenty feet was afterwards sold to Benjamin Goodwin, who built the house which will be remembered by the last generation as the Caswell house. When the Caswell house was taken down it was bought by Henry F. Jackson, and added again to the corner lot. Robert Brown sold it to Lemuel Cobb, who, in 1736, sold it to Silas West, who, in 1751, conveyed it to Thomas Foster and others, who sold it, in 1752, to Lemuel Drew, from whom it passed into the hands of Samuel Jackson. In 1801 it became the property of Henry Jackson, the father of Edwin, now living, who sold, in 1802, one-half of the lot to John Dickson, and Mr. Jackson and Mr. Dickson built the block of two houses now standing.

**MIDDLE STREET.** — The lot on which the house stands recently occupied by the late John S. Paine, was sold, in 1725, by the heirs of Thomas Little, to Benjamin Bartlett, who sold it, in 1726, to John Crandon, by whom it was sold, with the twenty feet above mentioned, to Mr. Crymble, in 1729. Mr. Crymble sold it, in 1733, to Joshua Dunham, who built the house now standing on the lot. Mr. Dunham sold it, in 1736, to Nathan Delano, who sold it to Thomas Doty in 1737. Thomas Doty

sold it, in 1771, to Stephen Sampson, and Stephen sold it to Simeon Sampson in 1780. In 1786 Simeon Sampson sold it to Samuel Robbins, the father of Henry Robbins, now living, who owned and occupied it within the memory of the present generation.

Beginning where the last lot terminated on Middle Street, at the westerly corner of the lot on which stands the house of the late John S. Paine, it will be remembered that at the time of the death of Thomas Little, in 1712 he owned all the land above that point. In 1726 his heirs conveyed to Tomson Phillips one hundred and ninety feet, extending from the Paine house to the easterly face of the house occupied by Winslow S. Holmes. In 1748 Tomson Phillips conveyed to Thomas Foster one hundred and one and one-half feet, extending from the Paine house to the westerly side of the house occupied by Chandler Holmes. The conveyance from Phillips to Foster included the house, now standing, occupied by Charles May and Sarah M. Holmes, which had been built by Mr. Phillips between 1726 and 1748. The frame of this house, like the Winslow house on North Street, was brought from England, and like that house, also, the second story is higher in the walls than the lower, the only two instances of the kind in Plymouth known to the writer. In 1767 the house and lot passed out of the hands of Thomas Foster, under an execution, into the hands of John Hancock of Boston, who sold it, in 1774, to Nathaniel Torrey. Mr. Torrey conveyed in the same year an undivided half to Mary Foster, the wife of Thomas, and by a division agreed upon in 1778 Mr. Torrey took the westerly half of the house, with the land west of it, and Mrs. Foster the easterly half, with the land east of it. In 1799, Eunice Prince, the representative of Mary Foster, conveyed a strip twenty feet wide, east of the house, to Samuel Robbins, on the rear of which stands what was formerly called Robbins's Hall, but more recently Paine's Hall. In 1800 and 1801, Mrs. Prince sold Mrs. Foster's part of the house to Joseph Jennings, who carried on the business of baking in the small building on the opposite side of the street, which readers will remember as at one time a painter's shop, and afterwards a storehouse of Nathaniel L. Hedge. In 1807 Mr. Jennings sold it to Eliphalet Holbrook, his father-in-law, who sold it, in 1810, to Samuel Robbins, after which time it was occupied for many years by his son, the late Josiah Robbins. The westerly half of the house, with the land on the westerly side, was sold by John Torrey, the representative of Nathaniel Torrey, in 1782, to Edward Morton, who sold it, in 1786, to Daniel Jackson, his brother-in-law, by whom it was conveyed, in the same year, to Sarah Morton, the wife of Edward. In 1803, after the death of her husband, Mrs. Morton gave her part of the house to her daughters, Eleanor Morton, a minor, and Eunice Holmes, the wife of Thomas Holmes, and mother of Sarah Morton Holmes, who now owns and occupies it. She gave at the same time the vacant lot

adjoining, on which the house of Chandler Holmes stands, to her sons, George and Edward. George bought Edward's share, and built the house now standing, which he sold, in 1817, to Barnabas Hedge. After the death of Mr. Hedge, his widow, Eunice D. Hedge, conveyed it, in 1842, to Sarah T. Cushman and others, since which time its history has been a familiar one. During its ownership by Mr. Hedge it was occupied, at various times, by Thomas Hedge, Charles Sever, Dr. Mackie, Madam Warren, and others.

The remaining eighty-eight and one-half feet which the heirs of Thomas Little conveyed in 1726 to Tomson Phillips, Mr. Phillips sold in 1738 to John Rickard. In 1740 Mr. Rickard conveyed fifty-two and one-half to Thomas Murdock and thirty-six feet to Nathaniel Dunham. In 1743 Mr. Murdock gave to the third precinct the land he had purchased, and Nathaniel Dunham sold them twenty feet of his purchase, making about seventy-two and one-half feet, including the lot on which the building of Edgar C. Raymond now stands, the alley and the lot on which the house of Charles H. Frink stands. On this lot, in 1743, the third precinct built their church, and Rev. Thomas Frink of Rutland, Vermont, a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1722, became, in 1744, their pastor. It is somewhat singular that the only two persons bearing the name of Frink ever in Plymouth, as the writer believes, and both from Vermont, should be so closely associated with the same spot of ground with an interval of one hundred and forty years between them. The third precinct was made up of persons connected with the First Church who had become dissatisfied with the itinerant preaching which had been permitted in the old church, and the severity of condemnation and judgment which had resulted from the religious excitement it had engendered. The Rev. Andrew Croswell, who had been a preacher at Manomet Ponds before any regular church was established there, was one of the preachers, and in his first sermon he declared that he had reason to think that three-quarters of the communicants were unconverted. He continued exhorting from the 7th to the 15th of March, 1743, during each day and a part of the night, while many of his adherents went about the streets singing hymns and crying for mercy. Mr. Croswell being sustained by the pastor, Mr. Leonard, against the remonstrances of a large number of the church, the disaffected drew off and formed the new church in Middle Street. Mr. Frink remained in Plymouth until 1748, when he returned to Rutland, and Rev. Joseph Bacon was installed in his place. The pastorate of Mr. Bacon continued until 1776, and in 1783 the church dissolved, and its members reunited themselves with the old society. In 1785 the first precinct, to whom the property seems to have reverted, conveyed thirty-two feet of the lot to Ephraim Spooner, and twenty-nine feet to George Watson, with an alley opened between the two lots. The lower lot remained in the possession

of the Spooner family, with a hatter's shop built upon it, occupied by Ebenezer Spooner, until within a few years, when it was sold to Allen Danforth, and afterwards to Anthony Morse, and finally to its present occupant. The other lot remained in the possession of George Watson and his heirs until 1825, when it was sold as a part of the North Street estate to Abraham Jackson. Abraham Jackson sold it in 1831 to William Churchill, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1838 to Jeremiah Farris, who occupied it as a residence. In 1857 Mr. Farris, in an exchange of estates, sold it to Nathaniel Russell, who afterwards sold it to its present occupant.

In 1737, Nathaniel Dunham purchased of the Littles fifty-four feet, with a westerly boundary on what is now the Hathaway garden. In 1740, as has been said above, he purchased of John Rickard thirty-six feet next below, of which he sold twenty feet to the third precinct. He was thus left in possession of a lot of seventy feet, which covers the Winslow S. Holmes house and lot and the Burbank house and lot. He sold that part on which the house of Mr. Holmes stands, in 1743, to Thomas Foster, who sold it, in 1757, to James Carver, who built the house now standing. In 1790 Andrew Croswell, administrator of James Carver, sold what is now the garden on the easterly side of the house, with a small building on it built for a shop, in connection with the Carver house, to Osborne Morton, father of Osborne Morton, whom many readers will remember as the blind peddler, who occupied it until 1800, when he sold it to John Burbank. The house and remainder of the lot Mary Carver, widow of James Carver, sold in 1790 to Samuel Jackson, who sold it in 1797 to William Coye, by whom it was conveyed, in 1798, to Samuel Burbank, who sold it, in the same year, to John Burbank. Winslow S. Holmes, the present owner and occupant, bought it of Mrs. Southworth Barnes, now living, who was the daughter of Mr. Burbank.

The next lot, on which the Samuel Burbank house now stands, was connected with the last in the sales to Foster and to Carver. In 1794 Andrew Croswell, administrator of James Carver, sold it to James Thacher, who sold it, in 1797, to William Coye, who sold it in the same year to Samuel Burbank, who built the house, and whose family have since that time owned and occupied it.

The next lot, which is a part of the Hathaway garden, was originally a part of the Thomas Little estate, and purchased of Hannah Dyer by George Watson in 1745. The Standish Hall lot was originally a part of the Jonathan Bryant estate on the corner, and remained connected with most of the transfers down to its purchase by Samuel H. Doten, since which time its history is familiar. In some of the old deeds the house of Mr. Bryant on the corner is referred to as Bryant's tavern. It is a little singular that after the lapse of one hundred and twenty years, and the flight of nearly four generations, a house on the same spot should



have been occupied by Danville Bryant, in 1840, and again called Bryant's tavern.

It will be noticed that Thomas Foster was largely concerned in the purchase and sale of land in this square. He was a son of John Foster, who was one of the deacons of the First Church, and grandson of Thomas Foster, who came to Weymouth in 1747. He was born in 1704, and died of small-pox in 1777. He also was a deacon of the church, and whatever his occupation or profession may have been, it is evident that speculating in real estate was an avocation which resulted in disaster. He represented Plymouth several years in the General Court, and in 1765 received instructions from his constituents to govern his action on the exciting questions of that time. At the commencement of the revolution he continued loyal to the crown, and, according to Sabine, in his *Lives of the Loyalists*, accompanied the British army to Halifax in 1776. His absence must have been short, however, as his death is recorded as having occurred in Plymouth in the following year, as above stated. In his loyalty to the mother country Mr. Foster was by no means an exception in Plymouth. The writer has in his possession two original warrants issued by the committee of correspondence, inspection, and safety, in 1778, of which the following is a copy, with the names inserted which both warrants contain, affording abundant evidence of the indifference on the part of at least some of the descendants of the Pilgrims to revolutionary measures:—

To Thomas Mayhew, Esq., one of the Justices of the Peace in the County of Plymouth:—

I, the subscriber, clerk of the committee of correspondence, inspection, and safety for the town of Plymouth, truly represent to you as a Justice of the Peace in the county aforesaid, that there is, in the opinion of said committee, sufficient reason to suspect that the following persons, viz., Edward Winslow and George Watson, Esquires, Captain Gideon White, John Watson, Benjamin Churchill, Captain Thomas Davis, Captain Barnabas Hedge, Isaac LeBaron, Samuel Hunt, Ichabod Shaw, John Kempton, John Kempton, Jr., Zaccheus Kempton, Benjamin Ryder, William LeBaron, Enoch Randall, William Cuffee, Jerry Connel, Richard Durfey, Lemuel Cobb, and James Doten, Jr., are inimical to the United States, and you are requested, upon this representation, to proceed immediately against the above-named persons, agreeably to an Act of said State passed the present session of the General Court, entitled, an Act for prescribing and establishing an oath of fidelity and allegiance.

Per order of the Committee of Correspondence,

ANDREW CROSWELL, *Clerk.*

PLYMOUTH, 11th February, 1778.

The two lots on the south side of Middle Street, on the corner of Cole's Hill and on the corner of the alley, were referred to under the head of Leyden Street. The lot between the two, occupied by a painter's shop, was also a part of the old Hicks land, and after its ownership by Barnabas Hedge came into the possession of Nathaniel L. Hedge, who sold it to

William T. Davis in 1861. In 1864 Mr. Davis sold it to Jeremiah Farris, who sold it in 1878 to Charles L. Jones, its present owner.

The lot on the westerly corner of the alley was a part of the LeBaron lands described under the head of Leyden Street, and was sold by Isaac and William LeBaron, in 1806, to Nehemiah Burbank, who built the house now standing, which his son-in-law, Barnabas H. Holmes, occupied for many years before his recent decease.

The next lot was a part of the Leyden Street land which came into the possession of Barnabas Churchill, and it was sold in 1856 by his granddaughter, Hannah T., wife of Allen Holmes, to Benjamin W. Barrett, who built the house which his widow now owns and occupies.

The next lot was a part of the Fuller estate on Leyden Street, and was sold in 1839 by the trustees of the First Church, having charge of the Fuller Fund, to George Drew, who established the stable now occupying the lot. In 1843 Jacob H. Loud, assignee of Mr. Drew, sold it to Granville Gardner, whose heirs sold it in 1865 and 1866 to E. Y. Perry. In 1867 Mr. Perry sold it to Albert C. Chandler, who still owns and occupies it.

The next lot, on which the Grand Army Hall and another small building stand, was a part of the adjoining lot, which will be described more fully under the head of Main Street. It came into the possession of Barnabas Hedge, and was sold in 1855 by Eunice D. Robbins, daughter of Mr. Hedge, to Charles G. Davis, its present owner.

**MAIN STREET, EAST SIDE.** — The whole strip of land extending from North Street to what is now Middle Street was, at the earliest known date, owned by Nathaniel Morton, and was sold by him in 1675 to John Wood. In 1685 Mr. Wood's son, Nathaniel, sold it to Nathaniel Clark, who sold it in 1698 to Thomas Gray. In 1705 Mr. Gray sold it to Thomas Little. In 1726 the heirs of Thomas Little sold a portion of the lot on the corner of North Street to John Winslow, and in 1737 to James Warren, the grantee of John Winslow, the remainder of what has been for many years known as the Warren lot, including the corner lot, that of Mrs. William S. Russell, and that of Dr. Drew. After the death of James Warren, the whole Warren lot came into the possession of his son James, and was sold by his heirs to Nathaniel Russell in 1832. In the same year Mr. Russell sold a portion of the lot at its easterly end to Mrs. Betsey H. Hodge, who built the house in which Dr. Drew now lives. In 1839 Mr. Russell sold another portion on North Street to Ebenezer G. Parker, who built the house now occupied by Mrs. Russell. In the same year he sold a portion on Main Street to Allen Danforth, who built the house now standing on it, and whose daughter now owns and occupies it. The remaining portion of the Warren lot with the old house was sold, by some of the heirs of Mr. Russell, to Mr. Danforth in 1865, whose son, William S. Danforth, is now its owner.

The next lot, a part of the Little estate, after the death of Thomas Little, came into the hands of Isaac, his son, who sold it in 1740 to Joseph Morton, and up to that time no house is mentioned in connection with the land in any of the deeds of transfer. In 1763 Joseph Morton sold it, with the house now standing, which he had himself built, to Ephraim Cobb, whose daughter, Abigail Tupper, sold it to Lothrop Turner. In 1793 Lothrop Turner sold the north half to his brother David, and in 1800 the south part to John Goddard. In 1835 David Turner conveyed the north half to Abraham Jackson and Arthur French, the husbands of two daughters of Mr. Goddard, and in 1842 they conveyed it to Mrs. Grace H. Goddard, his widow, who thus became possessed of the whole. Mr. Morton, who bought the land in 1740, must have built the house before 1748, for in that and the succeeding year James Otis, the patriot, occupied the south front room as a lawyer's office immediately after his admission to the bar, and before his removal to Boston. The house and lot are now owned by George H. Jackson, one of the grandchildren of Mrs. Goddard.

The next lot, also a part of the Little estate, after it came into the hands of Nathaniel Clark, in 1685, was built upon and occupied by him as a residence. The house built by him was the northerly part of the house recently owned and occupied by the heirs of Nathan Hayward, and sold by them to the town in 1877. It was the residence of Thomas Little, and for many years the only structure on Main Street between North and what is now Middle Street. It was sold in 1741 to Cornelius White by Isaac Little, son of Thomas, and occupied, until it became the property of the town, by Cornelius White, born 1682; his son Gideon, born 1718; the two daughters of Gideon, Mrs. Pelham Winslow and Hannah White, born about 1750; by Nathan Hayward, whose wife was a daughter of Pelham Winslow, born 1773; and by William S. Russell, whose wife, Mary Winslow, was daughter of Nathan Hayward, born 1798, making, with the children of Mr. Russell, six generations of the same family. Additions to the house were made at various times, the most recent of which was that of the shop for the use of Mrs. Winslow, after the death of her husband. After Mrs. Winslow, a shop was kept in the addition at various times, by James LeBaron, cousin of the late Isaac LeBaron, William S. Russell, and Stevens Turner, and for many years it was used as a lawyer's office by John Thomas and Gustavus Gilbert.

The next estate on the corner of Middle Street was also a part of the Little estate, and for more than a hundred years was sold as one lot as far as the garden of the Jackson house, now owned by Mr. Benjamin A. Hathaway.

In 1742 Hannah Dyer obtained possession of a strip of this estate, ninety feet on Middle Street, on an execution against Thomas Little, son

of Thomas, and sold it in the same year to Robert Brown. In 1756 Mr. Brown sold it to Edward Gray, and in 1762 Mr. Gray sold to George Watson and Nathaniel Goodwin, the grantors to Jeremiah Holmes in 1763. The westerly part of the estate, seventy-seven feet on Middle Street, came into the possession of Jonathan Bryant, son-in-law of Thomas Little, who built a house and kept an inn. In 1755 Thomas Foster, administrator of Mr. Bryant, sold it to Perez Tilson, who sold it, in 1759, to Jeremiah Holmes, making him the owner of the whole estate. In 1772 Mr. Holmes sold it to Nathaniel Goodwin, who made it his residence, and in 1790 sold it to Thomas and William Davis. In 1791 Messrs. Davis sold it to James Thacher, who in 1807 sold it to William Davis. In 1811 Mr. Davis sold it to Betsey H. Elliot, daughter of James Thacher, and in 1824 Mrs. Elliot, who then had become Mrs. Hodge, sold it to George Drew. In 1843 Jacob H. Loud, assignee of George Drew, sold it to Benjamin Hathaway, who sold it, in 1848, to Samuel H. Doten. In 1852 Mr. Doten sold one hundred and one feet and four inches of the lower end of the lot to Mr. Hathaway, who reconveyed it, in 1856, to Mr. Doten, who built Standish Hall, standing on this part of the lot, and is still the owner. Mr. Doten built, also, Union Hall on the corner, and sold it in 1869 to its present owners, the Plymouth Lodge of Masons.

The strip of land extending from Leyden Street to Middle Street was once owned and occupied by Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower. He died in 1644, and soon after his death it came into the possession of Edward Gray, who sold it in 1670 to John Cotton, by whom it was sold, in 1680, to James Cole. That part of the lot on the corner of Leyden Street has already been described as having come into the possession of Samuel Cole, great-grandson of James Cole, and been sold, in 1767, to Barnabas Hedge. The lot sold to Mr. Hedge extended seventy-nine feet on Main Street, and included the house which was sold in 1872 by the heirs of Thomas Hedge to Harvey W. Weston. A lot adjoining, fifty-six feet wide, descended from James Cole through several generations, and was sold by William LeBaron, whose wife's mother was a great-granddaughter of James Cole, to Barnabas Hedge in 1797. These two lots, extending to the line of land of Dr. Benjamin Hubbard, remained in the Hedge family until after the death of the late Barnabas Hedge. The corner building was erected by Ephraim Cole about 1715, around the blacksmith-shop which he had used for some years, and which may still be seen. The next one-story building was erected by Barnabas Hedge, and sold by Nathaniel L. Hedge and other heirs in 1852 to Harrison Finney, by whose heirs it was sold in 1879 to Benjamin Bramhall, recently deceased. The next two-story building, as far as the shop occupied by Frederick L. Holmes, was also erected by Barnabas Hedge. In 1844 Joseph Cushman and wife, and other heirs of Mr. Hedge, sold

the southerly half to Samuel Kimball and Eleazer H. Barnes, and in 1846 Isaac Brewster, assignee of Kimball and Barnes, sold it to Benjamin Bramhall, to whose estate it now belongs. In 1854 some of the heirs of Mr. Hedge sold the northerly half to John T. Hall, its present owner. On the next lot Mr. Hedge also erected a one-story building, and in 1844 his heirs sold it to Mr. Hall, who added the second story, and is now its owner.

The next lot, on which Leyden Hall building stands, is substantially the lot sold by William LeBaron in 1797 to Mr. Hedge. At that time a small one-story building stood on the lot, which was occupied at various times by Solomon Churchill and Daniel Gale. The heirs of Mr. Hedge erected the present building, and after some years Nathaniel L. Hedge, who had bought, in 1849, the shares of his sister, Mrs. Cushman, and brother, James G. Hedge, sold it, in 1861, to William T. Davis, who sold it, in 1869, to John T. Hall. In 1876 it was conveyed by Mr. Hall to Benjamin O. Strong, and in 1878 reconveyed to Mr. Hall, who is its present owner.

The remainder of the land as far as the corner of Middle Street, and extending down that street one hundred and fifty-five feet, continued in the Cole family, and came into the possession of Samuel Cole, who died in 1812. In the division of his estate the corner lot, forty-four feet eight inches on Main Street, including the building erected by Mr. Cole and many years his residence, was set off to Barnabas Hedge, whose heirs sold it, in 1841, to Ezra Finney. In 1868 the heirs of Mr. Finney sold it to Caleb B. Holmes and Harrison Holmes one-half, and to James E. Dodge one-half. In 1869 the first-named sold his interest to Charles H. Snell, who sold it, in 1870, to Harrison Holmes. In 1882 Mr. Holmes sold his half to Mr. Dodge, who is now the owner of the whole.

The three next lots, extending eighty-nine feet four inches by the street, were set off, in the division of Mr. Cole's estate, to his kinsmen, William, John, and Samuel Davis, in the order named. William Davis erected a store on his lot, and in 1847 his son Thomas sold it to Jason Hart. In 1856 the assignees of Mr. Hart sold it to David C. Francis, who in 1857 sold it to C. H. Mills, assignee of David F. McGilvery and others, by whom it was sold in the same year to Leander Lovell and John H. Harlow. In 1874 Daniel E. Damon, assignee of Mr. Harlow, sold his interest to Mr. Lovell, who sold the whole, in 1874, to its present owner, James E. Dodge. The old building has been moved back, and forms the rear part of the modern structure. The next lot was sold in 1823, with a shop standing on it, probably built by Mr. Cole, by John Davis to Benjamin M. Watson, whose widow sold it, in 1854, to James Barnes and Calvin Ripley. In 1857 Mr. Ripley sold his part to William Churchill, who sold it in the same year to Mr. Barnes, by whose heirs it was sold, in 1864, to Timothy Gordon, to whose estate it now belongs.

The next lot, with a one-story shop erected by Samuel Davis, was sold in 1829 by the heirs of Mr. Davis to Nathaniel Russell. In 1839 Mr. Russell sold it to William S. Bartlett, who erected the building now on the lot, and sold it, in 1846, to Dr. Benjamin Hubbard.

**TOWN SQUARE, NORTH SIDE.** — A special interest attaches to the north side of Town Square, as there the house of Governor Bradford and the first meeting-house of the colony were situated. The writer believes that he can satisfy readers as to the precise location of both these structures. The earliest records indicate that all the land between Burial Hill and Main Street once belonged to John Alden and William Bradford. The land of Mr. Alden covered the site of the old school-house and School Street, and it is quite probable that before his removal to Duxbury in 1627 he there lived. On his removal it was probably surrendered, as in later records it is called Town Commons.

The remainder of the land between School Street and Main Street belonged to Governor Bradford, and the tradition that his house was located there has never been disputed by the most critical antiquarian. The letter of DeRasieres, giving an account of his visit to Plymouth in 1627, and a description of the town at that time, places the house beyond the possibility of a doubt on the corner of the square and Main Street. He says "in the centre on the cross street stands the governor's house." The settlement of the location of Governor Bradford's house settles also the location of the first meeting-house, as readers will see in the following description. After the death of the governor, in 1657, this land passed to his two sons, William and Joseph — the first coming into possession of the lower part up to a point about seventeen feet east of the lot of the Pilgrimage Church, and the last of the remainder up to School Street. At a town meeting held on the 19th of May, 1701, it was voted "that with reference to the spots of land in controversy between Major Bradford and the town, viz: that spot he sold to John Dyer and the spot of land where the old meeting-house stood, the town do hereby quit their claim to said lands." If it were possible to doubt which of the two sons of Governor Bradford was the Major Bradford alluded to in the above vote, it would be uncertain whether the meeting-house was situated on the land of Joseph, in the upper part of the square, or on the land of William, in the lower part. But all doubt is removed on this point by the fact that William Bradford conveyed to John Dyer, in 1698, the lot of land at the foot of Leyden Street on which the old storehouse formerly stood, and that the records disclose no other conveyance to Mr. Dyer from either Joseph or William. Nor is it left in doubt whether William Bradford owned the land in question on the square, for that is proved by his conveyance of the lot to John Murdock, which readers will notice as the description proceeds. Thus it is demon-

strated that Major William Bradford owned from Main Street to a point about seventeen feet east of the line of the Pilgrimage land, and that the house of his father was located on the corner of this lot. As the lot owned by Mr. Bradford included all the land covered by Odd Fellows' Hall, except that part on which the upper store occupied by Charles Barnes stands, it may be considered as established beyond a doubt, giving the governor's house lot a front of forty or fifty feet, that the first meeting-house, erected in 1637, stood facing Market Street, on the site of the tower of Odd Fellows' Building, the store of Hatch & Shaw, and a small portion of the westerly end of the post office. The writer trusts that by this simple statement he has satisfactorily solved a problem which has heretofore puzzled and perplexed Thacher and Russell and other writers on the subject. When the governor's house was removed is not known, but the meeting-house was abandoned in 1683, after the erection of a new one substantially on the site of the present First Church.

In 1698 Major William Bradford sold his lot six rods square to John Murdock, with a shop standing thereon, which Mr. Murdock then occupied. The lot extended on Main Street as far as the southerly line of the building occupied by Harlow & Bailey, and, as above stated, on the square from the corner near the old stone post, which readers will remember, to about the westerly line of the store of Hatch & Shaw. The seventeen feet above that line were taken from the Joseph Bradford lot, as readers will see as they proceed, by parties who subsequently owned both the William and Joseph Bradford lots, and were finally incorporated with the lower lot when Bridgham Russell, a recent owner of the whole land, sold the upper part to the Pilgrimage Society in 1839. Mr. Murdock built the whole or a part of the house recently taken down on the corner, covering in its erection the easterly half of the shop alluded to, and sold the lot with the house and easterly half of the shop in 1700 to Nathaniel Warren, son of Richard Warren of the Mayflower, reserving the upper forty-five feet on the square and the westerly half of the shop. Mr. Murdock soon after built the house which will be remembered by most readers as the residence of Bridgham Russell, covering in its erection the westerly half of the shop above mentioned, and in 1706 bought of Joseph Bradford the land belonging to him up to the line of School Street. The easterly half of the shop was destroyed when the corner building was taken down a year or two since, but the westerly half may still be seen in the Russell building which was purchased by William Hall, and now stands on his land in the north part of the town.

After the death of Nathaniel Warren his widow married Thomas Gray, and in 1709 Mr. Gray and wife conveyed the house and lot purchased by Mr. Warren of John Murdock to Thomas Witherell, reserving

a strip on its northerly side fronting on Main Street. In 1722 Ephraim Little, attorney of Thomas Gray, conveyed to Mr. Witherell the reservation, and thus Mr. Witherell became owner of all the estate once owned by Nathaniel Warren. From Thomas Witherell and wife, Rebecca, it passed, at their death, into the hands of their son Thomas, and from him to a third Thomas, whose heirs recently sold it to its present owners. Previous, however, to the final sale the lot on Main Street on which the building stands owned by Edward L. Barnes and the heirs of George W. Virgin was conveyed, in 1826, to William P. Ripley, by Anna M. and Sarah, daughters of the last-mentioned Thomas Witherell, and wives of Joseph and James Bartlett, together with Thomas Jackson, who had purchased the life estate of Joseph Bartlett. Mr. Ripley built the block of two stores standing on the lot, and sold in 1827 the southerly store to Mr. Virgin, and in 1841 the northerly one to Southworth Barnes, whose heirs were the grantors to Mr. Barnes, its present owner.

The upper part of the lot which John Murdock reserved in his sale to Nathaniel Warren, and on which he built the house alluded to as now standing on land of William Hall, was for many years his place of residence, until he sold it with the land bought of Joseph Bradford, in 1755, to Rebecca Witherell, the widow of the first Thomas Witherell above-mentioned. In 1765 Thomas Mayhew, administrator of Rebecca Easdel, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Witherell, sold one-seventh of the estate to Thomas Davis, and in 1767 Thomas Mayhew and wife, Mary, a daughter of Thomas Witherell, and Thomas and Hannah Witherell, two other children, conveyed to Mr. Davis the remainder. Mr. Davis made it his residence until his death, in 1785, when it became the property of his daughter Sarah, the wife of LeBaron Bradford, who occupied it until her death, in 1821. In 1830 it was sold by LeBaron Bradford, son of the above LeBaron, whom many of the readers will remember, to Bridgham Russell. In 1839 Bridgham Russell, who occupied the house in question until his death, sold the old Joseph Bradford lot to Ezra Finney and others acting in behalf of the Pilgrimage Society, retaining seventeen feet before alluded to, which readers will remember as the yard and passage way at the westerly end of his house, and the house and lot connected with it remained in possession of his widow and heirs until it was sold to the present owners.

**MAIN STREET, WEST SIDE.** — The two first lots, covered by a block of two two-story stores, were described under the head of Town Square. The land extending from that point to the southerly line of the Davis Hall lot, and westerly to School Street, as far back as the records reach, belonged to William and Joseph Bradford, sons of Governor Bradford, and was sold by them, in 1697, to Nathaniel Howland. In the same year Mr. Howland conveyed it to Abiel Shurtleff, the son of William



Shurtleff. Mr. Shurtleff sold the lot on which the building stands owned by Harlow & Bailey, in 1733, to Ephraim Cobb, who sold it, in 1754, to Nathaniel Torrey. Mr. Torrey sold it, in 1758, to John Bartlett, whose wife, Dorothy, the administratrix of his estate, sold it, in 1792, to Nathaniel and John Carver. The two Carvers sold it, in 1799, to Dr. Zacheus Bartlett, who built the house now standing, which was the first structure erected on the lot. Dr. Bartlett occupied the house, and sold it, in 1828, to Daniel Gale, who also occupied it for some years, and sold it, in 1837, to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor, who again sold it, in 1840, to John Washburn, since which time its history is familiar.

The next lot, on which the building stands owned and partly occupied by John T. Hall, was conveyed, with the preceding lot, to the parties above-mentioned, until it reached John Bartlett in 1758. While in the possession of Abiel Shurtleff, who purchased it of Nathaniel Howland in 1697, he built a house on the lot, in which he lived. Ephraim Cobb and Nathaniel Torrey also occupied the house after him, and John Bartlett occupied it many years as an inn, bearing the name of "The Bunch of Grapes." The estate referred to remained in the family of John Bartlett and his heirs until it was sold, in 1820, to Joseph Avery, who built the present house on the site of the old one, and whose heirs sold it to Dr. Zacheus Bartlett in 1826, by whom and his daughter, the wife of the late Dr. Winslow Warren, it was owned and occupied until recently sold to John T. Hall, its present owner.

Mr. Avery, while superintending the workmen engaged in building the house in question, on the 29th of July, 1822, in consequence of an incautious step on an unsupported board, fell from the upper to the lower story, and received such injuries as resulted in his death on the fourth of the following month.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Benjamin B. Gooding and others, remained a vacant lot during its ownership by the Bradfords, Nathaniel Howland, and Abiel Shurtleff, and after the death of Mr. Shurtleff came into the possession of his son James, who built the house which readers will remember as the residence for many years of the late John Gooding, and which gave way, a few years since, to the present house erected by him. In 1768 the executor of the will of James Shurtleff sold the house and land to Ephraim Spooner, who must have rented the house to tenants, as it is known that, from his marriage in 1763 to his death in 1818, he lived in the Spooner house on North Street. In 1789 Deacon Spooner sold it to Caleb Leach, a watchmaker, who occupied it as a dwelling-house and shop. Mr. Leach came to Plymouth from Halifax, and was largely instrumental in the projection and construction of the old aqueduct, which is believed to have been the first constructed in the country. In the year 1800 Mr. Leach sold the estate to Robert Roberts, and moved to the State of New York, carrying his

enterprise and ingenuity into a wider field of action, where he earned a deservedly high reputation. Mr. Roberts sold the estate immediately after to Asa Hall, a watchmaker from Boston, who carried on his business in the old shop until 1806, when he sold it to Benjamin Barnes, who bought it for the benefit of Mr. Gooding, who married his daughter Deborah, and who, with his wife, received a deed of the property from Mr. Barnes in 1836. It will thus be seen that since 1789 the business of watchmaking has been carried on upon the site of the present shop, and by one family, for the term of seventy-five years.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and partly occupied by Thomas B. Bartlett, was also sold by Joseph and William Bradford to Nathaniel Howland in 1697, by Mr. Howland to Abiel Shurtleff in the same year, and descended to James Shurtleff, his son. In 1749 James Shurtleff sold it to Joseph Shurtleff, his brother, who built the house now standing and occupied it as a residence. In 1759 Sarah Shurtleff, widow of Joseph, and administratrix on his estate, sold it to John Russell, the progenitor of the Russell family in Plymouth. Mr. Russell occupied the house until his death in 1776, and his widow, Mercy Russell, sold it, in 1788, to her sons, John and James, neither of whom made it his residence. In 1794 James Russell released his share to John, and in 1796 John sold it to his brother, the late Nathaniel Russell, who sold it, in 1801, to John Churchill, father of the late George Churchill, who lived in it until his death, and whose son George sold it, in 1831, to Thomas B. Bartlett, its present owner.

The next lot, on which the house known as the Jackson house stands, has the same record as the last down to its possession by Abiel Shurtleff. While owned by Mr. Shurtleff, Joshua Morse built the present house on the lot about the year 1717, which he afterwards sold to Josiah Sturtevant, and in 1723 Mr. Shurtleff, by a deed in which his son James joined, sold the land, with the house, to Robert Brown, who occupied it as a residence for many years. At this point the record is obscure, though it is known that Mr. Brown was in possession as late as 1757, as in that year he gave a mortgage of the property to James Bowdoin of Boston. The writer believes that he afterwards mortgaged it to Thomas Hancock of Boston, and that it finally came into the possession of his nephew, John Hancock, who inherited his property. This, however, is certain, that John Hancock sold it, in 1774, to John Watson, who sold it, in 1785, to Jonathan Amory of Boston. In 1787 Mr. Amory sold it to Thomas and William Jackson, who occupied it during their lives. After their deaths, the northerly half was owned by Susan, Sarah, and Deborah L. Turner, the devisees of Thomas Jackson, who mortgaged it, in 1846, to Sarah Bartlett. The mortgage was assigned, in 1851, to the Plymouth Savings Bank, the present owner, under possession taken in 1854. The southerly half was owned by Frances Leonard Maynard,

wife of Samuel Maynard, the daughter and devisee of William Jackson, who sold it to the Plymouth Institution for Savings in 1873.

It will be seen by the record of this house here given that the tradition that the frame of the old court house in Town Square, which was taken down in 1749, was used entire in its construction, has no foundation. The old deeds, however, describe the building as a dwelling-house, with a shop at each end, and it is possible that during its ownership by Mr. Brown the south side may have been one story in height, and been carried up by him to its present dimensions. What materials were used, if such was the case, cannot now be ascertained, but possibly so much of the tradition may be true as applies to the use of a few timbers of the Old Colony court-house, in building the upper story on the southerly end. That part of the tradition which states that the colonial court held its sessions in this house is, in the opinion of the writer, purely fanciful. The completion of the addition after the old court-house was taken down must have required as much time as the construction of the new court-house itself, and in the meantime the court must have had a place for its sessions, which it is probable was occupied until its new quarters were in readiness.

The next lot, on which the bank building stands, has the same record as the last down to Abiel Shurtleff, who bought it of Nathaniel Howland in 1697. In the same year Mr. Shurtleff sold it to Caleb Loring, who built the house to which the northerly cellar belonged, which many readers will remember on the lot before the bank building was erected.

In 1703 Mr. Loring sold the house and lot to William Clark, son of Thomas Clark, and brother of Nathaniel, the counsellor of Andros. In 1714 Mr. Clark sold it to Jonathan Randall, who sold it, in 1716, to John Hayward, by whom it was again sold, in 1717, to Josiah Carver. Mr. Carver occupied it as his residence for many years, and while in possession sold the south half of the lot to Jonathan Diman. In 1752 Josiah, his son and administrator, sold his house and the north half of the lot to Thomas Foster, who sold it in the next year to Nathaniel Dunham. It was the residence of Mr. Dunham for many years, and was sold by his heirs, in 1796, to William Hall Jackson, who also occupied it until he sold it, in 1803, to Job Cobb, Jr. Jonathan Diman, above mentioned as the purchaser of the south half of the lot, built the house to which the southerly cellar belonged, which readers will remember on the lot, and occupied it until 1760, when he sold it to John Lothrop. In 1767 Gideon White, administrator of Mr. Lothrop, sold it to George Watson and Thomas Davis, who sold it, two years after, to William Hall Jackson, by whom it was sold, in 1805, to Job Cobb, Jr., who thus became the owner of the whole of the original lot, and the two houses built by Caleb Loring and Jonathan Diman. When the houses were taken down the writer has no means of ascertaining, but in 1810 Mr.

Cobb sold the lot to Thomas and William Jackson, by whose heirs it was sold to the Old Colony and Plymouth Banks, Plymouth Institution for Savings, and Old Colony Insurance Company, in 1841.

The next lot, on which Davis Hall stands, was conveyed, in 1697, by William and Joseph Bradford, sons of Governor Bradford, to Nathaniel Howland, and in the same year by Mr. Howland to Dr. Francis LeBaron. Dr. LeBaron built a house on the lot, and died in 1704, leaving three children, Lazarus, already referred to, James, and Francis. Francis occupied the house after his marriage, in 1721, until his death, in 1731. In 1733 Samuel Bartlett and Lazarus LeBaron, administrators on his estate, sold it to his widow, Sarah LeBaron, who lived on the estate until 1763. In 1734 she sold the southerly part of the lot to Samuel Clark, who built the southerly portion of the house which readers will remember as standing on the lot before Davis Hall was built. Mr. Clark occupied the house until his death, when it was sold by his son, Samuel Clark, Jr., to Abiel Shurtleff, Sr., in 1766, who also made it his residence. In 1787 it passed under an execution after the death of Mr. Shurtleff to Henry Warren, who sold it in 1789 to his father, James Warren. It afterwards reverted to Timothy Goodwin, the administrator on the estate of Mr. Shurtleff and the husband of one of his daughters, and finally came into possession of Mr. Goodwin, whose heirs sold it in 1846 to Benjamin Hathaway. In 1851 Mr. Hathaway sold it to John B. Thomas, and in the same year Colonel Thomas sold it to Bradford Barnes, who sold it in 1858 to Charles G. Davis, who built the structure now on the land. To resume the consideration of that part of the lot occupied by Mrs. Swift, it was conveyed by her in 1763 to Thomas Davis, who sold it in 1774 to Abiel Shurtleff, Jr., at which time Mr. Swift's house had been either taken down or removed. It will be remembered, as heretofore stated, that Mr. Davis purchased the Murdock house in Town Square in 1765-7, at which dates, as stated above, he was in possession of the Swift estate. The writer has in his possession a contract made by Abiel Shurtleff, the person to whom Mr. Davis sold the Swift land, dated 1768, to finish off a kitchen annexed to the house of Mr. Davis in the square, and it is possible, if not probable, that the house in question was moved to the rear of his mansion and converted into a kitchen. If this is so, those who are interested in ancient relics may see the Swift house, which was built by Dr. Francis LeBaron about the year 1700, now standing on the land of William Hall, in the north part of the town, the first house on the left on the Hall Lane leading to the woods. Mr. Shurtleff, who came into possession of the northerly side of the lot, built the northerly part of the house which has been referred to as standing on the site of Davis Hall. In 1786 Mr. Shurtleff died, and his brother-in-law, Timothy Goodwin, administrator on his estate, sold the lot and new house to

William Warren, who sold it the next year to Dr. James Thacher. In 1791 Dr. Thacher sold it to William Goodwin, who occupied it until his death, in 1825, after which, in 1828, it was sold by Thomas Russell and his wife Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. Goodwin, to George Churchill. Mr. Churchill occupied it some years and sold it in 1839 to Bradford Barnes, who sold it with the other part of the house and lot to Mr. Davis, the present owner, in 1853.

The next lot, on which the Central House stands, was sold by William and Joseph Bradford to Nathaniel Howland in 1697. Mr. Howland built the nucleus of the present house and occupied it until 1718, when he sold it to John Murdock, who sold it in 1720 to Thomas Howland. Mr. Howland sold it to his son, Consider Howland, in 1722, who sold it in 1723 to Peleg Durfee, who married Mary, daughter of Ephraim Cole. In 1743 Mary, daughter of Mr. Durfee, sold it to James Hovey, an attorney-at-law, who occupied it until his death, in 1781. In 1786 Joshua Thomas bought the house and land of the estate of Mr. Hovey, and made it his residence, enlarging the house and adding the third story.

COURT STREET. —The next lot to be mentioned is that on which the house recently occupied by the late Jeremiah Farris, and that occupied by Mrs. Isaac L. Hedge, now stand. It was a part of the land conveyed by William and Joseph Bradford to Nathaniel Howland in 1697, and was conveyed by Mr. Howland to Rev. Ephraim Little in 1707, at which time Mr. Little lived in a house standing on the lot. In 1709 Mr. Little sold it to Major Isaac Lothrop, who built the Lothrop house, which was taken down not long after the death of his grandson, Dr. Nathaniel Lothrop, in 1828. In 1839 the heirs of Dr. Lothrop sold the southerly part of the lot to Nathaniel Russell, who built and occupied for many years the house recently owned and occupied by Jeremiah Farris, and now in the possession of his heirs. In 1832 they sold the northerly part to Jacob H. Loud, who built the house now owned and occupied by Mrs. Isaac L. Hedge.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Albert C. Chandler, was owned, as far back as the earliest records reach, by Nathaniel Clark, the successor of Nathaniel Morton in the office of secretary of Plymouth Colony. After his return from England, where he had been sent as a prisoner, with Sir Edmund Andros, in 1688, he built a house on the lot, which stood, within the memory of many readers, on the northeast corner, between the house of Mr. Chandler and the boundary line of the land of William Thomas, and was in its later years occupied by Joseph Howland and Zacheus Kempton as tenants. In 1719, two years after the death of Mr. Clark, Rev. Ephraim Little and wife, Sarah Little, sold it to Ebenezer Curtis, who built the house now standing on the lot. Sarah Little, the daughter of William Clark,

inherited the estate from her uncle, Nathaniel, who left no children. Mr. Curtis occupied the house until 1724, when he sold it to John Crandon, who sold in 1726 to Joshua Dunham. In 1728 Mr. Dunham sold it to Benjamin Lothrop, who sold it in 1734 to John Sparhawk, who again sold it in 1749 to Richard Waite, the son of Return Waite, who married the widow of Francis LeBaron. In 1750 Mr. Waite sold it to Dr. William Thomas, the grandfather of its late owner and occupant, John B. Thomas, whose heirs sold it to Mr. Chandler.

The next lot, on which the house of William Thomas stands, was granted by the town in 1701 to John Doty, grandson of Edward Doty of the Mayflower. After his death it was sold by Joshua Morse, who married his daughter Elizabeth, to Isaac Lothrop, by whom and by his son Isaac and grandson Isaac it was held as a vacant lot until 1810, when it was sold by the last Isaac Lothrop to Barnabas Hedge, who sold it in 1811 to the late Benjamin M. Watson, who built the present house and occupied it until his death. B. M. Watson, now living in Plymouth, the son of Mr. Watson, sold it to its present owner and occupant in 1845.

The next lot, owned by the heirs of the late William Bartlett, was included in the grant to John Doty by the town in 1701. Joshua Morse, his son-in-law, who inherited the estate, began to build the house now standing on the lot, and while it was unfinished sold it to Josiah Sturtevant, who completed its construction and occupied it until 1739, when he sold it to Benjamin Lothrop. Mr. Lothrop occupied it until 1746, when he sold it to Ansel Lothrop, his son. After the death of Ansel Lothrop, William Warren, who married his daughter Elizabeth, sold it to Charles Dyer in 1774. Mr. Dyer had six children, Charles and Mary unmarried; Lucy, who married the late Joseph Bartlett; Martha, who married Joseph Holmes; and Margaret and Bethiah, who were the first and second wives of Jeremiah Holbrook, brother of the late Gideon Holbrook. William Bartlett married Lucy, a daughter of Mr. Joseph Holmes, and by a purchase of the shares belonging to the heirs of Mr. Dyer became a few years since the sole owner of the estate.

The record of lots on Court Street would be incomplete without including that which, until within a few years, formed the corner of the square, and which was purchased by the town and given to the county for the purpose of enlarging Court Square at the time of the enlargement of the court-house. The earliest records place it in the possession of Eleazer Jackson, son of Abraham Jackson, who married Remember, daughter of Secretary Morton, who built a house on the lot. Mr. Jackson lived in the house until 1717, when he sold it to Rev. Ephraim Little, who sold it in the next year to Edmund Tilson. In the same year Mr. Tilson sold it to Luke Perkins. In 1719 Mr. Perkins sold it to Robert Cushman, who in 1722 sold it to Joseph Langrell. In 1723 Mr. Langrell sold it to Joseph Lewin, of whom no record exists within the writer's

knowledge. Mr. Lewin occupied the house until 1730, when he sold it to John Murdock and Samuel Bartlett, already referred to, who sold it in the following year to Job Cushman, who made it his place of residence. James Hovey afterwards owned the estate for a short time and sold it to Solomon Atwood in 1772. Mr. Atwood occupied it as a residence, and sold it in 1782 to Nathaniel Thomas, brother of Hon. Joshua Thomas, who removed the old house and built the one which readers will remember on the lot, and which was removed when the square was enlarged. In 1800 Mr. Thomas sold it to Joseph Bartlett, who occupied it until he built and occupied the brick house on the other corner of the square. While he lived in the brick house the house in question was occupied by his son, William Bartlett, the father of John Bartlett, of Cambridge. After some years he moved back to the old house and occupied it until his death, and it was finally sold to the town.

The open space now known as Court Square was for many years after the settlement of Plymouth the outlet of a valley which took the waters of the hills on both sides, and in ancient deeds of lands in its vicinity was called the "great gutter." When land on either side of it on Court Street was sold by the town to individuals it is probable that its reservation was due rather to its ragged condition than to any intent to lay out a square. In the earliest deeds of lots on its margin it is simply called land belonging to the town of Plymouth. After a time it seems to have been graded, with the view of making a suitable place for framing houses, and its true name was "Framing Green" until the present court-house was built in 1820, when it assumed the name it has since borne of "Court Square."

The lot of land on which the brick house stands now occupied by William Hedge, on the northerly corner of Court Square, was granted by the town, in 1709, to Francis Curtis, who appeared in Plymouth as early as 1671. In 1724 Mr. Curtis sold the land to Rev. Nathaniel Leonard, who built a house on the lot and occupied it until 1740, when he sold it to Elkanah Cushman, and moved into the house which he built on Leyden Street, now occupied by Miss Louisa S. Jackson. The estate passed, at the death of Mr. Cushman, to his son Elkanah, who sold it, in 1764, by his attorney, Lazarus LeBaron, to Benjamin Goodwin. Mr. Goodwin was a brother of Nathaniel Goodwin, who married Lydia LeBaron, and married Hannah LeBaron, a sister of his brother's wife. He lived in Boston, on the estate of his father, John Goodwin, and sold the Plymouth estate, in the same year in which he bought it, to Thomas Matthews. Mr. Matthews occupied the house as an inn, and his widow at her death gave it by her will to Thomas Lombart, who sold it, in 1803, to Joseph Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett built the house now standing, and occupied it as a residence until about 1820, when he moved back to the house owned by him in which he had formerly lived, on the

other corner of the square. After its occupation by Mr. Bartlett it was occupied, at different times, as a hotel, by William Bartlett, son of Joseph, by Brackley Cushing, and William Spooner, until 1827, when Mr. Bartlett sold it to Nathaniel Russell, after whose death it passed into the possession of his son Nathaniel, by whose heirs it is now owned.

The next ancient lot is that which is now the garden, on the northerly side, and now a part of the above estate. This lot was granted by the town, about the year 1700, to Martha Waite, after whose death it came into the possession of Jabez Shurtleff, who married her daughter Martha, and the old house, which some readers will remember, was probably built by him. The estate afterwards passed into the hands of Return Waite, probably a brother of Mrs. Shurtleff, and in a few years after became the property of Thomas Clark. After the death of Mr. Clark it passed into the hands of his son, William Clark, who sold it, in 1800, to Samuel Clark, by whom it was sold, in the same year, to Lemuel Drew, who occupied it until his death. In 1823 it was given by Mr. Drew to his daughter Sally, in consideration of her care of him in sickness, and in 1829 was sold by William Thomas, her administrator, to her brother, Isaac Drew, who conveyed his interest, in 1839, to Nathaniel Russell, who had in 1835 bought of George Drew, brother of Isaac, an interest which had been set off to him in satisfaction of an execution against his brother. Mr. Russell took down the old house and added the lot to his estate.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Lewis G. Bradford, as far back as the records reach seems to have been in the possession of John Doty, son of Edward Doty of the Mayflower. The old house, which many readers will remember, was probably built by Elisha Doty, son of John, who sold the land, with a house, in 1725, to Timothy Morton, who made it his residence. Mr. Morton lived in the house until his death, after which his son Job sold it, in 1748, to Deacon John Atwood, after whose death it was sold by his son, Isaac Atwood, to Nathaniel Goodwin and James Warren, who took a deed in the name of the firm of Goodwin & Warren. By a division of estates owned in common, made in 1760, the lot in question fell to James Warren, who sold it, in 1761, to Widow Margaret Keen, after whose death it came into the possession of her son, William Keen, who occupied it many years. In 1829 Joseph Lucas, administrator of the estate of Mr. Keen, sold it to Sylvester Davie, at whose death it passed into the hands of his father, Solomon Davie, of whom it was bought by Johnson Davie, his son, who sold it, in 1840, to Nathaniel Russell. Since that time it has been owned and occupied by the late Andrew L. Russell, who built the house now standing on the lot, William Morey, Jr., and Mrs. Adams, who sold it recently to Lewis G. Bradford, the present owner and occupant.



The next lot of land, as far back as the records reach was the property of Nathaniel Holmes, who married Mercy, daughter of John Faunce, and sister of Thomas, the elder of Plymouth church. Mr. Holmes built the house now standing on the lot, and occupied it until his death, after which, in 1748, his children, Widow Mercy Tinkham and Patience and Melatiah Holmes, sold it to Hannah Jackson, the widow of Jeremiah Jackson. In 1755 Mrs. Jackson sold it to John Murdock, a son of John Murdock. In 1764 John Murdock sold it to his brother James, who sold it, in 1768, to Samuel Pierce, by whom it was again sold, in 1774, to Elizabeth Edmonds. In 1777 Elizabeth Edmonds sold it to Joseph Croswell, who occupied it until 1798. In 1798 Mr. Croswell sold the southerly half of the land and house to Solomon Davie, father of Johnson Davie, now living in Plymouth, who occupied the house until his death. It was the property of his daughter, Miss Sarah J. Davie, at the time of her recent death, and afterwards, by her will, the life estate of Mrs. John Virgin, her sister. After the death of Mrs. Virgin it was sold, in 1880, to Julianna Shaw, its present owner and occupant. The north half was sold by Mr. Croswell, in 1799, to Anselm Rickard, whose son sold it to Barnabas Holmes in 1834, by whom it was sold to David Peckham. Judith Peckham, the widow of Mr. Peckham, sold it to Everett F. Sherman in 1857, who sold it, in 1867, to Jane T. Lanman, the wife of Ellis T. Lanman, who now owns and occupies it. Like other ancient houses now standing in Plymouth, alterations and additions made by its different occupants have so changed its character and shape that little is left to reveal its age besides the timbers of which its frame was constructed.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by the widow and heirs of the late John Perkins, was sold, in 1718, by the town to Ebenezer Curtis, who built a house on the land, and sold it, in 1719, to Rev. Ephraim Little. Widow Sarah Little, in 1736, sold it to John Dyer, who sold it, two years after, to Seth Cobb. In 1741 James Hovey, administrator on the estate of Mr. Cobb, sold it to Thomas Witherell, whose son, Thomas Witherell, sold it, in 1767, to John Howard, Jr. Mr. Howard sold it, in 1772, to Thomas Davis, who sold it, in 1782, to Ebenezer Howard. Mr. Howard sold it, in 1804, to Lemuel Drew, who took down the old house, and built that now standing. From Lemuel Drew it passed to George Drew, his brother, who occupied it within the memory of many readers, and after the failure of George in business it was conveyed, by Jacob H. Loud, his assignee, to Fanny G. Drew, his wife, in 1843, who sold it, two years after, to Granville Gardner. In 1853 Mr. Gardner sold it to John Perkins, who lived in it until his death, a year or two since, and whose family continue to occupy it.

The next lot, on which the double house stands known as the Lanman house, was a part of the land sold by the town to Ebenezer Curtis in

1718, and has the same record as the last down to its possession by John Howard in 1767. In 1771 James Merritt of Scituate obtained possession of it under an execution against Mr. Howard, and sold it, in 1773, to Thomas Jackson, who sold it to Samuel Lanman in the same year, the father of Peter Lanman, who afterwards became its owner, and built the house now standing on the lot about the year 1812. After the death of Peter Lanman, it became the property of his sons, Samuel and Isaac Lanman, and is now owned by the widow of Winslow B. Bradford, daughter of Samuel Lanman, and Andrew J. Bradford, who purchased the northerly end of Thomas Lanman, to whom it was given by the will of his brother Isaac.

The next lot, on which the Morey house, so called, stands, was granted by the town, in the early part of the last century, to Martha Waite, from whom it passed to Eleazer Rogers, a grandson of Joseph Rogers, who came, with his father Thomas, in the Mayflower. The present house, built by Mr. Rogers, though at various times remodelled and rejuvenated, has much of its original material left, and is one of the oldest structures standing in the town. Mr. Rogers sold it, in 1721, to Thomas Phillips, who sold it, in 1723, to Anthony Decosta, of whom the writer knows nothing except that he lived on the estate many years, and that his widow, Joanna, sold it, in 1765, to Samuel Pierce. Mr. Pierce, in 1775, sold the house and land to Samuel Jackson. Mr. Jackson probably occupied it before he moved into the house in North Street standing on the site of the house of Mrs. Isaac C. Jackson in 1784. In 1777 Mr. Jackson sold it to George Dunham of Providence, who sold it to Samuel Rider in 1795. In the same year Mr. Rider sold the south half to John Edwards, whose widow, with Daniel Doten, her second husband, sold it, in 1812, to William Morey, whose wife was the daughter of Mr. Edwards. In 1824 Mr. Morey purchased of Samuel Rider the north half, and thus became, as he continues to be, the owner of the whole estate.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Johnson Davie, was granted by the town to Ebenezer Curtis, with the condition that he should build a house before the 1st of May, 1712. In that year Mr. Curtis sold the lot to John Murdock, who complied with the conditions of the grant, and built a house, which was undoubtedly held by him as a tenement, as he continued to reside in the house which he had previously built in Town Square. It afterwards passed into the hands of Samuel Shaw, who sold it, in 1760, to Ebenezer Robbins. In 1773 it was sold by Mr. Robbins to Thomas Lewis, who sold it, in 1777, to William Holland. Mr. Holland conveyed it to Benjamin Clark in 1801, who mortgaged it back to Mr. Holland, by whom it was sold under a mortgage possession in 1807 to Elias Cox, the father of James Cox, now living. Mr. Cox built the house now standing on the lot, and lived

in it during his life, his heirs selling it, in 1854, to Johnson Davie, its present owner.

The next lot was granted by the town about the year 1700 to John Holmes, a son of Nathaniel, who married Patience, a sister of Elder Faunce. In 1711 Mr. Holmes sold it to Rev. Ephraim Little, who began to build a house on the lot, and sold it while in frame to Return Waite, who held it until 1723, when he sold it to Dr. Lazarus LeBaron. In 1727 Dr. LeBaron sold it to Cornelius Holmes, who sold it in 1729 to Widow Katharine White. Mrs. White owned and occupied it until 1747, when she sold it to Nathaniel Goodwin, after whose death, in 1771, it was set off to his son Francis LeBaron Goodwin, who occupied it until 1791, when he sold it to his mother's brother, General Nathaniel Goodwin. In the same year General Goodwin sold it to Lemuel Drew, the uncle of Winslow Drew, now living, who took down the old house and built the present one, the south half of which he occupied until 1804. In 1795 Mr. Drew sold the north half to Thomas Bartlett, his brother-in-law, who occupied it until he sold it to David Bacon in 1811. After four years' occupancy Mr. Bacon sold it, in 1815, to Benjamin Barnes, who sold it in 1824 to Johnson Davie. Mr. Drew sold the south half in 1808 to Thomas and Amasa Bartlett, who sold it the next year to Rufus Robbins. After the death of Mr. Robbins it became the property of his son Rufus, and it was sold by Nathan Hayward, at a sheriff's sale in 1829, to Allen Danforth, who occupied it some years, and sold it in 1844 to Johnson Davie, who thus became, as he continues to be, the owner of the whole estate.

The next lot, on which the house known as the Bacon house now stands, in what was called in some of the early deeds "Poverty Row," was granted by the town about the year 1700 to Jonathan Barnes, who sold it in 1711 to Rev. Ephraim Little, and after that time it has the same record as the last down to Cornelius Holmes in 1727. Mr. Holmes sold it in 1728 to John Waterman, who sold it in 1730 to Katharine White, the owner of the adjoining estate. In 1747 Mrs. White sold it to Nathaniel Goodwin, and after the death of Mr. Goodwin, in 1771, it was set off to his son George, who held it until 1790, when he sold it to his brother, General Goodwin, who sold it in 1781 to William and Thomas Nelson, who built the house now standing on the lot. In 1785 William Nelson, the grandfather of William H. Nelson, now living, sold the south half to Charles Robbins, the father of the late Leavitt T. Robbins, who sold it in 1798 to his brother-in-law, George Bacon, whose heirs now own and occupy it. The north half remained in the possession of Thomas Nelson and his heirs until its sale within a few years to Ephraim Finney, its present owner and occupant.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by the widow of William Brewster Barnes, was granted by the town, about the

year 1700, to Samuel Clark, a grandson of Thomas Clark, whose gravestone is the oldest on Burial Hill. In 1711 Mr. Clark sold it to Rev. Ephraim Little, his brother-in-law, at which time a negro woman by the name of Mingo occupied it. In 1715 Mr. Little sold it to Manasseh Kempton, probably son of Ephraim, who married, in 1646, Joanna, daughter of Thomas Rawlins. In 1721 Mr. Kempton sold it to Nathaniel Cobb, who built a house on the lot and occupied it until 1730, when he sold it to Samuel Doty. Samuel Doten, the son of Samuel Doty, mortgaged it in 1768 to Samuel Jackson, who conveyed it under his mortgage to Samuel Doten the third, the son of the last Samuel, in 1779. Mr. Doten occupied it until 1793, when he sold it to Job Brewster, who lived in it until his death, when it passed into the possession of his daughter Jane, the wife of Joseph Barnes, who took down the old house and built the one now standing. At the death of Mr. Barnes it came into the possession of his son, William Brewster Barnes, whose widow now occupies it.

Readers will notice that the above estate was owned and occupied from 1730 to 1793 by three generations of Samuel Dotens. The first Samuel was son of Edward Doty, who married, in 1663, Sarah, sister of Elder Faunce and grandson of Edward Doty of the Mayflower. He spelled his name like his father, but his son adopted the name of Doten, which has been from that time retained by that branch of the family.

The next lot, on which the house stands now owned and occupied by James Collins, was laid out with the adjoining Barnes lot, in 1707, to Samuel Clark, who sold it in 1711 to Rev. Ephraim Little, and either Mr. Little or Mr. Clark built a house on the lot. In 1715 Mr. Little sold it to Manasseh Kempton, and in 1721 Mr. Kempton sold it to Nathaniel Cobb. Up to this date its record is the same as that of the Barnes lot. At a very early date a shop also was built on the southeast corner of the lot, which many readers will remember, and which was probably the last structure in Plymouth with diamond glass windows set in lead. A part of one of these windows is now in Pilgrim Hall. In 1736 Mr. Cobb sold it to Jonathan Darling, who lived on the estate until 1758, when he sold it to Sylvanus Bramhall. In 1759 Mr. Bramhall mortgaged it to Silas Morton, who sold it under his mortgage in 1764 to Thomas Holmes. Mercy Holmes, the widow of Thomas Holmes, and administratrix on his estate, sold it in 1769 to Samuel Pierce, who sold it in the same year to John Fuller. In 1778 Mr. Fuller sold it to James Collins, the father of its recent owner and occupant, now deceased.

The next lot, which comprises the garden north of the house of James Collins, was granted by the town in 1709 to Richard Holmes, the son of Nathaniel Holmes, who married Patience, the sister of Elder Thomas Faunce, and has remained in the family to the present time. In 1711 Richard Holmes sold it to his mother, Patience Holmes, with the house which he had built. In 1714 Mrs. Holmes sold it to her son George, in

whose line it has descended. It is not within the knowledge of the writer when the old house was taken down, and his only authority for stating that a house was built by Richard Holmes is the fact that the grant to him by the town in 1709 was made with the condition annexed that he should build within two years.

The land next north of the above lot, as far as the northerly side of the house occupied by John T. Stoddard, was granted by the town in 1703 to Patience Holmes, widow of Nathaniel Holmes, and sister of Elder Thomas Faunce. The records indicate that she built the house owned by the widow of Ephraim Bartlett Holmes, and that occupied by Benjamin O. Strong. In 1714 she sold to her son George these two houses and the land on which they stand. The southerly one he occupied until his death, when it passed, like the previous lot, to his son Richard, and finally to his grandson Richard, the father of Ephraim Bartlett Holmes. The northerly one, occupied by B. O. Strong, passed, at the death of George, to his son George, who sold it in 1782 to Barnabas Hedge, by whom it was sold in 1792 to Ellis Brewster. Before the sale to Mr. Hedge Mr. Holmes sold in 1778 a strip of land on the northerly side of the house with a barn to William Holland, who sold it in 1797 to Mr. Brewster, giving him possession of the whole of the original lot. After the death of Mr. Brewster it came into the possession of Charles Bramhall, who married, in 1819, his daughter, Nancy E. Brewster, from whose heirs the present owner obtained possession.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by John T. Stoddard, was granted, as above mentioned, to Patience Holmes, in 1703, who sold it in 1711 to her son, Richard Holmes, who built a house on the land farther back from the street than the present one, which he occupied until his death, after which, in 1737, his three children, Gershom, Sylvanus, and Mary, the wife of Thomas Kempton, sold it to Rodolphus Hatch, who had married their mother, Widow Hester Holmes. Mr. Hatch occupied it until his death, when it was sold in 1770 by his son, John Hatch, to Ruth Robinson, who appears to have occupied it until 1801, when she sold it to Robert Dunham, who married her daughter Ruth. Mr. Dunham made it his residence, and in 1804, for the purpose of transferring it to his wife, sold it to his son Robert, who in the same year conveyed it to Mrs. Dunham. In 1817, for default of payment of the United States tax of the previous year, it was sold by John W. Davis, clerk of the United States District Court, to Robert Dunham, Jr. In 1829 Mr. Dunham sold it to William T. Drew, who took down the old house and built that now standing, which he sold in 1833 to Ezra Finney, during whose ownership it was occupied by William Sampson Bartlett, who married his daughter Betsey. In 1835 Mr. Finney conveyed it to Mr. Bartlett, who in the same year sold it to Rev. George W. Briggs, who occupied it during his connection as pastor with the First Church,

and sold it in 1855 to Elizabeth B. Andrews, the wife of Henry G. Andrews, and daughter of Nathaniel M. Davis, who sold it in 1856 to William W. Baker, who made it his residence. In 1868 Mr. Baker sold it to Jeremiah Farris, the father of the wife of John T. Stoddard, who now occupies it. The strip of land on the north side of the house, now belonging to the lot, was a part of the lot adjoining, and purchased within a few years.

All the remaining land on Court Street as far as Samoset Street was granted by the town, in 1685, to Nathaniel Wood, son of John Wood, who appeared in Plymouth in 1643. It was provided in the grant that "a cartway leading to the woods" should be left between the land granted and the land on the north on which the Samoset House now stands, then belonging to John Rickard. There is a good reason, therefore, for believing that this cartway, which in time became a lane called "Woods Lane," derived its name from the fact that it led to the woods, and not from the owner of land on its border. It is true that, in some old deeds, it is called Deacon Atwood's Lane, but its more modern name of "Woods Lane" seems to have been a revival of the name it bore before Deacon Atwood's ownership, when it was called the lane to the woods. There are no indications in the records that any building was erected on the land granted to Mr. Wood during his life. After his death it came into the possession of his son John, who assumed the name of Atwood, and with him the confusion of the names of Wood and Atwood began. He was chosen a deacon of the Plymouth church in 1716, and appears, when referred to on the records, sometimes as John Wood and sometimes as John Atwood. The writer has found one instance where he took a deed of a lot of land in the name of John Wood, and conveyed it as John Atwood. A description of the adjoining land of John Rickard in 1701 fixes its southeasterly corner, now the corner of the Samoset House lot, six rods northeasterly of Deacon Wood's barn, showing that before that time Deacon Atwood had built a barn nearly on the site of the house now occupied by Lysander Dunham, on Samoset Street. As it is certain that he was the builder and occupant of what is now known as the Shaw house, it is probable that that house also was built before that date. That part of the lot granted to Nathaniel Wood, on which the Catholic church now stands, was sold with a barn in 1780 by Elizabeth Peirce, the wife of Samuel Pierce, and daughter of Deacon John Atwood, to whom it was set off in the division of her father's estate, to John Rowe of Gloucester. In 1802 Joseph Rowe of Boston, attorney of John Rowe, sold it to Richard Holmes, whose heirs sold it, within a few years, to Charles E. Barnes, the grantor to its present owner.

The house known as the Shaw house was built as above stated by Deacon John Atwood, probably before 1701. After his death it came

into the possession of his daughter Margaret, who sold it, in 1764, to Ichabod Shaw, who married her sister Priscilla, another daughter of Deacon Atwood. After the late Southworth Shaw, son of Ichabod, was married, the northerly end, the outline of which may be seen in the rear, was added to the old house, and occupied by him, while the remainder was occupied by his father. After the death of Ichabod Shaw, in 1822, the house was occupied by Southworth Shaw and his sister Experience, the wife of Beza Hayward. After the death of Southworth Shaw the estate came into the possession of the late Ichabod Shaw, and is now owned by his daughter, Lucia J. Shaw. It will be noticed that this estate has been in one family since 1685, and occupied by them as a residence during a period of at least one hundred and seventy-eight years.

The lot of land on the north of the house also came into possession of Margaret Atwood at the death of her father, and was conveyed, with the house, in 1764, to Ichabod Shaw. After the death of Southworth Shaw, who had inherited it from his father, it was sold by his heirs, in 1857, to Moses Bates. After Vernon Street was laid out through it, a strip thirty-one feet wide, not wanted for the street, was sold by Mr. Bates in the same year to William Thomas, the owner of the adjoining estate. The next lot, on which the house owned by Mr. Thomas stands, was set off, with the remainder of the land as far as Samoset Street, to Priscilla, the wife of Ichabod Shaw, in the division of the estate of her father, Deacon John Atwood, and remained vacant until 1834, when Southworth Shaw sold it to William T. Drew, who built the house now standing on the lot. In 1851 Mr. Drew, after some years' occupancy, sold it to William Thomas, when it was occupied for several years by William H. Whitman, who married Ann, the daughter of Mr. Thomas. The remaining land was conveyed, in 1835, by Southworth Shaw to Phineas Leach, who sold it the next year to Albert G. Goodwin. In 1856 Mr. Goodwin sold the corner lot to Lysander Dunham, who built the house he now owns and occupies. More recently he sold the adjoining lot on the south to William Brewster Barnes, by whom it was sold to William B. Tribble, who built, in 1878, the two houses now standing on the lot.

It can hardly have escaped the notice of readers that the lots on the westerly side of Court Street as far as Samoset Street were held by the town until about the year 1700, before they were granted to individuals. It is probable that the range of hills in their rear rendered them unavailable until other lands in the centre of the town were taken up. A new interest attaches to the lots north of Samoset Street, as the writer is able to give a clear record of some of them back to the division of lands in 1623. The lots comprising the grounds of the Samoset House, and the house lots on both sides of Cushman Street, were assigned, in the divis-

ion of lands in 1623 to Robert Hicks, Thomas Prence, Stephen Dean, Moses Simonson, Philip Delano, Edward Bompass, Clement Briggs, and James Steward, all of whom came in the Fortune in that year.

These lots contained each one acre, and were probably assigned in the order of the list of names given above, running northerly from Samoset Street. As early as 1630 Robert Hicks had come into the possession of all these lots by purchase. One of the deeds, that from Stephen Dean, is so concise and comprehensive as to contrast favorably with the absurd preambles and conclusions which obtained at a later day, and which characterize, to some extent, the conveyances of the present time:—

“Stephen Dean sould to Robert Hixe 2 acers of land lying on the north side of the towne between the first and second brook, the one being his owne inheritance, ye other was that he bought of Philip De le noy, the which 2 acers he sould as aforesaid to the said Robert Hixe for the some of 4 pounds sterling, which payment he hath received, and in wittness hearof hath put his hand this 3d of July, 1630

STEPHEN DEAN.

The “first brook” mentioned in the deed is that which, in recent years, has been known as Shaw’s Brook, over which the brick block owned by Charles G. Davis was a few years since built. The “second brook” is that which runs through the land of Benjamin A. Hathaway, and finds its way into the harbor north of the railroad station.

In 1639 Robert Hicks sold the above lot to his son, Samuel Hicks, and when Samuel removed to the Cape, it passed into the hands of Edward Gray. In 1673 Mr. Gray sold it to John Rickard, already referred to, and it remained the property of Mr. Rickard and his son John until 1738, when it was sold by the latter to the second James Warren. In the same year Mr. Warren sold it to Lazarus LeBaron, who held it as a vacant lot until his death in 1775, when, in the division of his estate, that part which belongs to the Samoset House was set off to his son William, and the remainder, including Cushman Street and all the lots on both sides of it, to his son Isaac. The Samoset House lot was sold in 1806 by William LeBaron to James Thacher, who sold it in the same year to Daniel R. Elliot, the husband of his daughter Betsey. After the death of Mr. Elliot, his executor, John Elliot of Georgia, sold it in 1813 to Betsey H. Elliot, his widow. During its ownership by her, after the death of her second husband, Michael Hodge, of Newburyport, she built the house now standing called “the old part” of the Samoset House, and occupied it, with her father, Dr. Thacher. In 1827 Mrs. Hodge sold it to her son-in-law, Charles Sever, the husband of her daughter Jane, who occupied it until 1833, when he sold it to John Thomas, who also made it his residence. Mr. Thomas sold it, in 1837, to Jason Hart, who after some years’ occupation sold it to the Old Colony Railroad in 1844, and the Samoset House was built by them. In 1850



it was sold by the corporation to the Samoset House Association, who owned it until its recent sale, in 1875, to Peleg C. Chandler, whose widow sold it in the present year to Thomas F. Frobisher, its present proprietor.

So much has been said concerning the Samoset House estate that little though perhaps enough space remains for the consideration of the adjoining lot, which was set off to Isaac LeBaron in the division of his father's estate. This lot, as has before been stated, includes Cushman Street and the lots on both of its sides. The whole lot remained vacant until Cushman Street was laid out a few years since, except the south-east corner, on which the Rider house, so called, stands. This corner was sold, in 1786, by Isaac LeBaron to Lemuel Robbins, brother of Samuel Robbins, who built the house now standing and occupied it until 1796, when he sold it to Daniel and Charles Jackson. In 1803 the Messrs. Jackson sold it to Rufus Robbins, the son of Lemuel, who occupied it until 1823, when he sold it to Merrick Rider, who occupied it many years, and whose heirs sold it a few years since to Dwight Faulkner, who sold it, in 1880, to Jason W. Mixter. The remainder of the lot was held by Isaac LeBaron until 1815, when he sold it to Nathaniel Russell, his son-in-law, who sold it, in 1823, to William Davis. In the division of the estate of Mr. Davis, who died in 1826, it was set off to his son, Nathaniel Morton Davis, who sold it, in 1845, to Joseph Cushman and Nathaniel L. Hedge, who laid out Cushman Street and sold the lots on its borders.

**CUSHMAN STREET.**—Before proceeding further with Court Street it may be well to present in detail a record of Cushman Street, for, though it may be a familiar one to the present generation, it will be of value and interest to future inquirers. After the purchase by Joseph Cushman and Nathaniel L. Hedge, in 1845, of the Isaac LeBaron lot, or the buttonwood lot, as it was for many years called, on account of the stately buttonwood trees along its front, they laid out Cushman Street, and named it after Elder Cushman, the ancestor of one of the parties engaged in the enterprise. In 1849 the lot on which the house stands now owned and recently occupied by Dwight Faulkner, was sold to Asa H. Moore, an active and enterprising conductor on the Old Colony Railroad, who settled in Plymouth, and married Hannah, a daughter of the late John Washburn. Mr. Moore is now a resident in Bloomington, Illinois, where, in a wider field of action, he has become a prominent and wealthy man. He built the house now standing on the lot, and sold it, in 1850, to Elizabeth B. Andrews, the wife of Henry G. Andrews, and who occupied it with her husband until 1855, when she sold it to Isabella Davie, the wife of Samuel Harmon Davie, and daughter of George Simmons. Mrs. Davie, with her husband, also occupied it until 1861, when she sold it to the writer, who sold it, in the same year, to Mrs.

Andrews, its former owner. In 1863 Mrs. Andrews sold it to Anna M. Faulkner, the wife of the present owner, who sold it, in 1880, to Jason W. Mixer.

The next lot was sold in 1849 to Charles T. May, who sold it in 1856 to Gamaliel Thomas, who built the house now standing, which is still owned and occupied by him.

The third lot was sold in 1851 to Coomer Weston, Jr., who sold it the next year to his brother, Francis H. Weston, by whom it was sold in 1855 to Charles S. Peterson. Mr. Peterson built a house on the lot, and in 1858 mortgaged it to the Plymouth Savings Bank, by whom it was sold in 1865 to Mary R. Hodge, its present owner.

The fourth lot was sold in 1851 to Eleazer S. Turner, who sold it in 1853 to Richard B. Dunham, the builder of the house which he now owns and occupies.

The fifth lot was sold in 1851 to Benjamin Hathaway, who sold it in 1855 to James B. Collingwood, who built the house he still owns and occupies.

The sixth and seventh lots were sold in 1851 and 1853 to Mary D. Robbins, the wife of Frederick W. Robbins, who built the houses now standing, and with her husband now occupies one of them.

The eighth and ninth lots, at the westerly end of the street, on the north side, were sold to Allen Danforth in 1851, and in 1874 were sold by his heirs to Augustus H. Lucas, who built the house on the lot, and whose widow sold it in 1881 to Rose Standish Whiting.

The tenth lot was sold in 1852 to Caleb C. Bradford, who still owns it, and occupies the house which he built on the lot.

The eleventh lot was sold in 1851 to William J. Dunham, who in 1854 sold the upper half to Caleb C. Bradford, to be added to his lot, and in the same year the lower half to Elisha J. Merriam who had bought in 1853 the twelfth lot of Richard B. Dunham, brother of William, who bought the lot in 1851, and built the house now standing.

The thirteenth lot was sold in 1851 to Gideon Perkins, who, in the same year, bought of Isaac Lewis Davie the fourteenth lot, which Mr. Davie had bought of Cushman and Hedge immediately before. In 1854 Mr. Perkins sold both lots to William W. Baker, who in 1856 sold the thirteenth to Winslow Bradford, and the fourteenth to Ezra Thomas. In 1856 Mr. Bradford sold his lot to Elisha J. Merriam, to be added to his lot, and in 1858 Mr. Thomas sold his to Nathaniel Spooner, who had built and was occupying a house on the fifteenth lot at the corner of Court Street, which he had bought of Cushman and Hedge in 1849. Mr. Spooner occupied the house built by him until 1872, when he sold it to Colonel Henry G. Parker, who after making it for a few years his summer residence sold it in the present year to Isaac N. Stoddard.

The next lot, including the lot on which the house of Isaac N. Stod-

dard stands, and that portion of the adjoining lot in line with the second brook, was a part of land which at an early date belonged to Ephraim Cole, son of James Cole, and remained in the Cole family until the death of Samuel Cole, in 1812, when in the division of his estate it was set off to his kinsman, William Davis. In the division of the estate of Mr. Davis, who died in 1826, it was set off to the children of his son William, and three-quarters of the lot finally came into the possession of Hannah White, wife of Andrew L. Russell, and one of the children of William Davis, to whom the other children released their interest in 1853. Mr. Russell built the house now standing, and occupied it until his death, in 1864, after which, in 1865, it was sold to Martha L. B. Stoddard, the wife of the present occupant. The other quarter was released to the writer, one of the children of William Davis, who added it to the adjoining lot owned by him.

All the land between the second and third brooks (the latter now called Cold Spring Brook), was granted by the town in 1692 to Rev. John Cotton. That portion of it bounded by what is now Faunce Street he sold the next year to John Nelson, son of William Nelson, the progenitor of the Nelson family in Plymouth. Mr. Nelson gave it to John Doty, who probably married his daughter Mehitabel, and in 1706 Mr. Doty sold it to Samuel Nelson, who is called in the deed "his brother." John Nelson, son of Samuel, sold it in 1784 to Thaddeus Faunce.

The land extending from the second brook to the land of George G. Dyer was taken in execution against Mr. Faunce, in 1798, by Benjamin Cooper, who sold it in 1801 to Samuel Jackson. In 1819, after the death of Mr. Jackson, it was sold by his daughter Naomi, the wife of Calvin Crombie, to Sylvanus Lazell of Bridgewater, who sold it the next year to John Blaney Bates. In 1833 it passed from Mr. Bates through the hands of Nathaniel M. Davis, administrator on the estate of his father, William Davis, who had a mortgage on the land, to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor, who again mortgaged it to Benjamin Hathaway in 1848, by whom it was sold in 1849 to George W. Virgin. In 1851 Mr. Virgin sold the southerly half of the lot to the writer, who added the strip of land above referred to on its southerly side, belonging to the old Davis lot, and in 1854 built the house which he occupied for many years and sold in 1881 to Frances J. Douglass. The remaining half of the lot was sold in 1852 by Mr. Virgin to Benjamin Hathaway, who sold it in 1869 to George F. Andrews, who sold, in 1873, the front half to John Morissey, and the rear to the writer, who added it to his homestead. In 1875 Mr. Morissey sold to his son, William S. Morissey, a lot next to the estate of the writer, on which he built a house in which he lives, and afterwards built a house on the remainder.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by George G. Dyer, was also sold by John Nelson to Thaddeus Faunce in 1784, whose widow,

Elizabeth Faunce, sold it in 1821 to Daniel Goddard. In 1844 Mr. Goddard sold it to William Morey, Jr., who sold it in the same year to John Battles. In 1853 Mr. Battles sold it to Samuel Newell Diman, who sold it in the same year to Lemuel Bradford, who built the house now standing on the lot. In 1862 Mr. Bradford sold it to Frances E. Gray and Ellen C., the wife of William H. Brooks, who occupied it until 1865, when they sold it to Albert Mason, who also occupied the house and sold it in 1869 to Mary Ann B. Dyer, the wife of the present occupant.

The next lot of land as far as Faunce Street was sold by Elizabeth Faunce to Daniel Goddard, and by him to William Morey, Jr., who sold it in 1844 to Bradford L. Battles. In 1853 and 1856 Mr. Battles sold it to Henry L. Chubbuck, who in 1857 sold the northerly half to Charles G. Davis, agent of the Pilgrim Society, and in 1859 the southerly half to Rev. Robert B. Hall. In 1875 Abby B., the widow of Mr. Hall, sold the southerly lot to James D. Thurber, who built the house which he now occupies, and in 1878 the Pilgrim Society gave the larger part of their lot to the town for a new street, and sold the remainder to Mr. Thurber to be added to his homestead. On this lot the house stood which was built and occupied by John Nelson about the year 1700, and was more recently occupied by Thaddeus Faunce and his widow until what was known by the last generation as the Faunce house was built on the opposite side of the street.

Mr. Nelson included in his sale to Mr. Faunce, in 1784, all the land between Faunce Street and the northerly line of the land now owned and occupied by William Gooding. The remainder of the tract as far as Cold Spring Brook, except the pasture with a small frontage on the street immediately south of the entrance to land of John Clark, was inherited by his brother Ebenezer, and was then in his possession. Mr. Faunce retained possession of this part of his purchase during his life, and his widow, Elizabeth, held it after his death until 1836, when she sold it to Merrick Rider, guardian of Mary D. Knowles, his great-granddaughter. In 1840 Mr. Rider sold it to James Baxter, the father of the late Josiah D. Baxter, who sold that part of it now owned by Sarah W. Sherman, wife of Everett F. Sherman, in the same year to Coomer Weston, and mortgaged the remainder to the Plymouth Savings' Bank. Mr. Weston built a house on the lot which he occupied until his death, in 1870, and in 1873 Francis H. Weston and other of his heirs sold it to its present owner. In 1844 the Plymouth Savings' Bank took possession under their mortgage of the remainder of the land purchased by Mr. Baxter of Merrick Rider, guardian, and sold it to Jacob H. Loud, who sold it in the same year to Rowland E. Cotton. In 1850 Mr. Cotton sold that portion of it now owned and occupied by Friend W. Howland to Charles G. Davis, and the remainder to William Gooding. Mr. Davis and Mr. Gooding built houses on their lots, and Mr. Gooding is still an

occupant. In 1858 Mr. Davis sold his house and lot to Henry G. Andrews, trustee, who occupied it for a short time, and sold it in 1859 to Ebenezer Pierce. In 1870, after the death of Mr. Pierce, his widow, Sally S. Pierce, sold it to George F. Andrews, who, after an occupancy of five years, sold it in 1875 to Mr. Howland, its present owner and occupant.

The next lot of land, on which the house stands recently owned and occupied by Miss Ann M. Weston, was a part of the original Cotton lot purchased by John Nelson in 1693, and was inherited from him by his son Samuel, and grandson Ebenezer Nelson. At the death of Ebenezer Nelson it was set off to his granddaughter Abigail, wife of David Diman, Jr., who sold it in 1826 to Lemuel Bradford, the father of Lemuel Bradford now living, who built the house now standing. In 1871 Mr. Bradford's son Lemuel sold it to James Sears, who sold it in 1876 to Miss Weston. The land in the rear, on which the ropewalk stands, was once owned by James Baxter above mentioned, who built the walk and carried on the business of manufacturing line and twine.

The lot of vacant land next north of the house owned by Miss Weston was inherited by Polly Cobb, the second wife of John K. Cobb, and daughter of Samuel Nelson, from her father as a part of the old Cotton and John Nelson land, and was sold in 1879 by the heirs of Mr. Cobb to James D. Thurber and others, who sold it in 1880 to the town for a school-house lot.

The next estate, including the house which was probably built by Lemuel Nelson, son of Ebenezer Nelson, also a part of the Cotton land, was sold partly in 1877 by William Cobb, and partly in 1879 by heirs of John K. Cobb, all heirs of Lemuel Nelson, to Anthony McNemara, who now occupies it.

The next small lot of land, on which the house stands owned and occupied by George Lyle, was inherited by Hezekiah Nelson from his father Ebenezer, and sold by him in 1803 to Nathan Holmes, who built the house now standing. In 1815 Mr. Holmes sold it to William Nelson, the grandfather of William H. Nelson, whose son, the late William Nelson, and daughter, Mary Harlow, sold it in 1822 to Samuel Nelson. In 1870 Samuel Nelson, the son of the Samuel above named, sold it to its present owner and occupant.

The pasture next north of the house of Mr. Lyle was a part of the inheritance of John Nelson, from his father Samuel and grandfather John, and was sold by him in 1777 to Richard Holmes. In 1797 William Holmes, son of Richard, sold it to his brother Richard, who sold it back to William in 1806. In 1814 William Holmes sold it to William Nelson, and in 1868 William H. Nelson and Mary L. Harlow, grandchildren of William Nelson, sold it to James Collins, who again sold it in 1872 to John Murray, its present owner.

As the boundary of the "mile-and-a-half" granted to the town in 1701 has been reached, the writer proposes to retrace his steps and give sketches of the land on the easterly side of Court Street.

Cold Spring, well known as an interesting feature in the neighborhood, was in ancient times called Tinker's Rock Spring. Its water is so abundant and pure that it would be well for the town to utilize it by the construction of a handsome and durable drinking fountain, which would be an ornament to the street along which it now finds its way through ragged channels to the sea. It formerly flowed on the easterly side of the street, and ran into the meadow by a route south of the house recently occupied by the late Peter Holmes. There is a tradition that it was moved from one side of the street to the other by the earthquake of 1755, but a more reliable one is that John Nelson, who owned lands in its vicinity, changed its course for the purpose of introducing water to his pasture, now owned by John Murray.

Beginning at the brook and returning now towards the town, on the easterly side of the street, all the land as far south as the second brook, which flows through the land of Benjamin Hathaway, was granted in the division of lands in 1623 to Widow Ford, Austin Nicholas, Thomas Cushman, William Beale, and Hugh Statie, all of whom came in the Fortune in that year. Four acres doubtless next to the Spring Brook were assigned to Mrs. Ford, and afterwards came into the possession of William Nelson, who married her daughter Martha. These four acres were the nucleus of the great Nelson farm, which at a later day, included all the above grants, and extended from the second brook to the estate of Mr. Knapp, and was still further enlarged in 1693 by the purchase by John Nelson from John Cotton of lands on the westerly side of the street referred to in previous abstracts. These early lands of William Nelson were described in ancient records as lying near Reed Pond and Strawberry Hill, the pond being their northerly boundary. After a somewhat careful investigation, the writer has become satisfied that Reed Pond, the location of which has heretofore defied the researches of antiquarians, was what is now the low meadow above the railroad in the northeast corner of the land of Charles G. Davis. Strawberry Hill, mentioned in connection with Reed Pond, could have been no other than the hill on the land of Mr. Davis near his house a little east of the street. In 1766 John Nelson, great-grandson of the progenitor William Nelson, sold to Thaddeus Faunce fifteen acres, which included all the land between Cold Spring Brook and Lothrop Place, except a few acres of back land near the shore which had come into the possession of Isaac Lothrop, and three acres and a half above the railroad, which he afterwards sold to Barnabas Hedge, who inherited the Lothrop land. In 1798 Thaddeus Faunce sold to Seth Robbins, brother of Samuel Robbins, and Abraham Whitten, the father of Charles Whitten, the lot next to the brook, and the double

house now standing was built and occupied by them, the north half by Mr. Robbins, and the south half by Mr. Whitten. In 1808 Seth Robbins sold his part to Peter Holmes, who occupied it until his death, in 1869, after which, in 1871, it was sold by his heirs to Hannah S. Davis, wife of Charles G. Davis, who is its present owner. In 1814 Benjamin Delano, administrator on the estate of Mr. Whitten, sold his part to William Nelson, who sold it in 1815 to Nathan Holmes, whose heirs sold it in 1852 to Oliver Vaughn. In 1858 it was conveyed by Sylvanus Harvey, administrator on the estate of Capt. Vaughn, to his widow, Sarah Vaughn, who sold it 1867 to Charles G. Davis, its present owner. In 1804 Thaddeus Faunce sold the remainder of his land to William Davis, who sold it in 1812 to Peter Holmes, except one acre hereafter mentioned, which he had previously sold to Elizabeth Faunce. Mr. Holmes built a shop on the land south of the house occupied by him, which was afterwards converted into a dwelling-house, and sold by his heirs in 1871 to George Barlow, its present owner and occupant. By two deeds, in 1850 and 1853, Mr. Holmes sold the land purchased of William Davis to Charles G. Davis, except the lot on which Mr. Barlow's house stands, and a small tract sold to William S. Holmes, and Mr. Davis built the house which has since been his residence. Mr. Davis enlarged his homestead lands, extending them to the shore by a purchase in 1850 from James G. Hedge of the land set off to him in the division of the estate of his grandfather, Barnabas Hedge, and by purchases from Samuel Newell Diman in 1851, and William S. Holmes in 1853. The dwelling-house next south of that of Mr. Barlow was once the farm-house standing on the farm of John Clark on the hill, in rear of the Catholic Church, and was bought by Mr. Davis in 1856, and moved to the spot where it now stands.

The lot on which the house stands, owned and occupied by Mrs. Robert B. Hall, was a part of an acre of land sold by William Davis out of his purchase from Thaddeus Faunce to Elizabeth Faunce, the widow of Thaddeus. Mrs. Faunce built a house on the lot, and after her death the lot was sold in 1851 to Robert B. Hall, and the house was also sold and moved to the north part of the town, where it now stands on the westerly side of the road opposite the house recently occupied by Widow Green. Mr. Hall built the house now occupied by his widow, who in 1874 enlarged her lot by a purchase from Charles G. Davis of a lot on Lothrop Street which Mr. Davis bought in 1851 of Samuel N. Diman, who bought it in 1840 of Ezra S. and Benjamin Diman, grantees in the same year from Merrick Rider, the husband of a daughter of Elizabeth Faunce. In 1841 William S. Holmes bought of the Messrs. Diman the other part of the lot which they had bought of Merrick Rider, and built the house which he now owns and occupies. The two Diman lots completed the acre which William Davis sold to Elizabeth Faunce.

The field known in later times as the Davie lot, extending from

Lothrop Street to the second brook, was a part of the original Nelson farm, as above stated, and was sold, in 1766, by John Nelson, the great-grandson of William Nelson, who bought it of the original grantees, to Rev. Jacob Bacon. Mr. Bacon sold it, in 1777, to Samuel Jackson, whose heir, Henry Jackson, sold it, in 1810, to Solomon Davie, the father of Johnson Davie, now living in Plymouth. In 1838 Mr. Davie sold it to Abner S. Taylor, who mortgaged it, in 1848, to Benjamin Hathaway. Mr. Hathaway obtained possession under his mortgage, and in 1875 sold a strip along Lothrop Street, one hundred feet wide on Court Street, to Nancy Sprague Parks, wife of John Parks, and a lot adjoining, seventy feet wide, to Henry W. Loring.

The tract of land between Court Street and the shore, extending from the second, or Faunce's Brook, as it has been more recently called, to the south line of the lot owned by Thomas B. Bartlett, opposite the foot of Cushman Street, containing about twelve acres, was for many years the property of Governor William Bradford, and was inherited, at his death, by his sons, William and Joseph. In 1698 they conveyed it to Nathaniel Howland, grandson of John Howland, who conveyed it in the same year to Ephraim Cole, son of James Cole. At the death of Ephraim it passed into the hands of his son Samuel, whose widow, Mercy (Barnes) Cole, married Barnabas Hedge. At the death of Mrs. Hedge and her husband it passed into the possession of Thomas Davis, who married their daughter, Mercy Hedge. At the death of Mr. Davis, it was set off to his son, William Davis, who owned it at the time of his death, in 1826, and in the division of his estate it was set off, partly to his son Thomas and partly to his daughter Betsey, the wife of Alexander Bliss. Mrs. Bliss afterwards sold her part to her brother, and in 1839 he sold a part to Abner S. Taylor, and in 1842 the remainder to Joseph Cushman. In 1845 Mr. Taylor and Mr. Cushman sold a portion of the front land to Ezra S. and Benjamin Diman, and in 1849 Mr. Cushman sold the remainder of his purchase to his brother-in-law, Nathaniel L. Hedge. In 1856 Mr. Hedge sold it to Andrew L. Russell, and in the same year Messrs. Diman sold to Mr. Russell the land purchased by them, except the lot on which the house stands owned and occupied by the widow of the late Job B. Oldham, which they had previously sold to Levi Barnes. In the same year Martha W. Barnes, widow of Levi Barnes, sold his lot to Mr. Russell, thus giving to him the possession of all the land between the brook and Phoenix Court, so called. In 1865, after the death of Mr. Russell, his widow, Hannah W. Russell, administratrix on his estate, sold it to Benjamin Hathaway, who, in 1874, sold two lots to Mr. Oldham and Lyndon P. Hubbard, who built the houses now standing, and in 1876 a third to Miss Martha A. Verry, on which she built the house which she sold, in 1881, to Emma C. Crosby, its present owner. In 1845 Mr. Taylor, having laid out Phoenix Court,



now the street running to the woollen mill, sold the lot on its south side to Willard Wood, who sold it, in 1865, to Benjamin Hathaway. In 1873 Mr. Hathaway sold it to Joseph L. Weston, who built the house which he now owns and occupies. The next lot south of the house of Mr. Weston was sold by Mr. Taylor, in 1845, to Mr. Hathaway, who sold it, in 1850, to David B. Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett was employed as a carpenter to detach a portion of the house now occupied by William H. Whitman, then owned by William Davis, and the detached part was bought by him, and moved to the lot bought of Mr. Hathaway, where it now stands. Mr. Bartlett sold it, in 1851, to John Washburn, who sold it, in 1863, to Thomas B. Bartlett, who now owns it as a rented house.

The next tract of land, extending from the lot of Thomas B. Bartlett as far south as the northerly fence of the railroad enclosure, was set off in five lots of one acre each, in 1623, to John Cannon, William Tench, John Adams, William Connor, and William Hilton, all of whom came in the Fortune in that year. The two acres on the north, next to the land of Governor Bradford, fell to Tench and Connor, and were bequeathed by them to John Billington, whose widow, Eleanor, in 1638, sold them to Thomas Prince, who was then governor of the colony. Governor Prince afterwards came into possession of the other three acres, and in 1645 sold the whole to Edmond Freeman, acting on behalf of John Beauchamp, a London merchant, to whom Mr. Prince, with William Bradford, Edward Winslow, Miles Standish, John Alden, John Howland, Isaac Allerton, and the heirs of William Brewster was indebted. Of William Tench and John Cannon little is known except that they came in the Fortune, and had lands given to them in 1623. As it is stated in the deed from Eleanor Billington to Governor Prince that the lands were bequeathed to her husband by the original grantees, whose names are not to be found in the division of cattle in 1627, it is presumed that they died before that time.

These lands were probably afterwards surrendered or passed by conveyances not on record, as they are next found partly in the possession of Deacon John Atwood, and partly in possession of James Rickard, who sold his share to Mr. Atwood in 1723. While in the possession of Mr. Atwood, the house known as the Chandler house was built and occupied by his son John. After various conveyances, which it is useless to enumerate, the vacant lot next to the house of Thomas B. Bartlett came into the possession of Lemuel Drew in 1782, and the Chandler house and lot into the hands of Elkanah Bartlett in 1783 and 1789, by deeds from the administrator of John Atwood, and from Samuel Jackson. In 1803 Mr. Bartlett, who had occupied the house, sold it to Amos Whitten and Thaddeus Churchill, whose representatives sold it, in 1820 and 1826, to John B. Chandler. The vacant lot was sold, in 1828, to Philip Taylor by George Drew, who had obtained possession under an

execution against Lemuel Drew, and in 1831 Mr. Taylor sold it to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor, who built a house on the lot, which was secured and fitted up for a cholera hospital during the summer of that year. There was, however, little or no occasion for its use, and it was soon after sold and removed to the shore in the north part of the town, where it was used as a fish-house for some years, and finally taken down. In 1840 the Messrs. Taylor sold the lot to John Bartlett, who sold it, in 1852, to Phineas Wells, of whom it was purchased, in 1853, by Benjamin Hathaway and others, and finally sold, in 1878, to Lucy Barnes. The old Atwood house and lot were occupied by Mr. Chandler, above-mentioned, until his death, and since that time the house has been known as the Chandler house. In 1846 it was sold by Anthony Morse, administrator of Mr. Chandler, to Leander Lovell, who sold it, in 1864, to the Plymouth Woollen Mills. In 1871 it was sold by the directors of the Woollen Mills, Charles G. Davis and others, to Dwight F. Faulkner, and was by him sold, in 1878, to Frances A. Sawyer, who now owns the lot, having removed the old house and erected two others.

The remainder of the five acres once belonging to Governor Prince, extending to the railroad enclosure, passed from John Atwood, at his death, to his daughter Lydia, wife of James Hovey, who sold it to Thomas Davis. At the death of Mr. Davis, in 1785, it was set off to his son Thomas, who owned it until his death, when it was set off, in the division of his estate, to his brother, Samuel Davis. In 1829 the heirs of Mr. Davis sold it to Nathaniel C. Lanman, who sold it, in 1844, to the Old Colony Railroad Corporation. The railroad opened an avenue over the southerly portion of the lot to the station erected at its easterly end, a little north of the present station, and the remainder of the field was enclosed and held as a vacant lot until 1855, when the house-lot on its southwest corner was sold to Chauncy M. Howard, who built the house and store now owned and occupied by William Burns. In 1865 Mr. Howard sold it to Cornelius Dunham of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), who sold it, in 1869, to William Burns.

Beginning on Court Street, at the north line of the railroad enclosure, which was the point above referred to, there were three lots of one acre each in the division of lands in 1623, between that point and the first, or Shaw's Brook. The first was granted to John Winslow, and the other two to Edward Winslow. South of the brook, the first acre was allotted to Henry Sampson of the Mayflower, and the four next to Francis Eaton, also of the Mayflower, and the two next to Miles Standish. These ten lots extended to the southerly line of the land of William H. Nelson, and had a width of about sixty feet each. In 1637 John Winslow sold his lot to his brother Josiah, who, in the same year, sold it to his brother, Edward Winslow. Henry Sampson

also sold his lot to Edward Winslow, as is shown, not by any recorded deed, but by a reference made by Mr. Winslow in a subsequent deed from him to George Bower. In 1631 Francis Eaton conveyed also his four acres to Edward Winslow by the following deed:—

“Francis Eaton, of Plymouth, hath sold unto Edward Winslow of the same, four acres of land lying in the north field, between the lands of Capt. Myles Standish on the south side, and one acre due unto Henry Sampson on the north, for and in consideration of the second cow calf, shall fall unto the said Edward after the date of this date, viz: the 25th of June, 1631. The said Edward to deliver the same at the age of six months, and if it miscarry before then a third etc till payment be made according to the tenure of this present. The said Francis binding himselfe and heires to confirm the said moiety of land to the said Edward Winslow and his heires forever.”

In the same year Captain Standish sold, for the sum of seven pounds, his adjoining two acres to Edward Winslow, making Mr. Winslow, after his purchase of John Winslow's lot in 1637, the owner of all the land between the south line of the land of William H. Nelson and the north line of the railroad enclosure. It will be seen by the above sales that four acres of land were worth fourteen pounds, and were also the fair measure of value of a heifer calf six months old. In 1637 Edward Winslow sold to his brother Josiah the most southerly of the two lots purchased of Miles Standish, and in 1639 sold to George Bower his remaining nine acres, lying as described in his deed dated the 24th of January:—

“On the north side of the said Towne of Plymouth on eich side the first brooke, vis the most northerly of the two acres which the said Edward Winslow purchased of Captaine Standish, and foure acres purchased of Francis Eaton adjoyneing thereunto, and one acre adjoyneing purchased of Henry Sampson, all these lying on the south side of the said first brook which fell to the said Edward Winslow in his first division, and one acre which was exchanged with Josiah Winslow for the other southerly acre purchased of Captaine Standish as aforesaid.”

The deed closes with the following provision:—

“That if the said Edward Winslow shall come and build upon the two furthest of the nine acres and dwell upon them himself, that then the said Edward shall have them at the same rate that the said George Bower now payeth for them, allowing him such further charge as the said George shall have then layd forth upon them.”

This land was sold by Mr. Winslow two years after his removal to Marshfield, and as other parcels of land are included in the deed it is fair to presume, in the absence of any evidence to the contrary, that he was no longer a holder of real estate in Plymouth. At the time of his removal, in 1637, he sold his homestead to Thomas Wallis, but the closing provision in his deed to George Bower indicates the possibility of his return. It is probable that when he was chosen governor, in 1644, he built and occupied a house on the land in question, as in the next year

before his final departure from the colony for England, he sold to Edmond Freeman, agent of John Beauchamp of London, "his house seittuate in Plymouth with the garden, backhouse, doores, locks, bolts, wainscote glasse and wainscote bedstead in the parlor, with the truckle bed, a chair in the study, and all the shelves as now they are in eich roome, with the yeard roomth and fences about the same, and all and every their appurtenances with all his right and title and interest of and unto the said premises and every part and parcel thereof."

The exact lot where he built his house, if the supposition of the writer be correct, is that bounded by the northerly railroad avenue on one side and the brick block on the other, extending to the shore. On the 28th of October, 1633, the following act was passed by the General Court:—

"It was by full consent agreed upon and enacted that the chiefe government be tyed to the towne of Plymouth and that the Governor for the time being be tyed there to keepe his residence and dwelling; and there also to hold such Courts as concerne the whole."

As Mr. Winslow was chosen governor in 1643, it is certain that he must have lived in Plymouth during that year, and there can be no more probable place for his dwelling than that which he reserved the right to occupy when he sold his real estate in 1639.

After the conveyance of the above land the records are silent as to any transfers of ownership until the northerly part as far as a point forty-nine feet south of the northerly end of the brick block is found in the possession of John Atwood, and the remainder in the hands of Thomas Southworth, the son of Alice Bradford, the wife of Governor Bradford, by her first husband, Edward Southworth. The part belonging to Mr. Atwood passed at his death to his daughter Lydia, the wife of James Hovey, and after the death of Mr. Hovey and his wife was sold to Joshua Thomas. At the death of Judge Thomas, in 1821, it came into the possession of his son, the late John B. Thomas, who sold it in 1844 to the Old Colony Railroad. It remained a vacant lot until the erection of the new station in 1869, when a part was used in laying out the southerly railroad avenue and Samoset Square, and the remaining strip of forty-nine feet was sold to Charles G. Davis. How the remainder of the Winslow land came into the possession of Thomas Southworth is not apparent, but his acquirement of lands south of these from Governor Bradford by recorded conveyances, leads to the supposition that they were surrendered by the original owners in accordance with the provisions of an act passed in 1633, and regranted to Governor Bradford and conveyed by him to Mr. Southworth.

The lot of land extending southerly from a point forty-nine feet south of the north end of the brick block to the north line of the land owned by

Mrs. Thomas Hedge, after it came into possession of Thomas Southworth, was inherited at his death by his daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Howland, who conveyed it in 1705 to her son, Thomas Howland. At the death of Mr. Howland it was devised by his will to his son, Consider Howland, who sold it in 1760 to George Watson. After the death of Mr. Watson it was sold by his heirs in 1816 to Thomas Jackson, Jr., who sold it in 1835 to Richard Holmes. Mr. Holmes built the double house standing on the lot, and in 1841 sold the northerly part to his son, Richard W. Holmes, whose widow still owns and occupies it. The southerly part was occupied by Richard Holmes and his widow until the death of the latter, after which it was sold in 1867 to William Morey, Jr. The remainder of the Holmes lot bounded by Court Street, except a way twelve feet wide leading to a field in the rear, sold to Benjamin Hathaway in 1865, the heirs of Mr. Holmes sold in 1867 to Charles G. Davis, who in 1871 built the brick block covering his Holmes land and a strip of forty-nine feet wide which he purchased of the Old Colony Railroad in 1869.

The remainder of the Edward Winslow land, including the southerly Standish lot, which can be traced by deeds to Thomas Southworth, passed like the last lot into the hands of Consider Howland, who sold it in 1755 to John Murdock, whose grandchildren, James and Bartlett, inherited and sold it in 1764 to Thomas Crandon, reserving a house lot sixty feet square where Mr. Nelson's house now stands, which they sold in the same year to Nathaniel Goodwin. In 1764 Mr. Crandon sold it to Thomas Davis, to whom it belonged at the time of his death, in 1785. In the division of the estate of Mr. Davis in 1786 the lot on which the house now owned and occupied by Mrs. Thomas Hedge stands, was set off to his son, Isaac P. Davis, who sold it in 1793 to Samuel Lanman. In 1799 it was sold by the heirs of Mr. Lanman to Peter Lanman, who sold it in 1809 to William Hammett, who built the house now standing. In 1813 it passed from Mr. Hammett to William R. Gray of Boston, though Mr. Hammett continued to occupy it, and in 1819 Mr. Gray sold it to Joseph Avery. After the death of Mr. Avery it was sold in 1822 by his father, Rev. Joseph Avery of Holden, who had inherited it, to Thomas Jackson, Jr., who sold it in 1830 to Thomas Hedge, by whose family it has since been occupied. During its ownership by Mr. Avery it was occupied for a short time by Rev. Stephen S. Nelson, the pastor of the Baptist Society.

The next lot, on which the house of Dr. Alexander Jackson stands, was set off in the division of the estate of Thomas Davis to his son, Wendell Davis, who sold in 1805 a narrow strip at the lower end to Thomas Holmes and Samuel Robbins for a ropewalk, and in 1806 the remainder to Rachael Cotton, the wife of Josiah Cotton and mother of Mary Ann, the wife of Isaac L. Hedge. In 1831 Mr. Hedge built the house now standing on the lot, which was occupied by him and his family

until 1871, when it was sold by his widow to Mr. Loud, whose heirs sold it in 1881 to Dr. Jackson.

The next lot, on which the house of William H. Nelson stands, was purchased, as above stated, by Nathaniel Goodwin in 1764, who built the old house which many readers will remember as standing on the lot. In the division of the estate of Mr. Goodwin it was set off to his son, Thomas Goodwin, who sold in 1805 ten feet on the street to William Drew, the owner of the estate adjoining, on the south, and the remainder with the house in 1811 to his brother, General Nathaniel Goodwin. In 1821 it was sold by the late Nathaniel Goodwin, administrator on the estate of his father, the General, to Barnabas Hedge, who sold it in 1830 to Lewis and Thomas Goodwin, who occupied it for some years. Previous, however, to the last transfer, the lot had been enlarged by the addition in its rear of a portion of the Cotton lot. In 1856 the heirs of Lewis and Thomas Goodwin sold it to Southworth Barnes, who built the house now standing. In 1865 the widow and heirs of Mr. Barnes sold it to Elizabeth C. Robbins, the wife of Daniel J. Robbins, who after some years' occupancy sold it in 1876 to Mr. Nelson, the present owner and occupant.

The three next lots of one acre each, extending as far as the south line of the house-lot on the corner of Drew Place, now owned and occupied by Mrs. E. S. Turner, were the property of John Winslow, and were sold by him to his brother Edward, who by deed dated November 13, 1637, reconveyed them to his brother. John Winslow joined in the same deed and sold them to Josiah Winslow, who thus came into possession of the four lots. In 1640 Josiah Winslow sold them to John Barnes, who in the same year sold them to Thomas Wallis. In 1641 Mr. Wallis sold them to Governor Bradford, who afterwards conveyed them to his step-son, Thomas Southworth. It is probable that Governor Bradford owned most of the lands between this point and North Street before his death in 1657, as it is known that they were soon after in the possession of Mr. Southworth. In 1744 Elder Faunce, then ninety-eight years of age, gave a deposition, which is on record, that between the ages of five and twenty-one, he lived with Thomas Southworth, and that Mr. Southworth owned at that time all the land bounded by North Street, Court Street, the first brook and the shore, except a lot on the corner of the above streets. Elder Faunce was born in 1646 or 1647, and as the age of ten would have been about as far back as his memory could reach, the occurrence of the death of Governor Bradford in 1657, reinforces the suggestion that Mr. Southworth's title came from him. George Bonum also deposed that Mr. Southworth owned the above land, and further that he lived at the foot of North Street, on the north side. It is a matter of record that Thomas Prince sold that identical spot in 1637 to John Atwood, and that in 1649, Ann Atwood, the daughter of John, sold it to Benjamin Vermayes, the husband of Mercy, daughter of Governor Bradford. At this point there is

a gap in the record of sales until the land is found in the hands of Thomas Howland, back to whom its present title is traced. As Mr. Vermayes moved soon after his purchase to Boston, it is probable that through Governor Bradford it passed to Mr. Southworth, and so passed as has been seen was the case with other lands to Mr. Southworth's daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Howland, and from her to her son Thomas.

In 1775 Thomas Southworth Howland sold the lot on Court Street, extending from the south line of the land of William H. Nelson to the house now owned and occupied by E. B. Atwood and others, to James Otis. Mr. Howland inherited the land from his father, Consider Howland, the heir of his father Thomas, who had obtained a title in 1704, under a deed from his mother, Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Howland, and daughter of Thomas Southworth. In 1778 Mr. Otis died, and his sons, Joseph and Samuel Allyne Otis, sold it to James Warren, their brother-in-law, who sold it in 1782 to Thomas Davis. In the division of the estate of Mr. Davis, in 1786, the northerly half, as far as the middle of Drew Place, was set off to his son, Samuel Davis, and the remainder to his daughter Sarah, the wife of LeBaron Bradford.

In 1801 Samuel Davis sold to William Drew and Nathaniel Holmes, the brother-in-law of Mr. Drew, the lot north of Pilgrim Hall, and the house now standing was built by them. In 1807 Mr. Drew sold the northerly half to his brother-in-law, Thomas Bartlett, and Mr. Bartlett occupied it some years, and sold it in 1834 to Samuel Cole Davie, brother of Johnson Davie. In 1870 Samuel H., son of Samuel Cole Davie, sold it to Isaac N. Stoddard, who sold it in the same year to its present owner, Lydia R. Nye, daughter of the late Atwood and Lydia (Rider) Drew. The south part was occupied by Mr. Holmes, and afterwards by his son, the late Lemuel D. Holmes, who sold it in 1872 to Joseph Barnes, by whom it was sold in 1879 to William R. Drew, its present owner.

In 1824 Samuel Davis sold the next lot to the Pilgrim Society, and in the same year Pilgrim Hall was erected. Though in the selection of this spot no reference was had to its Pilgrim associations, scarcely a spot in Plymouth could have been found whose early ownership was so distinguished and can be so distinctly traced. Its pedigree is simple, and a few words will cover it. Its owners have been John Winslow, Edward Winslow, Josiah Winslow, John Barnes, Thomas Wallis, William Bradford, Joseph Howland, Thomas Howland, Consider Howland, Thomas Southworth Howland, James Otis, James Warren, Thomas Davis, and Samuel Davis.

Though the land of Mr. Davis extended to the middle of Drew Place, the Pilgrim Hall lot included only five feet of what is now the street, the remainder being reserved by Mr. Davis for a way to land in the rear owned by him. There was a way also on the south side of Drew Place

leading to rear land owned by Mrs. Bradford, and when William Drew, in 1829 and 1830, bought of the heirs of Mr. Davis and Mrs. Bradford their back land, he laid out the street and the strip of five feet belonging to the Pilgrim Society was surrendered to give it a desirable width.

In 1841, after the death of William Drew, his son and administrator, William T. Drew, sold ten lots on Drew Place, five on each side. The three first lots on the north side were sold to William Brewster Barnes, Samuel Doten, 2d, and William Weston, who in the same year, sold them to William T. Drew, who built a house upon the land and occupied it until his death, when it was sold in 1864, by Timothy Gordon, administrator, to Jacob H. Loud, trustee, who sold it in 1867 to James P. Arthur. In 1870 Mr. Arthur sold it to Mrs. Winslow Warren, its present owner and occupant.

The next lot was sold to Coomer Weston, Jr., who built the house now standing, which is still owned by his heirs.

The next lot was sold in 1852 to Nathaniel Brown, who sold it the next year to Ansel H. Harlow, of whom it was purchased in the same year by William Lewis. Mr. Lewis sold it in 1854 to William Morey, who sold it in 1872 to Wallace W. Burgess, who built the house now standing, and after a short occupancy sold it to George M. Rice, the grantor in 1881 to Benjamin L. Bramhall.

The first lot on the south side was sold to Winslow Drew, and the second to his brother Theodore, who afterwards sold it to Winslow, who built the house which he still owns and occupies. The third lot was sold to William Weston, who afterwards sold it to Reuben Peterson, the purchaser of the fourth lot, who built a house which he occupied until his death, when it was occupied by his son Lewis, since whose recent death it has been owned by his son, William F. Peterson. The last lot on the south side was sold to Samuel Doten, 2d, who built the house now standing, and whose administrator sold it in 1852 to John Churchill, its present owner and occupant.

In 1804 Sarah Bradford sold to America Brewster the lot on the south corner of Drew Place, and Mr. Brewster built and occupied the house now standing, which his heirs sold in 1852, to Eleazer Stevens Turner, whose widow now owns and occupies it.

In 1806 Mrs. Bradford sold to William Drew the remainder of the land on Court Street as far as the Symmes lot now owned and occupied by E. B. Atwood and others, and Mr. Drew built the house on the lot which he occupied until his death, in 1839, after which it was occupied by his widow, and finally sold by the heirs, in 1866, to Winslow Drew, who sold it, in 1867, to Edward W. Drew, his son, who is the present owner. In 1843 William T. Drew, the administrator of the estate of his father, William Drew, sold the lot on which the house stands occupied by



John Darling Churchill to Nathaniel Russell, who sold it to Mr. Churchill, its present owner, who built the house he occupies.

The remaining land, as far as the northerly line of the estate of the late William G. S. Wells, was also in the possession of Thomas Southworth, and passed, like the lands already described, to his daughter Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Howland. Elizabeth conveyed it to her son, Thomas Howland, who devised it to his son, Consider, the father of Thomas Southworth Howland, who finally inherited it. In 1772 Thomas Southworth Howland conveyed it to Isaac Symmes, who built the house owned and occupied by Edward B. Atwood. In 1794 Joanna Symmes, the widow and administrator of Isaac, sold the estate to Ellis Holmes and her son, Isaac Symmes, excepting that part which had been set off in satisfaction of dower. Isaac Symmes in the same year sold his share to Ichabod Holmes, and in 1797 Ichabod and Ellis sold the estate to Enoch Randall. In 1830 Ruth Randall sold it to William Drew and William T. Drew, who built the double house now standing on the southerly part of the lot, and sold it the next year to John Bartlett and James Easdel Leonard. In 1843 Abby Leonard, the widow of James, sold the southerly part to John Sylvester, whose family occupied it many years, and sold it, in 1859, to F. G. Oehme, of whom it was purchased, in 1873, by Martha T. Bartlett, the widow of Ephraim Bartlett, who now owns and occupies it. In 1846 John Bartlett sold the northerly part to Ezra Finney, the father of his wife, who sold it, in 1849, to Eleazer C. Sherman. Mr. Sherman occupied it for a short time, and sold it, in 1858, to Thomas Loring, who sold it, in 1880, to James H. Farris.

The Symmes house was held by the Messrs. Drew until 1843, when it was sold to Timothy Gordon, who sold it, in 1850, to Theodore Drew. In the same year Mr. Drew sold it to Ephraim Spooner, who afterwards bought, in 1858, of Zachariah P. Symmes, the reversion of the dower of Joanna, the widow of Isaac Symmes, and obtained full title to the estate. Mr. Spooner occupied the house for some years, and sold it, in 1860, to Lucius Pratt, who sold it to its present owner.

The remaining land as far as Howland Street descended, like that last described, until it reached Consider Howland, who sold it, in 1755, to John Waterman. Mr. Waterman built the house now standing on the corner, and it remained in his family and that of his heirs until 1787, when it was sold by Samuel Lucas, guardian of John Waterman, son of James, and grandson of the first John, to Barnabas Holmes. Mr. Holmes occupied it some years, and after his death it was sold by his heirs, in 1855, to Johnson Davie, its present owner.

The lot on which the house stands owned and occupied by William G. S. Wells passed, probably by inheritance, from John Waterman to Mercy Bramhall, who sold it, in 1785, to Ansel Faunce. Ansel Faunce built a house on the lot, and sold it, in 1787, to Thomas Covington, who

occupied it until 1797, when he sold it to Benjamin and Rufus Goddard. In 1803 Rufus sold his part to Benjamin, who lived in the house until his death. After his death the old house was taken down, and the present one built by Jason Hart, who married his daughter Emily. In 1863 the Plymouth Savings Bank, the owner in possession under a mortgage from Jason and Emily W. Hart, sold it to the Plymouth Loan Fund Association, of whom it was purchased, in 1863, by Mr. Wells.

Howland Street, opening next to the lot of Mr. Davie, was laid out in 1728 by Thomas Howland, who, by a deed recorded in the Plymouth Registry, dedicated the land to public use. As all the lots from this point as far as the lot on the corner of North Street have already been traced into the Howland family from Thomas Southworth, the son-in-law of Governor Bradford, and father-in-law of Joseph Howland, a conveyance from either member of the family will be taken as the basis of present titles. The lot on the south corner of Howland Street was conveyed, in 1768, by Thomas Southworth Howland, son of Consider, grandson of Thomas, and great-grandson of Joseph Howland, to John Stephenson, who built a house on the lot and carried on the business of stone-cutting. The house was divided into three tenements, of which the middle one, after the death of Mr. Stephenson, became the property of his son, Jasper Hall Stephenson, and the other two of Mr. Stephenson's widow, Rebecca. In 1789 Jasper sold his part to Elizabeth, the wife of Lemuel Savery, and in 1803 Rebecca Stephenson sold her part to Jesse Harlow and Josiah Diman. After the death of Mr. Diman the southerly end came into the possession of his son, Thomas Diman, now living in Plymouth, who also bought the middle tenement of Mrs. Savery in 1827. The north end was sold by Messrs. Harlow and Diman, in 1807, to Freeman Bartlett, who occupied it many years, and sold it, in 1829, to Daniel Diman. In 1832 Mr. Diman sold it to Coomer Weston, Jr., who with Thomas Diman, then the owner of the remainder of the estate, built the double house now standing. In 1836 Mr. Diman sold the south part to Thomas Torrey, whose family occupied it many years, and from whom it has come into the possession of Putnam Kimball, who married one of his daughters. In 1839 Mr. Weston sold the north part to George Churchill, who occupied it until his death, when it was sold, in 1873, by his son John, to Lemuel Bradford, 2d. Mr. Bradford also occupied it a short time, and sold it, in 1876, to Dr. John J. Shaw, its present owner and occupant.

The next estate, now owned and occupied by William S. Danforth, was sold, in 1758, by Consider Howland to Thomas Crandon, with a house, which was standing as early as 1728, as Thomas Howland, in his deed of Howland Street in that year, described the street as beginning at a point seventy feet northerly from the house occupied by Israel Jackson. In 1769 Mr. Crandon sold the lot to Daniel Diman, who built

the house now standing. In 1792 Mr. Diman sold it to his son David, who, in 1810, sold it to William Goodwin. In 1825 Isaac Goodwin and Thomas Russell, executors of the will of Mr. Goodwin, sold it to James Spooner, who, in 1827, sold it to Coomer Weston. Mr. Weston remodelled the house, and after a few years' occupation sold it, in 1839, to Ephraim Finney, whose heirs sold it, after his death, to Mr. Danforth.

The next lot was also sold in 1758 by Consider Howland to Thomas Crandon, who sold it in 1769 to Daniel Diman. Mr. Diman built the house now standing, and in 1792 sold the northerly half to his son Josiah. The southerly half was devised by will to his daughter Elizabeth, subject to its improvement, for life by his widow, Patience Diman. Mrs. Diman married for a second husband Benjamin Warren, and after her death her daughter Elizabeth devised it to Daniel and David Diman, subject to its occupation for life by her mother's second husband. After the death of Elizabeth, Thomas Diman bought the estate, and after the death of his father Josiah, he purchased also the interest of other heirs in the north part, and thus became, as he continues, the owner of the whole estate, which he now occupies.

The next lot was sold by Consider Howland in 1757 to James Warren, who sold it in 1791 to Daniel Diman. In 1803 it was sold by Patience Diman, the widow of Daniel, to John Bartlett and Seth Morton, who built the double house now standing. The northerly part is still owned and occupied by the heirs of Mr. Morton, and the southerly part was sold by Mr. Bartlett immediately after its completion to Benjamin Crandon, whose daughter Emily still occupies it.

The next lot was also sold by Consider Howland to James Warren in 1757, who sold it in 1793 to Ichabod Shaw, who built the house now standing, and occupied it during his life. After the death of Mr. Shaw and his widow it was sold in 1847 to Atwood L. Drew, whose widow now owns it.

The next lot was sold in 1786 by Joanna White, the widow of Gideon White and daughter of Thomas Howland, to Nathaniel Harlow. The lot at that time had a barn standing upon it which Mr. Harlow converted into the house now standing and sold in 1789 to Josiah Cotton. Mr. Cotton occupied the house and added the projection on the southerly end which he used for an office. After his death it continued to be occupied by his widow, Priscilla Cotton, until her death, in 1859, when it was sold by Isaac L. Hedge, administrator on the estate of her husband, to John J. Russell in 1860. Mr. Russell occupied it some years, and sold it in 1871 to Georgianna Hedge, wife of Albert G. Hedge, who sold it in 1878 to William S. Robbins, by whom it is held as a tenement-house.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by William H. Whitman, was sold in 1761 to William Watson by Thomas Southworth

Howland, administrator on the estate of his father, Consider Howland. Mr. Watson mortgaged the estate in 1780 to Alexander Champion, Thomas Dickerson, and William Burges of London, who, after obtaining possession, sold it in 1792 to John Davis, the son-in-law of Mr. Watson, who sold it in 1816, after the death of Mr. Watson, to William Davis. In the division of the estate of Mr. Davis it was set off to his son, Nathaniel M. Davis, who occupied it until his death, in 1849, when it was occupied by his son, William Davis, until his death, in 1853, after which it became the property of his widow, now the wife of William H. Whitman, who still occupies it.

The next lot, on which the Bank house, so called, now stands, was sold in 1759 by Consider Howland to James Otis. In 1762 Mr. Otis sold it to Abraham Hammett, who gave a mortgage back to Mr. Otis. Possession having been taken under the mortgage it was sold in 1786 by James Bowdoin, into whose hands it had passed, to Jesse Churchill, who built the wooden part of the house now standing, without the third story. Mr. Churchill, or Apostle Jesse as he was called, occupied it some years. Notwithstanding his pious appellation he suffered the ignominy of being read out of church by Chandler Robbins, the minister of the First Church, who in a severe and denunciatory harangue to his congregation consigned him to the buffetings of Satan. In 1796 Mr. Churchill sold the estate to Nathaniel Lewis, who sold it in 1802 to Martin Parris, who again sold it the next year to the Plymouth Bank, which was established in 1803. The brick addition on the southerly end was built for a banking house, and so occupied until the bank was moved into its present quarters. During its occupancy by the bank the dwelling was occupied first by William Goodwin, cashier of the bank, and afterwards by his nephew, Nathaniel Goodwin, his successor in that office. In 1846 it was sold by the bank to Andrew L. Russell, who added the third story, and it is now the property of his heirs.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by Dr. James B. Brewster, is a part of the corner lot which, in the earliest records, belonged to John Morton, brother of Secretary Nathaniel Morton, and was sold by him in 1654 to Joseph Green. From Mr. Green it passed into the hands of Thomas Howland, who sold it in 1713 to Ignatius Cushing. Mr. Cushing sold it in the same year to Josiah Cotton, who sold it in 1724 to Edmund Tilson. Mr. Tilson sold it to Consider Howland, from whom it was inherited by his son, Thomas Southworth Howland, who sold it in 1761 to Jonathan Diman. In 1763 Mr. Diman sold a strip of land twenty-four feet wide, next to the bank lot, to William Thomas, who built a barn on the lot opposite to his dwelling-house, now owned by Albert C. Chandler. After the death of Mr. Thomas this lot was bought with the dwelling-house by his grandson, the late John B. Thomas. In 1842 Mr. Thomas bought of Rowland E. Cotton a piece

of land adjoining it on the south, and built the house now standing, which was occupied many years by Isaac N. Stoddard, the husband of his daughter Martha. After the death of Mr. Thomas the estate was set off to Mrs. Stoddard, who sold it in 1865 to Hannah W. Russell, the widow of Andrew L. Russell. Mrs. Russell occupied it until 1870, when she sold it to its present owners.

**MARKET STREET.**—Proceeding now in regular order, the next street to be considered is Market Street. Prior to 1687, after the probable surrender by original owners, or as the result of conveyances not on record, James Cole, as has been previously stated, owned all the land bounded by Leyden Street on the north, the land of Major William Bradford, now owned by Frederic L. Holmes, George Henry Drew and others on the east, the Town Brook on the south, and Market Street on the west, except a small lot on Market Street owned by Nathaniel Morton, which will be described hereafter. In 1688 he conveyed to his son, John Cole, all that part of the above land lying between Market Street and a point on Leyden Street fourteen feet westerly of the house in which he lived, excepting the lot above mentioned, on which Abraham Jackson, the son-in-law of Nathaniel Morton, had recently built a house, and one other lot on Market Street, which he had sold, in 1687, to William Shurtleff. The land sold to John Cole included at its easterly boundary the lot on which the Baptist church now stands, and the house in which James Cole lived stood where the house now stands owned by Ephraim T. Paty. In 1688 John Cole sold all the land which he bought of his father to William Shurtleff, who had, as above stated, already become the owner of a small portion of it bounded by Market Street. The history of that part of it on which the corner house stands has been already given under the head of Leyden Street.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned by William R. Drew, and occupied by Benjamin Churchill, was a part of the corner lot, and was sold by Mr. Shurtleff, in 1698, to Isaac Little, who sold it, in 1699, to James Warren. Mr. Warren sold the lot, in 1713, to Job Cushman, who sold it, in 1728, to Addington Davenport. Mr. Davenport sold it, in 1732, to Consider Howland, who sold it, in 1738, to Thomas Murdock, whose widow married a Thompson for a second husband. Mrs. Thompson was a sister of Mercy, the wife of Sylvanus Bramhall, and at her death gave the estate to her nephew, Benjamin Bramhall, son of Sylvanus. Mr. Bramhall built the store in question, and the whole property remained in his family until it was sold by his sons, William and Cornelius, in 1848, to Mr. Drew, its present owner.

The next lot, on which the store stands owned by Sarah S. Sherman, and occupied by Benjamin C. Finney, is a part of the land sold to William Shurtleff by John Cole in 1688, and the house now standing was

built by him and sold, in 1729, to his son Nathaniel, who made it his residence. In 1749 Mr. Shurtleff sold it to John Watson, who sold it, in 1752, to Joseph Fulgham. In 1779 the administrators of Mr. Fulgham sold it to Robert Brown, who occupied it until 1797, when he sold it to Nathan Reed, who made it his residence until his death, which occurred within the memory of many readers. In 1856 his widow, Rebecca Reed, sold it to Barnabas H. Holmes, who converted it into a store, and conveyed it, during the present year, to his daughter, Mrs. Sherman.

The land next south of the lot above mentioned, as far as the northerly line of the shop occupied by Thomas N. Eldridge, is the lot which William Shurtleff bought in 1687 of James Cole, the year before he bought the larger tract of John Cole. Mr. Shurtleff soon after built the house on the lot which many readers will remember, and kept an inn. At Mr. Shurtleff's inn the members of the Plymouth church met during their difficulties with Mr. Cotton, their minister, and came to the determination to release him from his "office bond" as pastor. In 1715 Mr. Shurtleff sold the estate to his son Jabez, who occupied it until he sold it, in 1724, to Samuel Bartlett. It was occupied by Mr. Bartlett and his heirs until 1795, when it was sold to Thomas Witherell, who sold it, in 1803, to Elkanah Watson, whose heirs sold it, in 1812, to Robert Dunham. Mr. Dunham occupied the house many years, and kept a stable within the memory of the writer on that part of the lot now occupied by the bake-house and its yard. During the occupancy of the house by Mr. Dunham, there were two stores in the lower part, of which the southerly one was occupied at one time by Nathan Reed, and afterwards by Lazarus Synmes; and the northerly one by Sylvanus Bramhall, Sr., Stephen Rogers, and lastly, "Nancy and Eliza," as they were called, about whom sweet memories cluster with those who were children at the time, and received from them a liberal equivalent in candies for their cents and four-pence-half-pennies. After the death of Mr. Dunham the southerly half of this estate was set off to his daughter Caroline, the wife of John D. Gardner of Boston, and the northerly half to his daughter, Sally Barnes, the wife of Phineas Leach. In 1845, after the death of Mrs. Leach, Allen Danforth, the guardian of her children, sold the north half to Mr. Leach, who took down the old house and built that now standing, owned by the widow of Zaben Olney. Mr. Leach occupied it some years, and sold it, in 1855, to Jacob H. Loud, who sold it, in 1861, to the late Zaben Olney.

The southerly half of the lot was sold, in 1852, by John D. Gardner, trustee, to Samuel Talbot and George Churchill, who built the bake-house now standing. In 1853 Messrs. Talbot and Churchill sold the estate to Everett F. Sherman and Asa A. Whiting, and retired from business. In 1856 Messrs. Sherman and Whiting sold an undivided third to Foster Perkins, whose heirs resold it to them in 1857. In 1858

Mr. Sherman sold his interest to Mr. Whiting, who carried on the business until 1863, when he sold it to Isaac B. Holmes. After three years' occupation Mr. Holmes sold it, in 1866, to George A. Whiting and Leavitt Finney, and in 1870 Mr. Finney sold his part to Mr. Whiting. In 1871 Mr. Whiting sold an undivided half to his brother, John H. Whiting, who resold it to him in 1875, leaving George A. Whiting, as he continues, the owner of the whole estate.

The land next south of the above, as far as the northerly line of the estate of the late John B. Atwood, is the lot excepted in the deed from James to John Cole in 1688. It had been owned and occupied by Nathaniel Morton, who doubtless found in the latter part of his life his old residence at Hobbs' Hole Brook too far from the field of his duties as Secretary of the Colony. After his death, in 1685, the lot came into the possession of his son-in-law, Abraham Jackson, who built a house in 1687 and occupied it as his residence. The estate passed after the death of Abraham Jackson, in 1705, to his son Nathaniel, who gave it to his son Joseph, from whom it was inherited by his daughter Remembrance, wife of Thomas Dillingham, who sold it in 1765 to Abiel Shurtleff, son of William Shurtleff above mentioned. Mr. Shurtleff took down the old Jackson house and built and occupied the dwelling-house now standing on the middle of the lot. In 1770 Mr. Shurtleff sold the estate to Andrew Croswell, who occupied the dwelling-house, and built on its south side the shop, which, until within a few years, stood on the site of the store now occupied by Christopher T. Harris. In 1782 Mr. Croswell sold the northerly part of the lot to Robert Brown, who built the store, which was occupied by the late Ephraim Bartlett, and which after being partially burned a few years since was taken down and replaced by the present building, which was moved from the old Witherell lot on Main Street, on which Odd Fellows' Hall now stands. In 1851 William Brown, son of Robert, who had occupied the store, sold it to Antipas Brigham, who also occupied it some years, and whose widow, Mercy Brigham, sold it in 1875 to George A. Whiting, its present owner. Besides Mr. Brown and Mr. Brigham the shop was at various times occupied by Stephen Lucas, Harvey Shaw, and William Barnes. The remainder of the lot, with the dwelling-house and shop on its south side, was sold, in 1797, by Mr. Croswell to William Leonard, who occupied it many years, and sold it, in 1825, to John Macomber, who also lived many years on the estate. In 1847 Mr. Macomber mortgaged it to Jacob Hahn of Boston, who took possession in 1851, and whose heirs sold it, in 1874, to Josiah A. Robbins, its present owner.

The lot on which the house of the late John B. Atwood stands was owned in the early days of the colony by Experience Mitchell, who came in the Ann in 1623. His dwelling-house was there, and in 1631 he sold it for twelve pounds to Samuel Eddy, who came in the Handmaid to

Plymouth in 1630. In 1645 Samuel Eddy sold it to John Thompson, and the land is next found in the hands of James Cole as above mentioned, by whose son John it was sold to William Shurtleff in 1688. Mr. Shurtleff sold it, in 1708, to Eleazer Dunham, who built a house on the lot and sold it, in 1713, to Jonathan Waldo, by whom it was sold, in 1725, to Thomas Delano, grandson of Philip Delano and husband of Mary, daughter of John Alden. In 1729 Mr. Delano sold it to Thomas Barker of Pembroke, who sold it, in 1739, to Timothy Burbank. In 1771 Mr. Burbank, after a long occupation, sold it to Ezra Burbank, from whom it passed to Elkanah Watson, who sold it, in 1804, to Benjamin Bramhall and others, and moved to the house farther up the street which he had recently bought of Thomas Witherell. In 1832 Mr. Bramhall, with the other owners, sold it to Isaac Bartlett, who took down the old house and built the present one, which he occupied until his death, and which was afterwards sold, in 1855, by Charles Bartlett, who had come into possession under a mortgage, to John B. Atwood.

The land next south of the Atwood house as far as the brook was sold by William Shurtleff, in 1716, to Joshua Bramhall, from whom it passed into the hands of his son, Sylvanus Bramhall. Either Joshua or Sylvanus built the house now owned by the estate of Barnabas H. Holmes and John D. Churchill, and it remained in the hands of the Bramhall family until 1798, when the heirs of Sylvanus Bramhall sold a part of the house to Ezra Burbank, from whom it passed under an execution, in 1830, to David Burbank, by whom and by Olive Burbank it was sold, in 1849, to Robert Cowen. The remainder of the land as far as the brook and the other part of the dwelling-house continued in the Bramhall family, and the building owned by the estate of William Morey, Jr., was built by Sylvanus Bramhall, son of Sylvanus above mentioned, and grandfather of the late Sylvanus. In 1859 it was sold by Ruth M. Bramhall to William Morey, Jr., who sold to Robert Cowen in the same year that part of the dwelling-house of which he was not already the owner. In 1867 the heirs of Robert Cowen sold to William Morey the whole dwelling-house, and Mr. Morey sold the same, in 1872, to Messrs. Holmes & Churchill, the present owners. Mr. Morey also sold to Josiah C. Fuller, in 1873, the lot on which the shop built and occupied by Mr. Fuller now stands, leaving himself the owner of the remainder of the estate.

The lot on which the town-house stands has never been granted to any individual. One of the houses erected during the first winter occupied it, but it was never the subject of any grant, and continued in the possession of the colony. Here what was called in early deeds the country-house stood, the house in which the business of the colony was transacted. The General Court, the law courts, and the meetings of the town were held in the building, though at what date the structure was



erected, and when the town meetings ceased to be held in the church, is not known. The old building continued to be used for the purposes above indicated until 1749, when the present structure was erected, towards the building of which the town paid one thousand pounds in old tenor money, or about five hundred dollars, in excess of its share, in consideration of the privilege of its use for the transaction of town business. At that time the jail and jail house stood on the land in Summer Street now occupied by the house recently purchased by Everett F. Sherman of Peter W. Smith and others. Originally the entrance to what is now the town-house was by a flight of steps on the easterly end, but in 1786 it was changed to the north side and a market established at the Market Street end. At first the market was located in a one-story wooden projection, but at a later day the addition was removed and the market transferred to the basement, where stalls were leased to different persons as in the Quincy and Boylston and other markets in Boston. Among the various occupants of the markets before its abandonment were Richard and Barnabas Holmes, Charles Whiting, Brackley Cushing, Joseph White, Elisha Nelson, and Amasa Holmes.

In 1821, after the erection of the present court-house, the building was purchased by the town for a town-house at the cost of two thousand dollars, and for many years the hall remained as it was left by the county, with the judges' bench, criminal, sheriff, and crier's boxes, and jury seats, as originally constructed. In 1839 the hall was remodelled, and a longer flight of stairs built to suit the new design. In 1858 the room now occupied by the selectmen, which had previously been used as a fire-engine room, was finished off, and the engine moved into the basement. It is already a matter of interest that this spot has been so long associated with the business house of the colony and county and town, and it is to be hoped that whenever it may be thought expedient to erect a new building for town purposes it may be retained as its perpetual site. In 1881 the use of the hall in the upper story was granted to the public library.

The lot on Market Street, next south of the town-house, at the earliest recorded date, was in the possession of John Murdock. In 1695 he conveyed it to Nathaniel Thomas, and it remained in the Thomas family until 1779, when John Thomas, the grandson of Nathaniel, sold it to LeBaron Bradford and Thomas Davis, Jr. In 1818 Mrs. Bradford, who had come into possession of the whole estate after the death of her husband and brother, sold it to John Blaney Bates, who sold it in the same year to Nabby Brown, the wife of William Brown. The present building, including in the rear the hall which was known as Old Colony Hall, was built while the property was in the possession of the Thomas family. The hall referred to, about twenty feet wide and thirty-five feet long, now removed, was in many respects for many years the most

commodious one in town, and was used for lectures, exhibitions, dancing-schools, and kindred purposes, and in the early days of the Universalist Society, before their church was built, was occupied by them for Sunday worship. It may surprise young readers to learn that in the early part of this century hall accommodations were so deficient that anniversary balls were held at Burbank's Hall, in the rear of the Samuel Burbank house in Middle Street, and on more than one occasion in Turner's Hall, at the foot of Leyden Street, where Mr. Turner's blockmaker's shop on the lower floor was used as a supper-room to which access was had from the ball-room by a temporary stairway leading through a trap-door in the floor. To older readers the recollection of these halls will recall visions of Peg and Pero, the colored musicians who shared with Dauphin the patronage of the dancing public. It was a new era when the new courthouse, then approaching completion, was used for the anniversary ball in 1820. In 1824 Pilgrim Hall was built, and for many years, until Davis Hall was erected, fully met, together with the hall in the hotel at the corner of Middle Street, the requirements of the town. In Brown's building George Drew at one time kept a store, and Judge Thomas his office, and in later times its front rooms were occupied by the post-office under the management of William Brown, and the cellar by Henry Flanders, as an eating-room and oyster-shop. In 1859 the estate was sold by Robert Brown, son of William, in his capacity as trustee, to Amasa and Charles T. Holmes, who fitted up the market now occupied by the latter, and in 1861 Amasa sold his share to Charles, who is now its sole owner.

In Old Colony Hall the Old Colony Club was instituted, and the Constitution of the Club is "dated at our Hall in Plymouth, January 16, 1769." The original members who signed the constitution at that date were Isaac Lothrop, Pelham Winslow, Thomas Lothrop, Elkanah Cushman, John Thomas, Edward Winslow, Jr., and John Watson. The first celebration of the anniversary of the landing was held in that hall in the following December, and there in 1770 the first anniversary address was delivered by Edward Winslow, Jr. John Thomas, one of the members of the club, was the owner of the hall, and it is not unlikely that it was built for its use and occupation.

The land between the above lot and High Street, as far back as the records reach, was owned by Abraham Jackson, to whom it was probably granted either by the colony or town, though no record of the grant exists.

In 1693 it was sold by Nathaniel Jackson, a son of Abraham, to Nathaniel Thomas, who was living in a house standing on the lot as early as 1695. In 1780 John Thomas, the grandson of Nathaniel, who probably built the present house, sold the northerly half to Benjamin Rider, who in 1784 sold it to Mary Mayhew. In 1803 Mrs. Mayhew sold

it to Samuel Robbins, who in 1832 sold it to his son Samuel, who occupied it as a residence until his death. It afterwards passed into the hands of Robert Cowen, son-in-law of Mr. Robbins, who occupied it also until his death, and was sold by his heirs in 1880 to Charles T. Holmes. The southerly half was sold in 1792 by Hannah Thomas, the widow of Nathaniel, the brother of John Thomas, to Irene Thompson, who sold it in 1799 to Ichabod Davie, who held it as a tenement-house until his death. It was sold in 1868 by the heirs of Mr. Davie to the town of Plymouth for the purpose of widening High Street, and that part of the estate not required by the town was sold in 1870 to the heirs of Robert Cowen, who sold it with the other half to Mr. Holmes.

The land between the above estate and Summer Street was also owned by Abraham Jackson, whose son Nathaniel sold that part of it now covered by the house of Samuel Talbot and the store occupied by John E. Luscomb, in 1711, to Samuel Kempton, who built the house now occupied by Samuel Talbot, and occupied it for a time as his residence. In 1795 his son, John Kempton, who had also occupied the above house, sold the northerly half to his daughters, Deborah and Joanna Kempton, who occupied it as a dwelling-house and store many years. During its ownership by John Kempton, in 1797, a part of the land was thrown out for the purpose of opening High Street, which, until 1823, was called Thacher Street. Joanna, at her death, devised her share to her sister, and Deborah conveyed the whole in 1823 to her nephew, John Kempton, who soon after abandoned his business as caulker and graver and carried on the store. In 1844 William Morton Jackson, his assignee, sold it to Samuel Talbot, who already owned the southerly half. The southerly half was sold in 1785 by John Kempton to Joseph Trask, whose grandson, Joseph Trask Bartlett, sold it in 1822 to Ichabod Davie. It was sold by Mr. Davie in 1825 to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor, who sold it the next year to Mr. Talbot, who now owns and occupies the whole estate.

The next lot, on which the store occupied by Mr. Luscomb stands, was a part of the land purchased in 1711 by Samuel Kempton of Nathaniel Jackson. In 1750 Mr. Kempton sold it to Daniel Diman, who built a house, and sold it in 1770 to Jonathan King. Mr. King occupied the house as a place of residence until 1774, when he sold it to Jeremiah Howes, who lived on the estate until his death, when it was sold in 1793 by his son Sylvanus Howes to Lois Doten, who afterwards married Benjamin Warren. Mrs. Warren died a few years after, and her husband married for a second wife Patience Diman, the widow of Daniel Diman. After her death Mr. Warren, as her administrator, sold it in 1803 to Samuel Spear, who owned it until 1818, when he sold it to William Davis. During its ownership by Mr. Spear the old house was taken down and the lot remained vacant until the present structure, which was

the old jail-house in Court Square, was bought and placed on the lot soon after its purchase by Mr. Davis. After the death of Mr. Davis it was set off in the division of his estate to the heirs of his son William, and sold by them in 1830 to William Morey, who occupied it many years. After a long occupancy by him and tenants under him Mr. Morey sold it in 1867 to Everett F. Sherman, who is its present owner.

The lot on the corner of Market and Summer Streets, which was also a part of the land of Abraham Jackson, was sold by him in 1690 to Richard Cooper, who at the time of its purchase occupied a blacksmith's shop on the lot. After the death of Mr. Cooper the estate passed to his son John, and from John to his son Nathaniel, who sold it with a store in 1783 to James Robbins. Mr. Robbins sold it in 1797 to Stephen Bartlett, who owned it until 1826, when he sold it to Bridgham Russell, who occupied the store until 1830, when he sold it to Isaac Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett took down the old building and erected the present brick building for the use and occupancy of his son Ephraim. From Isaac Bartlett the estate passed under a mortgage into the hands of Charles Sherman, whose heirs sold it in 1852 to Samuel and Thomas Branch Sherman, by whom it was occupied many years, and from whom it passed into the possession of Everett F. Sherman, son of Samuel, its present owner and occupant.

**SUMMER STREET.**—The first lot on Summer Street, that on which the house stands owned and occupied by Everett F. Sherman, is the lot on which the old colonial prison stood, and is so referred to in deeds as early as 1690. Thacher states, in his *History of Plymouth*, that the first prison was erected in 1641, near Little Brook, but the writer is inclined to the opinion that the prison built on the land in question was the first prison in the colony. A deed of adjoining land from George Bonum to Richard Cooper, in 1690, fixes it there at that date beyond a question, and it is not probable, either that it would have been built on so distant a site as that mentioned by Thacher at the early date of 1641, or that it would have been so soon moved into the more compactly built settlement. The date of the erection, as stated by Thacher, is undoubtedly correct, as the Old Colony records speak of work on the prison in that year.

The prison land, as described in the records, began at a point thirty-one feet easterly of the corner of the house of Richard Cooper, now occupied by James Cox, ninety feet easterly of the lot of Nehemiah Ripley, now owned by the heirs of Benjamin Hathaway and the heirs of George W. Virgin, and nineteen feet westerly of the southwest corner of the jail-house. It extended from that point north, eleven degrees west a little over fifty feet, thence northeasterly sixty-six feet, and thence south twenty and one-half degrees east to a point on Summer Street,

eighty feet from the point of starting. In 1778, after a new jail had been built in Court Square on land bought by the county, in 1773, of the first precinct, the land and old buildings were sold to Charles Henry, who sold the land, in 1783, to Jesse Churchill. In 1789 Mr. Churchill sold it to Elnathan Holmes, who built the house now standing on the lot. In 1805 and 1810 Elnathan Holmes sold it to Isaac Barnes, who sold it, in 1825, to Elnathan S. Holmes. In the same year Mr. Holmes sold it to William P. Ripley, who, in 1835, sold a part to Deborah Holmes, the widow of Elnathan, a part to Rebecca Faunce, and the remainder to Ephraim Morton. In 1839 Mrs. Holmes sold her part to Mr. Morton, who in the same year sold a part of his share to Rebecca H. Faunce, the daughter-in-law of Rebecca Faunce, and now the wife of Samuel Talbot, and the remainder to Jane (Faunce) Smith, the wife of Peter W. Smith, and also the daughter of Rebecca Faunce. Jane Smith, in 1842, conveyed a part to her sister, Dorcas M. Pierce, and in 1858 Mrs. Talbot conveyed her share to Peter W. Smith, making Peter W. Smith, his wife Jane, and her sister Dorcas, after the death of Rebecca Faunce, the owners of the whole estate. In 1877 it was sold by them to Everett F. Sherman, the present owner and occupant.

The next lot, on which the house stands now owned and occupied by Peter W. Smith and others, is a part of a tract of land extending as far as Spring Lane, which Richard Sparrow conveyed to George Bonum in 1656. In 1690 Mr. Bonum sold this lot to Richard Cooper, and in 1782 Richard Cooper, grandson of Richard, sold it to Samuel Jackson. In 1788 Mr. Jackson sold it to George Sampson, who sold it, in the same year, to Thomas Cooper. In 1793 Mr. Cooper sold it to Elnathan Holmes, who sold a part, in 1804, to John Bartlett, and the remainder, in 1810, to Marston Sampson. Mr. Bartlett, who was the father of the late John Bartlett, who kept a store on Main Street, built the house now standing, and in 1809 sold it to Ichabod Davie, who bought in that year the part belonging to Marston Sampson, and added it to his homestead lot. Mr. Davie lived on the estate until his death, after which it was occupied by his widow, who devised it by will to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. In 1870 it was sold by the Board to the late Ichabod S. Holmes, whose heirs sold it, in 1876, after his death, to Everett F. Sherman, of whom it was purchased, in 1877, by Peter W. Smith and others, its present owners and occupants.

The next lot, on which the block of houses stands owned by James Cox and Stephen P. Brown, was also sold, in 1690, by George Bonum to Richard Cooper, who built the house now standing and occupied it. In 1782 Richard Cooper, the grandson of Richard, sold the easterly end to Samuel Jackson, who sold it, in 1788, to George Sampson. In the same year Mr. Sampson sold it to Thomas Cooper, who sold it, in 1793, to Elnathan Holmes. In 1800 Mr. Holmes sold it to Isaac Barnes, who

sold it, in 1801, to Zephaniah Holmes, the father of Nancy, the wife of James Cox, its present owner and occupant. The westerly part of the estate was sold by Richard Cooper, in 1768, to John Cooper, whose administrators sold it, in 1795, to Benjamin Cooper. In 1801 Benjamin Cooper sold it to Robert Davie, whose widow sold it in the same year to Lemuel Brown, who occupied it many years. After the death of Mr. Brown it was owned by his sons, Stephen P. and Joseph P. Brown, until 1870, when Joseph sold his share to Stephen, to whose daughter, Alice W. Raymond, it now belongs.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by the widow of Benjamin Hathaway in part, and in part recently by the widow of George W. Virgin, is a part of the land which was owned, as above mentioned, by Richard Sparrow and George Bonum. In 1711 Mr. Bonum sold it to Nathaniel Jackson, who sold it, in 1716, to Simon Lovell. Mr. Lovell built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1726, to Nathaniel Ripley. In 1736 Mr. Ripley sold it to the second James Warren, who made it his residence, and sold it, in 1748, to Nehemiah Ripley, the son of Nathaniel, above mentioned, and grandfather of the late William P. Ripley. From Nehemiah it passed into the possession of his grandson, William P. Ripley, who, in 1833, after moving into the new house on North Street which he had bought of Jacob and Abner S. Taylor, sold the westerly part of the estate to the heirs of Robert Dunham, of whom Mary Ann, the widow of Thomas Long, was one, and who afterwards came into its possession. In 1837 the property was mortgaged by Mrs. Long to her brother-in-law, Phineas Leach, who assigned his mortgage, in 1843, to Benjamin Hathaway, by whom possession was taken in 1845, and by whom, since that time, it has been owned and occupied. In 1837 Mrs. Ripley conveyed the easterly end to Priscilla Weston, the mother of George W. Virgin, from whom it was inherited by Mr. Virgin, by whom and his widow it was occupied until their deaths, and by whose heirs it is now owned.

The two next lots, on which stand the houses owned by the Methodist Episcopal church and the heirs of Jacob Covington, are a part of the land above mentioned, sold in 1711 by George Bonum to Nathaniel Jackson. In 1720 Mr. Jackson sold this part to Thomas Spooner, the great-grandfather of the late Bourne Spooner, who built a house on the lot, which he occupied until his death. In 1797, it having come into the possession of Nathaniel Spooner, he took down all the old house, except the easterly end, and built the Covington house, which he occupied until his death. The easterly end he converted into the house now standing, which his widow, Mary Spooner, sold, in 1828, to Isaac Tribble. During its ownership by Mrs. Spooner it was occupied a part of the time by her son, Bourne Spooner, some of whose children were born in the house. In 1830 Mr. Tribble sold it to Schuyler Sampson,

who occupied it until his death, after which it was occupied by his heirs, and sold, in 1868, to Joseph B. Whiting, who sold it, in 1871, to the Methodist Episcopal church, who occupy it as a parsonage. The Covington house was sold by Mrs. Spooner, in 1828, to Jacob Covington, who occupied it until he built the house on North Street, now occupied by Nathaniel Morton, in which he afterwards lived and died, and by whose heirs it is now owned.

The next lot, a part also of the land of Bonum, was sold, in 1711, by him to Nathaniel Jackson, who sold it in the same year to Charles Church. In 1713 Mr. Church sold it to Ebenezer Dunham, who sold it, in 1721, to Joseph Rider, by whom the house now standing was built. The easterly end now owned by the estate of Stephen P. Brown descended to Benjamin Rider, the son of Joseph, and from him to his daughter Patience, the wife of George Sampson, who sold it, in 1822, to Joseph White. In the same year Mr. White sold it to Daniel Gale, who sold it, in 1837, to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor, of whom it was purchased, in 1858, by Stephen P. and Joseph P. Brown. In 1847 Joseph sold his share to his brother Stephen. The westerly end passed from Joseph Rider to his daughter Lydia, wife of Jacob Albertson, who sold it, in 1798, to Amasaiah Harlow. In 1799 Mr. Harlow sold it to William Goddard, whose heirs sold it in the same year to Sarah Goddard, one of their number, who afterwards married Robert Dunham. In 1813 Mr. Dunham sold it to Charles Whiting, who sold it back to Mr. Dunham in the same year. It passed from Mr. Dunham into the hands of George Drew, who sold it, in 1839, to Lydia Cotton, whose heirs sold it, in 1843, to Isaac J. Lucas, its recent owner and occupant.

The next lot, which forms the garden of the Battles house, was sold by George Bonum to Nathaniel Jackson in 1711, who sold it, in 1714, to James Barnaby and Haviland Torrey. In 1725 Mr. Bonum, who by a division of land owned in common with Mr. Torrey had come into its possession, sold it to Thomas Branch. In 1760 Experience, daughter of Mr. Branch, and wife of Samuel Sherman, sold it to Nathaniel Shurtleff, who conveyed it, in 1785, to his daughters, Lydia and Thankful, who will be remembered by older readers as the occupants of an old house on the lot. In 1810 the heirs of Lydia Shurtleff sold it to Lewis Goodwin, who sold it, in 1816, to George Drew. In 1818 and 1828 Mr. Drew sold it in separate parcels to John Battles, who had previously purchased the house adjoining.

The lot on which the Battles house stands is a part of the land sold in 1714 by Nathaniel Jackson to James Barnaby and Haviland Torrey, and in the division above mentioned was set off to Mr. Torrey. Mr. Torrey sold it, in 1743, to Nathaniel Thomas, whose widow, Hannah Thomas, sold it, in 1760, to Daniel Diman. In 1762 Mr. Diman sold it to John Cotton, who was the owner of the house and land adjoining. In 1808

the heirs of Mr. Cotton sold it to Thomas Covington, who sold it, in 1809, to Joel Perkins, by whom the Battles house was built, and sold, in 1812, to John Battles, who occupied it many years. In 1869 John Battles, Jr., and other heirs of John Battles sold it to Isaac Conant.

The next lot, on which the Leach house, so called, stands, was conveyed, in 1656, by Richard Sparrow to George Bonum, who, in 1679, conveyed it to Robert Barrow, the husband of his daughter Ruth, with the house now standing. In 1715 Lydia Barrow, the widow of Robert, the ~~nephew~~<sup>son</sup> of the first Robert Barrow, gave it to her son Robert, who sold it, in 1725, to his brother Elisha.<sup>3</sup> In 1736 Elisha Barrow sold it to Nathaniel Thomas whose widow, Hannah Thomas, sold it, in 1760, to Daniel Diman. In 1762 Mr. Diman sold it to John Cotton, who, it is known, made it his residence. In 1800 the heirs of Mr. Cotton sold it to Levi Lucas, whose widow and executrix, Betsey Lucas, sold it, in 1817, to Isaac Barnes. In 1818 Mr. Barnes sold it to Finney Leach, who lived and died on the estate, and from whose heirs it passed, in 1876, into the hands of Charles G. Davis, its present owner, who holds it as a tenement-house.

The land between Spring and Ring Streets was granted by the town to Richard Cooper, who gave it up to the town in 1708 in exchange for other land. In 1713 it was granted to John Wood, whose possession will be taken as the basis of titles.

The lot on the southerly corner of Spring Street was sold, in 1719, by Nathaniel Wood, or Atwood, the son of John Wood, to his sons, Nathaniel and Barnabas Atwood, who sold it, in 1726, to Thomas Spooner, with a dwelling-house on the lot. In the same year Mr. Spooner sold it to John Atwood, who sold it, in 1756, to Caleb Stetson. In 1769 Mr. Stetson sold it to Samuel Bartlett and Thomas Spooner, who sold it, in 1763, to Jabez Harlow. In 1789 Experience Harlow, the widow of Jabez, sold it to John Bishop, who built the house now standing, and occupied it as a residence until 1822, when he sold it to Ezra Finney. Mr. Finney occupied it until his death, and since that time it has been owned by his heirs, some of whom continue to occupy it.

The next lot, on which the Rider house, so called, stands, was sold, in 1719, by the heirs of John Wood to John Cooper, whose widow, Sarah Cooper, sold it, in 1782, to William Crombie, who built the house now standing on the lot. It was occupied by him, and Fanny and Catharine Crombie, until 1823, when it was sold by the latter to Caleb Rider. After the death of Mr. Rider, who had made it his residence, his widow, Rosamond D. Rider, sold the easterly part to Mary M. Whiting, the widow of Asa A. Whiting. The westerly part was retained by Mrs. Rider, who afterwards married William Allen, and now occupies it.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Ellis Drew, was sold by the heirs of John Wood, in 1719, to John Cooper,



whose widow, Sarah Cooper, sold it, in 1782, to William Crombie. In 1796 Mr. Crombie sold it to his son, Calvin Crombie, from whose estate it passed into the hands of Nathaniel Russell, Samnel Spear, William Davis, and Barnabas Hedge, the proprietors of the Iron Works. In 1819 Mr. Spear sold his share to the other proprietors, and in 1837 Mr. Russell bought the shares of Mr. Davis and Mr. Hedge. In 1847 Mr. Russell sold the lot to Ellis Drew, who added a strip of land four feet wide, bought in the same year of Caleb Rider, and built the house, which he still owns and occupies.

The next lot, on which the Dike house stands, was sold by the heirs of John Wood, in 1719, to John Cooper, whose widow, Sarah Cooper, sold it, in 1782, to William Crombie. In 1796 William Crombie sold it to Calvin Crombie, who sold it, in 1806, to Joel Perkins. In 1809 Mr. Perkins sold it to the proprietors of the Iron Works, who sold it, in 1824, to Simeon Dike, who occupied it many years, and sold it, in 1842, to Nathaniel Russell and Nathaniel Russell, Jr., whose heirs sold it, in 1880, to John Washburn.

The next lot, on which a double house stands, passed, like the lots already described, from the heirs of John Wood, in 1719, to John Cooper, and went into the hands of William Crombie in 1782. From the Crombie estate it passed into the possession of the proprietors of the Iron Works, and was sold, in 1840, to Ephraim Finney. In 1841 Mr. Finney sold it to Ezra Finney and Elkanah C. Finney, who built the house now standing. The westerly part was assigned by a subsequent division to Elkanah, whose widow still occupies it, and the easterly to Ezra, whose daughter, the wife of Henry Mills, occupied it for several years. In 1857 Ezra Finney sold the easterly part to William Holmes, who sold it, in 1861, to Eudora Bradford. In the latter year Eudora Bradford conveyed it to Mary A. Holmes, the wife of William Holmes, who sold it, in 1869, to John Washburn, its present owner and occupant.

The next two lots, on which the Robinson house and the Faunce house, so called, stand, passed from the heirs of John Wood to John Holmes, who sold them, in 1725, to Thomas Morton. After the death of Mr. Morton they were inherited by his two daughters, Bathsheba, the wife of John Rickard, and Martha, the wife of Silas Morton. By a division made in 1749 the Robinson lot was assigned to Martha, and the Faunce lot to Bathsheba. In 1786 Martha sold her part to William Crombie, who, in 1796, sold it to his son William. In 1804 Calvin Crombie sold it to John D. Dunbar, who was at that time a lawyer in Plymouth, and who built the house now standing. In 1808 Mr. Dunbar sold it to the proprietors of the Iron Works, and it was occupied many years by Nathaniel Russell, and after him by his son Nathaniel. In 1840 the Messrs. Russell sold it to Micah Richmond, who, in 1841, sold

the easterly half to Eleazer Stevens Bartlett, and in 1846 the westerly half to Sarah Jones. In 1866 Mr. Bartlett and Mrs. Jones sold the estate to the late Anselm D. Robinson, whose family still own it. The share assigned to Bathsheba Rickard remained in her possession until her death, and the house now standing on the corner of Ring Street was probably built by her. In 1799, after her death, it was sold by Barnabas Otis, the administrator on her estate, to Andrew Bartlett, who occupied the easterly half and sold the westerly half, in 1805, to Stephen Bartlett. In 1813 Stephen Bartlett sold the westerly half to Barnabas Faunce, who occupied it until his death. After the death of his widow it passed into the possession of her sister, the wife of the late Ephraim Harlow, and it is now owned by her heirs. In 1821 Andrew Bartlett sold the easterly part to Ephraim Finney, who occupied it many years, and sold it, in 1840, to the Messrs. Russell, by some of whose heirs it is still owned.

Leaving at this point the north side of Summer Street, and continuing on the south side from the arch-bridge and the corner of Market Street, the gore of land between Summer Street and Mill Lane was held by the town as common land until 1709, when it was granted to Abiel Shurtleff and James Barnaby on the condition that they and their assigns should keep Summer, then called in the deeds Mill Street, in good repair, and safe for travel. In 1716 Messrs. Shurtleff and Barnaby sold that part of the gore which is now occupied by the two houses on the land to Robert Bartlett, son of Joseph and grandson of Robert Bartlett, who came in the Ann in 1623. From Robert Bartlett it descended to his son John, who built the house now standing, and who sold it in 1725 to Thomas Spooner. In 1764 the heirs of Mr. Spooner sold it to Samuel Harlow, during whose ownership another division of the land took place. In 1785 George Watson, under an execution against Mr. Harlow, became the owner of the easterly end, bounded by Spring Hill, with the dwelling-house and store standing thereon, and sold it in 1791 to Ichabod Holmes. In 1804 John Paty, administrator of Mr. Holmes, sold it to Ellis Holmes, the son of Ichabod, who sold it in 1806 to Zephaniah Holmes. In 1807 Zephaniah Holmes sold it to George Sampson, who sold it in 1826 to his son Schuyler. In 1831 Schuyler Sampson sold it to Samuel Talbot and George Churchill, and Mr. Talbot is now the owner of an undivided half of the estate. In 1841 Mr. Churchill sold his part to Jason Hart, by whose assignees, E. B. Towne and Charles G. Davis, it was sold in 1856 to David C. Francis. In 1859 Mr. Francis sold it to Josiah A. Robbins, who sold it in 1869 to Rebecca S. Jackson, the widow of the late William H. Jackson, by whom it was sold in 1872 to her daughter Rebecca, who is now the owner of an undivided half.

The other part of the land belonging to Samuel Harlow, on which the Hannah Bradford house stands, which was built by Mr. Harlow, was set off under an execution in 1784 to Nathaniel Goodwin, who sold it in

1791 to Mercy, the wife of Ebenezer Robbins. In 1801 Mrs. Robbins sold it to John Bartlett, who sold it in 1806 to Hannah Bradford. In 1854 the heirs of Hannah Bradford sold it to Leander Lovell.

The remainder of the gore of land granted to Abiel Shurtleff and James Barnaby in 1709, eighty-two and one-half feet in length, was sold by them in 1710 to Richard Cooper and Francis Adams, they agreeing to fulfil the conditions of the grant by keeping the street in front of the land purchased by them in repair. In 1711 a division was made of sixty feet of this land, twenty-three feet at the easterly end being assigned to Mr. Adams, and thirty-seven feet adjoining, following the narrowing gore, being assigned to Mr. Cooper.

That part assigned to Mr. Adams was sold by him in 1718, with a house which he had built, to Eleazer Dunham, and after a subsequent ownership by Nathaniel Carver was sold to the owners of the adjoining lot, and is now a part of the Lovell estate. That part assigned to Mr. Cooper, after passing through the hands of several owners, was sold in 1859 by the heirs of Zacheus Bartlett to James Cox, and is now owned by him. The remainder of the gore of land owned by Francis Adams and Richard Cooper has been gradually diminished by the encroachment of the streets bounding it, and the fragment now remaining belongs to the estate of the late Robert Brown.

Returning to the arch-bridge, the land from that point, bounded by the stream on the south and Mill Lane on the north, to a point four and a half feet easterly of the estate now owned and occupied by Lewis Brown, was granted to Nathaniel Thomas by the town by two grants, one made in 1695 and the other at a later date. At the first date a grant was made to him of "the boggy land on the north side of Town Brook, from the fulling-mill, to extend down stream so low as no way to prejudice the comfortable passing of people through said Town Brook at the usual way of going over with carts and horses, as also to set the fulling-mill lower down upon the stream, provided the said Nathaniel Thomas doth not hinder the alewives going up the brook by his said mill at the season of their going up." The second grant put Mr. Thomas in possession of the westerly end of his estate, bounded in the grant by the estate of Francis Adams, now occupied by Lewis Brown, above mentioned. The fulling-mill referred to stood on the brook in the rear of the house now owned by Harriet W. Dunham, next east of the estate of Lewis Brown, as is proved by a conveyance in 1714 from Francis Adams to Joshua Bramhall, who had come into possession of the Thomas land, of a strip of land along his easterly line for a way from the street to the mill. The mill was erected by George Bonum before 1694, as in that year a grant was made to him by the town of an acre of land on the south side of the brook, and the stream on which his mill then stood. In 1703 Mr. Bonum sold his land and mill to Mr. Thomas, who had doubtless owned

and occupied it long before that date, as his grant of land from the town in 1695 referred to it as his property, and gave him permission to move the mill to a point lower on the stream. In 1714 Nathaniel Thomas sold to Joshua Bramhall the house built by him, now owned by Harriet W. Dunham, and the land on which it stands, which the deed states was then occupied by Mr. Bramhall. In 1719 Mr. Thomas sold to Mr. Bramhall the remainder of his land, which is described in the deed as "bounded south by the brook, east and north by the road, and west by land sold to said Bramhall, with the fulling-mill, shop, and press-coppers, and also the stream bought of George Bonum, with the liberty of damming and digging earth on land of John Watson, he making a passage-way for herrings." Mr. Bramhall was a clothier by trade, and as he bought of Francis Adams in 1714 the strip of land above referred to, for a way to the mill, it is probable that he was in its use and occupation before that date. In the deed above mentioned of the house on Mill Lane to Joshua Bramhall, it is described by Mr. Thomas, the grantor, as "the house in which Mr. Bramhall now lives." The whole estate remained in the possession of Joshua Bramhall during his life, and descended to his heirs, during whose ownership the dam was changed to its present location, and a grist-mill built, which was run for many years. In 1797 Benjamin Bramhall, one of the heirs of Sylvanus Bramhall, the grandson of Joshua, sold a fulling-mill, adjoining the grist-mill, with one-quarter part of the water-privilege, to Nathaniel Carver, who sold it in 1798 to George Sampson, by whom it was sold in 1807 to Isaac Barnes. In 1805 the other heirs sold the grist-mill and the remainder of the mill lot and privilege to Salisbury Jackson, who sold it in 1807 to Isaac Barnes. In 1847 Isaac Barnes and Lucy Harlow, the son and daughter of Isaac, sold it to the Robbins Cordage Company. In 1859 the Robbins Cordage Company sold it to Nehemiah Boynton and others, who sold it in the same year to Leavitt Finney and others. In 1865 the Plymouth National Bank assigned to E. C. Turner a mortgage given by Mr. Finney of his part of the property, Mr. Turner having bought in the previous year of Ellis Barnes and others the remaining part. In 1865 Mr. Turner sold it to Asa H. Moore, who sold it in 1866 to Isaac N. Stoddard, Jeremiah Farris, and Franklin B. Cobb. In 1867 Mr. Cobb bought the shares of Messrs. Farris and Stoddard, and in 1879 the Plymouth Five Cents Savings' Bank, having taken possession under a mortgage given by Mr. Cobb in 1871, sold it to Nathaniel Morton, its present owner.

The remainder of the property once belonging to Joshua Bramhall, having descended by inheritance and by purchase of other heirs into the hands of Joseph Bramhall, a son of Joshua Bramhall, was sold, in 1807, by Thomas Marsh and Joseph Bramhall, his administrators, to Benjamin Bramhall, who resold it to them the same year in their individual

capacity. In 1810 they sold that part on which the main part of the house owned and occupied by the heirs of the late Josiah D. Baxter stands, to Job Cobb, Jr., who sold it, in the same year, to Thomas and William Jackson, who built the house now standing. In 1828 Thomas Jackson sold his part to William, and William sold the whole, in 1832, to Peleg Faunce. In 1850 Mr. Faunce sold it to Everett F. Sherman, who sold it, in 1852, to Josiah D. Baxter. The remainder of the estate, which included the house occupied by Joshua Bramhall before 1714, was divided in 1807, Thomas Marsh taking the easterly part and Joseph Bramhall the westerly part. In 1810 Mr. Marsh sold his part to Benjamin Bramhall, in whose possession and that of his heirs it remained until 1872, when it was sold by Lemuel Bradford, collector of taxes, to Josiah D. Baxter, who took it down and built an extension to his own house on the land. The westerly part was conveyed by Joseph Bramhall to Stephen Rogers, who sold a part of it, in 1837, to Luther Ripley, and the remainder, in 1846, to Job Rider. In 1848 Mr. Ripley sold his part to Edward Morton, and in 1855 Joseph Rider, son of Job, sold his father's part to John Smith. In 1854 William H. Spear, administrator of Edward Morton, sold Mr. Morton's part to Samuel Talbot, who sold it in the same year to John T. Hall, who sold it in the present year to Harriet W. Dunham. John Smith gave a deed of mortgage of his part in 1856 to the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank and after possession had been taken, the mortgage was conveyed, in 1857, to Josiah D. Baxter, who sold it in the same year to Joseph Rider. In 1859 Mr. Rider sold it to John T. Hall, who sold it, with the remainder, to Harriet W. Dunham.

The next lot, on which the double house stands owned by Lewis Brown and the heirs of William H. Bradford, with the exception of the piece of land west of the house on which the engine-house formerly stood, was partly sold by George Barrow in 1706, and partly granted by the town in 1709, to Francis Adams, who built a house on the lot a part of which is still standing. That the house was built before 1714 is proved by the deed from Mr. Adams to Mr. Bramhall of the four and a half feet of land above mentioned in that year, in which Mr. Adams described it as running from the road to the fulling-mill between his house and that of Mr. Bramhall. In 1716 he sold the easterly part of the land and house to Jonathan Eames, from whom it passed into the hands of Nathaniel Carver, who remodelled the house, and placed his initials, with the date 1771, on the chimney. From Nathaniel Carver it passed, in 1816, by a deed from the other heirs, into the hands of his son, Josiah Carver, whose son, William Carver, sold it, in 1869, to Lewis Brown, its present owner and occupant. The engine-house lot was a part of the adjoining Spooner estate, which will be described hereafter.

The westerly part of the house was sold by Francis Adams, in 1733, to Ebenezer Bartlett, who sold it, in 1737, to Stephen Churchill. In 1773 Nathaniel Churchill, son of Stephen, sold it to Nathaniel Carver, who thus became the owner of the whole. In 1779 Mr. Carver sold the westerly part to Lemuel Bradford, from whom it passed under a mortgage in 1821 into the hands of his son, David Bradford. In 1772 Ephraim Spooner sold to Lemuel Bradford the old engine-house lot, which passed also, under the mortgage above mentioned, to David Bradford, and in 1830 David Bradford sold the property to his brother, William H. Bradford, whose heirs still own it. It has been stated that a part of the last lot was sold by George Barrow in 1706, and a part granted by the town in 1709, to Francis Adams. It was also stated that the old engine-house lot, which is a part of the Bradford land, was sold, in 1772, by Ephraim Spooner, the owner of the adjoining lot on the west, to Lemuel Bradford, the father of the late William H. Bradford. The part granted by the town was twenty-two feet wide on the street, and the part bought of George Barrow was fifty feet wide. The latter portion was a part of a tract of land extending as far as the Dunham house lot, now owned and occupied by Hannah N. Shaw, the wife of Eleazer Shaw, which was owned, as far back as the records reach, by Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham. It was probably granted at an early date to Richard Sparrow, the father of Jonathan, who moved from Plymouth to Eastham in 1653.

The lot, on which the Spooner house, so called, stands, now owned by Solomon J. Gordon, and occupied by Mrs. Raymond, was sold in 1695 by Jonathan Sparrow to George Bonum, who sold it, in 1697, to George Barrow. The engine-house lot and the strip of land fifty feet wide above mentioned were sold with it to Mr. Bonum, and by him to Mr. Barrow, who sold the latter to Francis Adams in 1706, as above stated. In 1711 Mr. Barrow sold the Spooner lot to Joseph Mitchell (sometimes spelled in the deeds Mighill), who sold it, in 1719, to Thomas Spooner, son of Ebenezer and grandson of William Spooner, the progenitor of the Spooner family. The lot afterwards passed into the hands of Thomas Spooner, the son of the above Thomas, and then into the hands of Nathaniel Spooner, the son of the last Thomas, who built the house now standing. After the death of Mary Spooner, the widow of Nathaniel, it was sold, in 1845, by her heirs to Henry J. Oliver, who conveyed it by a deed of mortgage, in 1846, to the Plymouth Institution for Savings. In 1854 the mortgage was assigned by the bank to Solomon J. Gordon, who now owns the estate by virtue of possession under the mortgage.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned by the widow of Isaac Sampson, was sold with the last lot in 1695, by Jonathan Sparrow, to George Bonum. Mr. Bonum sold it, in 1697, to George Barrow, who sold it, in 1708, to Ebenezer Dunham. Mr. Dunham built a house on the lot

which he occupied and sold, in 1717, to Timothy Morton. Mr. Morton occupied the estate until his death, and in the division of his estate, in 1748, it was assigned to his son Charles. In 1770 Charles Morton conveyed it to his son Charles and daughter Mary, who held and occupied it until 1781, when they sold a part of the estate to Silas Morton, and Charles sold his interest in the remainder to his sister Mary. In 1782 Silas Morton sold his part to Rossiter Cotton, who sold it in the same year to Nathaniel Thomas. In 1783 Mr. Thomas sold it to Samuel Sherman, who bought in 1791, of Job Morton, the other part, which he had bought of Mary in 1789. Samuel Sherman thus became in 1791 the owner of the whole estate, and sold it, in 1792, to his son, William Sherman, who built the house now standing. At the death of Mr. Sherman it was inherited by his daughter Elizabeth, now the widow of Isaac Sampson, who is its present owner.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned in part by Triphena Sherman and in part by her sister, Lydia D., the wife of James W. Blackmer, was also sold by Jonathan Sparrow to George Bonum, in 1695, with the house now standing, which is one of the oldest houses yet described in the landmarks. It is probable that it was built by Mr. Bonum, as it is described in the deed from Mr. Sparrow as the house in which "Robert Barrow now lives." Mr. Barrow was the son-in-law of Mr. Bonum, who probably built the house on land actually purchased before its transfer by deed. In 1697 Mr. Bonum sold it to George Barrow,<sup>3</sup> who sold it, in 1699, to James Barnaby. In 1725 James Barnaby sold it to Thomas Branch. At the death of Mr. Branch the easterly part came into the possession of Samuel Sherman, who married his daughter Experience, and the westerly part into the possession of Ebenezer Churchill, who married his daughter Mary. The easterly part remained in the possession of the Sherman family, and was finally owned and occupied by the late Samuel Sherman, the grandson of the first Samuel, whose daughter Triphena is its present owner and occupant. The westerly part descended from Ebenezer Churchill to his son, Branch Churchill, who occupied it some years. In 1815 William Nelson, administrator on the estate of Branch Churchill, sold it to John Blaney Bates, whose executor sold it, in 1827, to his brother-in-law, Jacob Taylor. In 1828 Mr. Taylor sold it to Ezekiel Bates, a brother of John Blaney Bates, who sold it, in 1833, to George Raymond. Mr. Raymond gave to Mr. Bates a deed of mortgage under which Mr. Bates took possession and sold the estate, in 1837, to William Morton Jackson. In 1841 Mr. Jackson sold it to Joseph M. Bradford, who sold it, in 1850, to Seth McLaughlin. In 1852 Mr. McLaughlin sold it to Everett F. Sherman, who sold it, in 1855, to his father, Samuel Sherman, and his uncle, Thomas Branch Sherman. After the death of the Messrs. Sherman it came into possession of their heirs, and was sold to Lydia, the

daughter of Samuel Sherman and wife of James W. Blackmer, who is its present owner and occupant.

The remainder of the land as far as Spring Lane was granted by the town, in 1683, to Charles Stockbridge, to whom a grant of the stream near it was also made for the purpose of erecting a grist-mill. Mr. Stockbridge died very soon after, and his widow, Abigail Stockbridge, sold it, in 1684, to Nathaniel Church, who became also the owner of the mill property. Mr. Church built and occupied the house now owned and occupied by Hannah N., the wife of Eleazer Shaw, and the house, together with the land as far as the lane, was sold, in 1717, by his widow, Sarah Church, to Charles Church, who had become the manager of the mill. In 1724 Mr. Church sold it to Samuel Clark, who sold it, in 1725, to Nicholas Drew and John Rickard. In 1729 Mr. Rickard sold his interest to Mr. Drew, who thus became the owner of the whole estate, and sold it, in 1735, to Eliakim Tupper. In 1748 Mr. Tupper sold it to Sylvanus Bartlett, who occupied the Shaw house, and built the house adjoining at the corner of the lane now owned and occupied by the heirs of Benjamin Drew. In 1797 Mr. Bartlett sold the old house to his son, Jesse Bartlett, and the new house to his daughter Sophia, who became the wife of Benjamin Drew, whose heirs are now in possession. In 1817 Jesse Bartlett sold the old house to William P. Ripley, who sold it, in 1821, to the late John Foster Dunham. In 1877 the heirs of Mr. Dunham sold it to his daughter Hannah N., the wife of Eleazer Shaw, as above stated, who now owns it, and with her husband occupies it.

In 1638 Adey Webb sold a house and lot to John Jenny. In 1637 Abraham Pierce sold a house and lot to Joshua Pratt lying next to the land of Mr. Webb, which afterwards came into the possession of Mr. Jenny. In 1638 Nicholas Snow sold a house and lot to Samuel Eddy, who sold it in the same year to Richard Clough, by whom it was sold, in 1639, to Mr. Jenny. These three lots, which had in 1639 come into the possession of John Jenny, were situated on the south side of Summer Street, and extended from Spring Lane as far as the middle of the lot on which the house now stands owned and occupied by Barnabas Churchill.

In 1696 Anne Jenny sold to Nathaniel Thomas the tract of land above mentioned between Spring Lane and the lot of Barnabas Churchill, which is described in the deed as about an acre, bounded on the east by the way leading to the grist-mill, on the south by the Town Brook, on the west by the lot sold by Samuel Jenny to Nathaniel Jackson, on which "Mr. Jackson's house stands," and on the north by the "street" leading down into the woods. It is further described as comprising three original house-lots formerly occupied by John Jenny, John Rayner, and a third person not mentioned, but probably Samuel Eddy. It is probable that John Rayner occupied temporarily one of the estates



owned by John Jenny before his occupancy of the minister's house furnished by the town.

In 1710 Nathaniel Thomas sold to Haviland Torrey that part of the land which he had bought of Mr. Jenny in 1696, lying between Spring Lane and the house formerly owned by Heman Cobb, and now occupied by Jesse Harlow. On this land Mr. Torrey built the double house standing on the corner of Spring Lane, and occupied a part of it as a residence. After the death of Mr. Torrey, in 1750, that part of the house now owned by Samuel Loring descended to his son John, who also occupied it, and from him to his son John, who also made it his residence. In 1805 the last John Torrey, grandson of Haviland, sold it to James Spooner, who occupied it many years. In 1837 Mr. Spooner gave a deed of mortgage of the property to the Old Colony Bank, who, by virtue of possession under this mortgage, sold it, in 1838, to Samuel Shaw. Mr. Shaw, after some years' occupancy, sold it, in 1848, to his brother, Southworth Shaw, who sold it, in 1873, to Samuel Loring, its present owner.

The westerly part of the house, after the death of Haviland Torrey, came into the possession of his son Nathaniel, who occupied it some years, and sold it, in 1752, to John May. In 1753 Mr. May sold it to William Torrey, the brother of Nathaniel, who sold it, in 1754, to Caleb Stetson. Mr. Stetson lived in the house until 1760, when he sold it to Gideon Bradford. In 1762 Mr. Bradford sold it to William Crombie, who sold it, in 1792, to Barnabas Otis. Mr. Otis occupied the house until his death, in 1847, using a portion of the building as a saddler's shop. In 1850 Timothy Gordon, the administrator on the estate of Mr. Otis, sold it to Chandler Carver, who sold it back to Dr. Gordon in his individual capacity, and it is now the property of his son, Solomon J. Gordon of New York.

The next lot, on which another double house stands, remained vacant during its ownership by Haviland Torrey, and at his death was inherited by his son, William Torrey. In 1753 William Torrey sold it to John May, who built the westerly and middle parts of the house now standing. In 1778 Mr. May sold the middle and easterly parts of the lot, with that part of the house standing on the middle part, to David Lothrop, who occupied it until his death. After the death of David Lothrop the middle part came into the possession of his daughter Bathsheba, the wife of William Nelson, and mother of the late William Nelson, and William Nelson, having purchased of Mr. Lothrop, in 1795, the easterly end of the lot, built that part of the house there standing.

In 1815 William Nelson sold the easterly part to William White, the father of the late Mrs. Arabella Goodwin, who sold it back to Mr. Nelson in 1820. In 1857 the late William Nelson sold it to Calvin Ripley, who sold it, in 1866, to William S. Robbins, its present owner. The middle

part is still owned by the heirs of William Nelson, the representative, by inheritance, of David Lothrop, who purchased it, in 1778, of John May. The westerly part was occupied by John May until his death, and afterwards by his son John, the father of the late Charles May, who was born in the house. In 1794 the last John May sold it to John Burbank, who sold it, in 1796, to Thomas Washburn. In 1813 Mr. Washburn sold it to Nathaniel Ripley and William P. Ripley, his son, the last of whom, after his father's death, sold it, in 1831, to Truman C. Holmes. In 1836 Mr. Holmes sold it to William Churchill, who sold it, in the same year, to Joseph Allen. In 1845 Mr. Allen sold it to Nathaniel Russell and Nathaniel Russell, Jr., the last of whom, after his father's death, sold it, in 1874, to Asaph S. Burbank, its present owner and occupant.

The remainder of the land sold by Mr. Jenny, in 1696, to Nathaniel Thomas, as far as the lot of Barnabas Churchill, remained in the Thomas family until 1777, and was occupied as a tannery. In that year John Thomas, the grandson of Nathaniel, sold the land and tannery buildings to William Watson, Ephraim Spooner, and Sylvanus Bartlett, under whose ownership the business was carried on until 1788, when Samuel Jackson and Samuel Cole obtained possession under an execution against Messrs. Watson and Spooner of their interest, and sold it, in 1789, to John Torrey. After 1789 Messrs. Bartlett and Torrey were the owners, and carried on the business until about the year 1800, when the property was divided, Mr. Bartlett taking the land on which the house of the late Heman Cobb stands, and Mr. Torrey the remainder. In 1812, after the death of Mr. Bartlett, his son Jesse sold his part to Joel Perkins, who sold it, in 1819, to Thomas Washburn, by whom it was sold, in the same year, to William P. Ripley. In 1827 Mr. Ripley sold it to Heman Cobb, who built the house now standing on the site of a former building or shop, which was sold and moved to the rear of the store of Adoniram J. Atwood, where it now stands. Mr. Cobb occupied the house built by him until his death, when it came into the possession of his daughter, Sarah F., the wife of Jesse Harlow, who now occupies it.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by John Eddy, and which it is very probable is the precise spot once occupied by his first ancestor, Samuel Eddy, was set off to John Torrey in the division of the tanyard lands as above mentioned. At the death of Mr. Torrey it was inherited by his daughter Maria, the wife of Woodworth Jackson, who sold it, in 1809, to Thomas Washburn. In 1813 Mr. Washburn sold it to Joel Perkins, who sold it, in 1817, to Ezra Lucas, who built the house now standing. In 1831 Mr. Lucas sold it to George Harlow, who sold it in the same year to John Wiswall. In 1843 John Atwood, the son-in-law of Mr. Wiswall, and administrator on his estate, sold it to John Eddy, its present owner and occupant.

The next lot, with the exception of a strip along its westerly side, afterwards bought of William Nelson, who owned the adjoining estate, was also a part of the tannery-lot set off to John Torrey, and afterwards inherited by his daughter Maria, the wife of Woodworth Jackson. In 1807 Mr. Jackson sold it to Joseph Johnson, who built a part of the present house and occupied it as a residence. In 1822 it came into the possession of Barnabas Hedge, under an execution against Mr. Johnson, and was sold by Mr. Hedge, in 1827, to Hannah M. and Mary, daughters of Joseph Johnson. In 1829 the Misses Johnson sold it to William Wild, who sold it, 1832, to Daniel Rider. In 1833 Mr. Rider sold it to Sally Rider, who sold it, in 1843, to Joseph Rider, by whom and by his father, Job Rider, the lot was enlarged by the purchase of a strip of land five feet wide of William Nelson, and an addition made to the house. In 1845 Joseph and Job Rider sold the house and lot to Stephen Rogers, whose heirs now own and occupy it.

The field which extended westerly between Town Brook and Summer Street from Spring Lane to the land of the Robinson Iron Company, was in the old records called "Webb's Field." The lots already described were in this field, and purchased by John Jenny. His purchase covered, in addition to these lots, thirty-three feet now included in the lot of Barnabas Churchill. This narrow strip of land, together with five feet sold by William Nelson to Job Rider in 1845, and added to the adjoining lot, made a lot thirty-eight feet wide, which Samuel Jenny, grandson of John, sold, in 1688, to Nathaniel Jackson, the husband of his daughter Ruth. The deed of Mr. Jenny described the lot as bounded on the west by the land of Sarah, the widow of William Fallowell, and as having a house standing thereon, "in which Nathaniel Jackson now lives." The deed further described the lot as bounded northerly by the street going over Prison Brook. This is the first and only allusion yet found by the writer to Little Brook under that name, and he is inclined to the opinion that the statement made by Thacher, that the first prison was built in that neighborhood, was an inference drawn from this name in the records. The name may be satisfactorily accounted for by the probable fact that Little Brook was one of the prison limits of the town, within which, as was the custom within the memory of many readers, persons arrested for debt retained their freedom. The writer remembers sign-boards in several streets, one of which was attached to the stable now owned by Mr. Chandler, bearing the words "Gaol Limits," which no arrested debtor could pass without danger of being remanded to prison.

In 1696 Nathaniel Jackson sold the above house and lot to William Fallowell, whose mother, Sarah, the wife of William Fallowell, and daughter of John Wood, owned and occupied the adjoining lot on the west, which was granted to her grandfather, William Fallowell, by the Colony Court, in 1640. The land granted by the court to Mr. Fallowell

extended from the northwest corner of the Nathaniel Jackson lot, thirty feet west of the northeast corner of the lot now owned by Barnabas Churchill, to a point three feet westerly of the northwest corner of the house now owned and occupied by the heirs of the late Sylvanus Harvey.

In 1729 William Tobey and others, heirs of the third William Fallowell, sold the whole tract, including the Nathaniel Jackson lot, to Nathaniel Thomas and John Cooper. In 1730, in accordance with the terms of a division made and recorded, the easterly half was set off to Mr. Thomas, and the westerly half to Mr. Cooper. In 1777 John Thomas, grandson of Nathaniel, sold the part set off to his father to Barnabas Hedge, the father of the late Barnabas, and grandfather of the late Isaac L. and Thomas Hedge, and in 1786 Richard Cooper, the son of John, sold his father's part also to Mr. Hedge. The whole land was held by Mr. Hedge during his life and inherited at his death by his son Barnabas. After the death of the late Barnabas, all not sold by him during his life was set off in the division of his estate to his grandchildren, Nathaniel L. Hedge and Sarah Thomas, the wife of Joseph Cushman. In 1841 Eunice D. Hedge and others sold to William Nelson the lot on which he built the house occupied by him until his death. In 1867 Sarah Nelson, the widow of William Nelson, sold it to Barnabas Churchill, who now owns and occupies it.

In 1840 Barnabas Hedge sold the next lot to Comfort Bates, who built the house now standing, and occupied it until his death. In 1879 his heirs sold it to Nathaniel Wood, who now holds it as a tenement-house.

In 1845 Messrs. Hedge and Cushman sold to Willard Wood the land west of the lot sold to Mr. Nelson, as far as the lot owned and occupied by the heirs of Sylvanus Harvey. Mr. Wood laid out Willard Place twenty-four feet wide to a point two hundred and forty feet from Summer Street, and sold house lots. In 1845 he sold to his brother Nathaniel Wood the lot next to that of Mr. Bates, on which he built the house, which he now owns and occupies. The lot of Nathaniel Wood was bounded on the west by the middle of the brook, and in the same year Willard Wood sold the lot between that line and Willard Place to Lewis Finney. In 1850, after the death of Mr. Finney, Mr. Wood, who was his administrator, sold it to Harvey W. Weston, who sold it back in the same year to Mr. Wood in his individual capacity. Mr. Wood built the house now standing on the lot, which he occupied until 1863, when he sold it to William H. Nelson, bounding the lot by the westerly line of the brook, and thus retaining, what he still holds, possession of its westerly half. In 1876 Mr. Nelson sold it to James Millar, who sold it in the present year to Hervey N. P. Hubbard. The various lots on Willard Place were sold at various times and built upon, and in 1849 Mr. Wood sold to Nathaniel Russell and Nathaniel Russell, Jr., the fee of the Place, and it was afterwards extended by them to the brook.

The remainder of the land on Summer Street, which Mr. Wood purchased of Cushman and Hedge, he sold in 1848 to Nathaniel Russell, which included all between Willard Place and the estate of Sylvanus Harvey. After the death of Mr. Russell, which occurred in 1852, the land was sold in 1855 by his son, LeBaron Russell, to Benjamin Bramhall, who sold the corner lot on which the store stands in 1856 to Oliver Edes, and the coal-yard adjoining in 1855 to Isaac W. Jackson. In 1857 Messrs. Edes and Jackson sold their lots to Franklin B. Cobb, who built the store there standing, and occupied it many years. In 1877 William T. Davis came into their possession under a mortgage given to him by Mr. Cobb in 1874, and sold them with the store, in 1879, to Adoniram J. Atwood, who is at present the owner.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by the heirs of the late Sylvanus Harvey, was sold by Messrs. Cushman and Hedge in 1842 to Micah Richmond, who sold it in the same year to Mr. Harvey, who built the house now standing and occupied it until his death. The original lot extended westerly to a point three feet from the westerly corner of the house. The remainder of the lot was purchased afterwards, as will be stated below, of owners of the adjoining land.

From the point above mentioned to the westerly end of the "Long House," so called, standing near the factory pond, the land was owned by John Wood at the time of his death, in 1701. It was probably purchased by Mr. Wood of Zechariah Eddy, who is mentioned in the old colony records as its owner under a grant from the court in 1665. Under the date of June in that year it is recorded that:—

"The Court have granted unto Zacary Eddy a small gussett of land lying betwixt his land and the brook from his house below the path to Nemaskett, unto the aforesaid brook unto a bridge or way near a path that turns out of the old way unto William Nelson's house; the said parcel of land soe bounded as aforesaid, is granted unto the said Zacary Eddy, to him and to his heirs forever, with all and singular the appurtenances belonging thereto, on condition that the said Zacary Eddy doe continue a bridge near his house on the place where it is needed for horse and cart for the use of the country, for the full term of twenty years from the date hereof."

It is plain that the land above referred to was what is now the factory land, and that the bridge which Mr. Eddy was required to continue was for the convenience of travel to and from "new fields" where early grants of land were made and houses built. This bridge was probably at the old ford where the Nemaskett path coming down the south side of the brook, and the Agawam path coming down by South Pond and through "new fields" met and crossed the stream, entering the settlement substantially through what is now Summer Street. Recent investigations made by Mr. B. M. Watson have enabled him to trace Nemaskett path through his grounds to the Plymouth Mills, where it crossed the brook, and the writer has found conclusive evidence in the

old colony records that the Agawam path passed near the house of William Pontus, at "new fields," and so on by "four ponds," which must have been Cook's, Great South, Boot and Gunner's Exchange.

In the division of the estate of John Wood the easterly part of the land under consideration was set off to Richard Cooper, who married his daughter Hannah, and this part included what will be remembered by many readers as the old tanyard. In 1766 and 1786, by two deeds, Richard Cooper, the grandson of the above Richard, sold it to William Crombie, who established a tannery on the land, and carried it on for many years. He also built a dwelling-house in the northeasterly corner, on the line of the adjoining land of Barnabas Hedge, and in 1795 sold to Woodworth Jackson a strip twenty-eight feet wide next to Hedge, and running to the brook, which included the house and a portion of the tanyard. In 1805 Mr. Jackson sold it to his sister, Lydia Jackson, who sold it in 1816 to Nathaniel Russell, William Davis, and Samuel Spear, the owners at that time of the factory privilege. In the same year Messrs. Russell, Davis, and Spear bought of the heirs of William Crombie the remainder of the tanyard, which they sold the same year with certain reservations to Solomon Richmond. Mr. Richmond carried on the business many years, and in 1856 his heirs sold the property to Nathaniel and Andrew L. Russell, sons of Nathaniel Russell. In 1856 Nathaniel Russell, who had become the owner of the Iron Works and houses and lands appertaining thereto, sold to Sylvanus Harvey eighteen feet of land adjoining his house lot, together with the old house, known as the Lapham house, standing on the same, with a right of way over eight feet of the adjoining land to the rear of his lot. Mr. Harvey moved the house to a lot on the westerly side of Willard Place, where it now stands, owned and occupied by Lemuel Bradford Faunce, and added the eighteen feet of land to his homestead lot. The remainder of the land Nathaniel Russell sold in January, 1866, to the Robinson Iron Company, by whom the way to "new fields" was changed to its present location next to the land of Mr. Harvey.

The remainder of the land owned by John Wood as far as the westerly end of the "Long House" was set off in the division of his estate in different lots to his son, Nathaniel Wood, his son-in-law, Richard Cooper, and his daughter, Sarah Fallowell, the widow of William Fallowell. In 1704 it was sold by them to James Barnaby, who sold it in 1706 to Thomas Branch. At the death of Mr. Branch it was inherited by his daughter Thankful, the wife of James Howard, and at their deaths by their son Thomas. In 1768 Thomas Howard conveyed it to Elkanah Watson, whose deed describes it as containing one acre and forty rods. In 1783, under an execution against Mr. Watson, it came into the possession of Benjamin Stockbridge, who sold it in the next year to Thomas and William Davis. In 1787 the Messrs. Davis sold it to George Watson,

who sold it in 1792 to his son-in-law, Martin Brimmer, with the right to build a dam for the purpose of erecting a factory. During its possession by Mr. Brimmer a rolling-mill, slitting-mill, grist-mill, and oil-mill were erected, and the "Long House" above mentioned. In 1805 Sarah Brimmer, the widow of Mr. Brimmer, and the administrator on his estate, sold it to N. Russell and others, the proprietors of the Iron Works, from whom it came, in 1837, into the sole possession of Nathaniel Russell, by whose heirs it was sold in 1866 to the Robinson Iron Company. During its ownership by Mr. Brimmer, who was a man of genius and fond of experiment, carburetted hydrogen gas, for purposes of illumination, was manufactured on the premises for the first time in America. The "Long House" referred to shortly after its purchase by Mr. Russell and others, was occupied by Oliver Ames, who was at that time carrying on a limited scale the manufacture of shovels, under a lease of a portion of the lower privilege now belonging to the Plymouth Mills. There in the easterly room on the lower floor his son, Oliver Ames, one of the projectors and the late President of the Pacific Railroad, was born within a hundred feet of the spot where the first illuminating gas on this side of the ocean was made and burned. Both spots have become historic. It is singularly appropriate that the birthplace of principles which have added a nation to the families of the earth should be identified with a discovery which has changed darkness into light, and with an enterprise like the railroad to the Pacific, which has made our country one and inseparable. The detractions of politicians, under which Mr. Oakes Ames, the brother of Oliver, and the prime mover in that gigantic scheme, suffered and died, have faded with the partisan demands of the hour, and travellers across the continent will soon be able to view, on the highest mountain pass of their journey, the monument built to his memory and honor. This house was not sold to the Iron Works Company.

Beginning again at Ring Lane, the land as far as the westerly side of Edes Street, comprising about three acres, was originally divided into three lots. One of these was granted to Samuel Gray, and sold by him, in 1636, to William Fallowell; a second was granted, in 1640, to Gabriel Fallowell, and a third, in the same year, to Richard Wright. In 1640 Mr. Wright sold his lot to Gabriel Fallowell, who appears to have occupied it as a place of residence. At a later date the three lots came into the possession of a second William Fallowell, and were sold, in 1729, by William Tobey and others of his heirs, to John Cooper and Nathaniel Thomas. In a subsequent division of land by Messrs. Cooper and Thomas this tract was set off to Mr. Thomas, who owned it until his death, and whose son Nathaniel inherited it. At the death of the second Nathaniel it came into the possession of his daughter Hannah, who married General John Thomas of the Revolution. After the death of Mrs. Thomas it descended to her son Nathaniel of Kingston, who died

unmarried, and from whom it came into the hands of his brother, the late Colonel John Thomas, of Kingston, and his sister Hannah, the wife of Rev. Zephaniah Willis. In 1846 it was sold by their heirs, John Thomas and Nathaniel Thomas Willis and others to Oliver Edes. Before its sale its Summer Street front, and a portion of the land on Ring Lane, had been occupied many years by buildings erected by different persons under land leases. The building on the corner of Ring Lane was occupied by Lemuel Robbins, and sold by him to the late Heman Cobb. It was afterwards owned by William T. Savery, and sold by him to Mr. Edes after his purchase of the land. The next lot was sold by Mr. Edes, in 1872, to James Ellis, who built the wheelwright's shop now occupied by him. The next lot was sold by Mr. Edes in two parcels — one in 1863 and one in 1872 — to Franklin B. Cobb, who built the stable now owned by the Plymouth National Bank, by virtue of possession taken under a mortgage of one parcel, and a purchase of the other at a mortgagee's sale. The next lot was sold by Mr. Edes, in 1856, to Sylvanus Harvey, who built the blacksmith's shop now occupied by his son David. The next lot, on which an old, unoccupied building now stands, was sold by Mr. Edes, in 1856, to Benjamin Bramhall, who sold it, in 1861, to Adoniram J. Atwood, its present owner. The next lot, on the corner of Edes Street, was leased many years since by Benjamin Dunham, who placed on the lot a building which he moved from the lot now occupied by the house occupied by Jesse Harlow, and owned by his wife. Mr. Dunham occupied it as a store, and was succeeded by Ellis Drew, who afterwards sold it to Nathaniel Wood. Mr. Wood moved the shop to the rear of the lot, where it now stands, and built the present dwelling-house and store, both of which he occupied. In 1856 he bought the lot of Mr. Edes, and in 1860 sold it to Adoniram J. Atwood, its present owner. Edes Street was laid out by Mr. Edes soon after his purchase.

The next tract of land, as far as the estate of Eveline B. Field, at the earliest recorded dates was owned by Robert Barrow, who built the house now standing on the corner of Edes Street. In 1716 his widow, Lydia Barrow, sold it, with the house, to her son Thomas, who sold it, in 1719, to James Barnaby. In 1726 Mr. Barnaby sold the house and corner lot on which it stands to Thomas Jackson, who sold it, in 1734, to Joseph Rider. In 1743 Joseph Rider sold it to James Howard, who sold it, in 1757, to John Howard. In 1765 John Howard sold it to Alexander Robinson, who sold it, in 1768, to Zacheus Curtis. In 1777 Mr. Curtis sold it to William Holmes, who sold it, in 1785, to Solomon Inglee. In 1791 Mr. Inglee sold it to Zephaniah Harlow, who sold it, in 1795, to Nathaniel Goodwin. In 1806 General Goodwin sold it to Moses Nichols, who sold it, in 1809, to Otis Nichols, who again sold a part of the premises, in 1818, to Brackley Cushing, and the remainder to Joshua Kneeland. The part belonging to Mr. Cushing finally came into the hands of



Isaac B. King and others, by whom it was sold, in 1869, to William R. Blake; and the part belonging to Mr. Kneeland was sold, in 1879, by his son, John Kneeland of Boston, who had inherited it, to Charlotte C. Bartlett, the last of twenty-two recorded owners of the estate.

The next lot is a part of the land sold in 1719 by Thomas Barrow to James Barnaby. In 1725 Mr. Barnaby sold it to Thomas Branch, whose daughter Thankful, the wife of Ebenezer Churchill, inherited it at his death. After the death of Mr. Churchill it was sold, in 1795, by his son George to Nathaniel Goodwin, by whom the present building was erected for a candle-factory. After the death of General Goodwin it was sold by his administrator, in 1821, to Nathaniel Russell, who conveyed it, in 1828, to the late Nathaniel Wood. Mr. Wood had remodelled and occupied the house several years before the date of his deed, and he continued to make it his residence until he sold it, in 1857, to David Bradford. In 1872 it was sold by Louisa F. Bradford, the widow of David Bradford, to Nathaniel Shaw. The vacant lot which adjoins it was a part of the land owned by Mr. Wood, who separated it from the estate during his ownership, and is now owned by his son Nathaniel.

The next lot was also a part of the last-mentioned lot, and was sold, in 1841, by Nathaniel Wood, to his son, Willard Wood, who sold it, in 1843, to Delos A. Dunlap. In 1849 Mr. Dunlap sold it to Mark J. and Lemuel S. Bumpus, the former of whom, in 1851, bought his brother's share and moved upon the lot a building which had previously stood where the blacksmith-shop of Mr. Harvey now stands, and before that on the Spooner lot in High Street, and converted it into a dwelling-house.

The next lot, on which the Saunders house stands, was a part of the land already described, until it came into the possession of Nathaniel Goodwin. In 1813 General Goodwin sold it to Lemuel Robbins, who built the house now standing, and sold it in the same year to Isaac Barnes. It afterwards came into the possession of John Saunders, the lot having been enlarged by purchase in 1844 by Mr. Saunders of Freeman and Eleazer Stevens Bartlett of twelve feet adjoining it on the west. The heirs of Mr. Saunders have sold it during the present year to Joseph Mawbey.

The next lot, on which the Williams house stands, was also a part of the original tract sold by Thomas Barrow, in 1719, to James Barnaby, and sold by Mr. Barnaby, in 1725, to Thomas Branch. After the death of Mr. Branch it came into the possession of James Howard, who married his daughter. In 1769 Thomas Howard, son of James, sold it to Jonathan King, who sold it, in 1774, to William Crombie. In the year 1800 Mr. Crombie sold it to Rossiter Cotton, who sold it, in 1809, to Robert Roberts. In 1817 Mr. Roberts sold it to James Spooner, who, in 1835, sold it to Freeman and Eleazer Stevens Bartlett. In 1844 the Messrs.

Bartlett sold twelve feet above mentioned to John Saunders, to enlarge his lot, and in 1847 sold the lot under consideration to Silas M. Churchill. In 1849 Mr. Churchill sold it to Lewis Bartlett, who sold it again to Mr. Churchill in 1852. In 1865 Albert R. Ellis and others, heirs of Mr. Churchill, sold it to Benjamin Hathaway, who sold it, in 1875, to Alexander McLean. In 1877, Mr. McLean sold it to Mary Williams, who built the house now standing on the lot.

The vacant lot next on the west has the same pedigree as the lot just described up to its ownership by the Messrs. Bartlett. In 1860, after the death of Freeman Bartlett, it was sold by his son, Eleazer Stevens Bartlett, to John T. Stoddard, who, in 1871, gave a mortgage deed of the land to Isaac N. Stoddard, who, in 1875, took possession under the mortgage. It was sold in the same year under a first mortgage given to the Plymouth Savings Bank in 1868, and purchased by Isaac N. Stoddard, who is the present owner.

The next lot, on which the Seymour house stands, had the same record as the last, until it came into the possession of James Spooner, in 1817. In that year Mr. Spooner sold to Bartlett Bradford, the owner of the adjoining lot on the west, twelve feet to enlarge his lot, and in 1830 sold the lot under consideration to Henry Seymour, who built a house on the lot, and whose heirs still own and occupy it.

The land from this point, as far as Oak Grove Cemetery, comprising six acres, was originally divided into two lots of three acres each. The first lot was granted by the town, in 1712, to Ebenezer Dunham, and was described in the grant as situated at "Shrieve's Hole." In a deed of the land at a later date the place is called Sheriff's Hole, under a probable misapprehension of the meaning of the ancient designation. The word sheriff now in use is the latest form of a word which has experienced various changes. In Saxon the word "reve," or "reeve," signified steward, and when stewards for "shires" were appointed in England, they were called "shire reeves," and afterwards "shrieves," and finally "sheriffs." It is probable that it derived its name from Thomas Shrieve, who was in Plymouth at an early date. The "Hole," which designated the land under consideration, is doubtless that in the rear of the house occupied by Benjamin F. Field, and east of the new road leading from Summer to Samoset Street.

In 1712 the other lot of three acres, extending to the Cemetery, was granted by the town to Stephen Totman, who sold it, in 1718, to Thomas Howland. This lot is described in the grant as situated at "Bushy Hill," which is doubtless the hill immediately in the rear of the house occupied by Martin V. B. Holmes. Mr. Howland sold the lot in the same year to Ebenezer Dunham, who thus became the owner of the six acres. In 1719 Mr. Dunham sold the whole tract to Haviland Torrey, from whom it descended through his son John to his granddaughter Martha, the wife

of James Doten. In 1782 Mr. Doten sold it to Samuel Davis, who sold two small parcels, one in 1804 and one in 1808 to Heman Holmes, on which Mr. Holmes built the Field house, now standing. In 1809 Mr. Holmes sold the house and the lot on which it stood to Barnabas Hedge, who sold it, in 1816, to the late Bartlett Bradford, the father of Lewis G. Bradford, now living in Plymouth. In 1817 Samuel Davis sold an additional parcel of land to Mr. Bradford to enlarge his lot, and Mr. Bradford made the estate his place of residence until his death. In 1855 Lucy Bradford, the widow of Bartlett Bradford, conveyed it to Caleb Rider, husband of her deceased daughter Lucy, and Eveline B. Field, the wife of Benjamin F. Field, who granted to her in return a life estate in the premises. In 1856 Mr. Rider, as tenant by courtesy, conveyed his interest to Mrs. Field, who after the death of her mother became, as she continues, the owner of the whole estate. In the year 1875 Oak Street was laid out through the grounds of Mrs. Field.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by Isaac W. Jackson, was a part of the land granted to Ebenezer Dunham in 1712. Its history was the same as that of the last lot, until it came into the possession of Samuel Davis in 1782. In 1825 Mr. Davis sold it to William Seymour, who bought the unfinished factory, which had stood many years at Holmes' Dam, and used the material in the construction of the house now standing. In 1830 Mr. Seymour sold it to Joanna Robbins, who occupied it until 1847, when she sold it to Josiah Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett also occupied it and sold it in 1852 to William Thomas, who sold it in the same year to Leander Lovell. Mr. Lovell sold it in 1855 to Fanny, the wife of Josiah Bartlett, who gave a deed of mortgage to Mr. Lovell. In 1866 Abbie R. Perkins, the wife of Arad Perkins, and assignee of the mortgage, sold it to Almira B. Pember, the wife of Stephen Pember, who occupied it until 1875, when she sold it to Hosea Kingman. In 1877 Mr. Kingman conveyed it to Philip D. Kingman, who conveyed it in the same year to Hosea Kingman and William H. Whitman, trustees of Isaac W. Jackson, under the will of his mother, Harriet O. Jackson.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by John Atwood, was a part of the land granted by the town in 1712 to Stephen Totman. It was sold in 1718 by Mr. Totman to Thomas Howland, who sold it in 1718 to Ebenezer Dunham. From this point its record is the same as that of the last lot, until it came into the possession of Samuel Davis. In 1829 the heirs of Mr. Davis sold it to Nathaniel Russell, who sold it in 1830 to Eleazer Stevens Bartlett. In 1835 Mr. Bartlett sold it to John Atwood, who built the house which he still owns and occupies.

The three next lots, extending to the Cemetery, were also a part of the Totman grant, and had the same record as the last lot until they came into the possession of Eleazer Stevens Bartlett. The first of the lots was sold by Mr. Bartlett, with the house now standing, in 1841 to Joseph

Maybury. In 1856 Mr. Maybury sold it to George and James Heath, the latter of whom, the son of George, now owns and occupies it. The second and third lots were sold by Eleazer Stevens Bartlett in 1851, with the house standing on the third lot, to James A. Freeman, who gave a deed of mortgage back to Mr. Bartlett. In 1853 Mr. Bartlett sold them under his mortgage to Willard Wood and James A. Danforth. In 1863 Sarah T. Danforth, the widow of James, sold his interest to William S. Danforth, who bought of Mr. Wood the remainder. In the same year Mr. Danforth sold the lots to Sarah Bumpus and Alexander P. Bumpus, who occupied them and sold the second lot in 1873 to Charles W. Bumpus, who built the house now standing on the lot. In 1874 Charles W. Bumpus sold the second lot and house to Charles T. Holmes, who still owns and occupies it. The third lot, which was retained and occupied by Sarah Bumpus and Alexander P. Bumpus, was sold by them in 1874 to William R. Drew, its present owner.

The land owned by the Oak Grove Cemetery Association, called at an early date Doane's Field, but remembered by many readers as Spooner's Woods, comprised according to the old records about fourteen acres. Of these about eight acres were, about the year 1700, in the possession of Nathaniel Jackson, and the other six acres were granted by the town in 1711 to Joseph Bramhall. In 1715 Mr. Jackson sold four acres to Mr. Bramhall, and in 1737 Mr. Bramhall sold the ten acres owned by him to Thomas Spooner. Mr. Jackson sold his remaining four acres in 1735 to Thomas Spooner, making Mr. Spooner at that date the owner of the whole. Mr. Spooner owned the land during his life, and at his death it descended to his son Thomas, from whom it was inherited by his son Ephraim, whose children, James, Ebenezer, and Sally Spooner, finally came into its possession. In 1837 James Spooner conveyed his interest to the Old Colony Bank, and in 1841 Ebenezer and Sally conveyed theirs to Andrew L. Russell, who joined in the same year with the Old Colony Bank in a deed to the Oak Grove Cemetery Association.

The land beyond the Cemetery, extending as far as the westerly line of the estate of Edward W. Atwood, which was a part of Doane's Field, was sold in 1719 by Nathaniel Wood to John Wood, and by the latter, in 1726, to Thomas Spooner. Having descended to the second Thomas Spooner and to his son Ephraim, it was sold in 1822, after the death of Ephraim, by his heirs, to Elias Thomas, who built the house now standing on the land. In 1847 Mr. Thomas sold one acre adjoining the westerly line of the Cemetery to Thomas Russell, whose executors sold it in 1855 to Johnson Davie. In 1877 Mr. Davie sold it to James C. Murphy, who conveyed it in 1878 to John J. Williams, the archbishop of the diocese, and it is now a part of the cemetery of the Catholic Church. After the death of Elias Thomas the house, with the remainder of the estate, passed into the hands of his children, Frank A. and William

A. Thomas, and Georgianna, the wife of Edward W. Atwood. In 1868 Jane Thomas, the widow of Frank A. Thomas, conveyed her interest to William H. and Georgianna, and in the same year William H. sold his interest to Mr. Atwood, thus making him and his wife the owners of the estate.

The next estate, which older readers will remember under the name of Hayward's orchard, formerly included a part of the ministerial land hereafter referred to, and land granted by the town in 1711 and 1714 to John Wood and Abiel Shurtleff. The part which belonged to the ministerial land was sold in 1795 by David Bates to James Thacher, who sold an undivided half in 1797 to Nathan Hayward. The part owned by John Wood was set off in the division of his estate to his daughter Mary, the wife of Jacob Taylor, who sold it in 1763 to John Kempton, who built a house on the land, in which he lived. The part owned by Mr. Shurtleff was sold by him in 1723 to Ephraim Kempton, who sold it in 1737 to Joshua Drew. Mr. Drew sold it in 1745 to Samuel Kempton, who sold it in 1750 to John Kempton, who thus became owner of both lots. In 1793 Mr. Kempton sold them to James Thacher, who sold an undivided half, in 1797, to Nathan Hayward. In 1810 Dr. Thacher sold his remaining interest to Dr. Hayward, and in 1846 Dr. Hayward sold the land, after the house had been taken down, to Josiah Bartlett, who sold it in 1856 to Southworth Barnes. In the same year Mr. Barnes sold it to James Merrick Smith, who sold it in 1859, with the house which he had built, to Edwin C. Hill. In the same year Mr. Hill sold it to Robert Ingalls, who sold it in 1861 to Henry H. Fitch. In the same year Mr. Fitch sold it to Jane Spencer, who sold it in 1862 to James P. Arthur. In 1867 it was sold by Mr. Arthur to Jacob H. Loud, trustee of Johnston Brown, who now occupies the estate.

The next lot, now belonging to Benjamin Ward, was at one time a part of the Hayward orchard. In 1809 Dr. Thacher and Dr. Hayward sold the lot, which contains a little over five acres and a quarter, to the late Benjamin M. Watson, who sold it in 1816 to Robert Dunham. In 1863 William G. Dunham, son of Robert, sold it to Alanson Thomas, whose administrator sold it in 1879 to Mr. Ward, its present owner.

The land beyond the Ward lot as far as the woods was common land, until it was granted to the first precinct for the benefit of the church. In old deeds it was always referred to as ministerial land, and the grant included, in addition to twenty-three acres on the northerly side of the road, seventeen and seven-eighths acres on the southerly side, which will be referred to hereafter. In 1786 a committee of the precinct sold the land under consideration to David Bates, who built the house which readers will remember was burned a few years since. Two acres and a half on the easterly end were sold by Mr. Bates in 1795, as above mentioned, to James Thacher, and became a part of the Hayward orchard.

The remainder, after the death of Mr. Bates, passed into the hands of Jonathan Harvey and his wife Hannah, a daughter of Mr. Bates, who sold, in 1816, seven acres, including the house, to Truman Bartlett. In 1844 Mr. Bartlett sold it to Zaben Olney, who sold it, in 1854, to Benjamin M. Watson, the present owner. The remainder of the ministerial land was sold by Mr. Harvey, in 1803, to George Jackson, who sold it, in 1811, to Robert Dunham, the father of its late occupant, William G. Dunham, who built the house on the land in which his widow has recently died.

The line of the "mile and a half tract" granted by the proprietors to the town in 1701, which crossed the road east of the farm of the late Charles Hathaway, having been substantially reached, the writer will retrace his steps, and give the history of the Summer Street lands, not yet described, on the southerly side.

The seventeen acres of ministerial land on the south side of Summer Street, above referred to, extended from the woods to a point on the highway reached by a line running a few feet westerly of the house of B. M. Watson. That part lying west of the lane leading to Billington Sea was sold, in 1795, by a committee of the first precinct, to Elnathan Holmes and Joseph Trask. Of this that part on which the house of Thomas Sampson stands was sold, partly by the heirs of Mr. Trask, in 1802, to Rossiter Cotton, and partly by Mr. Holmes, in 1806, to Robert Dunham. Mr. Cotton sold his part, in 1804, to Barnabas Hedge, and Mr. Dunham sold his, in 1815, to William White. Mr. Hedge sold the part purchased by him, in 1815, to Mr. White, and in 1825 Mr. White sold the whole to Simeon Dike. In 1830 Mr. Dike sold it to the late Thomas Sampson, who built the house which is now owned and occupied by his son Thomas. The remainder of the land west of the lane was sold by the heirs of Mr. Trask, in 1803, to Rossiter Cotton, who sold it, in the same year, to Nathan Reed. In 1843 Rebecca Reed, the widow of Nathan, sold it to John Tribble, who sold it, in 1853, to Lucinda Finney, the wife of Albert Finney, who built the house now owned and occupied by her son Albert. That part of the ministerial land lying east of the lane was sold by a committee of the precinct, in 1786, to William Hall Jackson, who sold it, in 1803, to his son, Salisbury Jackson. In 1816 Salisbury Jackson sold it to Truman Bartlett, whose heirs sold it, in 1844, to Zaben Olney. In 1854 Mr. Olney sold it to Benjamin M. Watson, of whose estate it is now a part.

The remainder of Mr. Watson's estate lying along the highway was originally a part of fifty-six acres belonging to Nathaniel Warren, the son of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. This tract of land extended from the ministerial land easterly to the long house near the dam of the Robinson Iron Company. It was bounded on the south by the brook to a point not far from the Plymouth Mills, and beyond that point westerly

by a line separating it from land of Nathaniel Thomas, running over the high land and across Mr. Watson's estate. After the death of Mr. Warren it was inherited by his son James, and in the division of the estate of James Warren, the upper part of the land, extending as far easterly as a point nearly opposite to the gate of the cemetery, was set off to Nicholas Sever and his wife Sarah, who was the widow of Charles Little, and the daughter of Mr. Warren. In 1772 Mary Marshall, daughter of Mrs. Sever, and William Sever, her son, sold the part set off to their mother to John Torrey and William Crombie. In 1774, in a division of land owned in common by Messrs. Torrey and Crombie, all that part of Mr. Watson's land which was the Sever land between the ministerial land and the land of the late Elias Thomas, comprising about seventeen acres, was set off to Mr. Torrey. In 1797 John Torrey, the son of the above John, sold it to Jesse Harlow, whose heirs sold it, in 1815, to Nathaniel Russell and others, proprietors of the cotton factory. Other tracts, bounded by deep water, were bought by Mr. Russell of other parties, and the whole was sold by him in 1846 to Mr. Watson, who built a house on the estate, and has since that time made it his residence. Other purchases by Mr. Watson of rear lands have enlarged his estate, which now measures, on both sides of the highway, about seventy-eight acres. In early deeds the valley in which his house is situated was called "Prince's Bottom," and older readers will remember it by that name. In 1638 the colony court granted "ten acres of land in some convenient place about the town to Mr. Thomas Prence, governor, provided it not too much prejudice the commons for the cattle." It is probable that this was the spot selected by him, and that the rich bottom land in the valley has since borne his name. Mr. Prence was at that time living near what is now the junction of High Street and Spring Lane, on land granted to him by the town in the same year. The house of Mr. John Rayner, or the parsonage-house, was situated near the church, nearly on the site of the house owned by Charles P. Harlow, and in the grant referred to the land of Mr. Prence is described as lying "betwixt Spring Lane and Mr. John Rayner." It is clearly indicated by the records that the ten acres selected by Mr. Prence were neither at Newfields nor in the neighborhood of Murdock's Pond; nor again at any place on the north side of Summer Street, between the town and the woods, for all these localities are satisfactorily accounted for. It is not therefore an unreasonable conjecture, supported as it is by the name of "Prince's Bottom," and by the fact of the residence of Mr. Prence in that part of the town, that they were a part of what is now Mr. Watson's estate.

The next estate, belonging to the heirs of Elias Thomas, was set off to William Crombie, in 1774, in the division above referred to. In 1796 Mr. Crombie sold a small lot next to Mr. Watson's corner to Ansel

Faunce, who built the house now standing. In 1805 Mr. Faunce sold it to Isaac Barnes, who sold it, in 1808, to Elias Thomas, a recent comer to the town from Middleboro'. The remainder of the Sever land, purchased by Messrs. Torrey and Crombie in 1772, and set off to Mr. Crombie in the division of 1774, was sold, in 1815, by Zacheus Bartlett, administrator of Mr. Crombie, to Samuel Bradford, who sold it, in 1816, to Bartlett Bradford. In 1817 Mr. Bradford sold a part to Elias Thomas, and in 1829 the remainder to Elias Thomas, Jr., who, in 1850, sold it to his father. In the original division of the land of James Warren, above referred to, seven acres, extending from the Sever land easterly to the school-house lot, bounded by the highway, and crossing the brook so as to include a strip of land on its southerly side, was set off to the second James Warren. In 1736 Mr. Warren sold it to David Turner, who sold it, in 1756, to Thomas Jackson. In 1762 Mr. Jackson sold back to Mr. Turner that part lying north of the brook, and in 1767 Mr. Turner sold it to Messrs. Torrey and Crombie, who included it in the division made in 1774, by which it was set off to Mr. Crombie. A portion of this land was included in the various transfers above mentioned, resulting in its possession by Elias Thomas. After the death of Mr. Thomas a part of his estate was sold by his executor to Joseph B. Shaw, and came into the possession of Mark J. Bumpus, its present owner, under a mortgage given to the Plymouth Loan Fund Association in 1858, and after possession taken in 1863, assigned to him in 1865. Another portion was sold, in 1857, by the executor of Mr. Thomas, to David Dixon, who sold it, in 1870, to Henry I. Seymour. A third portion was set off in the division of his estate to Lucinda, the wife of Albert Finney, and sold by her, in 1868, to Mr. Seymour, who is now the owner of both lots.

The next field, lying west of the house-lot of the late Caleb Harding, was sold by William Crombie, in 1817, to Nathaniel Thomas, whose widow, Jane, devised it by will to Enoch Drake, who sold it, in 1854, to Nathaniel C. Lanman. In 1868 the heirs of Mr. Lanman sold it to Mr. Seymour, the owner of the adjoining land.

The land next on the east was sold, in 1802, by Mr. Crombie to Israel Hoyt, who built the two houses standing side by side on the lower road. In 1814 Mr. Hoyt sold it to Nathaniel Thomas, who built and occupied the house on the upper road now owned by the heirs of Andrew L. Russell, and occupied by the widow of Caleb Harding. At that time the gore of land at the fork of the roads, with the house now standing, was owned and occupied by Dolphin Garner, a brother of Dolphin Hubbard, who will be remembered by older readers as Dauphin the musician, who was so important a part of the balls and parties of that time. The remainder of the James Warren land, between the school-house and the Plymouth Mills, bounded by the road and the brook, was sold by Mr. Crombie, in 1800, to Rossiter Cotton, who sold it, in 1815, to Nathaniel



Russell and others, proprietors of the Iron Works. That part not occupied by houses is still owned by the heirs of Mr. Russell. The lot on which the Hatton House stands was sold by Nathaniel and Andrew L. Russell, in 1857, to John W. Hatton, who built the house, which is now standing, and occupied by some members of the family. The next lot was sold by Nathaniel Russell, in 1848, to George E. Dillard, who sold it, in 1863, to George Benson, who built the house which he still owns and occupies.

The land between this point and the long house, so called, comprising about three acres, is the remainder of the fifty-six acres referred to as originally belonging to Nathaniel Warren. At the death of Mr. Warren it came into the possession of his son James, who sold it in 1711 to Samuel Kempton. In 1750 Mr. Kempton sold it to George Watson, whose heirs sold it in 1815 to Nathaniel Russell and others, owners of the Iron Works. The first lot, on which the school-house stands, was sold in 1841 by Mr. Russell to the Central School District, and after the abolition of school districts it became the property of the town. The next lot was sold by Mr. Russell, in 1847, to Mark J. Bumpus, who sold it in 1848 to James Reed, who built the house now standing, and bought in the same year of Mr. Russell the land in the rear of the school-house. The next lot was sold in 1847 by Mr. Russell to Lemuel S. Bumpus, who sold it to James Reed in 1853. The next lot was sold by Mr. Russell in 1846 to Joshua Hathaway, who sold it in the next year to Joseph Maybury. In 1848 Mr. Maybury sold it to Seth Benson, Jr., who sold it in 1873 to Levi Ransom, who built and owns the stable standing on the lot. The next lot, now vacant, was sold by Mr. Russell to Seth Benson after he had come into possession of the next lot, which, with James Bradford, he bought in 1823 of the proprietors of the Iron Works, and on which they built the house now standing, the whole of which afterwards came into the possession of Mr. Benson, and is now owned by his heirs. The next lot was sold by the proprietors in 1823 to Charles Brewster, who built the house now standing, which is still owned by some of his heirs. The next lot was sold by the proprietors in 1823 to Sarah Bartlett, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1850 to Lemuel S. Bumpus. In the same year Mr. Bumpus sold one-half to Martin Benson, and in 1866 the remainder, and Mr. Benson is now the owner and occupant of the estate. The next lot was sold by the proprietors in 1819 to Daniel Foster and Joshua Hathaway, who built the house now standing. In 1824 Mr. Foster sold his part to Frederick A. Cotton, from whom it passed into the hands of Micah Richmond, who sold it in 1851 to Henry M. Hobart. The other part was devised by Joshua Hathaway to George A. Hathaway, who sold it in 1855 to Mr. Hobart, making him at that date the owner of the whole. In 1872 Mr. Hobart sold a part to Frederick A. Atwood, and in 1878 the other part to J. W. Hatton. The

next lot, lying west of the long house, was sold by the proprietors in 1833 to Sally Reed, who built the house now standing, and whose heirs sold it in 1863 to Sarah J. Wall, its present owner and occupant.

An abstract of the titles of the various privileges on Town Brook not mentioned in this chapter may be found in Chapter V.

**RING STREET OR RING LANE.**—Ring Lane derived its name from Andrew Ring, who came to Plymouth in 1628, and married in 1646 Deborah, daughter of Stephen Hopkins, and for a second wife, Lettice, widow of John Morton. The lane was opened to enable him to reach, from Summer Street, land granted to him at an early date in the neighborhood of Murdock's Pond. Mr. Ring was afterwards one of the purchasers of Middleboro', and in accordance with the rules of the court abandoned this land when he became a non-resident. In 1711 a tract of land was sold by the town to William Ring, his grandson, for fifteen shillings per acre, which included the upper part of Ring Lane, and extended easterly as far as Spring Lane, being bounded on the northwest by Burial Hill, and on the southeast by the Summer Street lots. In deeds of that period the lane is referred to as leading to the land of William Ring. The land on the westerly side of the lane, as far as the northerly line of land of Mr. Edes, has been already described. After its purchase by Mr. Edes the dwelling-house now standing there was built by him, and occupied until recently as his residence. The building adjoining it on the north was built for a barn, and occupied by Mr. Edes as such until its recent conversion into a tenement-house. The land beyond this point on the westerly side of the lane will be considered in connection with Russell Street.

The lot of land on the easterly side of the lane, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Benjamin Ward, was originally a part of the corner lot until that lot came into the possession of Andrew and Stephen Bartlett. In 1807 it was sold by Stephen Bartlett, who in a division of the estate came into its possession, to William Bradford, who built the house now standing. In 1810 Mr. Bradford sold it to William Sturtevant, from whom it descended to his son Isaac, by whose heirs, among whom was Zilpha, the wife of Barnabas Faunce, it was sold in 1829 to Judah Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett occupied the house until his death, having enlarged the lot by purchase of land from Nathaniel Russell in 1846, and in 1874 it was sold by J. Frank Bartlett, and other heirs of Mr. Bartlett, to Mr. Ward, its present owner and occupant. The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by the widow of Grant C. Parsons, lies within the limits of the land of William Ring, above referred to. In 1738 Hannah Ring, widow of William, sold the whole tract to Caleb Sherman, who married her daughter Rebecca. In 1752 Mr. Sherman sold it to John Torrey, Nathaniel Torrey, and Sylvanus Bartlett. In a

subsequent division Nathaniel Torrey came into the possession of the land from Ring Lane to the estate of William Bartlett, on High Street, bounded south by the Summer Street lots, and north and east by that part of the land set off to Sylvanus Bartlett. It included the street and lots on both sides. The lot under consideration was sold by Nathaniel Torrey, in 1765, to James Hovey, whose heirs sold it in 1786 to Joshua Thomas. In 1794 Mr. Thomas, in connection with Sylvanus Bartlett and James Thacher, and others, who owned the remainder of the land as far as Market Street, laid out High Street, and the easterly end was called Thacher Street, while the westerly end was known for many years by the name of Thomas Street. In 1823, in accordance with recommendations contained in a report of a committee of the town the name of High Street was given to the two streets, and the name of the old High Street was changed to Summer Street. In the year 1808 Judge Thomas sold the lot in question to Heman Holmes, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1808 to John Tribble. Mr. Tribble occupied it as a residence until his death, and in 1866 his widow, Marcia Tribble, sold it to Grant C. Parsons, whose widow still owns and occupies it.

**HIGH STREET.**—The lot on High Street, on which the house stands owned by Heman C. Robbins, has the same record as the last, until it came into the possession of Joshua Thomas. Judge Thomas moved a shop upon the lot, which was the nucleus of the present building. In 1809 he sold it to Nathaniel Russell and others, proprietors of the Iron Works, who sold it, in 1820, to Joseph Allen. After a short occupancy, Mr. Allen sold it, in 1821, to Thomas Spear, who lived and died on the estate, and whose heirs sold it by two deeds, one in 1869 and one in 1874, to Mr. Robbins, its present owner and occupant.

The next lot, which has the same early record, was sold by Joshua Thomas, in 1806, to Thomas Paty, who sold in the same year one-half to Thomas Atwood, who sold it back to Mr. Paty in 1830. In 1854 Samuel Talbot and his wife Jerusha, daughter of Mr. Paty, who had inherited one-half and bought the other half in the same year of Nancy Paty, her sister, sold it to Samuel T. Spear, who sold it back in 1855. In 1858 Mr. Talbot sold it to Stephen Bartlett, who built the house now standing. In 1872 Mr. Bartlett sold it to Solomon M. Holmes and Aaron Sanipson, 2d, and took a mortgage back, under which he sold it, in 1876, to John T. Hall, who conveyed it in the same year to Mr. Bartlett, by whom it was again sold in that year to Everett F. Sherman.

The last lot, after coming into the possession of Joshua Thomas, was sold by him, in 1801, to Ephraim Everson, who built the house now standing. In 1810 Mr. Everson sold it to William Sturtevant, who sold it in the same year to David Ripley. Mr. Ripley sold it in the same year to Barnabas Hedge, whose administrator sold it, in 1841, to Lucy

Spooner. In 1850 Mrs. Spooner sold it to her son Nathaniel, who sold it, in 1866, to John B. Wilson, its present owner and occupant.

As this is the limit of the land sold by the heirs of James Hovey to Joshua Thomas in 1786, the writer will retrace his steps, and describe the lots on the north side of the street included in the Thomas land before considering the land between this point and Spring Lane, which was set off to Sylvanus Bartlett, one of the purchasers with John and Nathaniel Torrey in 1752.

The first lot, next to Russell Street, on which the Rider house stands, includes two lots as laid out by Joshua Thomas, one of which he sold, in 1804, to Freeman Bartlett, and the other, in 1809, to Robert Dunham. In 1806 Mr. Bartlett sold his lot to John Bartlett, who sold it, in 1807, to Mr. Dunham. In 1809 Mr. Dunham sold both lots to Heman Churchill, who sold them in 1810 to Job Rider. Mr. Rider built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1816, to Daniel Rider, by whose heirs it is still owned and occupied.

The next lot was sold in 1807 by Joshua Thomas to John Blaney Bates, who sold it, in 1808, to Heman Cobb. Mr. Cobb built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1830, to Benjamin Harlow. In the same year Mr. Harlow sold one-half of the estate to his son-in-law, Thomas Spear, and the other half to Lewis Bartlett. In the same year also Mr. Spear sold his half to Rhoda Harlow, the wife of Benjamin, who sold it, in 1832, to Heman Cobb, Jr. In 1836 Mr. Bartlett sold his half to Mr. Cobb, making him the owner of the whole. In 1856 Mr. Cobb sold it to Andrew Bartlett, its present owner and occupant.

The next lot was sold in 1807 by Joshua Thomas to John Blaney Bates, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1813 to Thomas Jackson Cotton. In 1816 Mr. Cotton sold it to Thomas Spear, who sold it in 1821 to Joseph Allen. Mr. Allen lived on the estate until 1826, when he sold it to Truman Bartlett, Jr., who made it his residence until his death. In 1876 Mercy Bartlett, the widow of Truman, sold it to Lydia K. Holmes, the wife of Lewis Holmes, who is the present owner and occupant. The next lot was sold by Joshua Thomas, in 1802, to Truman Bartlett, Sr., as will be hereafter described. From this point to Spring Lane the land was set off to Sylvanus Bartlett in the division above referred to. The lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by William Bartlett, was sold by Sylvanus Bartlett in 1801 to Freeman Bartlett, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1802 to Truman Bartlett, who enlarged the lot by the purchase, above mentioned, of Joshua Thomas of the garden west of the house, and occupied the estate until his death. In 1855 his heirs sold it to William Bartlett, its present owner and occupant.

The next lot came from Sylvanus Bartlett into the possession of his son Jesse, who built the house now standing, and sold one-half, in 1807,

to Isaac Bartlett. In the same year Isaac sold his half to Elizabeth Whiting, who sold it, in 1851, to Benjamin Whiting. In 1854 Mr. Whiting sold it to Louisa A. Allen, who sold it, in the same year, to Ephraim B. Holmes, by whom it was sold, in 1858, to Mary Brown. In 1807 Jesse Bartlett sold his remaining half to Sarah Churchill, who sold it, in 1822, to Rebecca Churchill, by whom it was sold, in 1837, to Mary Brown. Miss Brown devised it by will to Eliza Ross of Boston, who sold it, in 1864, to Eber W. Hall, its present occupant.

The next lot, on the corner of Spring Lane, was sold, in 1800, by Sylvanus Bartlett to John Paty, who, in 1801, gave a deed to his brother Thomas, who had previously built the house now standing on the lot. It is now owned by the heirs of Thomas Paty, one of whom, his daughter Nancy, was born and has always lived in the house. The land sold by Mr. Bartlett to John Paty extended up the lane to Burial Hill, and only the lower half was sold to Thomas Paty. On the rear lot John Paty built the house now standing, which he occupied till his death, and devised by will to his daughter Deborah, the wife of the late Samuel Alexander, who occupied it many years. In 1871 the heirs of Mr. Alexander conveyed it to their co-heir, Sylvia C., the wife of William T. Savery, who sold it in the same year to Frederick C. Adams. In 1872, Mr. Adams sold it to Lydia W., the wife of Albert Benson, its present occupant.

The corner lot, on the other side of High Street, was sold, in 1799, by Sylvanus Bartlett to his daughter Sophia, the wife of Benjamin Drew. Mr. Drew built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1813, to William Brown, who occupied it until his death. In 1848 his widow, Nabby Brown, sold it to Robert Brown, who sold it, in 1868, to Everett F. Sherman. In 1870 Mr. Sherman sold it to Warren Rickard.

The tract of land bounded by the town-house and the Market Street lots on the east, the old prison land and Summer Street on the south, Spring Lane on the west, and Burial Hill and the Square on the north, was granted, in 1641, to Richard Sparrow. In 1656 Mr. Sparrow sold it to George Bonum, and for many years it was called "Bonum's Field." During its ownership by Mr. Bonum the only part sold was the lot on the corner of Summer Street and Spring Lane, already referred to. Before its ownership by Mr. Sparrow the parsonage, occupied first by Ralph Smith, and afterwards by John Rayner, was situated on this tract, nearly on the site of the house on the south side of the Unitarian church, occupied by Charles P. Harlow. In 1654 Mr. John Rayner severed his connection with the Plymouth church, and in 1667 his son John sold his father's lot to George Bonum. The first school-house built in the colony also stood on this tract, and references discovered by the writer in early deeds clearly indicate its location near the northerly end of Cooper's Alley. In one of the deeds conveying a lot of land bounded by the Square, and running sixty-three feet westerly from the

country or town-house, the westerly corner of the lot conveyed is described as "a little below the school-house."

In 1711 Mr. Bonum sold the land above-mentioned to Nathaniel Jackson, who sold, at various times, the lots fronting on Summer Street, already described. Mr. Jackson sold other scattering lots, the history of which will be followed before entering on a description of those which, at his death, came into the possession of his son Thomas, and were subsequently sold by him and his heirs.

**SPRING LANE.** — Beginning at the southerly end of Spring Lane, the history of the lot next to the Leach house, owned by William T. Hollis, has already been given, in connection with the corner lot, up to its possession by Phineas Leach, who built the house standing on the lot. In 1842 a deed of mortgage was given of the lot and house by Mr. Leach to the Plymouth Savings Bank, who sold it, in 1871, to Mr. Hollis, its present owner.

The next three lots were sold, in 1713, by Nathaniel Jackson to Charles Church, who sold them, in 1724, to Samuel Clark. In the same year Mr. Clark sold them to Jonathan Eames, from whom they passed under an execution in 1741, to Samuel Bartlett. In 1762 Mr. Bartlett sold them to Sylvanus Bartlett, who sold them, in 1788, to John Cotton, at that time the owner of the adjoining corner estate. In 1795 the heirs of Mr. Cotton sold them to John Bishop, who sold, in 1799, the lot next to that of Mr. Hollis to Ichabod Bearse, who built the house now standing on the lot. In 1808 Mr. Bearse sold it to Calvin Crombie, who sold it, in 1815, to Hannah Coofts. In 1823 Mary W. Coofts, daughter of Hannah, sold it to Frederick A. Cotton, from whom it came into the possession of Caroline J. W. Spear, who sold it, in 1867, to Isaac J. Lucas. In the same year Mr. Lucas sold it to James Furney, who sold it, in 1869, to Mary A., the wife of George Henderson, whose family still occupy it.

The next lot was sold by Mr. Bishop, in 1799, to Benjamin Cooper, who built the house now standing. In 1826 a part of the estate passed under an execution into the hands of Robert Davie and Samuel Talbot, who sold it, in 1828, to Lydia Ripley, who finally came into possession of the whole. In 1869 John Chase, who married Lydia, daughter of Lydia Ripley, sold it to Mary Roach, its present occupant.

The next lot was sold, in 1799, by Mr. Bishop to Benjamin Morton, who built the house now standing, and whose heirs sold it, in 1817 to Joseph Avery. In 1820 Mr. Avery sold it to George Bartlett, from whom it was inherited by his daughter Hannah, whose administrator sold it, in 1856, to Louisa A. Allen. In the same year Miss Allen sold it to Ellen Quinn, who sold it, in 1867, to Gaylord Jackson. In 1875 Mr. Jackson sold it to William S. Danforth, its present owner.

The two remaining lots were sold by Nathaniel Jackson in 1711 to Ebenezer Dunham, who sold them in 1713 to Timothy Morton. In 1754 Charles, son of Timothy, sold the lot next to that of Mr. Danforth to Josiah Torrey, who sold it to Nathaniel Torrey in 1756. In 1759 Nathaniel Torrey sold it to Ebenezer Atwood, who sold it to Thomas Jackson in 1759. After Mr. Jackson, it was owned by John Watson, whose heirs sold it in 1785 to William Bradford, who built the house now standing. In 1816 Jesse Bradford, son of William, sold it to the late Hamlin Tilson, whose heirs sold it in 1867 to Mark J. Bumpus. The next, or corner lot, on which the Rogers house, so called, stands, was sold by Charles Morton, above mentioned, to Ebenezer Churchill, whose son, Branch Churchill, sold it in 1796 to Rufus Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett built the house now standing, and sold it in 1799 to Thomas Rogers, who occupied it until his death. It afterwards came into the possession of Isaac Robbins, who married the daughter of Mr. Rogers, and it is now owned and occupied by Isaac M. Robbins, son of Isaac above mentioned:

Two lots on the westerly side of Spring Lane remain to be described to complete the history of that early way; that on which the Baptist meeting-house formerly stood, and the lot adjoining on which the house stands recently occupied by the widow of Ellis Rogers. The first of these, originally a part of land owned by John Wood, was sold by his sons, Nathaniel and Barnabas, in 1725, to Thomas Spooner. It afterwards came into the possession of Haviland Torrey, from whom it descended to his son Nathaniel, who sold it, in 1765, to his brother, John Torrey. From John Torrey it descended to his daughter Meriah, the wife of Woodworth Jackson, who sold it, in 1806, to John Bishop. In 1821 Mr. Bishop sold it to the First Baptist church, who built in that year the meeting-house which was burned in 1861. In 1868 the lot was sold by the deacons of the church to Stephen Bartlett and others, who sold it to the town for a school-house in 1869.

The other lot was a part of the land set off to Sylvanus Bartlett in a division of land owned by him in common with John and Nathaniel Torrey, and purchased by them of Caleb Sherman, the son-in-law of William Ring, in 1752. Mr. Bartlett built a house on the lot, and in 1813 it was sold by Nathaniel Spooner, the administrator of Mr. Bartlett, to Barnabas Hedge. In 1824 Mr. Hedge sold the house and half of the lot to Sally Finney, who sold it, in 1849, to Benjamin C. Finney. Mr. Hedge sold the other half of the lot, in 1824, to Finney Leach, whose son Phineas sold it to Lydia Goddard, who sold it, in 1850, to Mr. Finney, who thus became the owner of the whole. In 1852 Mr. Finney sold it to Ellis Rogers, whose widow took down the old house and built the house now standing.

**TOWN SQUARE, SOUTH SIDE.** — One other lot was sold by Nathaniel Jackson during his life, that already referred to west of the Town-House, which included the lot, on which the house of the late Allen Bradford and that of Seth Morton now stand. It was sold by him, in 1720, to Ignatius Cushing, who built in that year the present Morton house. In the same year, after building the house, he sold it to Ebenezer Doggett, who occupied it until 1743, when he sold it to Thomas Foster. In 1744 Mr. Foster sold it to John Kempton, who sold it, in 1783, to Jonathan Tufts. It was occupied by Mr. Tufts until his death, and sold by his heirs, in 1828, to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor. In 1831 the Messrs. Taylor recorded a declaration of trust, under which they held a part of the Morton house in trust for Nancy, the wife of Philip Taylor, which part they sold, in 1838, to Seth Morton, now living, having sold the other part, in 1832, to Seth Morton, his father. After the death of Mr. Morton, Sr., Mrs. Morton, the wife of Mr. Morton, now living, bought out the heirs of the father, and she and her husband own the estate which they now occupy. The other part of the lot, purchased by the Messrs. Taylor of the heirs of Jonathan Tufts, was sold by them, in 1840, to Stephen Lucas, who built the house adjoining the Town-House. In 1844 Mr. Lucas sold it to Levi Hubbard, who sold it in the next year to Benjamin Hubbard. In 1846 Dr. Hubbard sold it to William S. Bartlett, who sold it, in 1854, to William S. Battles. Mr. Battles occupied it until 1869, when he sold it to the late Allen Bradford, whose widow still owns and occupies it.

**HIGH STREET, EAST END.** — The remainder of the Bonum field was inherited at the death of Nathaniel Jackson by his son Thomas, who kept it intact during his life. At his death it was set off in the division of his estate to his granddaughter Elizabeth, the daughter of his son Hezekiah, and the wife of Thomas Sturges. In 1786 Mr. Sturges and wife sold the Nickerson lot, bounded by High Street, Spring Lane, and Burial Hill, to Thomas Jackson, the uncle of Mrs. Sturges. In 1788 Mr. Jackson sold it to Wait Atwood, who built the house now standing. At the time of the conveyance to Mr. Atwood High Street was not laid out, and the lot had its front on Spring Lane. It was provided, however, in the deed, that if a street should be laid out Mr. Atwood should throw out six feet along the southerly line. In 1817 Thomas Atwood, son of Wait, sold the estate to Eleazer Holmes, who sold it, in 1823, to John Nickerson under a mortgage from whom it is now owned by the Plymouth Savings Bank.

In 1793 Thomas Sturges and wife sold the remainder of the Bonum field, at that time measuring one acre and a half, to James Thacher, who in the next year opened the street from Spring Lane to Market Street. In 1794 Dr. Thacher sold the lot next to the Rogers' house on the south side of the street to Ruth, the widow of William Bradford, who sold it,



in 1800, to her son William. In the same year Mr. Bradford sold it to Ephraim Holmes, who built the house now standing and whose heirs still own the easterly half. The westerly half was sold by Mr. Holmes, in 1800, to Thomas Bradford, who sold it, in 1817, to Richard Holmes. In 1822 the heirs of Richard Holmes sold it to Zacheus Barnes, who sold it, in 1829, to Eleanor, the wife of the late Solomon Faunce, who still owns it.

The next lot was sold in 1794 by Dr. Thacher to Seth Nickerson, who built the house now standing. In 1800 the executor of Mr. Nickerson sold one-half to William Nelson and William Barnes, who sold it to William Weston, whose widow, Mary Weston, sold it, in 1841, to Benjamin Churchill. The other half was sold, in 1845, by William Nickerson, son of Seth, to Benjamin Churchill, who thus became the owner of the whole. In 1867 Mr. Churchill sold it to Ebenezer Cobb, who sold it, in 1872, to George A. Whiting.

The next lot was sold by Dr. Thacher in 1794 to Benjamin Rider, from whom it descended to his daughter Patience, the wife of George Sampson. In 1822 Mrs. Sampson sold it to Joseph White, who sold it to Daniel Gale. In 1837 Mr. Gale sold it to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor, who sold it, in 1838, to Stephen P. and Joseph P. Brown, and in 1847 Stephen sold his share to his brother Joseph. During its ownership by the Messrs. Brown a building which had been previously owned by Barnabas Churchill and James G. Hedge, and occupied by them as a workshop, and which formerly stood near the little brook in the field, between Summer Street and the mill-pond, was bought and placed on the lot, where it was used as a furniture warehouse, until Mr. Joseph P. Brown converted it into a dwelling-house, and made it his residence.

The next two lots were sold by Dr. Thacher in 1794 to Nathaniel Spooner, who built a barn on the lots, and sold them in 1828 to Jacob Covington, who built the Finney house, now standing. The barn was moved to the Thomas land opposite the nail works, where it was used many years as a blacksmith-shop, and afterwards bought by Mark J. Bumpus, and moved to his lot opposite the long house, and converted into a dwelling-house. After the death of Mr. Covington his heirs sold the westerly lot, with the house, in 1852, to Benjamin C. Finney, who now owns and occupies it. The easterly lot was sold in 1846 by the heirs of Mr. Covington to Joseph P. Brown, who sold it the next year to the Mayflower Lodge of Odd Fellows. The lodge erected a hall on the lot, which they sold, after the erection of their new hall in Town Square in 1877, to Lorenzo Tribble, who converted the hall into a dwelling-house.

The next lot was sold by Dr. Thacher in 1794 to Andrew Crowwell, whose widow, Sarah C. Crowwell, sold it in 1797 to John Virgin, the father of the late George W. Virgin, and of John, whose widow has recently died. In 1816 the estate was divided between the two sons, and George sold his part to his brother.

The next lot was sold by Dr. Thacher in 1794 to Lydia Churchill, the wife of Sylvanus, and Mary Darling, the aunt of Lydia, who built the house now standing. In 1829 Wilson Churchill, the brother-in-law of Mary Darling, sold her part to the late John L. Morton, who occupied it until his death, and whose heirs now own it. The part owned by Lydia Churchill was occupied by her and her husband until they died, and is now the property of John D. Churchill.

The next lot was sold by Dr. Thacher in 1794 to Irene Thompson, who sold it in 1799 to Ichabod Davie, who added it to his estate on Summer Street. By the will of Nancy Davie, the widow of Ichabod, it was devised to the Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, who sold it in 1870 to John D. Churchill and Susan A. Churchill, his wife. In 1861 John D. and Susan A. Churchill sold it to William H. Morton, who sold it in 1876 to William B. Tribble. Mr. Tribble built the house standing on the lot, and sold it in 1878 to Benjamin Swift, its present owner and occupant.

The lot on the north side of High Street, next to the Nickerson lot, was sold by Dr. Thacher in 1794 to James Doten, who built the double house standing on the lot, and sold the westerly half in 1800 to John Doten. In 1810 John Doten sold it to William Doten, whose executor sold it in 1814 to Jesse H. Turner. In 1869 Esther Turner sold it to Ephraim B. Holmes, by whose heirs it is now owned. The easterly half was sold by James Doten in 1812 to Benjamin Barnes, who sold it in 1825 to John Washburn. In 1840 Mr. Washburn sold it to David Holmes, who sold it in 1854 to Everett F. Sherman. In 1871 Mr. Sherman sold it to Lewis Eddy, its present owner.

The next lot was sold in 1796 by Dr. Thacher to Ezra Burbank, who sold it to John and David Bartlett. The Messrs. Bartlett built the house now standing, and in 1801 John Bartlett sold the easterly part to Ezra Finney. In 1803 Mr. Finney sold it to Phineas Wells, who sold it in 1850 to Peleg Faunce, whose heirs now own and occupy it. The westerly part was sold in 1808 by David Bartlett to Daniel Jackson, who sold it in 1820 to Jacob Covington. In 1828, when Mr. Covington moved into the house on Summer Street bought of Mary Spooner, he sold this estate to Robert Davie. In 1830 Samuel Talbot, administrator of Robert Davie, resold it to Mr. Covington, who sold it in the same year to Zachens Barnes, whose son-in-law, Ozen Bates, is now its owner.

The next lot was sold by Dr. Thacher in 1794 to Hezekiah Jackson, who sold it in the same year to Benjamin Cooper, who built a house on the lot. In 1796 Mr. Cooper sold it to James Robbins, who sold it in 1797 to Anselm Robbins. In 1805 Anselm Robbins sold it to Isaac Bartlett, who made it his residence until 1832, when he built and occupied the house at the head of Spring Hill, now owned and occupied by the heirs of the late John B. Atwood. In that year Captain Bartlett sold

it to Samuel Robbins, who sold it in 1867 to Lorenzo Tribble, by whom the old house was renovated and is still owned.

The next lot was sold by Dr. Thacher, in 1794, to Chandler Robbins, who sold it, in the same year, to Joseph Tribble. In 1802 Mr. Tribble sold ten feet of his lot to Joseph Cooper, the owner of the next lot, and the remainder, in 1803, to Benjamin Bramhall. In 1840 Mr. Bramhall sold it to Joseph White, with the house now standing, which had been built by him. In 1842 Mr. White, having built on the northerly end of the lot the house near the church occupied by Charles P. Harlow, sold the lot and house on High Street to John S. Lucas. In 1843 Mr. Lucas sold it to Samuel Robbins, who sold it, with the estate last described, to Lorenzo Tribble, its present owner. The northerly end of the lot, with the house built by Mr. White, was sold by him, in 1847, to Southworth Barnes, by whose heirs it was sold, in 1865, to Charles T. Holmes.

In 1796 a small lot above the alley, nineteen feet wide, and extending northerly to Church Street, was sold by Dr. Thacher to Joseph Cooper and John Virgin, the southerly end to Mr. Cooper, and the northerly end to Mr. Virgin. Mr. Cooper was a chairmaker by trade, and at the time of the passage of the deed had built a shop on the lot. In 1797 Mr. Virgin conveyed to Mr. Cooper his part of the lot. In 1802 Joseph Tribble sold to Mr. Cooper, as above mentioned, ten feet, making a lot twenty-nine feet wide, on which he built an addition to his shop, and converted it into the dwelling-house now standing. In 1812 the heirs of Joseph Cooper sold their interest to their co-heir, the late Joseph Cooper, whose heirs sold it, in 1881, to Samuel H. Doten.

The next lot on the easterly side of the alley, opened by Dr. Thacher for the convenience of residents on High Street, was sold by him in 1794 to Jonathan Tufts, who then owned and occupied the Morton house adjoining. Mr. Tufts was a peruke-maker and barber by trade, and built on the northerly end of the lot a shop which became historic as the gathering-place of the gossips of the day. It was the central point from which every racy story and new scandal took its start, and spread to every fireside in the town. In 1828, after the death of Mr. Tufts, his heirs moved the shop back on a line with High Street, and converted it into the house now standing, which they occupied after the sale of the old house to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor. The northerly end of the lot was included in the sale to the Messrs. Taylor, who afterwards sold it to Charles Tufts of Boston, one of the sons of Jonathan. In 1870 Charles Tufts and the other heirs of Jonathan Tufts sold the house and lot to the late Allen Bradford, whose heirs sold it, in 1881, to Jason W. Mixer.

**RUSSELL STREET AND SOUTH RUSSELL STREET.** — Russell Street was laid out by the county commissioners in 1834, having been staked out and opened by land-owners on its route several years before that date.

The land through which it ran was owned by Andrew Bartlett, John B. Thomas, Benjamin Drew, Simeon Dike, and Nathaniel Russell. Its southerly line was bounded in part by town and parish lands, which will be described as the history of the street proceeds. The land of Mr. Bartlett consisted of a small lot at the junction of Russell and High Streets, a part of which was afterwards bought by the town, in 1866, and thrown into the street. This lot was once a part of the house-lot of Daniel Rider. The land of Benjamin Drew extended from the Bartlett lot to the estate now owned and occupied by the widow of Ephraim B. Holmes, and consisted of a half of an acre, which Sylvanus Bartlett, the father of Mrs. Drew, bought, with Thomas Davis, of James Warren in 1755. Mr. Warren bought it, in 1739, of Nehemiah Ripley, who bought it, in 1716, of Ignatius Cushing. Mr. Cushing bought it, in 1710, of Eleazer Rogers, who bought it, in 1699, of Richard Sears. In 1697 Mr. Sears bought it of Samuel Lucas, who inherited it from his father, Thomas Lucas. Thomas and Samuel Lucas, and Mr. Sears, and Mr. Rogers lived on the land, having a passage to Summer Street by Ring and Spring Lanes. In the division of land held in common by Messrs. Bartlett and Davis this lot was assigned to Mr. Bartlett. The land of John B. Thomas extended from the Edes land, on Ring Lane, to the middle of the garden of Benjamin Bramhall, and came into his possession from his father, Joshua Thomas, who bought it, in 1768, of the heirs of James Hovey. Mr. Hovey bought it, in 1758, of Jonathan King, who bought it, in 1754, of Joseph King. In 1709 Joseph King bought it of Haviland Torrey, who bought it, in 1705, of Eleazer Ring, who inherited it from his father, William Ring, the original grantee. The land of Simeon Dike extended from the Drew land to the town lot, on the easterly side of the street, and from the Thomas land to the estate of the late Lewis Bartlett on the westerly side. This lot covered two acres, purchased in 1825 by Mr. Dike of LeBaron Bradford, the son of Sarah Bradford, who inherited it from her father, Thomas Davis. It was bought by Mr. Davis and Sylvanus Bartlett, in 1753, of Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Pierce, and daughter of Eleazer Ring, who inherited it, with the Drew land, from his father, William Ring, the original grantee. In the division above referred to it was assigned to Mr. Davis. The town lot mentioned above, between the Washburn house and the school-house, was, until Russell Street was laid out, a part of Burial Hill. The remaining land on the easterly side of the street, extending to a point fifty feet easterly of the present westerly line of the county land, was owned by the first precinct, to whom it was laid out as a parsonage-lot, pursuant to a vote of the town on the 9th of May, 1709. The original grant included an additional piece of forty feet, which was sold to the town by the precinct in 1819, and by the town to the county in 1822. The land of Mr. Russell extended from the southwesterly line

of the estate of the late Lewis Bartlett to the easterly line of the estate of the late Charles Sever, his southwesterly line crossing the street diagonally, and striking the corner of the parsonage land. This lot, which, as originally granted by the town, in 1711, to Joshua Morse, comprised eight acres, was sold, in 1718, by Mr. Morse to Lazarus LeBaron, and in 1811 by Isaac LeBaron, son of Lazarus, to his son-in-law, Nathaniel Russell. Its original bounds, which remained unchanged at the time Russell Street was first opened, ran by the Nicolson lot on the east as far as the field formerly belonging to Richard Holmes; thence, as the fence now runs, a little north of the reservoir, across Allerton Street, to a corner on the side hill northeast of Murdock's Pond; and thence by a line southwest of the Dolphin Little house and the estate of the late Lewis Bartlett, to the corner of the parsonage land. The earlier history of the lands along the street having thus been given, the land-owners at the time the street was opened will be considered in the description of the separate lots as the sources of their title.

The Thomas land, above mentioned, was devised by the will of John B. Thomas to his grandson, John T. Stoddard. That part of it on Ring Lane, with the two houses standing on the same, is now in the possession of Isaac N. Stoddard, by a purchase made in 1875 from the Plymouth Savings' Bank, who sold under a mortgage given by John T. Stoddard in 1868. One of the above houses was moved from the Edes land, where it was originally built by Lazarus Simms, and the other is the law office formerly occupied by William Thomas, on the Thomas lot on Main Street. The lot on the westerly corner of Russell and Edes Streets was sold in 1876 by Isaac N. Stoddard to Adelia, the wife of Thaxter F. Burgess, and is now owned and occupied by her. The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Martin F. Benson, was sold in 1867 by John T. Stoddard to John C. Barnes. In 1876 Mr. Barnes sold it to Everett F. Sherman, who moved upon the lot the stable formerly occupied by Stephen Bartlett on High Street, and converted it into a dwelling-house, which he sold in 1877 to its present occupant. The lot on which the house of David O. Harvey stands includes three lots described on a plan recorded in the registry. The first was sold in 1865 by John T. Stoddard to Bartlett Ellis, who sold it in 1873 to Mr. Harvey. The second was sold by Mr. Stoddard in 1859 to William Williams, who sold it in 1872 to Mr. Harvey. The third was sold by Mr. Stoddard in 1860 to Samuel T. Spear, who sold it in 1872 to Martin Rickard. In 1874 Mr. Rickard sold it to Martin W. Ripley, who sold it in 1875 to Mr. Harvey. The house standing on the lots was built by Mr. Harvey, who still owns and occupies it. The land between the lot of Mr. Harvey and Stoddard Street, extending along the southerly side of that street, is a part of the old Thomas land, and is owned by Mr. Isaac N. Stoddard. The rear lot on the northerly side of Stoddard Street was sold in 1869 by

John T. Stoddard to Jacob Howland, who built the house which he now owns and occupies. Mr. Howland sold in 1879 a part of his lot to his son, Arthur L. Howland, who built the house on the same, which he now occupies. The lot on the corner of Stoddard and Russell Streets was sold in 1857 by Isaac N. Stoddard, guardian of John T. Stoddard, to Lorenzo Tribble, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1867 to James E. Dodge, its present occupant. The remainder of the Thomas land on Russell Street, consisting of a part of the garden of Benjamin Bramhall, was sold by Mr. Stoddard to Mr. Bramhall to enlarge his lot hereafter described.

Returning to the Drew land on the easterly side of Russell Street, the first act of Mr. Drew, after Russell Street was opened, was to lay out Bartlett Place and name it in honor of his father-in-law, Sylvanus Bartlett, from whom his wife inherited the land. In 1838 he sold the corner lot to Daniel Rider, who added it to his High Street estate. The next lot he sold to Andrew Bartlett, the owner of the adjoining land on High Street. The next lot, on the southerly side of the place, he sold in 1843 to John S. Lucas, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1849 to Robert Brown. The adjoining lot he sold in 1848 to his son Benjamin, who sold it in 1850 to Robert Brown to enlarge his estate. The lot at the head of Bartlett Place, on the northerly side, was sold in 1841 by Mr. Drew to William Churchill, who built the house he now occupies. The next lot was sold in 1841 by Mr. Drew to Ephraim Bartlett, who built and occupied the house now standing until his death, and whose widow sold it in 1874 to Horace Porter Bailey, its present occupant. The estate on the upper corner of Bartlett Place and Russell Street was sold by Mr. Drew to Oliver T. Wood in 1838, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1846 to Ephraim B. Holmes, to whose estate it now belongs.

Coming now to the Dike land, the lot next to the above, on which the house stands owned and occupied by the widow of Ephraim B. Holmes, was sold in 1833 by Mr. Dike to Oliver T. Wood, who sold it in 1846 to Ephraim B. Holmes, who built the house now standing. The two next lots were also sold by Mr. Dike in 1833 to Mr. Wood, the first of which was sold by him by two deeds, one in 1844 and one in 1845, to his brother, Isaac L. Wood, who built the house which he still occupies. The other was sold by Mr. Wood in 1835 to John Washburn, who built the house now standing. In 1865 it was sold by his widow, Nancy Washburn, to Edward Baker, who sold it in 1871 to Joseph Nickerson, the pastor of the Universalist church. In 1875 Mr. Nickerson sold it to his brother, Alpheus S. Nickerson, who sold it in the same year to Ansel R. Churchill, its present occupant. That part of the Dike land on the westerly side of the street was sold by Mr. Dike in 1833 to William Atwood and Charles Churchill. The first lot, on which the house stands

owned and occupied by Benjamin Bramhall, was sold by Messrs. Atwood and Churchill in 1835 to James Bradford. In 1837 Eleanor Bradford, the widow of James, sold it to William Nelson and John Battles, who sold it in 1840 to Mr. Bramhall, who built the house now occupied by his widow. The remainder of the land was divided between Mr. Atwood and Mr. Churchill, the former building the house he still occupies, and Mr. Charles O. Churchill, son of Charles, building that which he now owns and occupies.

Coming now to the Russell land, the lot on the southerly corner of Allerton Street, was sold by Nathaniel Russell, in 1836, to Lewis Bartlett, who built the house now standing, and whose widow and family still occupy it. Allerton Street was opened by Mr. Russell as far as his land extended, and in 1842 he sold to Nathaniel C. Lanman the two lots in the rear of that of Lewis Bartlett. On the first lot Mr. Lanman built a shoe-shop, which he sold in 1870 to Charles O. Churchill, who converted it into a dwelling-house now owned by him. On the other lot he built the house now standing, which he still occupies. The lot occupied by the reservoir was sold by Nathaniel Russell to the town in 1855. The lot south of the reservoir, on which the Battles house stands, was sold after the death of Mr. Russell, by his sons Nathaniel, Andrew, and LeBaron, in 1856, to Timothy E. Gay, who built the house now standing, and sold one-half in the next year, and the other half, in 1865, to John Battles, whose widow now occupies it. The lot on the northerly corner of Allerton Street was sold, in 1852, by Nathaniel Russell to Samuel Gardner, who built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1859, to Elliott Russell. Mr. Russell occupied it until 1873, when he sold it to William H. Nelson and others, trustees. The next lot was sold by Nathaniel Russell, in 1845, to Putnam Kimball, who built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1870, to Bradford L. Battles, its present occupant. The next lot was sold by Mr. Russell, in 1845, to Nathaniel C. Lanman, who sold it in the same year to Edmund Robbins. In the same year Mr. Robbins sold it to Theodore W. Snow, the pastor of Christ Church, during whose possession that church was built, and by whom it was conveyed to the church in 1847. The next lot on the corner of Sever Place was sold, in 1865, by Nathaniel and Andrew L. Russell to William Churchill, who sold it, in 1866, to William S. Danforth. In the same year Mr. Danforth sold it to James Bates, whose heirs sold it, in 1877, to Samuel T. Rider, by whom the house now standing was built, and is now occupied. The land on Sever Place, next south of the reservoir, was sold, in 1850, by Mr. Russell to George Simmons, who built the house now standing, and after many years' occupancy sold it, in 1877, to Robert E. Bramhall, its present occupant. The lot on which the Sever house stands was sold, in 1832, by Mr. Russell to the late Charles Sever, who built the house now standing, and whose heirs still occupy it.

The parsonage land, above described as extending at the time Russell Street was opened to a point fifty feet easterly of the westerly line of the county land, was bounded on the south by Burial Hill. In 1837, by a vote of the first precinct, it was placed in the hands of the trustees of the Fuller Ministerial Fund, who, after opening South Russell Street through the land, divided it into lots, which were all sold in 1839. The two front lots on which the school-house stands, and the two rear lots now used as a playground, were sold to Andrew L. Russell and Edmund Robbins, who sold them, in 1840, to the town. The next front and rear lots were sold to Ephraim Bartlett who sold them in the next year to William B. Barnes. Mr. Barnes built the two houses now standing, and sold that on South Russell Street, in 1844, to Orin Bosworth, and that on Russell Street, in 1845, to John Battles. In 1849 Mr. Bosworth sold his house and lot to William Thomas, and in 1870 John Battles, Jr., and Betsey C. Barnes, wife of James Barnes, children of John Battles above mentioned, sold the other to Daniel E. Damon, its present occupant. The next front and rear lots were sold to John Gooding, and afterwards came into the possession of his son, Benjamin B. Gooding, who built the house on Russell Street, which he at present occupies. The rear lot was sold, in 1871, by Mr. Gooding to Anselm D. Robinson, who conveyed it, in 1872, to Mary Ann G. Stranger. The next front and rear lots were sold to James G. Gleason and John T. Hall. Mr. Hall sold his interest, in 1840, to Mr. Gleason, who built the house now standing. In 1846 Mr. Gleason gave a deed of mortgage of both lots to the Old Colony Bank, who sold the front lot under their mortgage, in 1847, to Henry Carter, who sold it, in 1848, to Thomas L. Franklin, the pastor of Christ Church. In 1849 Mr. Franklin sold it to James Barnes, whose heirs sold it, in 1866, to John J. Russell, by whom, in the same year, it was sold to the county, to whom it now belongs. The rear lot was sold by the bank, in 1849, to Joshua Pratt, whose executors sold it, in 1870, to his daughter, Mrs. Stranger, above mentioned. The next front and rear lots were sold to the county, the former being included in the yard of the House of Correction, and the latter occupied by a barn next to the old Standish estate.

The remaining estates on the south side of South Russell Street were, until a modern date, a part of Burial Hill, and were granted to individuals at various times. The Standish estate was sold by the town in 1812 to Joseph Bartlett, who sold it, in 1827, to Susanna Standish, the mother of Joshua Standish, who built a house and blacksmith-shop on the land, which he occupied until his death. In 1867 it was sold under a mortgage from Joshua Standish, Jr., to Timothy Gordon, and bought by Charles G. Davis, its present owner.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and partly occupied by Bartlett Ellis, consists of two town lots, of which the westerly one



was sold, in 1799, to Thomas Matthews, and the other, in 1812, to Joseph Bartlett. Mr. Matthews owned a house on the corner of Court Street and the square, where the Russell House now stands, which he occupied as a tavern. The tavern stable stood on the lot in question, and when Joseph Bartlett bought, in 1808, the Court Street estate, on which he built the brick house now standing, he also bought this lot. In 1842 the heirs of Mr. Bartlett sold the two lots to Nathaniel C. Lanman, who sold the whole, in 1854, to Bartlett Ellis, the present owner, by whom the barn was converted into the dwelling-house now standing.

The next lot on the corner of School Street also consists of two town lots, one of which was sold, in 1799, to Josiah Cotton, and the other, in 1819, to Zacheus Kempton. Mr. Cotton built the corner house, and his widow sold the lot to Joseph Bartlett, who sold it, in 1825, to Mr. Kempton, the owner of the other lot. In 1828 Mr. Kempton sold the whole to Bartlett Ellis, who built the house on the westerly part of the lot, next to his own residence.

The strip of land on the south side of Court Square now covered by the street was, previous to 1857, occupied by two houses, one on the corner of Court Street, with a shop standing in its yard, owned by the heirs of Joseph Bartlett, and the other on the corner of School Street, owned and occupied by Nathaniel C. Lanman. In 1857 these lots, up to the present line of the street, were bought by the town, and, together with other rights of the town in the square, conveyed to the county, subject to its use and control so long as the county buildings should occupy their present location. The Lanman lot was a part of the Court Street estate, already described, up to the time of its possession by Samuel Jackson in 1775. Mr. Jackson built the house formerly standing on the lot, which was bought, in 1857, by Charles G. Davis, and now stands on his lot in Lothrop Street. In 1782 Mr. Jackson sold the westerly part to Peter Holmes, who sold it, in 1793, to James Doten. In 1809 Josiah Torrey, guardian of Susanna, daughter of James Doten, sold it to Joseph Bartlett, who sold it, in 1817, to Nathaniel C. Lanman. The easterly part was sold by Mr. Jackson, in 1782, to Thomas Covington, who sold it, in 1790, to Rowland Cobb. In 1792 Mr. Cobb sold it to Enoch Randall, who sold it, in 1799, to Joseph Barnes. In 1844 Elizabeth Barnes, the widow of Joseph, sold it to Nathaniel C. Lanman, who sold the front part of the lot, with the house, in 1857, to the town. Mr. Lanman afterwards built the house now standing, chiefly on land in the rear of the original lot, which he had purchased, in 1835, of Bethiah Dyer and other owners of the estate now on the corner. In 1868 the heirs of Mr. Lanman sold the estate to John C. Barnes, its present occupant.

The land on which the county buildings stand, exclusive of forty feet sold by the precinct in 1819 to the town, by whom it was sold, in 1822,

to the county, and fifty feet sold by the trustees of the Fuller Ministerial Fund to the county in 1839, both of which parcels have already been referred to, was granted by the town to Ephraim Little, in 1698. In 1709 Mr. Little, in exchange for eight acres of land in Middleboro', conveyed it to the town for the use of the ministry of the town forever. In the deed of conveyance Mr. Little, who was at that time the minister of Plymouth, called the lot his "valley lot, nigh the pound, at the head of the great gutter." In the deed of the town to Mr. Little it is described as situated above the pound, so that it may be assumed that the pound of that early period stood in what is now Court Square. In 1773 the lot was sold by the precinct to the county, and a jail, with a keeper's house, was built on the land, to take the place of the old prison and prison-house on Summer Street. In 1785 the town sold to the county fifteen feet in front of the above lot, and the land conveyed was described in the deed as extending two feet easterly of the platform of the old well. A fracture in the water-pipe a few years since over the sunken filling of this well fixed its location under the sidewalk on Russell Street, abreast of the fourth post from the easterly end of the entrance to the square. Two feet east of the well-platform carries the county land about as far east as the curbing across the inclosure, and the knowledge of this boundary may at some future time become important, in view of the conditional grant of the square to the county by the town. In 1819 the present stone jail was built, at a cost of eleven thousand five hundred dollars, and the present keeper's house, at a cost of about two thousand dollars. In 1820, after the old jail had been taken down, and the keeper's house had been moved to Market Street and converted into the building now occupied by John E. Luscomb, a court-house was built, at a cost of twelve thousand dollars, and occupied in the spring of 1821. In 1852 the present house of correction was erected, at a cost of sixteen thousand five hundred dollars, and in 1857 the court-house was altered and enlarged, at a cost of twenty-four thousand dollars. The latter building is justly appreciated as an ornament to the town and an honor to the county. In 1881 it was partially burned, and restored at a cost of about eight thousand dollars.

The Nicolson estate on the north side of Court Square, now a part of the Russell land, was long a distinctive and interesting feature of Plymouth. It was granted by the town in 1711 to Ignatius Cushing, and extended from the yard of the Russell house to the Sever estate, running north as far as the Holmes field. In 1718 Mr. Cushing sold it to Ebenezer Curtis, who sold it in 1719 to Rev. Ephraim Little. In 1724 Sarah Little, widow of Mr. Little, sold it to Josiah Sturtevant, who sold it in 1734 to David Turner. Mr. Turner built the house remembered by most readers, and sold it in 1744 with the front land to James Nicolson, who made it his residence until his death.

In 1772, after the paternal estate had come into the possession of Thomas Nicolson, son of James, he bought of David Turner the original lot. After that time the estate remained intact until it was sold by Samuel Nicolson in 1853 to Mary Howland Russell, who took down the house and added the land to the Russell estate, of which she had become possessed at the death of her father in the previous year. After the death of Captain Nicolson his widow fitted the house for a hotel, for which, with its pleasant situation, numerous rooms, ample garden, and spacious stable and sheds, it was for the period well adapted. As matron of the establishment, Mrs. Nicolson, by her dignity, courtesy, business tact, and excellent table, made it a favorite resort for travellers and permanent boarders. Among the latter, within the memory of the writer, were Samuel Davis, Gustavus Gilbert, in the first years of his law practice, Ebenezer G. Parker, the first cashier of the Old Colony Bank, Isaac N. Stoddard, teacher of the High School, Eliab Ward, a student-at-law, and Hiram Fuller, teacher of a private school, who was afterwards one of the editors of the New York Mirror. It was also the resort of members of the bar during the various terms of court, and is associated with the memory of distinguished men of earlier times. Within its social walls were gathered on such occasions, at different periods, Abraham Holmes, Charles J. Holmes, Ebenezer Gay, Austin Packard, William Baylies, Wilkes Wood, Timothy Coffin, Zechariah Eddy, Welcome Young, Nymphas Marston, Kilburn Whitman, Nahum Mitchell, and not unfrequently James T. Austin, Franklin Dexter, and Rufus Choate. Mrs. Nicolson, somewhat advanced in years, abandoned her establishment in 1836 and moved to Boston, where she spent the remainder of her life with her children, and died in 1844 at the age of seventy-six. She was succeeded by Zaben Olney and William Randall in the management of the hotel, and after a short occupancy by Moses Bates and Theodore Drew as a private residence it was sold to Miss Russell in 1853, and soon after taken down.

**SCHOOL STREET.** — At what date School Street was opened the writer finds nothing on the records enabling him to determine. The only reference bearing on it is at the date of 1799, when, by a vote of the town, it was widened at the northerly end, between the alley and the square by taking a strip from abutters on the easterly side. It was probably a way thrown out by owners of land on Main and Court Streets to reach the stables in the rear of their lots, which gradually by consent of owners became a town way. Burial Hill came down to this way, as it should do to-day, and as it is hoped it will do again at some future time, carrying its slope to the street in conformity with the engine-house lot recently graded and fenced by the town. In the hour of adversity, however, the town saw fit to dispose of lots along the base of the hill, and replenish its

treasury at the expense of a permanent blemish and disfigurement in the centre of the village. The first lot, in the rear of the house at the corner of South Russell Street, was sold by the town in 1810 to Benjamin Holmes, who built the house now standing on the front of the lot, and after many years' occupancy sold it in 1831 to Nathaniel C. Lanman. In 1871 the heirs of Mr. Lanman sold it to Isaac Lanman, who conveyed it in the same year to Mary Ann Hardy, its present occupant. The rear of the lot was built upon by Leonard Snow, who married a daughter of Mr. Holmes, and it is now occupied by his heirs.

The next lot was sold by the town in 1793 to William Goodwin, whose heirs sold it in 1825 to Roland E. Cotton. Mr. Cotton sold it in 1846 to Nathaniel C. Lanman, whose heirs sold it in 1878 to Thomas B. Bartlett, its present owner. The next lot was sold by the town to Mr. Lanman in 1830, who built the house now standing, and whose heirs sold it in 1875 to Thomas Atwood, its present occupant. The next lot was sold by the town in 1787 to Ebenezer Luce, whose grandson, Maltiah Howard, sold it to Isaac N. Stoddard. In 1869 Mr. Stoddard sold it to John C. Barnes, who built a barn on the lot, and afterwards converted it into the dwelling-house on the lot which he now owns. The next lot, on the corner of the way leading up to the Burial Hill, was granted by the town in 1798 to Joshua Thomas, who built the building on the lot for a barn, and some of whose heirs still own it.

The lot on which the school-house stands is made up of two lots, a part of which has been thrown out into the passage-way up the hill. The northerly lot was sold by the town to James Warren, who sold it in 1766 to Abiel Shurtleff. In 1790 Timothy Goodwin, administrator of Abiel Shurtleff, sold it to James Thacher, who sold it in 1791 to William Goodwin, who bought the southerly lot of the town in 1799. In 1826 the heirs of William Goodwin sold it to the town, and the present school-house was erected. The next lot was sold by the town in 1790 to James Doten, who sold it in 1796 to Nathaniel Goodwin, who built a barn on the lot. In 1820 the heirs of General Goodwin sold it to John B. Bates, who sold it in 1821 to Richard Holmes. In 1827 Mr. Holmes sold it to Joseph White, who sold it in 1846 to Alden White. In 1846 Mr. White sold it to Amasa Holmes, who sold it in 1851 to William B. Tribble, who has sold it in the present year to Z. F. Leach.

The next lot was sold by the town in 1790 to James Doten, who sold it in 1796 to General Goodwin to enlarge his barn lot. In 1805 General Goodwin sold it to Rossiter Cotton, who sold it in 1817 to Joseph Avery. In 1822 Mr. Avery sold it to Samuel Talbot and John Calderwood Holmes, who were at that time partners as bakers, and used the stable in connection with their business. Shortly after George Churchill became associated with Mr. Talbot in the place of Mr. Holmes, and in 1853 Talbot and Churchill sold it to Everett F. Sherman and Asa A.

Whiting. In 1854 Messrs. Sherman and Whiting sold it to Josiah D. Baxter, whose son, after his death, sold it to George A. Whiting, who has sold it in the present year to Z. F. Leach.

The next lot, on which the stable of Harlow and Bailey stands, is made up of two lots, one granted to James Shurtleff in 1740, and the other to Consider Howland in 1736. Mr. Howland sold his lot, in 1740, to Isaac Lothrop, whose son sold it, in 1790, to Thomas and William Jackson. Mr. Shurtleff sold his lot, in 1743, to Thomas Foster, who sold it, in 1766, to Abiel Shurtleff. In the same year Mr. Shurtleff sold it to David Diman, who sold it, in 1771, to Barnabas Hedge. Mr. Hedge sold it, in 1787, to Thomas and William Jackson, who thus became the owners of both lots. In 1863 and 1864 they were sold by Sarah W. Bartlett and Leavitt T. Jackson to Harlow and Barnes, and in 1869 Mr. Barnes sold his interest to H. P. Baily, making him and Samuel Harlow the owners of the estate.

The next lot, on which the Reed barn stands, now a part of the stable of Z. F. Leach, was sold by the town, in 1736, to Consider Howland. It was afterwards sold to Edward Winslow, who sold it, in 1759, to Abiel Shurtleff. In 1766 Mr. Shurtleff sold it to John Russell, whose widow, Mercy Russell, sold it, in 1782, to Andrew Crosswell, whose widow sold it, in 1797, to Nathaniel Russell, who enlarged the lot by a grant of an additional strip of land in 1799. In 1800 Mr. Russell sold it to Nathan Reed, who built a barn on the lot, which was burned about 1835. In 1843, after the erection of a new barn, it was sold by Rebecca Reed, widow of Nathan, to Caleb Rider, the owner of the adjoining estate. The next lot, extending to a point about fifty feet north of the old engine-house lot, was sold by the town, in 1798, to William Davis, who built the main stable now occupied by Mr. Leach. In 1833 Thomas Davis, son of William, sold it to Caleb Rider, who afterwards became the owner of the last-mentioned lot. The next lot, on which a portion of the stable shed stands, was granted, in 1722, by the town to Lazarus LeBaron, who sold it to Thomas Witherell. In 1819 Joseph Bartlett and Anna M. Bartlett, the last of whom received it by bequest from Harriet Witherell, to whom it was set off in the division of her father's estate, sold it to William Davis, to enlarge his lot, and it was sold, in 1833, by Thomas Davis, above mentioned, to Caleb Rider, who thus became the owner of the three lots. In 1866 Rosamond D. Rider, widow of Caleb Rider, sold the lots, with the stable buildings, to John D. Churchill, who sold them, in 1872, to Everett F. Sherman. In 1877 Mr. Sherman sold them to James E. Dodge and Martin Rickard, who sold them, in 1881, to Mary E. Robinson, by whom they have been sold, in the present year, to Z. F. Leach. The next and last lot on School Street, originally a part of the estate of John Alden, but surrendered by him when he became a non-resident, has always been held by the town since 1627, and was

always a vacant lot until 1765, when the school-house, a few years since converted into an engine-house, and recently taken down, was built. The lot west of the Alden lot, and now a part of Burial Hill, was, in the early days of the colony, owned and occupied by William Holmes, who, next to Miles Standish, was the chief military personage in the settlement. In 1638 he sold it to Nathaniel Souther, who probably, on his removal to Boston in 1649, surrendered it to the colony. Holmes, in his deed, describes it as "that house and garden place on the north side of the High Street, between the lands of Mr. John Alden and the fort." It is probable, as elsewhere stated, that Standish occupied above Holmes, nearer the fort.

**WATER STREET.** — Water Street, the only street on the north side of the brook remaining to be described, was doubtless opened soon after North Street, to connect that street with Leyden Street. It was formally laid out in 1716, thirty feet wide, and its courses given from North Street to the foot of Leyden Street. In 1734 the lots on the westerly side of the street, between North Street and the way leading to Middle Street, extending to the top of Cole's Hill, were sold by the town to various persons, and all of them have been recently sold to the Pilgrim Society.

The next estate, together with the land at the head of the dock, on the opposite side of the street, was sold by the town in 1736 to Joshua Drew, a ship-carpenter by trade. It was occupied by workshops in connection with the building-yard at the head of the dock. In 1774 Mr. Drew sold the yard and shops to Nicholas Drew, who sold them in 1755 to Sylvanus Bartlett. In 1805 Mr. Bartlett sold them to Benjamin Bramhall, who erected the building now standing on the lot. For many years, during its ownership by Mr. Bramhall, Charles Bramhall occupied the north store, and the southerly one was occupied by various tenants, among whom was Solomon Sylvester, now living. In 1842 Mr. Bramhall sold the north half to George Bramhall, whose son, George W. Bramhall, now owns it; and in 1849 he sold the south half to Ellis B. Bramhall. In 1852 the trustees of Ellis sold his half to Rufus Churchill, who occupied it for a time, and from whom it passed in 1871 to the Plymouth National Bank, its present owner. The next small lot, on which the old building stands recently occupied by Alexander Robbins, and now owned by his heirs, was a part of the Drew estate, and was for many years owned by Ephraim Harlow, and occupied by him as a hatter's shop. The next lot, on which a double store stands, was also a part of the land granted to Joshua Drew, and sold by him to James Hovey, who sold it in 1747 to Ezra Allen. In 1781 Mary Allen, widow of Ezra, sold it to Thomas and William Davis, who sold it in 1824 to Ichabod Davie and Thomas Paty. Messrs. Davie and Paty also bought of William Holmes in 1827 a piece of land adjoining it on the

south, and built the store now standing. In 1838 Mr. Davie sold his part to Corban Barnes, who afterwards bought the remainder, and finally sold the whole to J. R. Atwood, its present owner. The next lot, on which the blacksmith-shop stands, was sold by the town to George Watson, and was a part of the lot on which his distil house stood. It was sold by his heirs to John Tribble, who built a paint-shop on the land, which he occupied many years, and which is now owned by the heirs of Ephraim Holmes. The next lot, on which the storehouse of Winslow B. Standish stands, was at an early date in the possession of William Witherill, who sold it to John Watson in 1745. At the death of Mr. Watson it came into the possession of his son George, who added to it the lot last mentioned. It was sold in 1827 by the heirs of George Watson to William Holmes, the owner of the adjoining lot, whose heirs sold it in 1838 to Otis Churchill. Mr. Churchill sold it in 1838, with the store now standing, to Hannah Sampson, who sold in 1839 to Charles and Thomas May. In 1841 the Messrs. May sold it to John Nickerson, who sold it in 1859 to Phineas Wells. In 1860 Mr. Wells sold it to Elkanah C. Finney, whose heirs sold it in 1873 to Mr. Standish. The next lot, now vacant, was sold by the town to Richard and William Holmes, who built the house which was taken down a few years since.

The next lot, on which the Drew house stands, was sold by the town in 1734 to John Murdock, who sold it in 1741 to Matthew Lemote. Mr. Lemote built the house now standing, and in 1771 it was sold by his son George to Thomas Davis, whose son Samuel sold it in 1796 to John Burbank. In 1797 Mr. Burbank sold it to Noah Gale, who sold it in 1803 to Atwood Drew, who occupied the house until his death, and whose heirs still own it. The next lot, on which the Bagnall house stands, was owned prior to 1724 by Joseph Turell, who sold it in that year to John Watson. In 1740 Mr. Watson sold it to Matthew Lemote, who sold it in 1740 to Ephraim Churchill. Mr. Churchill sold it to Thomas Davis, the owner of the adjoining house and lot, and it was sold in 1790 by John Davis, son of Thomas, to Seth Churchill, who built the house now standing. In 1822 Stephen Ellis, who had come into its possession from Mr. Churchill, sold it to Benjamin Bagnall, whose heirs still own it.

The lot at the junction of Leyden and Water Streets, called the Shaw lot, was, as far back as the records reach, owned by William Bradford, son of Governor Bradford, who sold it in 1697 to John Murdock. In 1698 Mr. Murdock sold it to Nathaniel Thomas, whose grandson, John Thomas, sold it in 1769 to Ichabod Shaw, who erected the building now standing on the lot, which included a blacksmith-shop, which he occupied. At the death of Mr. Shaw it was owned and occupied by his son, Southworth Shaw, and more recently by Ichabod Shaw, the son of Southworth, whose heirs now own it. The next lot, on which the building stands

which formerly contained a blockmaker's shop on the lower floor, and Turner's Hall, so called, in the second story, was sold by the town to Thomas Davis, and in 1791 by his son Wendell to Lothrop Turner, since which time it has remained in the Turner family. So many changes were made in the lots in this part of Water Street at the time of its extension across the brook, about the year 1760, that their detailed description would be difficult and uninteresting. In 1716, when Water Street was originally laid out, the ford across the brook was approached by a way west of the Turner house, between that and the old Drew house, which many readers will remember as directly in the rear of the barn owned by E. and J. C. Barnes. The writer is aware that of late years it has been the opinion of those who have given the subject their attention that the way referred to was on the west side of the Drew house, between that and the range of houses now standing extending southerly from Leyden Street. The records, however, distinctly state that it crossed the brook between the lands of Ephraim Kempton and Timothy Morton, and a careful examination of titles fixes the Morton land in the rear of the Turner lot, and the Kempton land as that on which the old Drew house stood. It is probable that the error arose from the fact that there was a way on the west side of the Drew estate leading to a wharf from which a swing-bridge for foot passengers led across the stream.

**WHARVES.**—The date of the construction of the early wharves it is difficult to determine. They were doubtless either mere bulkheads, like those at the heads of the present docks, or so insignificant in proportions as to have been either gradually enlarged or abandoned altogether. The earliest reference in the records to a wharf is under date of 1637, when Stephen Hopkins conveyed his house and land "lying and being at the broken wharf towards the Eeele River." This structure, however, to have become so soon dilapidated, must have been unsubstantial in its construction, and probably adapted to the use of fishing-boats alone. In 1695 John Rickard had permission to build a wharf near his warehouse, which stood at the foot of Leyden Street. This wharf probably stood between Robbins and Barnes' wharves, and will be remembered by the oldest readers under the name of Burbank's wharf. It was what would now be called a pier rather than a wharf, ten or twelve feet wide and thirty or forty feet long, and was taken away not more than sixty years since. There were others of these small wharves, large enough for the wants of the times, built about the year 1706, by James Warren, Abiel Shurtleff, and others, but the present structures had a more recent origin.

Jackson's wharf was built about 1750 by Thomas Jackson and Thomas Foster. In 1765 Mr. Foster gave a deed of his half of the wharf to



Thomas Hubbard, then treasurer of Harvard College. In 1774, after the death of Mr. Hubbard, it was found that the deed ran to him individually, and his executor conveyed it to the college. In the same year it was sold by the college to Thomas Jackson, in whose family it has always remained, and whose name it still bears. The dock adjoining the wharf, called Tribble's dock, derived its name from Joseph Tribble, who married a daughter of Thomas Jackson, and lived at one time on the site of the counting-room of George H. Jackson.

The upper part of Long Wharf was built by J. Murdock, who obtained permission from the town in 1732. In 1746 he sold it to Isaac Lothrop. It was afterwards owned by Thomas Davis, and finally by Thomas and William Jackson, who held it at the time the steamboat company was formed in 1829. In that year it was bought by the company at a cost of five thousand dollars, and the extension of one thousand feet of timber and planks built at a cost of three thousand dollars. The steamboat *Lafayette* was bought at a cost of four thousand dollars, and run as a regular packet to Boston, with Truman C. Holmes as captain, and Seth Morton as steward. After running two years with poor success she was laid up in Tribble's dock, where, after her machinery was removed, she died a lingering death.

Hedge's wharf, now owned by Weston and Harlow, was built by Isaac Lothrop about the year 1749, and remained in the possession of the Lothrop family, and of Barnabas Hedge, its representative by inheritance, until 1853, when it was sold by George Warren and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hedge, to George Simmons. In 1853 and 1859, by two deeds, Mr. Simmons sold it to Andrew L. Russell, who sold it in the same year to Hammatt Billings, with the condition that the rock should never be removed, and that the land above the dock should never be occupied by any structure not connected with a monument to the Pilgrims. Under a mortgage given to Mr. Russell by Mr. Billings, Hannah W. Russell, widow of Mr. Russell, sold, in 1866, to the Pilgrim Society all the land above the face of the bulkhead on each side of the wharf, reserving a way to the wharf on either side, but not within fourteen feet of the monument. Mrs. Russell afterwards sold the wharf below the bulkheads to William H. Nelson, who sold it to its present owners. Within the memory of the writer this wharf has many times borne its burden of merchandise from all parts of the world. He has seen it covered with oil from the Pacific, discharged from the *Mayflower*, *Arbella*, *Triton*, and *Fortune*; with molasses from the West Indies, unladen from the brig *Hannah*; and with cargoes of bar iron from Rotterdam and Antwerp, discharged from the *Cyclops* and *Ganges*. Here, too, in the palmy days of packets, the *Splendid*, George Simmons, master, and the *Eagle*, Richard Pope, had their regular berths, and flew their flags of arrival and departure. With twenty-one stores on Water

Street in full operation, and every wharf active, Hedge's wharf was by no means the least attractive to the afternoon lounge on a pleasant day.

Davis wharf, as nearly as can be ascertained, was built by David Turner. It was sold by Mr. Turner to Thomas Jackson, whose heirs sold it at various times to Thomas and William Davis, and at the death of the latter, in 1826, he owned the whole. In 1845 Thomas Davis and others, heirs of William, sold it to Nathaniel Russell and Nathaniel Russell, Jr., whose heirs now own it. At this wharf the Polly, Joseph Cooper, master, and the Argo, Sylvanus Churchill, had their berths, and performed their share of the packet business between Plymouth and Boston.

Nelson's wharf is probably the oldest of the present wharves, having been built in 1706 by Nathaniel Warren, and, according to tradition, of timber cut on the beach. In that year Mr. Warren sold one-half to John Watson, and in 1716 Mr. Watson and James Warren, son of Nathaniel, sold the whole to Job Cushman. In 1724 Mr. Cushman sold it to Robert Brown, who sold it in 1756 to Edward Gray. In 1762 Mr. Gray sold it to George Watson and Nathaniel Goodwin, who sold one-quarter to William Nelson, and three-quarters to Joseph Bartlett. The Nelson share is now owned by the representatives of William Nelson and of Jesse Harlow, who married his sister. The remaining part was sold by Joseph Bartlett to William Davis, who sold it to Isaac Barnes, whose heirs sold it in 1839 to their co-heir, Isaac Barnes, Jr. In 1847 Mr. Barnes sold it to Benjamin Hathaway, who sold it in the next year to Nathaniel Russell and Nathaniel Russell, Jr. In 1857 one-half of the Russell interest was sold to George Simmons, who sold it to LeBaron Russell, its present owner.

Carver's wharf was built by Thomas Davis, who obtained permission of the town in 1756. It was held in the Davis family until 1820, when William Davis, son of Thomas, sold three-quarters to Joseph Bartlett and Nathaniel Carver. The Bartlett interest was sold under an execution in 1820 to Ichabod Davie and Thomas Paty by Pickman, Lander, and Rogers, and was owned, together with the interest of Mr. Davis, by the heirs of George Harlow, Howland Davis, and others, until 1881, when it was sold to N. E. Harlow. At this wharf Mr. Davis and Mr. Carver carried on an extensive trade, and in later times the packet Atlanta, commanded at various times by Truman C. Holmes and Samuel H. Doten, and the Hector, commanded by Samuel Briggs, Bradford Barnes, E. W. Bradford, and John D. Churchill, made it their stopping-place. Here, too, the first steamboat in Plymouth waters lay in 1818, and remained several days engaged in pleasure and fishing excursions. The steamboat Eagle, commanded by Lemuel Clark, father of the late Captain William Clark, after a passage of eight hours from Boston, came into the harbor, as great a curiosity to the people as the Great Eastern would

be to-day anchored in broad channel. Only the year before, the steam-boat Massachusetts, built in Philadelphia, arrived in Boston, the first vessel propelled by steam seen in Massachusetts waters. She was owned by Joseph and John H. Andrews, William Fettyplace, Stephen White, Andrew Watkins, and Andrew Ball, and intended to run between Salem and Boston. After a few unsuccessful trips she was sent to Charleston and lost on the passage.

Barnes' wharf, it is believed, was built by Benjamin Barnes, the grandfather of Benjamin Barnes now living, and as far as the writer knows has been always owned by the Barnes family until recently sold to Nathaniel E. Harlow. The packet Harriet, Samuel D. Holmes, master, will be remembered in connection with this wharf, always bright and clean and attractive to passengers.

Robbins' wharf was probably built by Thomas Davis in connection with land sold to him by the town about 1760. It was sold by his heirs in 1809 to Samuel and Josiah Robbins, the latter of whom, in 1839, bought of his co-heirs the share of his father, and became, as he continued until within a few years, the owner of the whole. Older readers will recall at this wharf the packets Sally Curtis, Samuel Robbins, master, and Betsey, Isaac Robbins, master. There were other packets in the early part of this century whose berths are unknown to the writer. The Belus, Captain Thomas Atwood, the Falcon, Samuel Briggs, the Coral, John Battles, and the old black Comet, will be remembered by many. The days of packets, like those of stage-coaches, have passed away, but for those whose boyhood was passed near the sea there is a pleasure in recalling the busy scenes which always attended their arrival and departure.

**WATER STREET, SOUTH OF THE BRIDGE.** — The ancient way over the brook, at the foot of Leyden Street, as already stated, entered between the Turner house and the barn of E. and J. C. Barnes, crossing by a ford at low-water to the beach on the south side, along which it ran, coming out into what is now the road at a point near the present counting-room of George Simmons. At that time the causeway by the foundry did not exist, and the southerly shore of the pond was a continuation of the natural beach. The low land, extending from Water Street through what is called Dublin, across Commercial Street, to the springs in the rear of the houses standing on Sandwich Street, opposite the Green, was a slough or a basin which emptied into the Town Brook through what was called Barnes' Creek, the remains of which may still be seen south of the cooper's shop owned by Samuel Bradford. After the old Lothrop field, which included a part of the low land, and the strip of shore above referred to, was purchased, in 1842, of the heirs of Barnabas Hedge, by Anson H. Harlow, a drain was laid beneath what is now Union Street,

turning the waste water to the harbor by a shorter route. In 1721 it was voted by the town "that Stephen Churchill, Samuel Marshall, John Harlow, and others have the use and improvement of the land upon the point on the northerly side of the Town Pond, to wharf on, which may be sufficient for a bridge, with a sufficient way straight from the bridge over the point to the way betwixt Ephraim Kempton and Timothy Morton's land, provided they keep a way for all persons to pass over, so long as they maintain a bridge thereon." The point referred to was a high sedge flat, stretching out from the north shore of the pond, to the spot where the tar-house of the ropewalk formerly stood. On this point, under the grant above mentioned, a wharf was built, which was owned, in 1759, by Benjamin Churchill, and at a later date by Thomas Davis. On the southerly side also a wharf was built on land granted by the town to Stephen Churchill in 1711, and these two wharves were made the termini of a swing-bridge, which was used for many years by foot-passengers on their way from the south part of the town to the wharves. In 1759, when a way across the brook for carriages and teams had become necessary, a committee was chosen by the town to consider the subject, who reported in favor of a grant "of all the land, beach, dock-age, and flats not already disposed of, beginning at the west corner of the wharf now possessed by Benjamin Churchill, and from thence north thirty degrees east on a straight line to the fence, which divides the lands now possessed by Elizabeth Curtis from those possessed by Hannah Dyer, and from thence easterly by said Curtis' lot to the land of Lemuel Drew, and so in his range to Turner's south corner, and from thence north seventy-eight degrees east in his range to the east corner of his wharf, and so in the same range into the bay as far as is convenient for wharfing, and thence southeast to the northeast end of the line dividing the land now possessed by Elkanah Watson from the estate of Jonathan Barnes, and by George Watson's land to Stephen Churchill's wharf, and by said wharf to the bounds first mentioned, to such person or persons as would agree to build a good cartway and bridge twenty feet wide, so high as to be out of the reach of ordinary tides, over and across the Town Brook, and to keep and maintain the said way open and in good repair forever, and to allow the said way to be continued of the same breadth across the beach to the way laid out below said Watson's land, and that for default therein it shall and may be lawful for the said town to enter upon said granted premises with the appurtenances as in their own right, and hold the same as fully and completely as though no such grant had been made." These bounds included a strip of land on the north side of the pond, the foundry land, and all the land on the south side of the brook, between the brook and Water Street, as far up as Barnes' Creek, above mentioned. The recommendation of the committee was agreed to by the town, and the present causeway and bridge

were built by Thomas Foster, Josiah Churchill, Daniel Dimon, Ebenezer Sampson, and Jonathan Sampson, to whom a conveyance of the land described was made in 1762. After the completion of the bridge, the town opened a way through the building-yard belonging to the town in the rear of the Turner estate, coming out into Leyden Street, as in ancient times, below the barn of the Messrs. Barnes. Water Street was shortly extended as it now runs through land conveyed to the town by Thomas Davis, Nathaniel Foster, David Turner, and others, and the old circuitous route was abandoned.

The land on which the foundry stands, exclusive of a small strip in the rear, was a part of the grant in 1762 to the builders of the causeway and bridge, and in a division made by them it was set off to Thomas Foster. In 1762 Mr Foster sold to Barnabas Hedge, the grandfather of the late Isaac L. Hedge, a parcel of land next to the brook seventy-five feet wide on Water Street, and the remainder, in the same year, to John Kempton. Mr. Hedge built a warehouse on his lot, and in 1788 purchased of Mr. Kempton an additional parcel twenty-five feet wide, making his lot one hundred feet wide on Water Street. This lot remained a possession of the Hedge family until 1844, when it was sold by the heirs of the late Barnabas Hedge to George Simmons, who occupied it until 1868, when he sold it to the Plymouth Iron Foundry. Mr. Kempton built a dwelling-house, which he occupied, on what is now the corner of Water and Union Streets, and used the remainder of his lot for a building-yard. In 1798 he sold it to Moses Brick, a boat-builder by trade, who lived in the house and carried on his business in the yard. After the death of Mr. Brick, his widow, Mary, sold the yard, in 1810, to Robert Roberts, retaining the house as a residence. In 1817 Mr. Roberts sold the yard to Atwood Drew, from whom it came into the possession of his son, William R. Drew, who, in connection with Benjamin Cobb, carried on the business of an iron foundry for some years previous to 1856, in which year their establishment was burned. In 1852 Mr. Drew bought of his brother, Atwood L. Drew, the strip in the rear above referred to, which had been previously owned by Ansel H. Harlow, the owner, at that time, of the old Lothrop land in Dublin. In 1866 the land was sold to the Iron Foundry. The house of Mrs. Brick was sold by her heirs in 1821 to Joseph Pope, who sold it, in the same year, to Richard, Thomas, Priscilla, and James Pope. It was finally sold in shares at various dates to Lydia, the widow of Atwood Drew, who sold it, in 1867, to the foundry, completing the estate now owned and occupied by that company.

The land on the westerly side of the street, opposite the foundry, as far as Barnes' Creek, was set off to Daniel Dimon in the division made by the builders of the causeway and bridge, and sold by him by two deeds, one in 1769 and one in 1786, to Samuel Battles. The first lot, on

which a building stands owned by William R. Drew, was sold, in 1820, by the heirs of Mr. Battles, to Samuel Bradford, who sold it, in the same year, to Sylvanus Harlow and Benjamin Weston. It was occupied by them many years as a carpenter's shop, and sold, in 1851, to Mr. Drew, its present owner. In the deed from Mr. Bradford to Messrs. Harlow and Weston, the obligation of the assignees of the original grantees to keep the "cartway and bridge" in repair, was recognized and made a part of the consideration. The adjoining land, on which the building stands owned by Samuel Bradford, and occupied by him and Heman Churchill, is the site of an old wharf, built by Samuel Battles, and was sold by him also, in 1820, to Samuel Bradford, the father of the present owner. Before the building occupied by Mr. Churchill was moved upon the lot its site was occupied by the blacksmith-shop of John Perry, the father of the late Lewis Perry.

The land between Barnes' Creek and a twelve-foot way leading to the pond at the junction of Water and Sandwich Streets, exclusive of some rear land adjoining the brook, belonging to the first precinct, which will be referred to hereafter, was granted by the town to Stephen Churchill in 1711. Mr. Churchill built a wharf on his land, the remains of which may be seen in the rear of the stable of George Simmons. After his death it finally came into the possession of his grandson Stephen, the father of the late Daniel and Heman Churchill. In 1803 the last-mentioned Stephen sold the lot next to Barnes' Creek, on which the house stands owned by George H. Harlow, to Lewis Harlow, whose administrators sold it, in 1807, to the late Samuel and Henry Harlow, from whom it was inherited by their brother, the late George Harlow, the father of the present owner. The lot in the rear, on which the Simmons stable stands, was sold by Mr. Churchill, in 1801, to Benjamin Barnes, whose son, the late Bradford Barnes, sold it to Moses Nichols. It was afterwards owned by Otis Nichols and Ellis H. Morton, and sold by Mr. Morton, in 1849, to Richard T. Pope and Thomas A. Mayo. In 1852 Mr. Pope sold his interest to Mr. Mayo, whose widow sold it, in 1869, to Benjamin Pierce, of whom it was bought by Mr. Simmons in 1875. This lot is reached by a twelve-foot way between the Harlow house and the other land of Mr. Simmons. The remaining land of Mr. Simmons is made up of two lots, of which the easterly one was sold, in 1805, by Stephen Churchill to Rispah Brewer, wife of James Brewer, who built the house remembered as the Brewer house. The westerly lot was sold by Mr. Churchill, in 1813, to Samuel Bradford, who sold it, in 1814, to Mrs. Brewer, to enlarge her homestead. In 1838 Rispah Nichols, wife of Moses Nichols, and daughter of Mrs. Brewer, sold it to James B. Pierce, who sold it, in 1868, to Wait Wadsworth. In the same year Mr. Wadsworth, after the old house had been taken down, sold the lot to the Plymouth Iron Foundry, who also sold it, in the same year, to George Simmons.

The next lot was sold by Stephen Churchill in two parcels, one in 1804 and one in 1808, to William Nye, who built a house on the lot, which he occupied until his death, after which it was moved to the opposite side of the street, where it now stands, owned and occupied by the widow of the late Richard Bagnall, and the house now standing on the lot was built by his son-in-law, Rufus Churchill, whose wife now owns and occupies it.

The next lot was sold by Stephen Churchill, in 1796, to his two sons, Daniel and Heman, who built the house now standing. It is bounded on the west by a way twelve feet wide, leading to the brook from a point on the street forty-five feet from the centre of the front door of the house. In 1811 Daniel Churchill sold the westerly half to the late George Simmons, whose son George sold it, in 1863, to Benjamin Pierce. The easterly half was occupied by Heman Churchill during his life, and is now owned and occupied by his daughter Mary Ann.

The land belonging to the first precinct, referred to above, was granted to the precinct by the town in 1702 for the use of its ministry. It consisted of sedge flats on both sides of the brook, now flowed by the pond. Those on the north side were leased, in 1795, to William Hall Jackson, for nine hundred and ninety-nine years, at an annual rent of six bushels of corn, for purposes connected with the ropewalk which he proposed to build. The land on the south side was leased, in 1788, to Stephen Churchill for the same period, at an annual rent of four bushels. The latter tract began at the twelve-foot way already mentioned, at the westerly corner of the old Daniel Churchill lot, thence running easterly two hundred and thirty-six feet to the old wharf of Stephen Churchill, on which the swing-bridge formerly hung, thence northerly to the brook, thence by the brook to said way, and thence by said way to the bounds first mentioned. Until within a few years rent has been paid by the Robbins Cordage Company and the successors of Stephen Churchill, and the land still belongs to the precinct.

All the land on the northerly side of Sandwich Street, between the above twelve-foot way and the arch-bridge, was granted by the town in 1711 to John Foster, who built a distil house on that part of it now occupied by Gales' block. In 1754 he sold it to Thomas Davis, whose sons, Thomas and William Davis, sold in 1768 the lot occupied by the Barnes house to Richard Bagnall, who sold it to William Barnes, the father of the late Southworth Barnes. Mr. Barnes built the house now standing and occupied it until his death. A part of the house is now owned and occupied by Lydia, the widow of Elkanah Churchill, the granddaughter of Mr. Barnes. The remainder was sold in 1867 by the heirs of Southwood Barnes, and others, to Jacob Howland, who sold it in 1874 to Charles O. Churchill. Mr. Churchill sold it in the same year to Desire T. Adams, who sold it in 1877 to Rebecca B. Robbins, the wife of William

S. Robbins, who is its present owner. The lot between the Barnes house and the twelve-foot way is owned by George A. Barnes, grandson of William above mentioned.

The next lot was sold by Thomas and William Davis in 1799 to James Robbins, who built the house now standing, and in 1801 sold the easterly half to Benjamin Barnes, and the westerly half to Ebenezer Davie. Mr. Barnes sold his half in 1803 to Samuel Harlow. It was afterwards owned by Lydia Tribble, niece of Mr. Harlow, and sold by her in 1869 to Laban Burt, its present owner, the brother-in-law of Richard Pierce, its occupant. The westerly half was sold by the heirs of Ebenezer Davie in 1841 to Eleazer Seabury Raymond, whose heirs sold it in 1874 to Joshua Wright, its present occupant.

The remainder of the Foster grant was sold in 1812 by William Davis to Otis Harlow, who sold it to Mr. Davis in 1817, when Mr. Davis sold it to John B. Bates. In 1818 Mr. Bates sold it to Daniel Gale, who sold the lot adjoining the Robbins house in 1826 to Henry Erland. Mr. Erland built the house and shop standing on the lot now owned by his heirs. On the remaining lot Mr. Gale built the block of houses now standing, and sold it in 1837 to Jacob and Abner S. Taylor. In 1843 the Messrs. Taylor mortgaged it to the Barnstable Savings Bank, who took possession, and sold it in 1865 to Benjamin Hathaway. In 1875 Mr. Hathaway sold it to Thomas Pierce, its present owner.

The above abstract will give the reader an idea of the ancient condition of the town pond, as it was called by our fathers, and the changes which in progress of time it has undergone. Originally an open bay, exposing at low water sedge flats on either side of the brook, its only crossing for many years was by a ford at a point near its opening. Within this bay four wharves were built, those of Stephen Churchill and Samuel Battles on the south side, and of Benjamin Churchill and David Turner on the north. The two upper wharves, those of Benjamin and Stephen Churchill, were the termini of the swing-bridge constructed in 1721, which is often referred to in the records. This bridge was doubtless a mere footpath of timber and plank swung across the brook, suspended at either end by chains attached to the wharves. Up the bay, as far as this bridge, whenever the tide would permit, vessels of moderate draught had free access. The next change was the construction of the causeway and bridge in 1762, the bridge being at first so built as to permit its temporary removal for the passage of vessels. The final change occurred in 1821, when the town gave to Josiah Robbins permission to erect a tide-gate, and the passage to and from the bay was closed forever.

**SANDWICH, PLEASANT, AND NORTH GREEN STREETS.**—The next lands to be described are those bounded by Sandwich, Pleasant, and North



Green Streets. That part of this tract as far south as the Carver house on Sandwich Street, and the Sherman house on Pleasant Street, was, at the time Sandwich Street was laid out, in 1666, in the possession of Giles Rickard, whose house stood nearly on the site of the homestead of the late George Harlow. In 1691 Mr. Rickard sold the land as far as the Durfey house to John Foster, from whom it passed into the hands of his son Nathaniel. In 1769 Nathaniel Foster sold the lot on which the house stands owned and occupied by the heirs of David Harlow, and the three lots above it on Pleasant Street, to Sylvanus Harlow. At the death of Mr. Harlow these four lots came into the possession of his son Jesse. The house at the junction of Pleasant and Sandwich Streets was built by Jesse Harlow, and occupied by him as a residence. In 1827 it was conveyed by his heirs to their co-heir, David Harlow, who also occupied it. The next lot on Pleasant Street was sold by the heirs of Jesse Harlow in 1827 to Sylvanus Harlow, brother of David, who built the house now standing, and made it his residence. In 1866 the Plymouth Savings Bank, under a deed of mortgage given by Mr. Harlow in 1848, sold it to George H. Chase, its present owner. The next lot was sold by the heirs of Jesse Harlow in 1840 to William Sylvester, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1858 to Nathaniel E. Harlow, who still occupies it. The next and last lot on Pleasant Street, bought by Sylvanus Harlow of Nathaniel Foster, was sold by Jesse Harlow in 1810 to his son Sylvanus, who sold it in 1827 to the late George Washburn. Mr. Washburn built the house now standing, and in 1866 Priscilla W., his widow, sold it to Martha C. and Margaret H., daughters of Henry Robbins, its present owners.

The two lots adjoining the estate of the late David Harlow, on which stand the houses of John Chase and the late George Harlow, were formerly one lot, occupied until 1828 by the old homestead of John Foster, and probably his predecessor, Giles Rickard, before 1691. In 1771 Nathaniel Foster, son of John, sold the double lot with the old house to Samuel Ellis, who occupied its easterly half. In 1774 Mr. Ellis sold the westerly half to Robert Bartlett, who sold it in the next year to Joseph Bartlett. In 1778 Joseph Bartlett sold it to Isaac Harlow, who sold it in 1796 to Barnabas Faunce and William Sergeant. In 1813 it was sold by Mr. Faunce to Stephen Bartlett, who again sold it in 1827 to the late John Chase. After the death of Samuel Ellis his administrators sold the easterly half in 1783 to Samuel Bartlett, who sold it in 1785 to Jeremiah Holmes. In 1794 Mr. Holmes sold it to Thomas Davie, whose children, Betsey Mayhew, Deborah Davie, and Betsey T., wife of Isaac Barnes, sold it in 1825 to the late George Harlow. After the estate came into the possession of Mr. Harlow and Mr. Chase the old house was taken down, the estate divided, and the two houses were built now standing.

The three next lots were sold in 1743 by Nathaniel Foster to Amos Rider, whose son, Benjamin Rider, sold them in 1746, with a house now standing in the rear of the house on the middle lot, to Ebenezer Bartlett. In 1754 Mr. Bartlett sold them to Amaziah Harlow, who sold them in 1762 to James Doten. A part of the two first estates was sold by the heirs of Mr. Doten in 1793 to Daniel Goddard, who sold it in 1802 to Isaac Banks. In 1834 Mr. Banks sold this part to Henry Carter, who sold it in the same year to George Adams. In 1868 Lucy Adams, widow of George, sold her interest to Abby, the wife of James H. Robbins, and Desire T. Adams, the widow of George N. Adams, son of George, sold her interest to Harriet S., the wife of Richard W. Bagnall. The remainder of the two lots came into the possession of Joshua Torrey, who married Sarah, the widow of James Doten, and afterwards into the possession of his second wife Susan, the widow of Stephen Paine, whose daughter, Susan Paine, married Anthony Sherman Allen, and finally inherited the estate. After the death of Mrs. Allen it came into the possession of her daughter, the wife of Richard W. Bagnall above mentioned. The third lot, known as the Simmons estate, was sold in 1810 by the heirs of James Doten to Richard Durfey, who sold it in 1820 to Ephraim Harlow. In 1828 Mr. Harlow sold it to George Simmons, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1852 to Alfred Shaw. In 1854 Mr. Shaw sold it to the late Coleman Bartlett, whose heirs still own it.

The two next lots were bought of Giles Rickard at an early date by Eleazer Morton, brother of Secretary Nathaniel Morton. It is probable that a part of the house known as the Durfey house was built by his son Nathaniel about the year 1700. The house was sold by Eleazer, son of Nathaniel, in 1734 to Nathaniel Foster. Prior to 1794 the northerly half had come into the possession of Richard Bagnall, who sold it in that year to Richard Durfey. In 1819 Mr. Durfey sold it to his son Richard, who sold it in 1844 to Thomas B. Sherman and Mary D. Burbank. In 1861 it was sold by Samuel Sherman and Mary D. Burbank to George Harlow, who sold it to Coleman Bartlett, whose heirs sold it in 1872 to Lydia A., wife of Elbridge Sears. The southerly half passed from Nathaniel Foster to Joseph Tribble, who sold it to John Carver, whose granddaughter Betsey, wife of Ozen Bates, and daughter of Sylvanus and Betsey (Carver) Churchill, now occupies it. The remainder of the Eleazer Morton estate, on which the double house stands owned by the heirs of Robert Hutchinson and of E. W. Bradford, was sold in 1733 to Jonathan Bartlett, who probably built the house now standing. In 1744 Mr. Bartlett sold it to John Holmes, whose administrator sold it in 1754 to Joseph Sylvester. In 1782 Mr. Sylvester sold it to Joseph Barnes, whose heirs sold it in 1828 to Joseph Bradford and Robert Hutchinson. This lot extended to Pleasant Street, and after it came into the possession of Joseph Barnes the part of the lot on that

street on which the double house stands, owned by Eliza Ann, the widow of George A. Hathaway, and Sophia D., the widow of William D. Sherman, remained in the possession of the Barnes family until 1826, when it was sold by William Barnes, son of Joseph, to John Calderwood Holmes, whose widow, Jane Avery Holmes, sold it in 1830 to Sylvanus Harlow. Mr. Harlow built the house now standing, and in the same year sold the southerly half to Mary, widow of Ebenezer Nelson, and mother of Mrs. Hathaway, and the northerly half to Frederick Robbins, whose son Charles F. sold it in 1855 to William D. Sherman.

The next lot, on which the Carver house stands, has a record of unusual interest. It was granted by the town in 1667 to Jacob Mitchell, who built a portion of the house now standing. Mr. Mitchell married in 1666 Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Jenney) Pope. He probably built the house immediately after his marriage and made it his bridal residence. After a few years he moved to Dartmouth, and was killed by the Indians in King Philip's war, in 1675. At the time of his removal he sold the estate to Jabez Howland, son of John Howland of the Mayflower, who also made it his residence. It is described in early deeds as bounded on the north by the garden of Giles Rickard, and on the west, south, and east by what are now the lines of Pleasant, North Green, and Sandwich Streets. Mr. Howland occupied it until 1680, when he moved to Bristol, and sold it to Elkanah Watson. While in the possession of the Watson family a lot on the corner of Sandwich and North Green Streets was sold to Isaac Lothrop, and the remainder of the estate was sold in 1707 by John Watson, son of Elkanah, to Stephen Churchill. Mr. Churchill, having sold in 1716 a portion to Ephraim Little, died in possession of the remainder, which his widow Experience sold in 1755 to her son Benjamin. In 1784 Benjamin Churchill sold it to Joshua Thomas and Ephraim Spooner, and in 1790 Judge Thomas, who had come into the possession of the whole, sold it to Nathaniel Carver. In 1867 it was sold by the heirs of Mr. Carver to James E. Sherman, and by him to Barnabas H. Holmes, who conveyed it in the present year to his daughter, Helen R. Holmes. No house yet described is more nearly associated with the Pilgrims than this. Owned and occupied, as it undoubtedly was, by Jabez Howland before the death of his father and mother, it is fair to presume that its floors have been trodden by those two passengers of the Mayflower, and that its walls have listened to their voices. Let this ancient structure be added to the list of Pilgrim memorials, and hereafter share with the rock our veneration and respect.

While in the possession of the Carver family the above lot extended through to Pleasant Street, and in 1853 the lot on that street on which the house stands owned and occupied by Oliver Edes was sold by the heirs of Nathaniel Carver to Leavitt Finney. In 1874 Mr. Finney sold it to George A. Barnes, who built the house now standing, and sold it,

in 1875, to Mr. Edes. The lot on Sandwich Street, on which the barn stands adjoining the Carver estate, was a part of that estate when it came into the possession of Mr. Holmes, and was sold by him, in 1875, to George A. Barnes. In the same year it was sold by Mr. Barnes to Mary W. Finney, who sold it, in 1877, to Lydia W. Carleton, wife of John Carleton, and Sarah E., wife of Nathaniel B. Bradford.

A small lot on the corner of Sandwich and North Green Streets was sold by John Watson, about the year 1700, to Isaac Lothrop, who built a house on the lot and occupied it. In 1707 he sold it to Rev. Ephraim Little, who enlarged the lot in 1716 by the purchase from Stephen Churchill, then the owner of the Carver estate, of all the land fronting on Training Green. In 1726, after the death of Mr. Little, his widow, Sarah, sold the house and land to Benjamin Bartlett, who built the house now standing on the corner. In 1786 Mr. Bartlett sold the corner lot to Jesse Harlow, whose grandson, William, sold it, in 1836, to John Burgess, whose heirs still own it. The adjoining lot on the west was also sold, in 1786, by Mr. Bartlett, to Jesse Harlow, and by William Harlow, in 1836, to Mr. Burgess. In 1848 Mr. Burgess sold it to Leavitt Finney, who built the house now standing. In 1875 George H. Jackson, assignee of Mr. Finney, sold it to Mary W. Finney, wife of Leavitt, who sold it, in 1877, to Edwin L. Edes, its present owner.

The next lot was sold by Benjamin Bartlett to James Hovey, who sold it, in 1767, to Jesse Harlow, by whom it was sold, in the same year, to Lazarus Harlow, who built the house now standing. After the death of Lazarus Harlow the easterly half was inherited by his daughter Sally, the wife of Peter Holmes, whose son Peter sold it, in 1867, to William W. Pope, its present owner. The westerly half was inherited from Lazarus by his son Lot, and from him by his children Rebecca, wife of James Diman, Mary B., wife of William Sylvester, and Nancy, wife of David Leach. In 1832 Mary B. and Nancy sold their interest to James Diman, and in 1840 James and Rebecca Diman sold the whole to Thomas Diman, of whom it was purchased in the same year by William Manter, its present occupant.

The corner lot, on which the Straffin house formerly stood, at the death of Benjamin Bartlett, who probably built the house, was set off to his widow, Abigail Bartlett. In 1792 it was sold by her heirs to Samuel Bradford, who sold it, in 1793, to Stephen Churchill. In 1815 Mr. Churchill sold it to Benjamin M. Watson, who sold it, in 1816, to Samuel Bradford. In the same year Mr. Bradford sold it to Henry Bartlett, from whom it descended to his daughter, Hannah Straffin Bartlett, whose administrator sold it in 1856 to William Straffin. In 1874 it was sold by Lemuel Bradford, collector of taxes, to George F. Weston, who is its present owner.

**WATSON'S HILL.**—The hill known in modern times as Watson's Hill, in earlier times as Mill Hill and Strawberry Hill, and called by Indians *Cantaughcantiest*, or *Planted Fields*, will be considered next in order. At the time of the division of lands, in 1623, the whole tract consisted of about twenty acres, of which four were given to John Howland, six to Stephen Hopkins, one to Gilbert Winslow, three to Samuel Fuller, one to Edward Dotey, one to Edward Leister, and the remainder was the land of the Indian, Hobamak, lying on the top of the hill, between the grounds of Hopkins and Howland. In 1638 John Howland exchanged a portion of his land, all of which lay north of the line of the present Jefferson Street, with John Jenney for the farm on which he afterwards lived in Rocky Nook, and the remainder he bequeathed at his death to his son, Jabez Howland. Mr. Jenney died in 1644, and his widow after a few years removed to Dartmouth. After her removal her land on Watson's Hill was surrendered, in accordance with the order of court concerning lands of non-residents, and was granted by the town to Jabez Howland in 1672. In 1680 Jabez Howland sold to Elkanah Watson, as described in his deed, two acres given to him by his father, and about three acres granted to him by the town, and the possession of these five acres, more or less, by Mr. Watson, and by four succeeding generations of his family, gave the name by which the whole hill has been so long well known. On this hill Massasoit camped with his followers in April, 1621, while he sent Samoset and Squanto across the brook to notify the Pilgrims of his presence. Here Winslow came and remained as a hostage, while the great sachem visited the settlement and made that memorable treaty, which secured, as long as he lived, peace to the colony and protection to himself. Were not the book of Pilgrim history charged in every line with dramatic incident, that scene in the common-house where Carver and the Wampanoag smoked the pipe of peace in ratification of their unwritten compact, would have long since found its way to the painter's canvas and poet's page as worthy of everlasting remembrance. The wars and massacres of modern times, resulting from the fracture of treaties with western tribes, show plainly enough what the fate of our fathers would have been if they had taught a less Christian lesson than that which their sons have so signally failed to follow and respect.

The property of Elkanah Watson remained intact until the death of his grandson, John, in 1752. After it had come into the possession of John, George, Elkanah, and William Watson, the sons of the last John, the share of Elkanah was taken on execution in 1790 by Benjamin Drew, and that of William in 1788 by Isaac Symmes. Benjamin Drew sold his interest, in 1796, to Jesse and Ephraim Harlow, and Joanna Symmes, widow of Isaac, sold the interest of her husband, in 1795, to Nathaniel Carver. In 1796 the old Howland lands were in the possession of Ben-

jamin M. Watson, Jesse and Ephraim Harlow, and Nathaniel Carver. In 1799 a strip of land in the rear, extending from the brook to the line of Jefferson Street, and bounded on the west by what is now town land, about an acre and a half in extent, was set off to Mr. Carver as his share. In 1804 Mr. Carver sold this strip to Robert Dunham, who sold it in 1816, to Benjamin M. Watson. In 1838 Lucretia B. Watson, for herself and as guardian of her son, Benjamin M. Watson, and grandson, William W. Goodwin, sold it to Ichabod Morton.

In 1801 Mr. Watson and the Messrs. Harlow sold to Elijah Macomber, from the remainder of the Howland land, a lot on the corner of Pleasant Street and Winter, now Robinson Street, which included the two lots now occupied by the house of the late Warren S. Macomber, and by the First Christian Church. Elijah Macomber built the house now standing on the corner, which, by deed of his sons Elijah and John, was conveyed, in 1843 and 1846, to Warren S. Macomber. After a verbal sale by Elijah of the adjoining lot in 1827 to the Christian Society, the church was built now standing, and the sale ratified by a deed in 1846 from Warren S., in whom the record title then stood. In 1802 Mr. Watson and the Messrs. Harlow sold the next lot on Pleasant Street to Finney Leach, who sold it, in 1808, to Benjamin and William Weston. In 1811, after a division had been made, William Weston sold the northerly half to William Nelson, who sold it, in 1815, to James Howard, the father of the late Curtis C. Howard. In 1815 Benjamin Weston sold his half also to Mr. Howard, who built the house now occupied by the widow of his son.

The next lot was sold in 1802 by Mr. Watson and the Messrs. Harlow to Adoniram Judson, then the pastor of the Third Church recently organized, who built and occupied the house now owned and occupied by his daughter, Abigail Brown Judson.

In 1804 Mr. Watson sold all the interest he then had in the Howland lands to Mr. Judson, who became with the Messrs. Harlow the owner of what remained unsold. By a division made in 1804 all the land on Pleasant Street, between the Judson lot and Jefferson Street, was set off to Mr. Judson, who sold in 1805 the lot adjoining his homestead to Joseph Holmes. Mr. Holmes built the house now standing, and sold it in 1827 to Thomas and George Adams. In 1831 the Messrs. Adams sold it to Martin Bates, who sold it in 1837 to the late George Simmons. In 1864 George Simmons and others, heirs of the late owner, sold it to Christopher T. Harris, who still owns and occupies it.

The next lot was sold in 1808 by Mr. Judson to his daughter Abigail, and it always remained vacant until 1875, when it was sold by Miss Judson to George A. Barnes, who built the house which he now occupies. The next lot was sold by Mr. Judson in 1806 to Lazarus Symmes and Lewis Finney, who built the double house now standing. In 1809 Mr.

Symmes sold his half to Mr. Finney, who was the owner of the whole estate at the time of his death. The northerly half is now owned and occupied by some of the heirs of Mr. Finney, and the southerly half was sold in 1879 by the heirs of the late Harrison Finney to Deborah W. Perkins, who is its present owner.

The next lot was sold by Abigail B. Judson in 1853 to George F. Weston, who built the house which he still occupies. Other land in the rear of the Pleasant Street lots was set off to Mr. Judson in the division above referred to, which was sold by his widow, Abigail Judson, in 1829 to Elijah Macomber, who sold it in 1838 to Ichabod Morton. At the last-mentioned date Mr. Morton was in possession of all the lots not yet described, except the two lots on the north side of Jefferson Street, the lot on Robinson Street, on which the house of Charles H. Rogers now stands, and a tract bounded by the brook, Pleasant and Robinson Streets, including the house formerly occupied by Ephraim Harlow, all of which lots were set off to the Messrs. Harlow in the division with Mr. Judson in 1804. The Rogers lot, on Robinson Street, was sold by the Messrs. Harlow in 1807 to Wilson Churchill, who sold it in 1814 to James Howard. In 1815 Mr. Howard sold it to Benjamin Weston, who sold it in 1820 to Lewis Weston. Lewis Weston built the house now standing, and sold it in 1837 to Ebenezer Davie, who sold it in 1866 to Charles H. Rogers, its present owner and occupant. In 1810 Jesse and Ephraim Harlow made a division of all the lands owned by them in common, and the lands on Watson's Hill remaining unsold were set off to Ephraim. In 1811 Mr. Harlow sold the two lots above referred to on Jefferson Street to Lot Harlow. The first lot, on the corner of Sagamore Street, Mr. Harlow sold in 1814 to Lewis Finney, whose heirs sold it in 1826 to David Harlow. In the same year Mr. Harlow sold it to Elijah Macomber, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1829 to William Thomas. In 1838 Mr. Thomas sold it to Corban Barnes and John Nickerson. In 1841 Mr. Nickerson sold his interest to Mr. Barnes, who sold it in the same year to Nathaniel Barnes. In 1852 it was sold by John E., son of Nathaniel Barnes, to Hannah Barnes, who sold it in 1864 to William Ellis, by whom it was sold in 1867 to Marcia R., wife of Barnabas Ellis, who now occupies it. The adjoining lot was sold in 1835 by Rebecca Diman, wife of James Diman and daughter of Lot Harlow, to Ansel Holmes, whose administrators sold it in 1842 to Ephraim Holmes. Mr. Holmes built the house now standing and occupied it until his death. In 1879 it was sold by the heirs of Mr. Holmes to John E. Luscomb, who now owns and occupies it.

In 1825 Ephraim Harlow, having opened a court in the rear of his homestead, between Robinson Street and the brook, and built a dwelling-house on its southerly side, which was occupied for a short time by Sylvanus Maxin, sold the house with a lot extending to Pleasant Street to

James Morton, father of James Morton, now living. Mr. Morton occupied it until his death, and it finally came into the possession of his daughter Mary, the wife of John H. Harlow, who built the house adjoining the street, and is now the owner of both. The Church lot was sold by Ephraim Harlow in 1830 to the Robinson Society, who built the meeting-house now standing, and sold it in 1852 to the Methodist Episcopal Society, its present owners and occupants. The remainder of the Harlow lands, which includes the lots occupied by the Chandler market, the wheelwright's shop, and the blacksmith-shop in their rear, is still in the possession of the heirs of Ephraim Harlow, excepting his late homestead, which was sold by them in 1878 to Isaac S. Burgess, its present owner.

The remaining lots having come into the possession of Ichabod Morton in 1838, his ownership will be considered, in their further description, as the basis of their title. The lot on Robinson Street, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Ebenezer Davie, was a part of land of which Mr. Morton sold, in 1854, an undivided half to his brother Edwin. In 1855 the Messrs. Morton sold it to Francis J. Goddard, who sold it, in the same year, to Mr. Davie. The house now on the lot was built by Mr. Davie, and is still occupied by him. The next lot was sold by the Messrs. Morton, in 1855, to Southworth Barnes, who sold it, in 1856, to William W. Pope, who built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1868, to his brother, Richard T. Pope, its present owner. The next lot was also sold by the Messrs. Morton, in 1855, to Southworth Barnes, who sold it, in 1856, to Henry W. Miller. In 1865 Mr. Miller sold it to Thomas Merritt, who sold it, in 1870, to Samuel H. Doten, who built the tenement-house now standing on the lot, and sold it, in 1874, to Robert W. King. The lot on the corner of Robinson and Mayflower Streets was sold by Ichabod Morton, in 1853, to Zephaniah Bradford, who sold it, in 1855, to his daughter, Rebecca H. Christian. In 1868 Mrs. Christian sold it to Thomas Merritt, who sold it, in 1870, with the adjoining lot, to Mr. Doten, who is its present owner.

The vacant lot on Mayflower Street, adjoining the corner lot, was sold, in 1855, by the Messrs. Morton to Southworth Barnes, who sold it, in 1856, to Clement Bates. In 1870 Mr. Bates sold it to Samuel H. Doten, who is the present owner. The next lot was sold by Ichabod Morton, in 1853, to Ahira Bates, who built the house now standing, and whose widow still occupies it.

The lot on the corner of Mayflower and Massasoit Streets was sold, in 1853, to Benjamin C. Finney, who sold it, in 1855, to William W. Sampson. Mr. Sampson built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1866, to Charles C. Doten, its present occupant. The remaining lot on the square, bounded by Mayflower, Massasoit, Sagamore, and Robinson Streets, was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1850, to Charles Burton, who sold it,



in 1855, to Josiah C. Fuller, by whom the house now standing was built and is at present occupied.

All the land in the square bounded by Mayflower, Massasoit, Sagamore, and Jefferson Streets, not included in the lots of Marcia R. Ellis and John E. Luscomb, already described, except a parcel sold by Mr. Morton, in 1845, to Nathaniel Barnes, and now a part of the Ellis lot, was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1848 and 1849, to John H. Harlow, who sold, in 1872, the whole tract to Josiah D. Baxter, and the two corner lots still vacant are at present owned by Mr. Baxter's heirs to the lot on Sagamore Street adjoining the Ellis lot was sold by Mr. Baxter, in 1872, to Benjamin D. Freeman, who built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1874, to Thomas H. Ellis. In 1876 Mr. Ellis sold it to Barnabas L. Harlow, who now owns and occupies it. The next lot on Massasoit Street was sold by Mr. Baxter, in 1875, to Erastus Harlow, who built the house which he still occupies. The next lot was sold by Mr. Baxter, in 1872, to Rufus H. Pope, who built the house on the lot now standing.

The lot on the west side of Mayflower Street, opposite the head of Jefferson Street, was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1850, to Robert Brown, who built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1863, to Barnabas Dunham. In 1871 Mr. Dunham sold it to Arthur S. Byrnes, who is still its owner and occupant. The adjoining lot on the north was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1842, to Joseph Rider, who built the house on the lot in which he now lives. The next lot was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1842, to Stephen D. Drew, who built the house now standing and sold it to Seth McLaughlin, whose widow is now its owner. The next lot was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1842, to James Morton, who built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1877, to George E. Dillard, its present owner. The next two lots were sold by Mr. Morton, in 1850 and 1851, to James W. Drew. Mr. Drew built the house now standing on one of the lots, and sold the other, in 1857, to Edwin F. Erland. In 1869 Mr. Drew sold the house, and the lot on which it stands, to Allen Bradford, who sold it, in 1870, to Eunice, wife of Thomas N. Eldridge. In 1869 Mr. Erland sold his lot to Rufus H. Pope, who sold it, in 1871, to Mr. Eldridge.

The lot on which the house of Samuel H. Doten stands consists of two original lots. One of these was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1853, to Reuben Drew, who built on the lot the house now standing, and sold it, in 1855, to Mr. Doten. The other lot was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1856, to Mr. Doten, and added to his homestead. The lot adjoining that of Mr. Doten on the west was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1844, to Job Rider, who sold it to his brother Joseph in 1849. Joseph Rider built the house now standing, and sold a part, in 1849, to Sally H. Rider, the widow of Job, and the remainder, in 1872, to Sylvia Blanchard. The next lot was also sold by Mr. Morton, in 1844, to Job Rider, and by him, in 1849, to Joseph. Mr. Rider sold it, in 1853, to Rebecca H. Bradford, who

built the house now standing. In 1855 Rebecca sold it to her father, Zephaniah Bradford, whose heirs sold it, in 1871, to Horatio Robbins. In 1875 Mr. Robbins sold it to David H. Gilbert, who is its present owner and occupant. The next lot, adjoining the town land, was sold by Mr. Morton, in 1844, to Priscilla, wife of George Raymond, who built the house now standing, and whose heirs still own and occupy it.

The lot on the northerly side of Robinson Street, on which the house stands owned and occupied by John Shubert, was sold by the Messrs. Morton in two parcels, in 1856 and 1857, to Hiram K. Towle. A deed of mortgage of the premises was given by Mr. Towle, after he had built the house now standing, to the Plymouth Loan Fund Association, under which, after an assignment to Charles G. Davis, it was sold, in 1866, to Mr. Shubert.

The vacant land adjoining the above lot on the east was sold by Edwin Morton and the administrators of Ichabod, in 1864, to Benjamin Hathaway, who sold it, in 1866, to Samuel Loring, by whom, exclusive of a parcel sold by him in 1867 to John Shubert, it is now owned. The lot east of the above was sold by the Messrs. Morton, in 1856, to Edgar C. and Mary G. Raymond, by whom the house now standing on the lot was built, and is owned and occupied. A part of the adjoining lot, fourteen feet wide, was sold by the Messrs. Morton, in 1856, to Zylpha W. Spooner, who added it to the old homestead of her father, the late Ephraim Harlow, and sold it, with the homestead, in 1873, to Isaac S. Burgess, who built the house next to that of Mr. Raymond, and still owns it.

With the last lot ends the description of the lands allotted to John Howland in 1623, and granted by the town to his son, Jabez Howland, in 1672, bounded on the north by Town Brook, and on the south by a line running from Training Green through Jefferson Street to the town land. Along this line was located the spot of ground occupied by Hobamak, which is stated in the records as lying between the grounds of Stephen Hopkins and John Howland. As in later times the grounds of Hopkins and Howland are referred to as bounded by each other, it is probable that their grants were intended to include the land of Hobamak, and that after his death it was included within their limits. Hobamak, it will be remembered, was a young captain of Massasoit, who made his appearance in the settlement in the summer of 1621, and in a spirit of tender devotion attached himself to its service for the remainder of his life. The affectionate care he exhibited for the peace and safety of the Pilgrims is a striking proof not only of the kind treatment of the Indians at hands of our fathers, but of the existence in the savage breast of that fountain of kindly feelings which, properly nourished by later settlers in New England, would have secured perpetual amity and peace in the colonies. In a tract published in England in 1645, entitled "New Eng-

land's First Fruits," it is said of Hobamak, that "though he was much tempted by enticements, scoffs, and scorns from the Indians, yet could he never be gotten from the English, nor from seeking after their God, but died amongst them, leaving some good hopes in their hearts that his soul went to rest."

Rev. Adoniram Judson, mentioned above, was born in Woodbury, graduated at Yale College, and married Abigail Brown of Tiverton, daughter of Abraham and Abigail Brown. He had four children, Adoniram, Abigail Brown, Elnathan, and Mary Alice. He was first settled at Malden, afterwards in Wenham, and finally ordained in 1802 the first pastor of the Third Congregational Church in Plymouth. In 1817 he dissolved his connection with the Plymouth Society, and died in Scituate in 1826. Of his children, Elnathan, born in Wenham, was a surgeon in the United States Navy; Abigail, born in Malden, is still living in Plymouth at an advanced age, and Adoniram was well known as the missionary in India. The last-named, born in Malden, entered an advanced class in Brown University in 1804 and graduated in 1807. After leaving college he opened a private school in Plymouth, where he prepared for the press a book entitled "Young Ladies' Arithmetic," and also a work on English Grammar. In 1808, while travelling through the Northern States, his mind became imbued with infidel views of religion, and, with no decided plan as to his future course of life, he was for a short time a member of a theatrical company. In 1810, having passed through a season of skepticism and doubt, he joined the church in Plymouth of which his father was the pastor. After a short time spent at the Andover Seminary he was admitted to preach by the Orange Association of Congregational ministers in Vermont. In 1812 he married Ann Hasseltine, and sailed in February of that year for India, with the view of devoting his life to missionary work. While in India, after the death of his wife, he married Sarah, widow of George Dana Boardman, a brother missionary. Five children by his second wife are still living, Adoniram, Elnathan, Henry, Edward, and Abby Ann, late a school-teacher in Plymouth. During his missionary service he made a single visit to his native country, during which, having lost his second wife, he married Emily Chubbuck, well known in literature as Fanny Forrester, by whom he had one child, Emily, who married a gentleman by the name of Hanna, and is still living.

The land on Watson's Hill remaining to be described is that part lying south of a line drawn through Jefferson Street. Between that line and the northerly line of the estate of DeForest Shaw, on that part of Pleasant Street once called Jordan Street, lies a tract of land, extending westerly to the pond, measuring nine acres. The easterly part of this tract, bounded by Training Green, and reaching the westerly line of the house lots on Mayflower Street, is the allotment of six acres made to Stephen Hopkins in the first division of lands in 1623. The westerly

part is the allotment of three acres made to Samuel Fuller, Jr., in the same division. In 1634, before his removal to Scituate, which occurred in that year, Mr. Fuller sold his land to Josiah Cook, and in 1638 Mr. Hopkins sold his also to Mr. Cook. Mr. Cook removed to Eastham in 1645, and in that year sold the nine acres of land bought of Hopkins and Fuller to Giles Rickard. In 1699 Giles Rickard, of a later generation, sold the nine acres to Abiel Shurtleff, and stated in his deed that they were given to him by his grandfather. In 1713 Mr. Shurtleff sold the land to William Barnes, who became the owner before he died, as is shown by the inventory of his estate, of all the land between Jefferson Street and South Street as far in a westerly direction as Lout Pond. At the death of Mr. Barnes the nine acres in question, with the exception of the house-lots now occupied by the houses of Ivory L. Harlow, David Drew, and Widow Lucy Barnes, which were set off to his son Benjamin, and the lot, hereafter mentioned, which he sold while living to Richard Waite became the property of his son Lemuel. These three lots, at the death of Benjamin, became the property of his son Isaac, and finally of his grandson, Isaac Barnes, Jr. The first of those three, in the order mentioned, was sold by Isaac Barnes, Jr., in 1843, to Ivory L. Harlow, who built the house now owned and occupied by him. The second lot, on which the house stands built by Isaac Barnes, Sr., was sold in 1846 by Jeremiah Farris, assignee of Isaac Barnes, Jr., to Leavitt Finney, who sold it in 1848 to David Drew, its present owner and occupant. The third lot, on which the house stands built by Isaac Barnes, Jr., was conveyed in 1846 by Mr. Farris to Lucy C. Barnes, the wife of Isaac Barnes, Jr., who now as his widow is its owner and occupant.

William Barnes sold the lot between Jefferson Street and the High School house to Richard Waite in 1725 and 1736, who built the north end of the house now standing, and sold it to John Winslow in 1736, and it afterwards passed into the possession of Thomas Jackson. The remainder of the nine acres which came into the possession of Lemuel Barnes was sold in 1781 and 1788 by William and Lemuel, sons of Lemuel, to Thomas Jackson, at whose death both the Waite and Barnes land came into the possession of his daughter Lydia, who, in 1797, sold the whole to her brother Thomas. Taking the various lots sold by Mr. Jackson, in the order of their sale, the first lot sold by him was that between Jefferson Street and the High School house, which he sold in 1797 to Caleb Bryant, who built the southerly end of the house now standing. In 1800 Mr. Bryant sold it to George Rogers, who sold the north half in 1803 to Lewis Harlow. Mr. Harlow sold this half in 1805 to Henry Bartlett, whose son Hosea sold it in 1829 to John Perry. In 1866 John B. Perry and other heirs of John Perry sold it to Elijah B. Smith. The south half was sold by Mr. Rogers in 1814 to Bartlett Sears, whose heirs sold it in 1823 to Lewis Perry. In 1834 Mr. Perry sold it to George Calloway,

whose heirs sold it in 1868 to the late James Kendrick, by whose heirs it is owned and occupied.

The High School lot was sold, in the year 1800, by Thomas Jackson to John Bishop and others, under whose direction the structure now standing on the lot was erected, and by whom it was conveyed, in 1803, to the third precinct. The building was used by the precinct as their place of worship until their new meeting-house in Town Square was finished, when, in 1840, it was sold, with the lot, to Josiah Robbins, who sold it, in 1845, to Joab Thomas and others. After a short occupancy by the First Christian Society, it was sold, in 1849, by Mr. Thomas and his associates to the town, by whom the interior was reconstructed for the use of the high and other schools, which have since been its occupants. The lot on the corner of Franklin and Pleasant Streets was sold by Thomas Jackson, in 1800, to Nathaniel Harlow, who sold it, in the next year, to Lewis Harlow, who added it to the next lot on the south, which he had bought of Mr. Jackson in the previous year. Mr. Harlow built the old house now standing on the lot, and it was occupied by him and his heirs until 1871, when the whole estate was sold to Franklin B. Cobb, Jr., who built the new house standing on the lot. In 1876 Mr. Cobb sold the estate, including both houses, to John L. Chamberlin, who sold it, in the same year, to Mary E. Cobb, who is still the owner of the old house. In 1879 Mary E. Cobb sold the corner lot, with the new house, to Roswell S. Douglas, who conveyed it, in the same year, to Sylvester H. Clark, by whom it was conveyed to Francis J. Douglas, the grantor to Ezra C. Chandler, its present owner.

The remainder of the land bought by Thomas Jackson in 1797 of his sister Lydia was sold by him, in 1823, to Samuel Bradford. The two first lots on Jefferson Street, extending through to Franklin Street, were sold, in 1847, by Mr. Bradford to Ansel H. and Ichabod Harlow, who sold them, in 1850, to Amasa Churchill and George F. Weston. In 1863 Mr. Weston sold the first lot to Victorine Annette, wife of Gideon Holbrook, who sold it, in 1872, with the house now standing, to Branch E. Blackmer, its present owner. The next lot was sold to Joseph L. Weston, who, in 1855, sold a portion to the town for an engine-house lot, and the remainder, in 1867, to Jane E., wife of Horace Whitten, who built the house which she now owns and occupies. The next lot was sold, in 1845, by Mr. Bradford to Edwin Lewis, who sold it, in 1849, to John E. Barnes and Charles H. Tilson. In 1853 it came into the sole possession of Mr. Barnes, who built the house which he now owns and occupies. The next lot was sold by Mr. Bradford, in 1847, to Asa Kendrick, who sold it, in 1849, to Albert Holmes. Mr. Holmes built the house now standing, and sold the west half, in 1852, to George B. Sampson, who sold it to Rufus Churchill, of whom it was bought, in 1859, by Ignatius Pierce, whose widow continues to own and occupy it. The easterly half

was sold by Mr. Holmes, in 1856, to Ezra Finney, whose heirs sold it, in 1863, to the wife of Heman Churchill, its present owner. The next lot, on the corner of Mayflower Street, was sold by Mr. Bradford, in 1847, to Betsey Fisher, who sold it, in 1848, to Abijah Drew, by whom the house he now occupies was built.

The first lot on the south side of Franklin Street above the corner was sold by Mr. Bradford, in 1844, to William Nickerson, who built the house he now occupies. The next lot was sold by Mr. Bradford in the same year to Amasa Churchill, who sold it, in 1856, to David L. Harlow. The next lot remains unsold in the possession of the heirs of Mr. Bradford, and that adjoining was sold by Mr. Bradford, in 1843, to Ichabod Harlow, who sold it, in 1849, to Samuel Dickson. In 1850 Mr. Dickson sold it to George F. Weston, who sold one-half, in 1851, to Amasa Churchill, who joined with Mr. Weston in the sale of the whole, in 1854, to William Stephens, who built the house on the lot. The next lot on the corner was sold, in 1846, to Joseph Lee, who sold it, in 1850, to Ephraim Harlow and others. An unfinished house standing on the lot was completed by them and sold, in 1854, to Pelham Finney, who sold it, in 1867, to Margery Callahan. In 1868 Ellen Gardner, daughter of Mrs. Callahan, sold it to Daniel D. Callahan, who sold it, in the same year, to George R. Calloway, its present owner.

Crossing Mayflower Street, the first lot on the land sold by Thomas Jackson to Mr. Bradford, immediately south of the house of Arthur S. Byrnes, is still in the possession of Mr. Bradford's heirs, a vacant lot. The next two lots, on which the Dickson houses stand, compose what is known as the windmill lot, and were sold by Mr. Bradford, in 1847, to Ephraim Harlow and others, and were again sold, in 1858, to Leavitt Finney. In 1867 Mr. Finney sold them to John M. Cobb, who sold the northerly one, in the same year, to Calvin L. Dickson, and the other to Ruby F. Dickson, the wife of Samuel R. Dickson.

The remainder of the Bradford purchase, including the lots on both sides of Washington Street, and the lots on the westerly side of Mayflower Street, owned by Nathan W. Douglas, Elisha Douglas, and John M. Cobb, was sold by Mr. Bradford in 1842 to Isaac Barnes, Jr., whose assignee sold it 1846 to Stafford Sturtevant and Ephraim Harlow.

The easterly lot, on the north side of Washington Street, was sold by Messrs. Sturtevant and Harlow in 1856 to Amasa Churchill, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1870 to Benjamin Hubbard. In 1871 Dr. Hubbard sold it to Lyndon P. Hubbard, who sold it in 1875 to Leavitt T. Robbins and George E. Morton. In 1876 Messrs. Robbins and Morton sold it to Rebecca S., wife of Samuel Sampson, who is its present owner. The next lot was sold by Messrs. Sturtevant and Harlow in 1853 to Corban Barnes, who sold it, with the house now standing, in 1855, to Henry J. Raymond, whose heirs now own it. The next lot

was also sold to Corban Barnes in 1853, and by him in 1871 to Amos H. Locke. In 1877 Mr. Locke sold it to William S. Robbins, its present owner. The next lot, on the corner of Mayflower Street, was sold by Messrs. Sturtevant and Harlow in 1855 to Samuel R. Dickson, who built the house he now owns and occupies.

The three upper lots on the south side of Washington Street were sold by Messrs. Sturtevant and Harlow in 1853 to Amasa Churchill. That on the corner Mr. Churchill sold in 1863 to Elijah B. Smith, who sold it in 1865 to John M. Cobb. Mr. Cobb built the house standing on the lot, which he still owns and occupies. The next lot Mr. Churchill sold in 1858 to William R. Drew, who built the house on the lot, and sold it in 1870 to Francis M. Miatt. The third lot Mr. Churchill sold in 1855 to Joseph Antoine, who sold it in 1859 to George N. Adams. In 1865 and 1866 the widow and heirs of Mr. Adams sold it with the house now standing to Mary E., wife of Sylvester R. Swett, who sold it in 1872 to Leavitt Finney, of whom it was bought in the same year by the wife of Gideon Holbrook, its present owner. The last lot on the street, adjoining the homestead of David Drew, was sold by Messrs. Sturtevant and Harlow in 1853 to William Manter, who sold it in 1862 to Ellis Barnes, its present owner.

The first lot on Mayflower Street, included in the Sturtevant and Harlow purchase, is that of Nathan W. Douglas, which was sold in 1853 to James Morton, who sold it in 1878 to Mr. Douglas, by whom the house he occupies was built. The next lot, on which the house stands built by Elisha Douglas, and now owned and occupied by him, was also sold to Mr. Morton in 1853, and by him in 1878 to Ichabod A. Holmes. In 1879 Mr. Holmes sold it to Mr. Douglas. The remainder of the purchase, now a vacant lot, was also bought by Mr. Morton in 1853, and sold by him in 1878 to John M. Cobb, its present owner.

The lots above described cover all the land included in the original Hopkins and Fuller grants of 1623, except the meadow and pasture in the rear near the pond.

That part of Watson's Hill which remains to be described lies between the northerly line of the estate of DeForest Shaw, extended over the hill and South Street, and extends from Jordan or Pleasant Street to the line of the slaughter-house pond. Jordan Street, one of its bounds, which was a part of what in ancient times was called the road to Jordan, derived its name from Baruck Jourdain, who owned a large tract of land near the South Pond Road, which he bought of Samuel Eddy in 1685. He was the son of John Jourdain who appeared in Plymouth in the year 1642. In early deeds the name of the street and road has the same spelling as that given above. The land in question includes two acres granted to Edward Doty and Edward Leister in 1623, and six acres given by the town to James Cole. The two acres of Doty and Leister

lie in the southwest corner of the tract, bounded by Mayflower and Stafford Streets on the east and south, and the land of Mrs. William Bartlett and Peleg C. Chandler and others on the north; and the six acres of Mr. Cole include the remainder of the tract. The six acres were given by James Cole in 1701 to his son John, who sold them to Abiel Shurtleff. In 1713 Mr. Shurtleff sold them to William Barnes, together with the adjacent nine acres heretofore described. At the death of Mr. Barnes this part of his estate came into the possession of the heirs of his son Benjamin, exclusive of the two house-lots on Pleasant Street, on which the houses of Mr. Shaw and Mr. Avery stand, and the land in their rear which came into the possession of Hannah, the wife of James Thomas, and daughter of Lemuel Barnes. In 1784 Mrs. Thomas sold these lots to Isaac Barnes, Sr., from whom the Shaw house and lot and rear land descended to his daughter Lucy, the wife of Ivory Harlow. In 1856 Lucy Harlow sold it to her son, Justus Harlow, whose administrator sold in 1861 the lot in the rear, between the house-lot and Mayflower Street, to Ellis Barnes, its present owner. In 1867 Martin L. Harlow and others, heirs of Justus Harlow, sold the house and lot on which it stands to William King, who gave a deed of mortgage of the premises in the same year to the Plymouth Savings Bank, and another in 1869 to James Morton. In 1873 the property was sold to DeForest Shaw, who is its present owner and occupant. The land on the westerly side of Mayflower Street, belonging to the Harlow estate, was sold in 1857 by Justus and Ivory L. Harlow to Albert C. Chandler, who sold it in 1871 to Peleg C. Chandler and others, its present owners. The next lot, on which the house recently occupied by Winslow W. Avery stands, including the rear land, was sold by Isaac Barnes in 1810 to Ivory Harlow, whose son Ivory L. Harlow, built the house now standing. In 1846 it was sold by the Plymouth Savings Bank, under a deed of mortgage given in 1843, to Benjamin Goddard, who sold it in 1852 to Stafford Sturtevant. It was occupied for some years by Mr. Sturtevant, and sold by his heirs in 1866 to Rosamond Avery. A part of the land on the westerly side of Mayflower Street belonging to the estate, was sold by Mr. Sturtevant in 1856 to Albert C. Chandler, and has since formed a part of the Chandler lot. On the remainder Mr. Sturtevant built a house, which he sold in 1865 to John T. Pope, who sold it in 1867 to Mrs. William Bartlett, its present owner.

The lot south of the southerly line of the Avery house lot, extending to Mayflower Street, was set off as above stated, at the death of William Barnes, to the heirs of his son Benjamin. A strip of this land, extending on Pleasant Street as far south as the land of the late Joseph W. Pierce, fell to Alice, daughter of Benjamin Barnes, and wife of Samuel Battles. At the death of Mr. Battles that part of it on which the house of E. C. Turner now stands, was assigned to his daughter Experience, who



married George Perkins, and the remainder to his daughter Sarah, the wife of John Gray. Mr. Perkins built the house now standing on the lot belonging to his wife, and after his death it was sold by his heirs to Ezekiel C. Turner, whose wife was one of his children. The land which fell to Mrs. Gray was sold to her sister Elizabeth, wife of John Stephens, and was sold in 1867 to Winslow W. Avery by Zacheus Stephens and others, administrators and heirs of John Stephens. The remaining strip came by inheritance into the possession of Mary E. Goddard, daughter of Ellis Barnes, one of the representatives of Benjamin Barnes, above mentioned, by whom a lot on the easterly side of Mayflower Street was sold in 1869 to Colman B. Chandler, who built the two houses on the lot, one of which he now occupies. The remaining portion was sold by her in the same year to Albert Mason and others, who sold it in 1870 to Amasa Churchill. In 1871 Mr. Churchill sold it to Thomas Caswell, who sold, in 1873, to Amelia Ferdinand, the lot on which her house now stands, and in 1877 to Joseph W. and Sarah Pierce the lot on the corner of Pleasant and South Streets, on which the house now stands built by them. The lot south of Mrs. Ferdinand he sold in 1880 to Joshua Alonzo Douglass, who built the house on the lot which he now occupies. A part of the remainder of the land purchased by Mr. Caswell was sold by him to Mr. Avery, who added it to the lot on which he has recently built the house he now occupies.

The two acres granted to Edward Doty and Edward Leister, after various transfers, came into the possession of Rev. Ephraim Little, whose widow sold the lot, in 1724, to Stephen Churchill. In 1755 Benjamin Churchill, son of Stephen, sold it to Thomas Foster, who sold it, in 1757, to Samuel Harlow. In 1784 it was taken on an execution against Mr. Harlow by Nathaniel Goodwin, who sold it, in 1787, to Benjamin Barnes, then the owner of the adjoining land, already described. In 1874 John C. Barnes, son of Ellis Barnes, one of the representatives of Benjamin Barnes, sold it to Thomas Pierce, who sold a lot on its northerly end to Nathan K. Douglass. Mr. Douglass built a house on his lot, which he now occupies, and Mr. Pierce built two houses on the remainder, one of which he now occupies.

**TRAINING GREEN.** — The next tract of land to be considered is Training Green. In 1711 all the common land in that vicinity, except a parcel bounded by what are now Sandwich, Pleasant, North Green, and South Streets, had been granted to individuals. This parcel, up to that time, had been used in common by the early settlers, without any special vote of the town, and had long been known by the name of Training Green. In that year it was voted "that all the land lying to the northward of the range of the land between Samuel Harlow and John Barnes, that is to say, to run up the same point of compass said range of

Harlow's and Barnes' range runs, to run up to the top of the hill and all the land to the northward, shall be for a perpetual common or training place, never to be granted any part thereof, but be perpetually for public and common benefit." In 1716 it was also voted by the town "that the Training Green, Cole's Hill, and a spot of land about the Great Gutter, with all the common lands to each parcel adjoining, shall not be disposed of to any person without special license from the town, notwithstanding former grants." In 1784 it was voted by the town that General Goodwin have permission to erect a building on the Green for the purpose of "keeping the travelling carriages" belonging to the Commonwealth free of expense to the town; and in 1820 the selectmen were authorized to convey to the State such a portion of the Green as might be required for the erection of a gun-house for the Plymouth Artillery Company, possession to be retained as long only as it was used for that purpose. Under authority thus given the gun-house was built, which most readers will remember as located on the northeast corner of the Green. After the disbandment of the company its guns were returned to the State, the building was sold by the adjutant-general, and the land restored to the town. The building was bought by Henry Whiting, and moved to his lot near Hobshole Brook, where it was converted into the dwelling-house which he now occupies.

In 1773 the first precinct sold to the county a portion of the land in Court Square, which it held for the benefit of the ministry, and the committee making the sale were instructed to invest the proceeds in other lands. In 1788 the town having chosen a committee to sell that portion of the Green between South and South Green Streets, sold it to the precinct, and the Green was reduced at that time to its present shape and size. In 1790 the precinct sold this square of land to Jesse Harlow. In 1798 Mr. Harlow sold to the town a strip of land along his westerly line for the purpose of widening Pleasant Street, and a triangular parcel on his southwest corner, at the junction of Pleasant and South Streets, taking as a consideration in exchange a strip of land fifteen feet wide along the line of South Street. Mr. Harlow opened the lane now running north and south through the lot, with the view of making all the land available for house-lots. In 1806 he sold the lot on the corner of South Green and Sandwich Streets to Ezra and John Harlow, who built and occupied the house now standing on the lot. The westerly half of the house and lot is still owned and occupied by the heirs of John Harlow, and the easterly half was sold, in 1853, by the heirs of Ezra Harlow, to Gideon Perkins.

The lot adjoining the above on South Green Street was sold, in 1822, by the heirs of Jesse Harlow to John Harlow, who sold it, in 1857, to Amasa Churchill. Mr. Churchill built the house on the lot which he now occupies.

The lot on which the house stands occupied by Stevens M. Burbank, Jr., is made up of several parcels sold at different times by the heirs of Jesse Harlow. The front part was sold, in 1812, to Samuel Doten, by Nathaniel Spooner, guardian of Harlow J. Torrey, grandson of Jesse Harlow, and in 1813 another part immediately in its rear, running from the lane to Pleasant Street. Mr. Doten built the house now standing on the lot, and occupied it during his life. In 1814 Harlow J. Torrey sold a part of the lot facing South Street to Seth Harlow, who sold it, in 1821, to John Kennedy, who built and occupied a weaver's shop on his lot. In the same year Mr. Kennedy sold a lot on the corner of the lane and South Street to the town for a school-house, and in 1823 sold the remainder to Isaac Barnes. Mr. Barnes sold it in the same year to Mr. Doten, who added it to his land. In 1815 Harlow J. Torrey sold the remainder of the lot facing South Street to John Harlow, who sold it, in 1823, to Mr. Doten, who thus completed his lot as it stood at the time of his death. The estate was sold, in 1866 and 1867, by the heirs of Mr. Doten, to Stevens M. Burbank, Jr., exclusive of the interest held by Cornelia D., the wife of Mr. Burbank, and one of the heirs. In 1870 Mr. Burbank bought of his father the school-house lot adjoining his homestead, a reference to the sale of which will be made hereafter. In 1875 Mr. Burbank sold the whole estate to Samuel H. Doten, who sold it, in the next year, to Cornelia D. Burbank, who has recently reconveyed to Mr. Doten the rear part of the lot.

The two lots on the corner of Sandwich and South Streets, on which the house of A. A. Sherman and the store of E. C. Turner stand, running through to the lane, came, at the death of Jesse Harlow, into the possession of his grandson, John Torrey. In 1820 they were taken on execution by Henry Warren, who sold them in 1821 to John Russell. In 1824 Mr. Russell sold them to Samuel Doten, who sold them in 1838 to Samuel Barnes. Mr. Barnes built the dwelling-house on the corner, and sold it in 1858 to Winslow Burgess. In 1874 the heirs of Mr. Burgess sold it to A. A. Sherman, who at present owns and occupies it. The lot immediately in the rear of the corner lot was sold by Mr. Barnes in 1866 to the town, and the school-house was moved from its old location on the other side of the lane and placed on the lot. The old school-house lot was sold in the same year to Stevens M. Burbank, who sold it in 1870 to Stevens M. Burbank, Jr., the owner of the adjoining land. The store and lot were sold by Mr. Barnes in 1838 to Ezekiel C. Turner, its present occupant, who bought of Mr. Barnes in 1866 the land in the rear as far as the lane.

The lot immediately north of the above, on which a double house now stands, after the death of Jesse Harlow came into the possession of his grandson, John Torrey. In 1820 Marcia O. Torrey and others, representatives of John Torrey, sold it to Finney Leach, who sold it in

1828 to George and Harvey Weston. The house now standing was built by the Messrs. Weston, and in 1864 George F. Weston and others, heirs of George Weston, sold the north half to Charles H. Morey, its present owner and occupant. In 1845 Harvey Weston sold the south half to Heman Churchill, who sold it in 1852 to Jacob Swift. In 1867 Alfred Edwards and others, heirs of Mr. Swift, sold it to Ezekiel C. Turner, who sold it in the same year to Charles E. Barnes. In 1870 Mr. Barnes sold it to Rufus H. Pope, who sold it in 1871 to Robert H. Barnes, who now owns and occupies it.

**SOUTH STREET.** — All the lots on the south side of South Street, from the estate of Benjamin D. Clifford to Sandwich Street, and on the westerly side of that street as far as the Wadsworth estate, except the lot on the corner, were originally owned by William Harlow, to whom portions of the land were granted in 1665 and 1691, and the remainder sold to him by Samuel Hicks in 1673. These grants extended to the shore, but that part of them lying easterly of Sandwich Street will be considered hereafter. The lot on which the house of Mr. Clifford stands descended to Seth Harlow, the great-grandson of William, who built the house now standing. In 1824 Seth Harlow, the son of Seth, sold it to Levi Barnes, who sold it, in the next year, to William Parsons. Mr. Parsons occupied it many years, and sold it, in 1861, to William C. Fowler. In 1869 Mr. Fowler sold it to Benjamin D. Clifford, its present occupant. The enclosed field immediately below the estate of Mr. Clifford descended to Phebe Harlow, the great-granddaughter of William, who married Edward Stephens, and finally descended from her to her grandson, the late Lemuel Stephens, and is now owned by his son, Lemuel Stephens of Philadelphia.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned by the heirs of Hugh Loud, was a part of the land which descended to Phebe Stephens, and was sold, in 1805, to Sylvanus Paty by William Stephens, the son of Edward. In 1814 Mr. Paty, after building the house now standing on the lot, sold it to William Paty, who sold it, in 1846, to William Robinson. In 1857 Mr. Robinson sold it to Abner S. Burgess, who sold it, in the same year, to Gideon Perkins and Lemuel R. Wood. In 1859 Messrs. Perkins and Wood sold it to Hugh Loud.

The next estate, also a part of the Edward Stephens land, was sold to George Ellis, who built the house now standing. In 1828 Benjamin Dillard, who married the widow of Mr. Ellis, and Phineas Wells, who married his daughter, joined with their wives in a deed of the property to Isaac Davie, whose daughter, the wife of James Morton, now owns and occupies it.

The next lot, on which a house stands built by Seth Harlow, son of Seth, was sold, in 1816, by Mr. Harlow to William Finney, the father of

Leavitt Finney, now living. In 1835 Patty, the widow of William Finney, sold the westerly half to her son William, who sold it, in 1839, to Benjamin Dillard, and in 1842 Mrs. Finney sold the easterly half also to Mr. Dillard. In 1871 Mr. Dillard sold the westerly half to Thomas M. Coffin, who devised it by his will to the Plymouth Fragment Society. In 1877 the Fragment Society sold it to John C. Cave, its present occupant. In 1848 Mr. Dillard sold the easterly half to James Simmons, who sold it, in 1866, to Matilda Jewett.

The next lot descended from William Harlow to his great-grandson Seth, from whom it came into the hands of his son Benjamin, who built the house now standing. From Benjamin Harlow it came, partly by inheritance and partly by purchase from other heirs, into the hands of Asa Kendrick and his wife Sarah, who at present own and occupy it.

The next lot, on which the Mercy Harlow house stands, descended to William Harlow, grandson of the first William, and the house now standing was probably built by him. He married Mercy, the daughter of John Rider, and had Sarah, who married Eleazer Churchill; Benjamin, who married Elizabeth Stephens; William, who married Hannah Littlejohn; Hannah, who married Ebenezer Samson; Mercy, who married Sylvanus Holmes; Keziah; Samuel, who married Mercy Bradford; Phebe, who married Edward Stephens; Rebecca, who married Ebenezer Ransom; John, who married Lydia Holmes; and Seth, who married Sarah Warren. Of these Seth and Phebe inherited lands already mentioned. Mercy, the wife of Sylvanus Holmes, inherited land in the rear of South Street, until recently owned by her heirs. John inherited the Stephens house, to be mentioned hereafter, and Hannah, the wife of Ebenezer Samson, inherited the house and lot known as the Morse estate. The house in question on South Street, built by William Harlow, was occupied by him, and at his death came into the possession of his son Seth. At the death of Seth Harlow it came into the possession of his daughter Sarah, who married Oliver Kempton. Mr. Kempton died at sea in 1803, and his widow survived until 1855, when she died, at the age of eighty-four. At the death of Mrs. Kempton the estate came into the possession of her daughter Eliza, the wife of Elias Cox, who sold it, in 1879, to Barnabas Dunham.

The next lot was a part of the homestead of Seth Harlow, and sold by him to his son Nathaniel, who married first Sarah, daughter of Elnathan Holmes, and afterwards Elizabeth, the widow of his brother Benjamin. Nathaniel Harlow built the house now standing on the lot, and occupied it until it was sold, in 1803, to John Allen. At the death of Mr. Allen it came into the possession of his son George.

The next lot was bought by Elias Cox of the heirs of Seth Harlow, and sold by his widow in 1878 to Frank Ellis. In the same year Mr. Ellis sold it to Lewis Henry Brown, who built the house now standing,

and now owns it. The lot on the corner of Sandwich and South Streets was town land until 1827, and for many years occupied by the town almshouse. In that year the present almshouse, built on land bought of Barnabas Hedge in 1826, having been completed, the old house was abandoned and sold with the land to Elias Cox. For some years a shop on the lot owned by Mr. Cox was occupied by Benjamin Barnes, and finally the house now standing was built and sold by Mr. Cox in 1866 to Benjamin D. Freeman, who sold it in 1872 to David Turkington. In 1877 Mr. Turkington sold it to Martha S., the widow of John Batchelder, who still occupies it.

The land south of the almshouse lot, bounded by the street, was bought by Elias Cox of the heirs of Seth Harlow in two parcels, one in 1827 and the other in 1834, and the rear lot, on which the Cox house stands, near what was once called Jumping Hill, was bought in 1830 of the heirs of Sylvanus Holmes. About that time Mr. Cox built the house now standing on the lot, which is at present occupied by his widow.

The next lot, on which the Morse house stands, at the death of William Harlow, grandson of the first William, came into the possession of his daughter Hannah, who married Ebenezer Sampson. Mr. Sampson built the house now standing, and in 1772 sold the north half to George Sampson. From Mr. Sampson it came into the possession of Isaac Covington, who married Mary, daughter of Mr. Sampson, and was sold in 1802 by Mary Covington, the guardian of his children, to John Perry. In 1831 Mr. Perry sold it to his two sons, John and Lewis, and in the same year John released his interest to his brother. In 1833 Lewis Perry sold it to Benjamin Barnes, who sold it in 1838 to John A. Morse. The southerly half was divided into two parts, one of which came from Ebenezer Sampson into the possession of his son Ebenezer, from whom it descended to his daughter Olive, the wife of Perry Griffin, and mother of Granville Griffin, who is its present owner and occupant. The other part was sold in 1809 to Joseph Cooper by the administrator of Hannah Sampson, and again sold in 1839 by Mr. Cooper to Mr. Griffin. Under a mortgage given by Mr. Griffin to Atwood L. Drew it was sold by Mr. Drew in 1849 to John A. Morse, then the owner of the north half of the estate. In 1856 Mr. Morse sold it to James Morton, who in 1877 sold it to Amasa Churchill and Seth W. Paty, who, with Mr. Griffin, are now owners of the whole estate.

The land between the Morse house and the Stephens estate, including the lot on which the Tedesco house stands, and the lot owned by William Sears, descended from the first William Harlow to his grandson William. After his death it came into the possession of his son, Amaziah Harlow, who sold it in 1782 to Benjamin Barnes, the grandfather of Benjamin now living. That part of it which constitutes the house-lot adjoining the Morse house was conveyed by Mr. Barnes to his grandson Benjamin,

who built the house standing on the lot and occupied it many years. In 1874 Mr. Barnes built the house now occupied by him on the easterly side of Sandwich Street, and sold the house in question to Sarah F. Tedesco.

The remainder of the land sold by Amasiah Harlow to Benjamin Barnes was set off in the division of the estate of Mr. Barnes to his daughter Deborah, the wife of John Gooding, and was sold by her heirs in 1877 to William Sears, its present owner.

The Stephens lot next in order was granted by the town to William Harlow in 1665. In the words of the grant "a quarter of an acre of land was granted to William Harlow, being a little knowl or small parcel of land, lying near his now dwelling-house, on the westerly side of the road to sett a new house upon." After the close of King Philip's war the fort and watch-house on Burial Hill were abandoned, and a grant of the timbers of the fort was made to William Harlow, and of the material of the watch-house to Samuel Jenney. It has long been known, as stated in Thacher's History of Plymouth, that Mr. Harlow used these timbers in the construction of a house, and the writer has entertained during his investigations a hope of its discovery, which has been fully satisfied in tracing the pedigree of the house standing on the lot. In running down this pedigree he has found in deeds and divisions of estates an almost invariable reference to this house as standing by the watering-place, and he has satisfied himself that the spot bearing this designation is what is now a ditch on the southerly border of the estate, now nearly, if not quite dry, but within the memory of many now living a deep water-hole used for watering cattle. There can be no doubt that William Harlow, who came to Plymouth in 1637, built the house now standing, and it is not an unwarrantable inference from known facts that the timbers of the fort were used in its construction. At the death of Mr. Harlow in 1691 the estate came into the hands of his son, Samuel Harlow, under a division made in 1692. At the death of Samuel Harlow his son Samuel released in 1728 his interest in the estate to his brothers, William and John, and in the same year John released his interest to William. In 1765 John Harlow, one of the sons of William, sold it to Robert Hosea, who sold it in 1778 to Eleazer Stephens. In 1784 Mr. Stephens sold it to Seth Luce, who sold it in 1795 to Joseph Doten. After the death of Mr. Doten his widow Betsey married Sylvanus Stephens, and in 1822 Sylvanus Stephens and his wife Betsey sold it to Lemuel Stephens, whose daughter Sarah, the wife of Charles Burton, is now its owner.

The land adjoining, as far as the estate on the north side of Hobbs-hole Brook owned by Amasa Holmes, was called, in early times, Alcar-mus and Alkarmus field. The first allusion to this field is under date of 1667, though it is probable that Alkerman's field, mentioned under date

of 1641, was the same spot. The possible derivation of this name, suggested in the list of ancient local names in Chapter V. is not wholly satisfactory, and its explanation may be found in some Dutch reference of which the town of Alkmaar, between Amsterdam, the first residence of the Pilgrims in Holland, and Leyden, their final resting-place, furnishes an illustration.

That part of the field bounded on the south by Mount Pleasant Street, and extending westerly to the South Pond road, was granted, in different parcels, in 1667-1670, and 1672, to Jonathan Barnes, John Waterman, and Thomas Dotey. In 1678 Mr. Waterman sold his land to Mr. Dotey, with a house, which has long since disappeared. Mr. Dotey came also into the possession of the land of Mr. Barnes, and thus became the owner of the whole tract. He built a house on the land, which is probably now standing, and which will be described when reached. That part of the land which includes the house-lots on Sandwich Street he sold, with his house, in 1709, to Lemuel Drew. The remainder, in the rear, was taken on execution by Joseph Miller, attorney of John Gray, Ebenezer Nickerson, and Deborah Nickerson of Harwich, and sold by him, in 1725, to Mr. Drew, who thus became the owner of the whole. The rear land was afterwards sold by the heirs of Mr. Drew to Sylvanus Bartlett, whose son, Jesse Bartlett, sold it, in 1817, to Benjamin Barnes, by whose heirs it was sold, in 1880, to Adoniram Whiting, its present owner. The lot next south of the watering-place, on which the Wadsworth house stands, was sold, in 1824, by Polly, the granddaughter of Lemuel Drew, to John Harlow, who built the house, since enlarged, now standing, and sold it, in 1826, to Solomon Sylvester. In 1842 Mr. Sylvester sold it to John Perry, whose administrator sold it, in 1848, to James Wadsworth. In 1853 Mr. Wadsworth sold it to his sons, James T., and George E. Wadsworth, and it is still owned by the Wadsworth family. The next lot was also sold by Polly Drew, in 1824, to John Harlow, who sold it, in 1830, to Melzar Pierce. In 1841 Mr. Pierce, after building the house now standing, sold it to Mendall Pierce, who sold it, in 1845, to Thomas Ellis, its present occupant.

The next lot was inherited from Lemuel Drew by Seth, son of John Rider, who married Mary, daughter of Mr. Drew. In 1836 Esther, wife of Joseph Holmes, and daughter of Seth Rider, sold it to Melzar Pierce. Mr. Pierce built the house now standing, which he still owns and occupies. The next lot was inherited with the last by Seth Rider, and sold, in 1857 and 1867, by the heirs of Lot Stetson, who married Hannah, daughter of Seth Rider, to Benjamin Dillard, who sold it, in 1869, to Richard Atwood. In 1872 Mr. Atwood sold it to Ellis and J. C. Barnes, who moved to the lot the house now standing. The adjoining lot, on which the house probably built by Thomas Dotey stands, to which reference has been made above, was also inherited by Seth Rider.



In the division of the estate of Mr. Rider it was set off to his daughter, Hannah Stetson, whose heirs sold the westerly half, in 1857 and 1867, to Benjamin Dillard. It was again sold, with the last lot, in 1869, by Mr. Dillard to Richard Atwood, who sold it, in 1872, to Ellis and J. C. Barnes, its present owners. The easterly half was sold, in 1842, by Lot Stetson to John King, who sold it, in 1865, to Nancy R. Savery. In 1866 Nancy R. Savery sold it to Deborah W. Perkins, its present owner.

The next lot, a vacant one, came with the last into the possession of Seth Rider, and was taken, in 1827, on an execution against Mr. Rider by the county of Plymouth. In 1839 it was sold by the county to the trustees of the Fuller Ministerial Fund, and again by them in the same year to Henry Raymond. In 1841 Mr. Raymond sold it to Sidney Burgess, who sold it, in 1844, to Lemuel R. Wood. In 1878 it was sold by Mr. Wood to Curtis Holmes, its present owner. The next lot, after the death of James Drew, son of Lemuel Drew, was set off to his daughter Priscilla, the wife of Jonathan Tufts. In 1825 it was sold by the heirs of Mr. Tufts to Lot Stetson, who sold it, in 1834, to James Wadsworth. Mr. Wadsworth built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1845, to Joseph Allen. In 1857 Joseph Allen sold it to Truman C. Holmes, Jr., whose widow, Betsey Holmes, sold it, in 1875, to Curtis Holmes, its present owner.

The next two lots, extending to the corner of Mount Pleasant Street, were assigned, in the division of the estate of James Drew, to his daughter Lydia, the wife of Matthew Cushing. In 1801 Mrs. Cushing sold them to Moses Hoyt, who sold the first lot, in 1844, to his son, John F. Hoyt, who built the house which he now occupies, and the corner lot, in the same year, to his son, Curtis Hoyt, who built the house now standing. Curtis Hoyt sold his house and lot, in 1853, to Albert M. Sears, who bequeathed it at his death by his will to his widow, Mary A. Sears, who afterwards married Patrick Kerwin. In 1866 Mrs. Kerwin sold it to Seth Finney, its present occupant. These two lots of John F. and Curtis Hoyt were enlarged by additions in the following manner. Joseph Holmes and his wife Esther, the daughter of Seth Rider, above-mentioned, sold a lot, in 1829, in Mount Pleasant Street to Phineas King. In 1841 Mr. King sold the westerly half of the lot to Adoniram Whiting, who built a house on the lot, which he now occupies. The remainder he sold to Lewis King, who in 1844 sold one-third to Adoniram Whiting, one-third to Curtis Hoyt, and one-third to John F. Hoyt, to enlarge their respective lots.

The first allusion to Mount Pleasant Street in the records is under date of 1722, when it was called the lane leading to Jordan, or, as has been previously stated, to the land of Baruck Jourdain, lying at some point on the South Pond road, probably not far from the house of the late John Brailey. In 1706 the land on the south side of the street was

bounded in the deeds by the land of Thomas Dotey, above described. It is probable, therefore, that it was opened between 1709 and 1722, and built upon soon after, as at least two houses, known by older readers as the Faunce and Thomas houses, on the south side of the street, have run through their careers and long since been demolished. As the street runs directly through the old Alcarmus field, the name of Alcarmus Street might with propriety be adopted as its future designation.

That part of Alcarmus field lying south of Mount Pleasant Street, and extending southerly as far as the northerly boundary of the estate of Amasa Holmes, was granted in three parcels: to John Morton, four acres, in 1670; to George Watson, four acres, in 1672; and to Giles Rickard, Jr., two acres, in 1677. The two acres of Mr. Rickard included all the land lying on Sandwich Street, and were bequeathed by him at his death to his son Josiah. In 1707 Josiah Rickard sold the lot to Ebenezer Eaton, who married his sister, and in 1709 Mr. Eaton sold it to John Faunce, a son of Elder Faunce. During its ownership by Mr. Faunce, he built and occupied the house, which many readers will remember as standing at the corner of Mount Pleasant and Sandwich Streets, on the site now occupied by the house of Mary Wood. In 1722 John Faunce sold the house, with the two acres of land, to his cousin, Eleazer Faunce, son of Joseph, and in his deed he described them as bounded north by the lane. From Eleazer Faunce the corner house and lot passed into the hands of Barnabas Churchill, who occupied the whole house until 1773, when he sold the westerly half to Robert Davie. In the division of the estate of Mr. Churchill, the easterly half was assigned to his son Barnabas, the grandfather of Barnabas now living, who sold it, in 1784, to Seth Churchill. In 1790 Seth Churchill sold it to Robert Davie, who thus became the owner of the whole. In 1798 the heirs of Robert Davie sold it to Robert Davie, Jr., their co-heir. Mr. Davie was already the owner of the vacant lot on the south, by its purchase, in 1794, of Zephaniah Harlow. Mr. Harlow had bought it, in 1760, of Joseph Bramhall, the heir of Sylvanus Bramhall, who had purchased it, in 1774, of Joseph Johnson, the representative of its previous owner in the Faunce family. In 1830 Fannie Davie sold one-half of the estate to Samuel Talbot, whose wife, the daughter of Robert Davie, had become the owner of the other half by inheritance. In 1847 and 1851 Mr. Talbot sold the estate, in two lots, to George H. Wood, who took down the old Faunce house, and built that now owned and occupied by his widow.

The next lot, on which the Luce house, so called, stands, including the vacant lot adjoining it on the south, was a part of the land sold by John Faunce to Eleazer Faunce in 1722, and was again sold by Thomas Faunce, brother of Eleazer, in 1730, to Benjamin Morton, as stated in the deed, to build a house upon. The house now standing was built by

Mr. Morton, and occupied by him during his life. In 1784 it was sold by his son Benjamin to Crosby Luce, who also made it his residence. It is probable that the house built by Mr. Morton included only the southerly half of that now standing, and the tradition to this effect is abundantly confirmed by the appearance of the two parts, varying as they do both in style and marks of age. In 1804 Crosby Luce sold the north half to his son-in-law, Moses Hoyt, whose son, John F. Hoyt, sold it, in 1878, to Cornelius Bartlett, its present occupant. The south half was sold, in 1852, by Betsey Luce to John F. Hoyt, who sold it, in 1855, to Prince Doten, its present occupant. Previous to the sale of the south half to John F. Hoyt, Betsey Luce sold, in 1840, the lot on the south side of the house to Joseph Allen, who sold it, in 1857, to Truman C. Holmes, Jr. In 1875 Betsey Holmes, the widow of Truman, sold it to Curtis Holmes, its present owner.

The next lot, a part of the estate of Amasa Holmes, was granted in 1702 and 1710 to Joseph Faunce, whose son Thomas sold it in 1743 to Eleazer Holmes, who was then the owner of the lot on the south, which is the remainder of the estate of Amasa Holmes. This remainder, on which the house of Amasa Holmes stands, was a part of land granted in two parcels in 1658 and 1668 to Nathaniel Morton, the secretary of the colony, who built a house on the lot which he occupied as a residence. In 1698 Eleazer Morton, son of Ephraim, and nephew of the secretary, sold it to Giles Rickard, and in his deed he describes the house on the lot as that of his honored uncle, Nathaniel Morton. At the death of Mr. Rickard a part was sold in 1718 by Samuel Rickard to Edward Stephens, and in the same year by Mr. Stephens to Eleazer Holmes, who bought the remainder in 1720 of Desire Doten, an adopted daughter of Giles Rickard. After the death of Mr. Holmes it passed to his son Eleazer, who built the house now standing. In 1817 the heirs of Eleazer Holmes sold it to Thomas Atwood, whose heirs sold it in 1839 to Joseph Allen. In 1872 Winslow Rickard, administrator of Mr. Allen, sold it to Amasa Holmes, who sold it in the same year to his son, Frederick L. Holmes, who resold it to his father in 1878.

**HOBSHOLE, OR WELLINGSLEY.**—The remaining lots between Hobshole Brook and the southerly line of the mile-and-a-half tract lie within the district of Hobshole, or Wellingsley. The derivation of these names has always puzzled antiquarians, and has been subjected to a somewhat critical examination by the writer. The first appearance of the name of Hobshole is in the division of lands in 1623, in which, under the caption of "these butt on Hobeshole," may be found a list of grants to Nicholas Snow, Anthony Dix, servants of Mr. Pierce, and Ralfe Wallen. Its next appearance is under date of 1629, when "Abraham Pierce sold to Thomas Clarck one acre of land lying on ye south side of the towne abutting on

Hobshole." In a deed dated 1640, from Anthony Snow to John Jenkins, it is called Hobbshole, and again in 1643, in a deed from Widow Joyce Wallen to Edward Bangs, it is called Hobshole. These are the earliest and only instances of the use of the name up to 1643. It has been suggested by some that the name was derived from Hobamak, who perhaps used the creek to which it was at first applied as a landing-place for his fishing-canoe, or had his residence near it. While, however, there is no evidence that Hobamak was ever in any way connected with the locality, it is known that Hobamak's ground was on Watson's Hill, remote from Hobshole, and so near the creek, which now forms the ropewalk pond, that it is far from probable that he kept his canoe so far from his residence. Besides, if a derivation in some surname is sought a more plausible one is at hand. The writer finds in Bailey's dictionary the word "Hobs" recognized as meaning "belonging to Robert." There were four Roberts mentioned in the division of 1623, two of whom, Robert Bartlett and Robert Ratliffe, had lands south of Hobshole Brook, and it is a question at least worthy of consideration whether one or both of these did not occupy lands in that vicinity before the division, and thus originate the name. A still more probable derivation, however, has occurred to the writer. The peculiar character of the spot originally called Hobshole is well known to readers, though perhaps better to the last generation, who remember it as it was before the road, now wider than formerly, had encroached upon its borders. It was a large, wet meadow, with small pools of standing water scattered among comparatively dry tussocks of grass difficult to cross except by jumping from one tussock to another, and thus avoiding the muddy channels between. These tussocks are described in some dictionaries as "hobs," and if no further evidence were at hand a derivation from this word would seem possible. But the writer has discovered that this word was not only known but used by the Pilgrims precisely in the sense above referred to. Under date of 1641 it was ordered by the colony court "that John Dunham, the younger, is granted twenty acres of upland about the north-easterly side of Josiah Cook and Haystack Pond, and the odd 'hobs' of meadowing he desireth thereabouts." Persons in search of derivations often extend their explorations to distant fields, when the object of their search lies at their feet in some circumstance or local feature almost too insignificant to be remembered or even noticed. "Hobbly Hole," a "hole full of hubbles or hobs," was perhaps the spot which, as early as 1623, was called Hobshole, and which gave its name to the brook and the hamlet lying on its southern borders.

The name of Wellingsley first appears in the records under date of 1639, in a deed from Elizabeth, the widow of Richard Warren, to her daughter Abigail, the wife of Anthony Snow, as a marriage portion, "of her house, situated near the place called Wellingsley (alis) Hobshole,

with the eight acres of land thereunto adjoining." It appears next in 1640, with the same spelling, and in the same year, again as "Willingsly."

The question of the derivation of the name Wellingsley is less difficult of solution than that of its application to the spot bearing the designation. It has been thought to have some connection with Ralph Wallen, who had lands within its limits, and in some way to owe its origin to him. A simple circumstance, however, destroys the plausibility of this theory. Under date of 1636 it was ordered by the colony court that "John Jenkins be allowed to enlarge at the ends of the grounds of Ralph Wallen at Willingsley, as the range of those lands do butt." It is not possible that during the life of Mr. Wallen his name and a place named after him could have been differently spelled in the same sentence. The name must at that time have been recently applied, as that is its first appearance in the records, and consequently it could not have been so early corrupted. It is clearly a Saxon word, and its final syllable, variously spelled "ly," "ley," "lea," "leah," and "lygh," signifies a field or district. The middle syllable, "ing," means offspring, and words containing the above middle and final syllables mean the place of residence of the offspring of the family designated by the first syllable. The final syllables of "ton," "ham," "don," and "tun," are practically the same as that of "ly," and thus a satisfactory etymology is obtained of such names of towns as Chiddingly, Killingley, Wellingsley, Arlington, Wilmington, Birmingham, and Bellingham. Thus the name under consideration is really the same as that of Wellington in its original signification, and was probably introduced into Plymouth, like many other names from England, without any more special application than Plymouth, the mouth of the Plym, and Falmouth, the mouth of the Fal, had when wrested from their appropriate surroundings in the old country.

The land now occupied by the mill of Manter and Blackmer over Hobshole Brook was a part of the Eleazer Holmes estate on the north side of the brook, and was sold, in 1826, by Mary Spooner, wife of Nathaniel Spooner, and granddaughter of Eleazer Holmes, to James Wadsworth. The building now standing was erected at different times by owners and tenants, and was sold by Mr. Wadsworth to Adoniram Whiting and others, who sold it, in 1858, to Henry and Winslow Whiting. It is believed to be owned at present by Manter and Blackmer.

The next lot, on which the house owned and occupied by Ezekiel Rider stands, passed from the original grantees through the hands of various parties, and finally came into the possession of John Bartlett, the father of the late John Bartlett of Wellingsley, with a house built at an early period, which he occupied. After the partial destruction of the

house by a severe gale the lot was sold by Mr. Bartlett to Thomas Atwood, who sold it, in 1832, to Mr. Rider. Mr. Rider built the house now standing, and enlarged his lot by purchase at various times of different parcels of land from Ellis Holmes and Andrew Bessie in 1832 and 1841. The larger part of one of these parcels, bounded by the street, has been recently sold by him to Thomas E. Cornish, Jr., who is its present owner.

The next vacant lot on the south has a record of no special interest. It was at one time owned by Eleazer Sears, who sold it, in 1814, to Thaddeus Churchill, with an old house standing on the lot. In 1816 Mr. Churchill sold it to Isaac Barnes, whose daughter Mary, the wife of George W. Virgin, sold it, in 1873, to Frederick L. Holmes. In 1874 Mr. Holmes sold it to Franklin Lewis, who sold it, in the next year, to Mary A. Sylvester. In 1877 it was bought by Mr. Fuller, who has recently sold it to Thomas E. Cornish.

The next estate, which includes the shop altered into a dwelling-house, and the house in the rear, was very early in the possession of the Morton family, and an old house which formerly stood directly in the rear of the shop building was occupied by them. Thomas Morton, its last occupant, had a son Thomas, who built the house now standing on the back part of the lot, owned and occupied by Marcia, widow of Cornelius Bartlett. The last Thomas had a daughter Betsey, who had two husbands, Joshua Perkins and Abraham Hobart. Mr. Perkins built the shop above referred to, and his daughter Marcia, now living on the estate, married first Joseph Sturtevant, and afterwards Cornelius Bartlett, whose widow she now is.

The next estate, owned and occupied by the family of the late John Bartlett, was, in the early part of the last century, in the possession of Nathaniel Holmes. In 1740 Mr. Holmes sold the land to Zephaniah Holmes, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1750 to Lemuel Churchill. In 1762 Mr. Churchill sold it to Solomon Sylvester, who sold it in 1772 to Eleazer Churchill. In 1792 Abigail, the widow and administratrix of Eleazer Churchill, sold it to Andrew Croswell, who sold it in 1795 to Nathaniel Holmes. In 1798 Mr. Holmes sold it to James Morton and Nathan Reed, who sold it in 1833 to John Bartlett, whose family now own and occupy it.

The next estate, on which the houses of Lemuel C. Howland and Alonzo Warren stand, was a part of the last-mentioned estate until 1850, when it was sold by John Bartlett to Manuel A. Diaz, who built a barn on the land, and sold it in 1852 to Ichabod Morton. After the construction of the house on the back part of the lot, the house on the front of the lot was built and sold in 1864 by the heirs of Ichabod Morton to his son Ichabod, who sold it in 1869 to Mr. Howland, its present owner. The house in the rear, with the land belonging to the same, was sold in 1864

by the administrator of Ichabod Morton to Benjamin Hathaway, who sold it in 1865 to Mr. Warren, its present owner.

The next lot was also a part of the Bartlett lot above mentioned until it came into the possession of Eleazer Churchill, in 1773. After the death of Mr. Churchill it was set off in the division of his estate to his daughter Mercy, the wife of Rufus Bartlett, who sold it in 1801 to Barnabas Holmes. Mr. Holmes sold it in 1816 to Bartlett Holmes, who took down an old house on the lot and built that now standing. In 1864 and 1867 the various heirs of Bartlett Holmes sold it to Abby H., the widow of Winslow Whiting, and Betsey P., the wife of George Whiting, who are its present owners and occupants. The next estate was also originally a part of the Bartlett lot, and has the same record as the last until it came into the hands of Bartlett Holmes. It afterwards came into the possession of Bartlett Holmes, Jr., who built the house now standing, and sold it to Frederick Bartlett.

The next lot, on which the house of Benjamin Whitmore stands, was connected with the last until it came into the hands of Barnabas Holmes, who sold it in 1801 to David Cornish. Mr. Cornish built the house now standing, and sold it in 1811 to Samuel Lewis. In 1855 Samuel Lewis sold it to Freeman W. and Winslow Rickard, who sold it in the same year to William Lewis. In 1875 William Lewis sold it to Mr. Whitmore, its present owner.

The land from this point to the corner was at an early date in the possession of Giles Rickard, who sold it with a house built by John Rickard to Ephraim Little. In 1717 Mr. Little sold it to Eleazer Churchill, from whom the lots owned and occupied by F. W. and Winslow Rickard descended through the Churchill family, and were sold in 1797 to Susanna, the wife of Lothrop Turner. In 1803 Mrs. Turner sold them to Elkanah Finney, who sold them in 1808 to Ansel Bartlett. In 1834 Charles Bartlett sold them to Nathaniel Harlow, who built the northerly house standing on the land, and sold them with the house in 1849 to Freeman W. Rickard. In 1854 Mr. Rickard sold one-half of the estate to his brother, Winslow Rickard, and in 1858 the Messrs. Rickard sold the southerly lot to Harvey H. Hoyt, who built the house standing on the lot, and sold it to the Messrs. Rickard in 1862. In 1866, in a division made by the Messrs. Rickard, the northerly house was set off to Freeman W., and the southerly one to Winslow.

The two next estates descended through the Churchill family until they came into the hands of Peleg Churchill, who sold them in 1797 to Jacob Howland. The more northerly one, with the house built by Mr. Howland, was sold by Jacob Howland, Jr., in 1824 to Lewis Bartlett, whose widow still owns it. The southerly one was set off in the division of the estate of Jacob Howland, Sr., to his daughter Sally, the wife of Ephraim Morton, who built the house now standing, and sold it in 1820

to William Stephens. In 1836 Mr. Stephens sold it to David Robertson, who sold it to Kimball R. Bartlett. In 1855 Mr. Bartlett sold it to Freeman W. Rickard, who gave a deed back to Mr. Bartlett in 1865. In the latter year Mr. Bartlett sold it to Henry and Abby W. Burgess, who sold it in the same year to Thomas B. Sears. In 1874 Mr. Sears sold it to Winslow Rickard, in whom the record title now stands.

The next estate, with the ancient house built by John Rickard before 1700, passed from the Churchill family into the hands of Lemuel Morton, whose executor sold it in 1791 to Susanna Turner. In 1803 Mrs. Turner sold it to Elkanah Finney, who sold it in 1808 to Ansel Bartlett, the father of Harvey Bartlett, who built the house and store now standing on the lot.

The corner lot, on which the school-house stands, descended from Eleazer Churchill, the grantee of Ephraim Little, to his son Elkanah and grandson Elkanah, and from the last Elkanah to his son Jabez, whose shop, standing on the lot, gave the name by which the corner has since been known. In 1831 Mr. Churchill sold the lot to his son Jabez, whose son, Jabez, Jr., sold it to the town in 1871.

Having arrived at this point near the limit of the "mile-and-a-half tract" granted by the proprietors to the town in 1701, the writer will retrace his steps and describe the lots and houses on the easterly side of the street.

John Churchill, the progenitor of the Churchill family, who appeared in Plymouth in 1643, settled in Hobshole. His land was on the easterly side of the street, and extended from the southerly line of the field opposite to "Jabez Corner," to a point thirty feet distant from the southerly line of the estate of Branch Blackmer. Here he lived and died, but no tradition exists concerning the precise spot on which his house was situated. There are some indications, however, in the records that the old house owned by Thomas B. Sears and Amos Leshure, which was built by Elkanah Churchill, the grandson of John, occupies the site of the ancient dwelling. After the death of Mr. Churchill, in 1663, the estate fell into the hands of his son Eleazer, who probably built and occupied as a residence the building taken down within a few years, which for many years was occupied as a shop by Messrs. Ichabod and Edwin Morton. During the possession of the estate by Eleazer Churchill a grant was made to him by the town in 1709 of the strip of land thirty feet wide, above referred to, adjoining the estate of Mr. Blackmer, to erect a warehouse upon. This warehouse, if ever built, occupied, of course, a part of the site now occupied by the house of the late Edwin Morton.

After the death of Eleazer Churchill, in 1716, the estate was divided between his two sons, Elkanah and Eleazer. To Elkanah was given the southerly half of the land bounded by the estate of the late Ichabod Morton on the north, and to Eleazer the remainder, as far as the line of the land of Branch Blackmer.



After the death of Elkanah Churchill, in 1764, the half of the above belonging to him was divided between his two sons, Amasiah and Elkanah, Amasiah taking the southerly half and Elkanah the northerly half, including the old house, as far as the line of the estate of the late Ichabod Morton.

In 1771 Amasiah Churchill sold the field composing his share to Thomas Davis, whose son, Isaac P. Davis, who had inherited it, sold it, in 1814, to William Davis. In 1815 Mr. Davis sold it to Benjamin Barnes, after whose death it came into the possession of his daughter Deborah, the wife of John Gooding. In 1853 Mrs. Gooding sold it to Thomas Morton, Thomas B. Sears, and Alvin G. Morton. Thomas Morton sold his share in 1855 to Hiram B. Sears, and Alvin G. Morton sold his in 1860 to Thomas B. Sears. In 1876 the Messrs. Sears sold the whole to Prince Manter and Ivory Blackmer, its present owners.

After the death of Elkanah Churchill, his share of the land, including the old house, came into the hands of his son Jabez, whose daughter Mercy, the wife of William Sears, sold the south half of the house to Amos Leshure in 1872, after a continuous ownership in the Churchill family of about two hundred and thirty years. The northerly half of the house, with the remainder of the land, the heirs of Jabez Churchill sold, in 1821 and 1824, to Ansel Bartlett. Ansel Bartlett built the house now owned and occupied by Thomas B. Sears, and sold the northerly half of the old house to his brother, Charles Bartlett. In 1865 George Bramhall, administrator of Ansel Bartlett, sold the new house to Mr. Sears, who also bought, in 1869, of the town, acting as guardian of Charles Bartlett, the part of the old house of which he had died seized.

The remainder of the original Churchill land, after the death of the second Eleazer, in 1754, was divided between his sons, Jonathan and Eleazer, Jonathan taking what is now the Ichabod Morton estate, and Eleazer the Edwin Morton estate. Jonathan Churchill built the house owned by the heirs of Ichabod Morton, and sold it, in 1769, to Thomas Davis. In 1774 Mr. Davis sold it to Nathaniel Morton, whose daughter Rebecca, the wife of William Davis, and grandmother of the writer, was born in the house. After the death of the widow of Mr. Morton, who by his will had a life-estate in the premises, it was set off to his daughter Meriah, the wife of John Torrey, and after the death of Mr. Torrey it was set off to his daughter Meriah, the wife of Woodworth Jackson, who was for a short time its occupant. In 1829, after the death of Mr. Jackson and wife, it was sold by his daughter, Maria T. Jackson, to Ichabod Morton, its late owner.

Eleazer Churchill, brother of Jonathan, sold his share of his father's estate in 1777 to Solomon Sylvester, whose heirs sold it, in 1786, to George Watson, with the old house, afterwards converted into the shop of I. and E. Morton. In 1791 Mr. Watson sold it to Ichabod Morton,

Sr., who built and occupied the Edwin Morton house. In 1812 it was taken on execution by Daniel and Charles Jackson, who sold it, in 1813, to Ichabod Morton, Jr., from whom, by subsequent divisions and transfers, it became the property of his brother, the late Edwin Morton.

The land from this point to the brook was granted in 1668, by the colony court, to Nathaniel Morton, the secretary of the colony. The residence of Mr. Morton, as has been stated, was on the north side of the brook, and he soon disposed of this land to Nathaniel Harlow, son of William Harlow, who in turn sold it, in 1696, to his nephew, Robert Bartlett, son of Robert Bartlett, the progenitor of the Bartlett family. From that date it has been as closely associated with the Bartlett family as the land above described has been with the Churchill family, and a portion of it, as will be seen hereafter, is still in possession of one of its branches. In 1741 Robert Bartlett sold the lot on which the Blackmer house stands to his son, Lemuel Bartlett, who built the house now standing. From Lemuel Bartlett it descended to his son William, who sold it, in 1788, to John Gray. In 1801 Mr. Gray sold it to Thomas Sears, the father of Thomas B. Sears, whose administrators sold it, in 1856, to Branch Blackmer, its present occupant.

The next estate descended from Robert Bartlett to his son Joseph, who built the house now standing. At the death of Joseph it descended to his son Samuel, and from Samuel to his son Nathaniel, who was the father of Harriet, the widow of Samuel M. Whitten, and Mary, the widow of Henry Seymour, who are its present occupants.

The next estate descended to Joseph Bartlett, one of the descendants of Robert Bartlett, who built the house now standing. In 1789 it was taken on execution by Hannah Rowe, who sold it in 1791 to Solomon Churchill and Nathaniel Holmes. In 1794 Mr. Holmes sold his interest to Mr. Churchill, who sold it in 1817 to Nathaniel Carver. In the same year Mr. Carver sold it to David Cornish and his son-in-law, Joseph Sturtevant, and it is now owned and occupied by Thomas E. Cornish, a grandson of David, above mentioned.

The vacant lot, as far as the line of the land of George Fuller, descended to William and Joseph Bartlett. That part belonging to William Bartlett was taken on execution in 1788 by William Drew, who sold it in 1793 to Amasaiah Morton. In 1794 the representatives of Mr. Morton sold it to Sylvanus Bartlett, who sold it to Isaac Barnes. After the death of Mr. Barnes it came into the possession of his daughter Mary, the wife of George W. Virgin, who sold it in 1872 to Alonzo Warren, its present owner. That part belonging to Joseph Bartlett was sold by him in 1793 to Isaac Barnes, by whose daughter, Mrs. Virgin, it was sold with the last lot in 1872 to Mr. Warren.

The land which composes the estate of George Fuller, as far as the brook, descended to Joseph Bartlett, and from him to his son Samuel

At the death of Samuel Bartlett it was set off to his son William, who sold it in 1794 to Sylvanus Bartlett. In 1816 Jesse Bartlett, son of Sylvanus, sold it to Benjamin Barnes, whose grandson, Bradford Barnes, sold it by two deeds, one in 1841 and one in 1849, to Ezekiel Rider. In 1849 Mr. Rider sold it, with the blacksmith-shop standing on the land, to George Fuller, who built the house, which he still occupies.

The first lot north of the brook, owned by Ezekiel Rider, and the next, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Helen L. Shaw and Augusta M. Morton, wife of Levi P. Morton, are a part of the land once belonging to Nathaniel Morton. That land it will be remembered was sold by Eleazer Morton in 1698 to Giles Rickard, whose heirs sold it in 1718 to Edward Stephens, who sold it to Eleazer Holmes. After the death of Mr. Holmes it came into the possession of his son Ichabod, in the division of whose estate the two lots in question were set off to his daughter Rebecca, the wife of Nathaniel Bradford. In 1835 Rebecca Doten, wife of Samuel Doten, who had inherited them from her mother, Rebecca Bradford, sold them to Joseph Allen. In 1855 Mr. Allen sold them to Atwood Holmes, who sold them in the same year to Ezekiel Rider. Mr. Rider built the carriage-factory standing on the first lot, which is still owned by him, and sold the second lot in 1857 to his daughter Hannah, wife of Alexander O. Nelson. Mrs. Nelson built the house standing on the lot, and sold it to Freeman W. and Winslow Rickard, who sold it in 1860 to Leavitt T. Robbins. In 1866 Mr. Robbins sold it to Freeman W. Rickard, who sold it in the same year to Augusta M. Morton and Helen L. Shaw, its present occupants.

The next estate, owned and occupied by the heirs of Pelham Whiting, is a part of the land of Secretary Morton which was sold in 1698 by his nephew Eleazer to Giles Rickard. Together with the land on the westerly side of the street already traced, it came into the possession of Eleazer Holmes, who probably built the house now standing. After the death of Eleazer it came into the possession of Ichabod Holmes, and was occupied by him and his son Chandler. In 1857 it was sold by the heirs of Chandler Holmes to Pelham Whiting.

The next estate, owned and occupied by Henry Whiting, Jr., together with the estate on the corner of Winter Street, recently owned and occupied by the late Henry Whiting, Sr., were granted by the town in 1672 to Benjamin Bartlett. In 1704 Mr. Bartlett sold them to Nathaniel Holmes, the father of Eleazer Holmes, who, as above mentioned, afterwards became the owner of the adjoining estate. At the death of Nathaniel Holmes they were inherited by his son, Eleazer Holmes, in the division of whose estate, after his death, the land now of Henry Whiting, Jr., was set off to his daughter Elizabeth, the wife of John Bradford, and the homestead lot of the late Henry Whiting, Sr., was set off to his daughter Lydia, the wife of Barnabas Churchill. Elizabeth

Bradford sold her land in 1794 to Ichabod Holmes, in the division of whose estate it was set off to his daughter Esther, the wife of Ichabod Shaw. In 1844 it was sold by Mrs. Shaw to Henry Whiting, Sr., who afterwards sold it to his son Henry. Henry Whiting, Jr., bought of the State the gun-house standing on the northerly corner of Training Green, which had been used by the Plymouth Artillery Company, then disbanded, and moving it on his land converted it into the house which he now occupies.

The lot on the corner of Winter Street passed, at the death of Lydia Churchill, into the possession of her son, Seth Churchill, whose widow and administratrix, Elizabeth Churchill, sold it in 1799 to Ichabod Holmes. Mr. Holmes sold it to his son Ellis, who built the house now standing, and occupied it during his life. At his death an interest in the estate was inherited by his daughter Grace, the wife of Henry Whiting, Sr., who bought the interest of the other heirs, and became, with his wife, the owner of the whole. In 1876, after the death of Mr. Whiting, it was sold, with the exception of a parcel sold in the same year to Henry O. Whiting, by the administrators of Mr. Whiting to Job T. Cole, its present owner.

Winter Street, which leaves Sandwich Street at this point and leads to the shore, is one of the ancient streets. It is referred to in a deed from Samuel Harlow to John Rider under date of 1693, and there called the highway to distinguish it from the King's highway, referred to in the same deed. The estate on the northerly corner of this street is a part of land granted by the town in 1709 to Menassah Morton. At the death of Mr. Morton it was inherited by his son George, in the division of whose estate in 1753 it was set off to his son Zephaniah. In 1759 Zephaniah Morton sold it to Abner Sylvester, with the house now standing, which his father, George Morton, had built. In 1793 Mr. Sylvester sold it to his two sons, John and Nathaniel. In 1801, by a division made by John and Nathaniel Sylvester, the easterly half was set off to John and the westerly half to Nathaniel. After the death of John his half was inherited by his son, the late Captain John Sylvester, whose heirs sold it to Franklin Lewis. In 1875 Mr. Lewis sold it to Mary A. Sylvester, wife of Solomon Sylvester, who with her husband now occupies it. A portion of the westerly half was sold by the heirs of Nathaniel Sylvester to William Stephens, who sold it in 1844 to Henry Raymond. In 1854 Mr. Raymond sold it to Barnabas Ellis, who mortgaged it in the same year to William L. and Henry Finney. It was afterwards sold by the assignee of the Messrs. Finney, under their mortgage, to Arthur Hoxie and others, who sold it in 1866 to Rebecca E. Burgess. In 1871 the heirs of Mrs. Burgess sold it to Samuel N. Dunham, its present owner. The other portion of the westerly half was sold by Abner Sylvester, son of Nathaniel, in 1856 to Henry Carter, who sold it in the same year to Southworth

Barnes. In 1861 it was sold by the administrators of Mr. Barnes to Rebecca E. Burgess, who sold it with the other portion in 1871 to Samuel N. Dunham.

The next lot, on which stands what has been known for many years as the Doten house, is one of unusual interest to antiquarians. It is a part of a tract of land granted by the town to William Harlow in 1660, and the house now standing was built by him soon after that date. After the death of Mr. Harlow, which occurred in 1691, his son, Samuel Harlow, sold the house in question and adjoining land to John Rider, who afterwards bought of the town other land near it, both on the north and south. At the death of John Rider it passed into the hands of his son Ebenezer, by whose heirs it was sold in 1773 to Nathaniel Doten. The record of the house is fortified by traditions in the Doten family that it was an old house when bought by Mr. Doten at the date above mentioned. After the death of Nathaniel Doten it was bought by his son, the late Prince Doten, who afterwards sold the northerly half to his brother Nathaniel. Under a mortgage given by Nathaniel to Prince the latter took possession of the half belonging to his brother, and at the time of his death was the owner of the whole. After the death of Prince Doten it was bought by the heirs of David Holmes, who married Esther, daughter of Mr. Doten, and it is now owned by Hannah J., daughter of David Holmes, and wife of Alfred Holmes, by purchase from the other heirs. This house is not only the oldest yet found by the writer, but retains also more than any other of the original shape and material. There is, however, sufficient difference in the appearance of the two ends to suggest the possibility that the northerly end is an addition to the ancient structure. It is the belief of the writer that the earliest houses were built with a chimney on one side, with an oven opening on the outside of the house, protected from exposure by a low shed, in which the family baking was done. The inference therefore is that wherever a chimney is found in the middle of an ancient house, one end or the other is of comparatively modern construction.

The next three lots were also a part of the old Harlow land sold to John Rider, and finally to Eleazer Stephens. The house on the first of these was built by William Stephens, father of the late Lemuel, and sold by him, in 1811, to William Allen, whose son William is its present owner. The house on the second lot has been recently built by Charles Burton, who married Sarah, daughter of Lemuel Stephens, and the old house on the third lot was built by Eleazer Stephens, and is still owned by the Stephens family.

From this point as far north as the house of John S. Dunbar the land was, at an early date, in the possession of the Rider family. The vacant lot adjoining the Stephens lots above described came into the possession of William Morton, who sold it, in 1790, to William LeBaron. In the

same year Mr. LeBaron sold it to William Jackson, whose son, Leavitt T. Jackson, sold it, in 1839, to Elias Cox. In 1873 Mr. Cox sold it to Job T. Cole, its present owner. The remainder of the Rider land was sold by Abigail Holmes and William Jackson, in 1797 and 1803, to John Paty, who built the house adjoining the vacant Cole lot for the occupation of his son Seth. After the death of Mr. Paty it was sold to William Holmes, whose heirs sold it, in 1842, to Jacob Swift. In this house Bathsheba, wife of William Holmes, was killed, as her gravestone states, "by the electric fluid of lightning," July 6, 1830. In 1850 Mr. Swift sold it to Ezekiel C. Turner, who sold it, in 1865, to William Allen. In 1878 Mr. Allen sold it to his brother Winslow, who is its present owner and occupant. The vacant lot adjoining was sold, in 1865, by Thomas M. Paty, grandson of John Paty, to Francis Ambler, who sold it, in 1872, to Job T. Cole, its present owner. The next house, a double one, was built by John Paty for his sons Ephraim and John. The whole finally came into the possession of Ephraim, the heirs of whose son Thomas M. now own the southerly half. The northerly end was sold by Ephraim Paty to William, son of his brother John, who sold it to his mother, Asenath Paty. It is now owned by Edwin Morey, whose wife, Caroline, daughter of Edward Taylor Cooper, is granddaughter of Asenath Paty; Mr. Morey having purchased the interest of the other heirs.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by Franklin B. Cobb, was a part of the homestead of John Paty, Sr., which adjoins it on the north. At the death of John Paty, the whole estate descended to his son Thomas, who occupied it until his death. The lot in question was sold, in 1850, by the heirs of Nathaniel Carver, who held a mortgage on the estate, and bought by Thomas M. Paty. Mr. Paty built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1860, to Abraham Hobart. In 1871 it was sold by the heirs of Mr. Hobart to Betsey B. Hobart, who sold it, in 1878, to Arthur L. Hobart. In the same year Mr. Hobart sold it to Freeman W. Rickard. The homestead of John Paty was sold, in 1860, by the heirs of Nathaniel Carver, and bought by Maria Paty, widow of Thomas Paty, who sold it, in 1871, to William Sears, its present owner.

The remainder of the land, as far as Fremont Street, came into the Stephens family through Phebe (Harlow) Stephens, wife of Edward Stephens, and great-granddaughter of William Harlow. It was sold, in 1854, by Lemuel Stephens to Edwin Lewis, who built the house standing on the most southerly lot, and mortgaged it, in 1855, to the Plymouth Loan Fund Association. In 1872 Nathaniel Brown, assignee of the mortgage, sold it, under possession, to John S. Dunbar, its present owner. The next lot Mr. Lewis sold, in 1854, to David V. Pool, who built the house now standing, of which he is still the occupant. The

corner lot was sold, in 1854, to Eli H. Minter, whose heirs built, after his death, the house now standing, and are still its occupants.

The lot on the northerly corner of Fremont Street, on which the Perry house stands, is a part of the land granted to William Harlow. It remained in the Harlow family until 1783, when it was sold by Samuel Harlow to Edward Stephens. In 1837 it was sold by William Stephens, grandson of Edward, to Lewis Perry, who built the house now standing. At the death of Mr. Perry it was devised by his will to Mary B. C., the wife of James Morton, and daughter of his sister Hannah, the wife of Isaac Davie, who is its present owner. The land from this point to Bradford Street was granted, at an early date, to John Barnes, the progenitor of the Barnes family, who resided on the land. The grant was made before 1666, as, in the laying out of the highway in that year, the corner of his land was referred to at what is now the corner of the estate of Samuel Bradford. Three estates within its original limits are now in the possession of his descendants. The first lot, on which the Zacheus Stephens house stands, remained in the Barnes family until it passed into the hands of Alice, the daughter of Benjamin Barnes, and wife of Samuel Battles, who added the northerly portion to the house now standing, which was built either by her father Benjamin or grandfather William. From Alice Battles it descended to her daughter Elizabeth, who married John Stephens, and finally to her son, Zacheus Stevens, son of John, who married Jane Perkins, granddaughter of Alice Battles, and daughter of George Perkins, who married Experience, the daughter of Alice Battles. The estate is now owned by Ezekiel Cushing Turner, and wife Pella, also daughter of George Perkins, who inherited one-half from her sister, Jane Stephens, and purchased of her sister, Rebecca Sampson, in 1876, the other half, inherited by her.

The next lot, on which the house of Benjamin Barnes stands, has continued up to date in the possession of the Barnes family. Until within a few years an old house stood on the southerly part of this lot, which was occupied for a long time by Benjamin and Bradford Barnes. The house now standing has been recently built by Benjamin Barnes, who is its owner and occupant. The next lot also remained in the possession of the Barnes family until a recent date. The house now standing was built by the late Bradford Barnes, father of Bradford, now living, and after his death his son sold his interest, in 1861, to his sister Nancy, wife of John Washburn, who sold the whole, in 1866, to Lemuel R. Wood, its present occupant.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Ellis Barnes, was owned by his grandfather Benjamin, who built the house now standing. After the death of Benjamin it came into the possession of his son Ellis, whose son Ellis now owns it.

The next lot remained in the Barnes family until it came into the

possession of Corban Barnes, the father of Corban now living. In 1828 he sold it to John Perry, who sold it, in 1829, to Ansel H. Harlow. Mr. Harlow built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1845, to Harvey Weston, whose widow still owns and occupies it.

The next lot, on which the house stands occupied by Corban Barnes, has never passed out of the hands of the Barnes family. The house standing on the lot was built by the late Corban Barnes, and is now owned and occupied by his son.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by William S. Robbins, also descended to the late Corban Barnes, who sold it to Eleazer Holmes. Mr. Holmes built a store on the lot, which was for a time occupied by Bourne Spooner, and afterwards by Crosby Luce and Ansel Holmes. In 1854 Betsey Holmes sold it to Corban Barnes, who converted the store into the house now standing, and sold it, in 1871, to Mr. Robbins.

The next lot, on which the house stands owned and occupied by Ebenezer Cobb, descended to Corban Barnes, uncle of the late Corban above mentioned. At that time a double house, probably built by Jonathan Barnes, son of the first John, stood on the lot, covering the ground now occupied by the houses of Mrs. Samuel Rogers and Mr. Cobb. In 1825 Betsey Mayhew, Deborah Lucas, Abigail Carver, and Rebecca, Charlotte, and Mary Barnes, children of Corban, sold the southerly half of the double house to Ansel Holmes. In 1872 it was sold by the heirs of Mr. Holmes to William S. Robbins, who sold it, in the same year, to Ebenezer Cobb. Mr. Cobb took down the southerly half of the house, and built the new house which he now owns and occupies.

The northerly half of the house descended from Jonathan, who built it, to his son John, who sold it, in 1738, to his son Jonathan, who, at his death, in 1748, devised it to his son Jonathan. In the division of the estate of the last Jonathan, who died unmarried, it was set off to his brother Nathaniel, who sold it, in 1772, to Benjamin Barnes. In 1830 Benjamin Barnes of Boston, son of the last Benjamin, and father of the late Seth and Hilman Barnes of Boston, sold it to Isaac Barnes, who took down the old structure, and built the house now standing, which he sold, in the same year, to Samuel Rogers, whose widow now occupies it.

The lot in the rear of the last-mentioned estate, on which the house stands owned and occupied by James Simmons, is a part of the land which descended to the late Corban Barnes. In 1825 Mr. Barnes sold it to Crosby Luce, who built the house now standing on the lot. In 1853 Betsey Luce, widow of Crosby, sold it to Mehitabel J. Rogers, who sold it, in 1866, to Mr. Simmons.

The next lot on Sandwich Street, owned and occupied by the heirs of the late Elkanah Bartlett, descended to Seth Barnes, who built the house now standing. In 1753 Mr. Barnes sold it to his son Seth, whose



heirs, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Sheldon Pool of Nova Scotia, and Polly, wife of James Cain, sold it, in 1787, to Thomas and William Davis. In 1805 William Davis and the executors of Thomas Davis sold it to Gideon Holbrook, who sold it, in 1817, to John Burgess. In 1830 Mr. Burgess sold it to Isaac Tribble, who sold it, in 1831, to Elkanah Bartlett.

The next lot, on which the double house stands, the southerly half of which is occupied by Leavitt Finney as a bake-house, was also sold, in 1738, by John Barnes, son of the first Jonathan, to his son Jonathan. At the death of Jonathan it was inherited by his daughter Hannah, the wife of Stephen Churchill, who built a house on the lot, the northerly part of which is still standing. At the death of Mr. Churchill it passed into the possession of his son Stephen, who sold it, in 1817, to his sons Daniel and Heman. The southerly half was set off to Heman, and sold, after his death, by his widow, Jane Churchill, to Jabez Churchill, whose heirs sold it, in 1874, to Mr. Finney. Mr. Finney took down the old structure, and built the bake-house now standing on the lot. The northerly part of the old house, which was set off to Daniel Churchill, is still standing, and owned and occupied by his descendants.

The lot on the corner of Bradford Street, on which the house stands owned and partially occupied by Samuel Bradford, was also sold, in 1738, by John Barnes to his son Jonathan. At the death of Jonathan it was inherited by his son Nathaniel, who built the house now standing. In 1782 the executor of Nathaniel Barnes sold it to James McCarter, who sold the southerly part, in 1783, to Jeremiah Holmes. In 1785 Mr. Holmes sold it to Samuel Bartlett, who sold it, in 1797, to William Brewster. In 1846 Elizabeth T. Brewster, widow of William Brewster, sold it to the late Samuel Bradford, whose son is now its owner. The northerly part passed from Mr. McCarter, in 1783, under an execution, into the hands of Jonathan Sampson, who sold it, in 1784, to Thomas Davis. From Mr. Davis it passed into the hands of Thomas Sampson, whose widow, Lucy Sampson, sold it, in 1835, to Mr. Bradford, who, as above mentioned, became, in 1846, the owner of the whole estate.

The remainder of the lands between Fremont and Bradford Streets, lying easterly of those already described, includes the whole of the lots assigned, in the division of lands in 1623, to William Bradford, Richard Gardener, and Francis Cook, and a portion of the lot assigned to Elder Brewster. That part now included in the two Stephens estates at the foot of Fremont Street, seems, by the record, to have afterwards passed into the possession of Thomas Prence. There is no record of any conveyance to him, but it is alluded to as belonging to him in a deed of adjoining land bearing date of 1639. It was probably abandoned by Mr. Prence, under the non-resident law, when he removed to Eastham, in 1644, and afterwards came into the possession of William Harlow. It

remained in the Harlow family until 1783, when it was sold by Samuel Harlow to Edward and William Stephens, the grandfather and father of the late Lemuel Stephens. The more northerly of the two Stephens houses was built by Edward Stephens, and afterwards enlarged by his son William, who occupied it for many years. William Stephens afterwards built the southerly house, which was occupied by his two sons, William and Lemuel, until the death of their mother, when the old house was occupied by William, whose daughter, Mary Ann, wife of Charles B. Rice, is still its occupant. The new house was occupied by Lemuel, with whom his father lived until his death, and is now occupied by his daughter Sarah, the wife of Charles Burton.

The land between the Stephens estates and the Doten's Wharf lands passed into the possession of John Barnes, and has remained, for the most part, until a recent date, in the hands of his descendants, as a part of the various estates on Sandwich Street.

The Doten's Wharf estate is a part of the land allotted to Governor Bradford in 1623. It was sold by him in 1639 to George Watson, with enough land lying contiguous to it to make three acres. It remained in the hands of George Watson and his descendants until 1784, when it was sold by Elkanah Watson to Thomas and William Davis. In 1819 William Davis sold it to John Burgess, who sold it, in 1825, to the late Samuel Doten. The wharf was built by Mr. Doten, and has always borne his name.

The writer will omit the pedigree of vacant lots within the limits under consideration, and, passing those also on which recent houses have been built on Bradford and Union Streets, content himself with a description of those on which more ancient structures stand. It is sufficient to say that a part of the Watson land bought of Governor Bradford lies on the westerly side of Union Street, and that the houses on the southerly side of Bradford Street along its easterly half were built on land which was a part of the tract purchased by Ansel H. Harlow in 1842, through which that street was extended by him.

The lot on which the house stands owned by the estate of George Rider, adjoining the estate of Samuel Bradford on the east, was a part of the old Barnes land. In 1741 Thomas Foster, administrator of Jonathan Barnes, sold it to Ebenezer Phinney, who sold it, in the same year, to Stephen Churchill. In 1809 Stephen Churchill, son of Stephen, sold it to his son Daniel, who built the house now standing, and, in 1859, the heirs of Daniel Churchill sold it to Mr. Rider.

The next lot, also a part of the Barnes land, was sold, in 1742, by Lemuel Barnes to Joseph Smith, with a house standing on the lot. In 1771 Mr. Smith sold it to his daughter Sarah, who sold it, in 1816, to Jesse Bartlett. In 1817 Mr. Bartlett sold it to Daniel Churchill, who sold it to Polly Holmes. In 1846 Polly Holmes sold it to Henry

Gibbs, who built the house now standing, and whose widow still occupies it.

The next lot was sold by Jonathan Barnes, son of the first John, to his grandson Jonathan, in 1705. The last Jonathan built a house on the lot, and in 1775 his son Zacheus sold it to Zacheus Bartlett, his brother-in-law, who sold it, in 1797, to Sylvanus Paty. In the same year Mr. Paty sold it to Thomas Farmer, who built the house now standing, and whose heirs sold it, in 1827 and 1828 and 1829, to Nancy Randall. At the death of Nancy Randall one-quarter of the estate was inherited by her daughter Jane, wife of Abner H. Harlow, and the other three-quarters by her daughter, Margaret P., wife of Henry Matta, and her sons, William T., and Enoch Randall. In 1844 Mrs. Harlow bought the shares of the other heirs, and sold it, in 1847, to Ansel H. Harlow. In 1852 Mr. Harlow sold it to Nathaniel Brown, its present owner.

The writer has seen an ancient memorandum, which states that "the first framed house built in Plymouth stood on Smith's Lane, leading from Training Green to the shore." It will be remembered that De Rasieres, in his letter describing a visit to Plymouth in 1627, states that the houses at that time were constructed of hewn plank. Whether Smith's Lane was Fremont Street, Barnes' Lane, or Bradford Street he was at a loss to decide, until he found, in running down the titles of the estates on Commercial Street, that one of them, as above described, was in the possession of Joseph Smith and his family for seventy-four years. Until 1842 Bradford Street ran no farther, in a straight line, than the entrance to Emerald Street. It was in old deeds sometimes called the lane to the house of Ephraim Churchill, and sometimes the lane to the house of Joseph Smith. It doubtless turned round the corner of the Ephraim Churchill, afterwards the Amasa Bartlett, and at present the Joseph Churchill house, into Emerald Street, which was a part of it, and ran directly to the swing-bridge at the mill-pond, or, in other words, to the shore, as stated in the memorandum above alluded to. The pedigree of the houses on Emerald Street is an ancient one, and leads to the conclusion that the street must have been laid out at an early period. On what precise spot this framed house stood it is difficult to determine. It is thought by the writer to have been built by Richard Masterson, who died in 1633. After his death his house and land were sold to John Jenny, who sold them, in 1635, to George Watson. His lot was bounded by Sandwich, Water, and Bradford Streets on three sides, and by a line running along the southwesterly boundary of the Joseph Churchill estate to Water Street on the fourth, including, on the latter street, the southwesterly half of the lot now owned by George Fisher. It was probably the lot assigned to Robert Cushman in the division of lands in 1623, and sold by the heirs of Robert Cushman to Masterson by a deed which has escaped record. The house was alluded

to in the deed from William Bradford, in 1639, to George Watson, of the three acres on the other side of Bradford Street, above referred to, which included what is now the Doten's Wharf property. That deed described the three acres "lying beyond a small creek or slough to ye eastward of ye street, where his now dwelling-house is, being part of ye acres that were allotted to ye said William Bradford, and part of which he bought of Francis Cooke, bounded as followeth, with the said creek or slough westward, and with a parcel of land bought of Mr. Brewster by John Barnes on ye north, and ye lands of Mr. Thomas Prence to ye southward, and abuting on bay eastward." The street above referred to, on which Mr. Watson's house stood, and eastward of which lay the three acres of land conveyed, was doubtless Bradford Street or Smith's Lane; and all that can be stated with any degree of accuracy is that the ancient house probably stood near where the double house stands now occupied by George H. Harlow, and his son, George Harlow.

The remainder of the land lying between the Cushman lot and the shore, extending as far south as the Bradford land, constituted the six acres allotted to Elder Brewster, in the first division in 1623. That part remaining to be described passed out of his hands in three parcels. One parcel on Bradford Street, where the Joseph Churchill house now stands, passed into the hands of John Cole; a second parcel on Water Street, immediately in its rear, passed into the hands of Edward Holman; and the remainder was sold, as stated in the deed of William Bradford, by Elder Brewster to John Barnes. These different parcels of the Brewster land will be considered in order after describing the Cushman lot, which passed through the hands of Richard Masterson and John Jenny to George Watson. This parcel remained in the Watson family until 1791, when it was sold by George Watson to Eliphalet Holbrook. At that time it was vacant land, the old house having disappeared probably long before. Mr. Holbrook built the Holbrook house now standing on Sandwich Street, which, at his death, passed into the hands of his son, the late Gideon Holbrook. In 1843, after the death of Eliphalet Holbrook, his heirs sold a strip of land extending from the Joseph Churchill lot to the lot of the late Nathaniel Carver Barnes on Bradford Street, and running through to Water Street, to John Bartlett, who sold it, in the same year, to Ezra Finney, Mary H. H. Wood, and Henry Foster Jackson. By a division in 1845 the vacant lot adjoining the Joseph Churchill estate was set off to Mr. Jackson, whose brother, Edwin Jackson, is now its owner. The next estate on Commercial Street was set off to Mr. Finney, who sold it, in 1853, to George Harlow, who built the double house, now standing, owned by his sons, George H. and Samuel. The estate on Water Street, in the rear of the last, was set off to Mary H. H. Wood, who sold it, in 1845, to James Doten. Mr. Doten built the house now standing, which his widow still

owns and occupies. The remainder of the land lying on Water Street was set off to Mr. Finney. The southwesterly part of this lot Mr. Finney sold, in 1850, to Richard Bagnall, who bought the old house which had previously stood on the lot of William Nye, on the opposite side of Water Street, and moved it on the lot. This house Mr. Bagnall occupied until his death, and it is now owned and occupied by his widow. The northeasterly part of the lot Mr. Finney sold, in 1854, to Richard W. Bagnall, who sold it, in 1861, to Rufus Churchill. In 1864 Mr. Churchill sold it to George Fisher to enlarge his homestead.

The remainder of the estate of Eliphalet Holbrook passed, at his death, into the possession of his son Gideon. In 1849 Gideon Holbrook sold the lot on the corner of Sandwich and Bradford Streets to Samuel Rogers, who sold it, in 1854, to Nathaniel C. Barnes. Mr. Barnes built the house on the lot, which is now owned and occupied by his widow. The homestead continued in the possession of Gideon Holbrook until his death. In 1872 the southerly half was sold by his son Gideon to Leavitt Finney, its present owner, and the remainder by his son Eliphalet, in 1877, to Barnabas H. Holmes, who conveyed it, in 1882, to Helen May Sherman. The lot north of the homestead, on which, for many years, a carpenter's shop stood occupied by Job Rider, was sold, after the death of the late Gideon Holbrook, in 1868, by his son Eliphalet, to Abner H. Harlow, who converted the old shop into a dwelling-house, and sold it, in 1872, to his son Abner. In the same year Abner, Jr., sold it to his mother, Jane Harlow, who is now its owner. The lot on the corner of Water Street was sold, in 1863, by the late Gideon Holbrook, to Victorine A., wife of his son Gideon, who sold it, in 1873, to George A. Barnes. Mr. Barnes built the house now standing on the lot, and sold it, in 1874, to George Shaw, its present owner and occupant.

The parcel of the Elder Brewster land which passed into the hands of John Cole, lying on Bradford Street above Emerald Street, was sold by Mr. Cole to Joshua Morse, who built the house now standing, and sold it, in 1706, to Hezekiah Bosworth. In 1711 Mr. Bosworth sold it to Ephraim Little, who sold it, in 1722, to Joseph Holmes. In 1732 Mr. Holmes sold it to John Barnes, who sold it, in 1737, to Ephraim Churchill. In 1749 Stephen Churchill, administrator of Ephraim Churchill, sold it to Edward Doty, who sold it, in 1757, to Perez Tilson and Thomas Doten. In 1762 Mr. Tilson sold his half to William Bartlett, who bought the other half, in 1778, of Nathaniel Morton, attorney of Thomas Doten. In 1798 William Bartlett sold the estate to his son, Amasa Bartlett, who repaired and enlarged the house, and occupied it during his life. In 1839 Sarah T. Bartlett, the widow of Mr. Bartlett, sold it to Joseph Churchill, whose widow now owns and occupies it.

The parcel in the rear of the last, extending to Water Street, which

passed from Elder Brewster into the possession of Edward Holman, came afterwards into the possession of Eleazer Rogers, who sold it, in 1699, to Richard Sears. This lot included also the lots on Water Street as far east as a point opposite the lands of the Plymouth Foundry. In 1708 Mr. Sears sold it to Jonathan Barnes, who sold it, in 1719, reserving what is now the Mayo lot, to Samuel Marshall. In 1731 Mr. Marshall sold it to Ephraim Churchill, who built the Hueston house, as it is called, on the westerly side of Emerald Street, and whose heirs sold it, in 1769 and 1771, to George Watson, who sold it, in 1780, to William Hueston. In 1841 the heirs of Mr. Hueston sold the lot on the corner of Emerald Street to Priscilla Morton, who built the house now standing, and sold it, in the same year, to William H. Morton. In 1864 Mr. Morton sold it to George Fisher, its present owner and occupant. The Hueston house was sold by the heirs of William Hueston, in 1841, to Horatio Robbins, who sold the northerly end, in the same year, to Mel-tiah Howard. In 1860 Mr. Howard sold it to Robert Cowen, who sold it, in 1865, to Christopher Stoddard. In 1875 Mr. Stoddard sold it to Matthias Pratt, its present owner. The southerly end was sold, in 1865, by Mr. Robbins to Bridget Devine, who is its present owner.

The land on the easterly side of Emerald Street it is hardly necessary to describe in detail. Most of it was sold by Elder Brewster to John Barnes, and remained for many years in the Barnes family. The house known as the Rufus Churchill house, on Emerald Street, was built by Charles Churchill, son of Ephraim, on land bought by his father of Samuel Marshall, in 1731, and sold by him, in 1788, to Stephen Churchill. In 1794 Stephen Churchill sold it to Rufus Churchill, the father of Rufus now living, who made it his residence. At a later date a part of it came into the hands of William Churchill, son of Rufus, and a part into the hands of James Morton. The Mayo house, on Water Street, was built by Thomas Mayo, on the lot reserved in the sale of Jonathan Barnes to Samuel Marshall, in 1719, and bought by Mr. Mayo, in 1805, of the heirs of Joseph Barnes, one of the descendants of Jonathan, its early owner. The strip of land extending along Water Street, which was a part of the land purchased by Ephraim Churchill of Samuel Marshall in 1731, was sold by his son Zachous, in 1769, to John Kempton. In 1773 Mr. Kempton sold it to Josiah Johnson, who sold it to William Hueston. In 1828 the heirs of Mr. Hueston sold it to Ansel H. Harlow, who bought, in 1842, a tract of land in its rear belonging to the heirs of Isaac Lothrop, and extended Bradford Street through it, from the opening of Emerald Street to Union Street. Freedom and Water Streets were also laid out by Mr. Harlow through the lot, and finally the whole tract was disposed of in lots, which it is needless to describe.

**OUTLYING ESTATES.** — Having traced in their order the pedigrees of lands lying within the limits of the mile-and-a-half tract, the writer proposes to add a description of certain outlying tracts which may be interesting to the reader.

It will be remembered that the southerly line of the mile-and-a-half tract was bounded by the farm of Joseph Churchill, lying on the southerly side of Wellingsley. This farm extended from Oberry, or Woeberry, as it was sometimes called in the early records, across the Chiltonville road near Sandy Gutter, to the harbor, and was owned first by John Churchill, the progenitor of the Churchill family, and afterwards by his son Joseph. The house built by Joseph Churchill before 1700 is still standing, on the easterly side of the curve in the road opposite the Sandy Gutter road. The house, with the land immediately surrounding it, was sold, in 1715, by Joseph Churchill, to his son Barnabas. Lemuel Churchill, son of Barnabas, sold a part of the estate to Thomas Faunce, who sold it, in 1767, to Jonathan Churchill, by whom it was sold, in the same year, to John Faunce. In 1773 Charles Churchill and his wife, Sarah, who had acquired an interest in the estate through her first husband, Isaac Churchill, son of Barnabas, sold the other part to John Faunce, making him the owner of the whole. In 1782 John Faunce sold it to William Davis, who sold it, in the next year, to John Paty. Mr. Paty occupied the estate until he built the house on Spring Lane adjoining Burial Hill, and owned it until his death. In 1822 Thomas and Ephraim Paty, sons of John, sold it to Freeman Morton, who occupied it during his life. At the time of its purchase by Mr. Morton the shape and character of the house were ancient. Its roof was afterwards raised by him, its chimney reconstructed, and the modern expression given to its exterior which it now wears. Its interior, however, still bears the marks of extreme age, and is worthy of a visit by antiquarians. It is now owned by Alvin G. Morton, son of Freeman, who remembers the Dutch oven which it once had, with its opening in the yard, covered by a small shed-like structure, protecting it from exposure.

The next outlying tract of land worthy of description is that which, in the early records, was called "Playne Dealing." This tract extended from High Cliff to the Kingston line, and was bounded on the east and west by the harbor and the highway. High Cliff is first found in the records under date of 1633, and next in 1637, in a deed from Edward Dotey to Richard Derby, whose family gave the name to Derby Pond in consequence of lands purchased by them in that vicinity. In that deed High Cliff is called Heigh Cliffe, or Skeart Hill, the latter name having been evidently misread by historians, and called Steart Hill. This error has led to the erroneous supposition that the place derived its name from one of the headlands in the south of Devonshire, England, called the Start. It is barely possible, however, that the new reading of the text

may be wrong, but it rests upon the authority of David Pulsifer, the careful translator of the records for their publication by the State, and of the late Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, by whom the publication underwent a critical comparison and review. The derivation and meaning of "Playne Dealing" have always been a puzzle to the student of Pilgrim history. No author, so far as the writer knows, has ever attempted their solution. It is probable, as has been before stated, that the fields of search have been too remote, and that the character of the locality, if properly studied, would have disclosed the secret. Some confusion, too, has been added to the question by the fact that a book was published in England, in 1641, entitled "Plaine Dealing, or News from New England," by Thomas Lechford, who had returned from a four years' visit to the New England colonies. Any supposed connection between the book and the locality is clearly unfounded, as, aside from the fact that the name, as applied to the locality in Plymouth, was spelled "Playne Dealing," while the name of the book was "Plaine Dealing," there is the additional fact that the book appeared four years after the date of the first use of the word in the records. There are to be found in early deeds references to Woeberry Playne, Mounts Hill Playne, and other Playnes, indicating that the word, with that spelling, was applied to tracts of land, and was not the adjective used in the name of the book. If the reader will turn to Bailey's Dictionary he will find the word deal, meaning a "dale or plaine by the sea," coming from the Welch word dole. Thus the town of Deal, lying along the beach, on the English Channel, opposite the Goodwin Sands, derived its name. In the opinion of the writer the name "Playne Dealing" means simply the plain lying along the sea, and was applied to the locality in question because it was that part of the shore, a little outside of the harbor, open to the winds and waves of the sea. The appropriateness of the name, with this meaning, has been strikingly recognized in later times by the adoption of "Seaside" as the modern name, without any reference to the ancient appellation.

That part of Playne Dealing included within the limits of the Hedge farm appears to have been at first in the possession of Cuthbert Cuthbertson, and at his death to have passed into the possession of his daughter Sarah, the wife of John Coombs. In 1632 Mr. Coombs and his wife sold it to Thomas Prence, who probably abandoned it under the non-resident law, when he removed to Eastham. In 1665 Mr. Prence returned to Plymouth, and occupied the same land by permission of the colony court, and built a house, which he occupied until his death, in 1673. As nearly as can be ascertained, this house stood in the southwest corner of the field, on the easterly side of the road, opposite the house of Barnabas Hedge, Jr. In 1668 Constant Southworth, treasurer of the colony, was authorized to sell the estate to Mr. Prence for one



hundred and fifty pounds, payable in three equal instalments, in three, six, and nine years. It is probable that the sale was never consummated, as Mr. Southworth sold it, in 1674, the year after the death of Mr. Prence, to Nathaniel Southworth. In 1701 Nathaniel Southworth sold it to John Holmes, who sold it, in 1711, to Isaac Lothrop. It remained in the Lothrop family through three generations, and finally came into the possession of the late Barnabas Hedge from the third Isaac Lothrop and his brother Nathaniel. From Barnabas Hedge it came into the possession of the late Isaac L. Hedge, and from him to his son Barnabas, who is its present owner and occupant. The present house on the farm was built by Mr. Isaac L. Hedge, substantially on the site of a former house, which was built after the old house of Governor Prence had disappeared.

The land north of the original Lothrop farm, extending as far as the northerly line of the estate of the late Thomas Jackson, was at a very early period in the possession of Eleanor, wife of John Billington. John Billington came in the Mayflower in 1620, with his wife and two sons, John and Francis. John died soon after 1627, and Francis has given his name perpetual distinction by the discovery of Billington Sea. There are several rocks lying off the shore near the Billington lands beyond High Cliff, which are still known by the name of Billington Rocks. The estate of the late Charles W. Spooner, and the lands of the Plymouth Cordage Company, came partly from the Billington estate and partly from the Prence estate, most of the latter, however, remaining within the limits of the Hedge farm. In 1637 Eleanor Billington sold her land to her son Francis, reserving the right to occupy a tenement on the premises during her life. In 1638 Widow Eleanor Billington married Gregory Armstrong, and a copy of the contract made between the marital parties may interest readers as illustrative of the simple methods and customs of the time:—

“Articles of agreement made and concluded upon the 28th of August 1638 Betweene Gregory Armstrong of thone pty and Ellenor Billington, widdow of thother pty concerning a marraige to be solemnized betweene the said pties as followeth vis

“*Imprimis* it is concluded and agreed upon betweene the said pties to these prnts and in consideration of the said Marriage That whereas the said Ellenor hath two Cowes which the said Gregory is presently to enter upon The said Gregory doth covenant and graunt by these presents that if it please God that he happen to outlive the said Ellenor that then he shall and will at his decease give two heiffers of a year old and advantage apiece to the benefitt of the naturall children of Francis Billington the said Ellenor's naturall sonn out of the estate that he shall then have left, and if it happen that the said Gregory dept this life before the said Ellenor that then the estate shall be at the disposing of the said Ellenor except some things to his friends at his death according to his estate at his death.

*Item* It is also concluded upon that the said two heiffers shall be put forth when they fall to the benefitt of the said Children by the direction of the Governor and

Assistants of New Plymouth for the tyme being Alwayes provided that the said Francis Billington have the use of them before any other if he be living.

*Item* It is concluded upon betweene the said pties and the said Ellenor doth consent and graunt to and with the said Gregory That if he the said Gregory shall survive and outlive the said Ellenor that then the said Gregory shall enjoy the house they now live in and the lands they occupy during his life."

The end of the matter was that Gregory died in 1650, leaving Eleanor a widow for the second time. In the meantime Francis Billington sold, in 1643, the southerly part of his estate to John Atwood, with the reservation of the right of his mother to occupy the tenement in which she then lived during her life. Mr. Atwood died in the following year, and left his estate to his nephew, William Crow, who appeared in Plymouth as early as 1643, and married, in 1664, Hannah, daughter of the first Josiah Winslow. There were settlers bearing the name of Crow at about the date above mentioned in Plymouth, Charlestown, and Hartford. A member of the Charlestown family moved to Yarmouth, and in the third generation the name of that family became Crowell, and is now largely represented on Cape Cod. The Plymouth family disappeared with William, who died in 1684, leaving no issue. In 1665 Francis Billington sold the northerly part of his estate to William Crow, and that part was probably the field lying north of the Jackson farm, extended to the shore. In the deed of Mr. Billington he bounds the land by the estate "on which Mr. Crow now lives." The house built by Mr. Crow, probably in 1664, when his marriage took place, still stands, forming the rear portion of the Jackson house. It is apparent that this rear portion was once a house by itself, distinct from the two-story addition on its front, and the record leaves no doubt that it was standing in 1665. The widow of Mr. Crow afterwards married John Sturtevant, and had a daughter, Hannah, who married Josiah Cotton, son of Rev. John Cotton, of Plymouth, and grandson of Rev. John Cotton, who was the first minister of Boston. In 1709 Mr. Sturtevant and wife sold to their son-in-law, Josiah Cotton, that part of the estate on which the Crow house stood, and in the same year, at the death of her mother, Mrs. Cotton inherited the remainder. Mr. Cotton describes it, in his yet unpublished diary, as a small habitation, illustrating his ideal of a home, and well portrayed in an extract from Pomfret's poem called the "Choice:" —

"If Heaven the grateful liberty would give,  
That I might choose my method how to live,  
Near some fair town I'd have a private seat,  
Built uniform, not little nor too great;  
Better if on a rising ground it stood,  
Fields on this side, on that a neighboring wood."

After a short occupancy of the house Mr. Cotton moved to the village, where he remained until 1723, when he returned and built the addition, which constitutes the main part of the building. At the death of Mr. Cotton the estate was inherited by his sons, Theophilus and John, the former taking the northerly end of the Crow farm, with the house, and the latter the southerly end. The part inherited by John was sold by his heirs, partly to Thomas Jackson, and partly to the Cordage Company, and that inherited by Theophilus was sold to Mr. Jackson in 1797. Mr. Jackson lived, at that date, in the Winslow house on North Street, then owned by him, where he continued to reside until 1813, when he removed to the estate in question at Playne Dealing. In 1815 his son, Cornelius Jackson, gave a deed of the property to Barnabas Hedge, who held it until 1825, when he conveyed it to Frederick Jackson, with whom his father, Thomas, continued to live. At the death of Frederick Jackson it was devised by his will to his brother, the late Thomas Jackson, who by his will gave the house in trust, for the benefit of his widow during her life, and at his death the south part to his daughter Caroline, and the north to his children, George F. and Betsey Ann.

This house closes the list of ancient houses in Plymouth north of Chiltonville. It is possible that the list might be enlarged by an investigation into the titles of estates in that district, and quite certain that if South Plymouth were included, the Bartlett house, in what is called the Brook neighborhood, possibly built in 1660, would claim a place in the catalogue.

**GENEALOGICAL REGISTER**  
**OF**  
**PLYMOUTH FAMILIES.**

---

**PART II.**  
**OF ANCIENT LANDMARKS OF PLYMOUTH.**

---

**In Memoriam Majorum.**



## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

[In most cases where the residence is not stated, it may be presumed to have been Plymouth.]

---

**ABBOT, JOSEPH**, m. Mary Kempton, 1740.

**ADAMS, CHARLES**, Kingston, son of Ebenezer, m. Mary C. Sampson, and had James, 1806, m. Martha A. Murray; William S., 1808, m. Lucy Eveline, d. of Joseph Holmes; Henry L., 1810, m. Elizabeth H. Fish; Nathaniel, 1812, m. Harriet M. Hendley of Boxboro'; Albert, 1815; Charles C., 1817; Edwin, 1819, m. Frances H. Frost of Charlestown. **EBENEZER**, Kingston, son of 3d John, m. Lydia Cook, and had George, 1766; Mary, 1769; Caleb, 1770; Nathaniel, 1773; Lydia, 1775, m. William Holmes of Peacham, Vt.; James, 1777; Charles, 1779; Lucy, 1784; Christiana, 1787; George, 1791, m. Hannah T. Brewer and Susan Brigham; Caleb, 1792, m. Pauline Butts and wid. Martha Harding. **FRANCIS**, son of Richard, came to America about 1692, at the age of fifteen, with a sister Jemima, who afterwards returned. (Their father had preceded them, and died before their arrival.) He settled in Plymouth about 1700, and m., about that time, Mary, d. of Thomas Buck of Scituate, by whom he had Mary, 1704, m. Nathaniel Atwood; Jemima, 1707, m. Barnabas Shurtleff; Thomas, 1709; Francis, 1711, m. Kesiah, d. of John Atwood; John, 1714; Richard, 1719, m. Mary Carver; and Sarah, 1721, m. Elisha Stetson. **FRANCIS**, son of above, m. Kesiah, d. of John Atwood, 1737, and had Francis, 1738; Samuel, 1740; Samuel, 1742; Lydia, 1744, m. Jonathan Crane of Bridgewater; Kesiah, 1746, m. Nathaniel Little; Francis, 1750, m. Mercy Adams. **GEORGE**, Kingston, son of Ebenezer, m. Hannah T. Brewster, and had George T., 1820, m. Lydia T. Bradford; Frederick C., 1821, m. Eveline, wid. of Horatio Adams; Horatio, 1823, m. Eveline Holmes; and Hannah T., m. Azel W. Washburn. **GEORGE**, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1829, Hannah Sturtevant, d. of Ephraim Harlow, and had George W., 1830, m. Mary Holland of Boston; Hannah, 1832, m. Dr. Edward A. Spooner of Philadelphia; Sarah S., 1840; and Theodore Parker, 1845, m. Nellie, d. of Joseph Cushman. **GEORGE**, m. Lucy Nye, 1811. **JAMES**, son of 1st John, removed to Marshfield and Scituate, and m., 1646, Frances, d. of Wm. Vassall, by whom he had William, 1647; Ann, 1649; Richard, 1651, Mary, 1653; and Margaret, 1654. **JOHN**, who came to Plymouth in the Fortune, 1621, m. Eleanor Newton, who came in the Ann, 1623. His children were James, John, and Susanna. **JOHN**, Marshfield, son of above, m. 1654, Jane James, and had Joseph, Martha, and perhaps others. **JOHN**, son of 1st Francis, m. Thankful Washburn, and had Joseph, 1740, m. Eleanor Carney; Francis, 1741, m. Rebecca Cook; John,

1743, m. Sarah Drew; Ebenezer, 1744; Jemima, 1746, m. Joseph Holmes; Melzar, 1750, m. Deborah Bradford of Duxbury; Sarah, 1752, m. Jedediah Holmes; Mercy, 1753, m. Francis Adams, Lydia, 1755, m. Robert Cook; Susanna, 1759, m. Eleazar Faunce. JOHN or WILLIAM (both names are in the records), a foreigner, m. Sophia Eddy, 1808. JOSHUA, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary Godfrey, and had Sarah, 1760, m. John Perkins of Plympton; Saba, 1762, m. Zach. Cushman; Joshua, 1767, m. Nancy Gray of Barnstable; Thomas, 1770, m. Mercy, d. of Thomas Savery of Carver; Mary, 1772, m. Seth Perkins of Plympton; Bathsheba, 1775, m. Daniel Bradford of Plympton. LYMAN of Albany m. Elizabeth Goddard, 1805. RICHARD probably came from Chester, England, about 1680, and was afterward killed by the Indians. Mention is made of three children — Richard, Francis, and Jemima, of whom the first never came to America, and the last returned to England shortly after her arrival. SAMUEL, Kingston, born 1790, was son of Francis and Mercy Adams, and grandson of 2d Francis above mentioned. His brothers and sisters were Lydia H., born 1786, m. Luther Phillips; Jemima, 1788, m. Joshua Peterson; Eleanor, 1792, and Sarah, 1794. He m. Priscilla Ford of Marshfield, and Abigail Bruce of Kingston, and had no children. THOMAS, son of 1st Francis, m. Bathsheba, d. of Israel Bradford, and had Sarah, 1732, m. Caleb Cook and Gershom Cobb; Joshua, 1735; Bartlett, 1738; Nathaniel, 1740; Mary, 1744; Deborah, 1747. THOMAS, son of Joshua, m. Mercy, d. of Thomas Savery of Carver, and had Thomas, 1794; Thomas, 1795; John, 1797, m. Nancy Pratt of Carver; George, 1800; Thomas, 1802; Mary, 1805, m. John Bent of Middleboro' and Watson Goward of Croyden, N. H.; George, 1807; Ann Maria, 1809. THOMAS, son of above, m. Eunice H. Bugbee of Pomfret, Vt., and had Mary E., 1832, m. R. F. Briggs of Boston; Thomas H., 1834; Frederick E. and Frank W., twins, 1836; Luther B. and Ellen, twins, 1837; Miranda B., 1839; Harriet E., 1841; James O. and —, twins, 1841; David B., 1845; Walter S. and —, twins, 1848; and Adelaide V., 1849. (See Adams Genealogy.)

ALBERTSON, JACOB, of Swedish descent, probably grandson of John of Yarmouth, who was son of Nicholas of Scituate, 1636, m. Margaret Nicolson, 1750, and had Jacob, 1752; William, Elizabeth, and Rufus. JACOB, son of above, m., 1775, Lydia Rider, and had Martha, 1779, m. Amaziah Harlow; Joseph Rider, 1781; Lydia Gardner, 1783; Margaret, 1785. RUFUS, son of 1st Jacob, m. a wife Martha, and had Polly, 1787; Margaret, 1789; Sally, 1790; Betsey, 1794; Rufus, 1797; Martha, 1801; Sophronia, 1804; William, 1806.

ALDEN, FRANCIS L., from New Bedford, m., 1828, Eudora, d. of Zabdiel Sampson. GIDEON S., of New Bedford, m. Priscilla, d. of William Le Baron, 1803. JOHN, came in the Mayflower, 1620, and m., 1623, Priscilla, d. of William Mullins. His children were, John of Boston, m. Elizabeth, wid. of Abiel Ewriell and d. of William Phillips; Joseph, m. Mary, d. of Moses Simmons; David, m. Mary, d. of Constant Southworth; Jonathan, m. Abigail, d. of Andrew Hallet; Elizabeth, m. William Peabody; Sarah, m. Alexander Standish; Ruth, m. John Bass of Braintree; and Mary, m. Thomas Delano. JOHN, from Middleboro', pub., 1790, to Susanna Dunham.

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of 2d James, died at Rose Hill, Va., 1841. CHARLES EDWARD, son of Edward, place of residence unknown to the writer, m. Lucia M. Hart, 1860, and had Mary Lilly, 1860; Nannie, 1863; and Frederick William, 1870. EDWARD, son of 1st James, m. Nancy Young, 1832, and had Charles Edward, 1833; and Frederick William, 1835. His place of residence is unknown to the writer. GILES, Boston, son of 1st William, m. three wives, one of whom was Catherine Knapp of Vermont, by whom he had Catherine, about 1813, m. in Vergennes, Vt. ISAAC BEMIS, Provincetown, son of 1st James, m. Elizabeth Gillespie, 1831, and had Elizabeth, m. in Ohio; Robert, m. in Provincetown; Mary; Martha. JAMES, Boston, son of 2d William, m. Elizabeth Williston, 1803, and had James, 1804; Edward, 1805; Isaac Bemis, 1810. JAMES, son of above, Abingdon, Virginia, m., 1832, R. Ann Wills of Rose Hill, Va., and had Lillie Helen, 1833, m. William M. Norris; James B. S., 1836; William Wills, 1838; Benjamin Franklin, 1840; Nannie E., 1843, m. Horace H. George of Charlottesville, Va.; and Nellie T., 1846. JAMES B. S., son of above, Charlottesville, graduated at West Point, 1856, a major-general in the Confederate army, died at Alleghany Springs, 1861. SAMUEL, Plymouth, son of 2d William, m. Deborah, d. of John Paty, 1804, and had Maria Paty, 1805, m. Thomas Tribble; Mary Ann, 1806, m. Solomon Sylvester; Samuel Lewis, 1808; John Thomas, 1810, m. Lavinia Harlow; Fanny, 1812; Sylvanus, 1814; Sophronia, 1819, m. John Nickerson; Sylvia Cooper, 1821; m. William T. Savery; George, 1823; Charles, 1825; William Bemis, 1828, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Atwood. SAMUEL LEWIS, son of above, m., 1830, Charlotte S. Faunce, and had Catherine Elizabeth, 1830; Samuel Thomas, 1833; John Knowles, 1837. WILLIAM of Sherburne, Mass., afterward Boston, during the Revolution, had Giles, William, and others. WILLIAM, son of above, Boston, m. Ann, d. of James McMillan, and had William, baptized 1768; Giles, 1770; Ann, 1772; Polly, 1775; James, 1777; Samuel, 1780; Benjamin, 1790.

ALLEN, ANTHONY SHERMAN, m. Marcia Finney, 1838. BENJAMIN, m. Beza Delano, 1755, and had Benjamin, 1755. EZRA, m. Mary Durfey, 1745. FRANCIS, m. Jane Kirk, 1725, and had Francis, 1728; Jenny, 1733. JAMES, m. Elizabeth Cotton, 1690. JAMES of Boston, m. Priscilla Brown, 1804. JOHN, who came from England about 1760, m. Esther, d. of Thomas Savery, 1768, and had Esther, 1769, m. Benjamin Robbins of Kingston; Elizabeth, 1772, m. Joseph Doten; John, 1774; William, 1779. JOHN, son of above, m. Maria Smith, 1796, and had John, 1798; Maria, 1803, m. Timothy Berry; George, 1806; Susan, 1808, m. Ezra Churchill; Louisa, 1813, m. Lewis G. Bradford; Thomas, 1816. JOHN, from Middleboro', m. Susanna Dunham, 1790, and had Joseph, m. Mary Sherman, d. of Lewis Holmes; Timothy; Samuel, m. Naomi Leach; Betsy B., m. Ezra Allen, and Jenette, m. Truman Cook Holmes. JOHN of Salem, m. Mary Nicholson, 1801. THOMAS, son of 2d John, m. Betsy, d. of William Drew, and had Thomas Jefferson, 1839; George, Maria, and Ella. TIMOTHY, son of 3d John, m., 1814, Thankful Snow, and Rebecca Blackmer, 1836, and had Betsy, m. Calvin Ripley. WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m. Betsy Holmes, 1798, and had Esther, m.



Southworth A. Howland of Brookfield; Eliza, m. Washington Heald; Caroline, m. Enos Dorr; Susan Holmes, m. James Harvey Drew; Betsey William m. John Gates; Jane B., m. Charles Whittemore; Winslow, m. Louisa Nash, William, m., 1st, Mary C. Gilmore; 2d, Emeline Huntington; 3d, Emeline Whittemore, and 4th, Rosamond (Washburn) Rider, wid. of Caleb Rider of Plymouth, and d. of Alden Washburn of Tamworth, N. H.

ALLERTON, ISAAC, of London, m. in Leyden, 1611, Mary Norris of Newbury, England, and came in the Mayflower with wife and three children — Bartholomew, Remember, m. Moses Maverick of Salem, and Mary, m. Thomas Cushman. He m. 2d, 1626, Fear, d. of William Brewster, and had Isaac, who moved to New Haven. He had a third wife, Joanna, and a child, Sarah, by one of the wives. ISAAC, New Haven, son of the above, had Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Starr and Simeon Eyre; and Isaac. JOHN came a sailor in the Mayflower, and died during the first winter.

ALLEN, JOSEPH, son of Samuel of Barnstable, m. Mary, d. of Edward Doty, and had Elizabeth, 1700; Mary, 1702, m. James Otis, father of the patriot. He removed to Wethersfield.

AMES, JONATHAN, m. Rebecca Stanford, 1713. OLIVER, born in Plymouth, was descended from Richard Ames of Bruton, Somersetshire, England, whose son William, born in 1605, came to Braintree about 1639. By wife Hannah, William had Hannah, 1641; Rebecca, 1642; Lydia, 1645; John, 1647; Sarah, 1651, and Deliverance, 1654. Of these, John, m. Sarah, d. of John Willis, and settled in West Bridgewater. His children were: John, 1672; William, 1673; Nathaniel, 1677, the ancestor of Fisher Ames; Elizabeth, 1680; Thomas, 1682; Sarah, 1685; David, 1688, and Hannah. Of these, Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Joseph Hayward, 1706, and had Thomas, 1707; Solomon, 1709; Joseph, 1711; Ebenezer, 1715; Mary, 1717; Susanna, 1720; Nathaniel, 1722; Sarah, 1724, and Betty, 1727. Of these, Thomas, m. Keziah, d. of Jonathan Hayward, 1731, and had Keziah, 1732; Susanna, 1734; Thomas, 1736; John, 1738; Mehitabel, 1740, and Sylvanus, 1744. Of these, John m. Susanna, d. of Ephraim Howard, 1759, and had David, 1760; Keziah, Susanna, Huldah, 1768; Abigail, 1769; Cynthia, 1772; John, 1775, and Oliver, 1777. OLIVER, m. Susanna, d. of Oakes Angier of West Bridgewater, and had Horatio, Oakes Angier, Angier, Oliver, Sarah, William, Harriet, and John. He carried on business for a time in Plymouth, where his son Oliver was born, and afterwards removed to Easton.

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER, m., 1755, Jean Seller. ANDREW, m., 1787, Elizabeth Raymond. JOHN m., 1795, Elizabeth Anderson. JOHN, m., 1804, wid. Sarah Fish. WILLIAM, m., 1778, Priscilla Tinkham.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL, m., 1819, Jerusha Bearse.

ANDROS, JOHN, by wife Mary, had Sarah, 1696; Joanna, 1697; John, 1699; Mary, 1701; Ebenezer, 1704.

ANGEL, THOMAS C., m., 1825, Julia Ann Robbins.

ANNABLE, ANTHONY, came in the Ann, 1623, with wife Jane and children, Sarah, m. Henry Ewell, and Hannah, m. Thomas Freeman. After arrival he had Susanna born in Barnstable. He m., 2d, 1645, Ann Clark,

and had Samuel, 1646, m. Mehitabel, d. of Thomas Allyn; Ezekiel, 1649, He m., 2d, Ann Barker, and had Desire, 1653.

APPLING, WILLIAM THOMAS, from Carver, m. Deborah Barrows, 1813.

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, came in the James from Bristol, 1635, settled in Lynn, but owned an estate in Plymouth, 1637.

ARMOR, GEORGE, m., 1804, Catherine Hubbard.

ARMSTRONG, GREGORY, m., 1638, Eleanor, wid. of John Billington.

ARNOLD, GAMALIEL, from Duxbury, m., 1766, Hannah Wait.

ASHLEY, JOSEPH, m. a wife Elizabeth, and had Thomas, 1704. JOSEPH m. Elizabeth Swift, 1749.

ATKINS, HENRY, by wife Elizabeth had Mary, 1647; Samuel, 1651, born in Plymouth; Isaac, 1657, in Eastham. He m., 2d, at Eastham, 1664, Bethiah Linnell, and had Desire, 1655; John, 1666, Nathaniel, 1667; Joseph, 1669; Thomas, 1671; John, 1674; Mercy, 1676; Samuel, 1679. JOSEPH m., 1822, Sarah Cooper.

ATKINSON, THOMAS, at Plymouth, 1635.

ATTEQUIN, JEREMIAH, and Moll Simons, Indians, published 1736.

ATWOOD. The various branches of the Atwood family in Plymouth are descended from John Wood of Plymouth, 1643. There was a John Atwood in Plymouth, 1636, who died without children. BARNABAS, Plympton, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Lydia Shurtleff, 1723, and had Hannah, 1724, m. a Barrows; Elizabeth, 1726, m. a Shaw; Isaac, 1728; Lydia, m. a Cobb; Mary, m. a Shaw; Abigail, Lucy, Barnabas, and John. ELIJAH D., came to Plymouth from Carver, and m., 1853, Catherine Robbins Cotton, d. of Josiah, and had Catherine P., m. Elijah Dunham and Wilson Leroy. ISAAC, son of 2d John, m. Lydia Wait, 1740, and had Thomas, 1744; Isaac, 1747; Wait, 1749; Zacheus, 1752; Lydia, 1754; Hannah, 1756, m. Lemuel Taber. ISAAC, son of above, by wife Hannah, had Isaac, 1772. JESSE, R. son of Thomas of Wellfleet, m. Miriam, d. of Richard Atwood of same, and had Anthony, m., 1868, Susan T. Holmes; Edward B., m., 1868, Deborah C., d. of Lucius Pratt; Abby F., m. Henry H. Cole of Taunton, and Hettie S., m., 1880, Peleg S. B. Bartlett. JOHN, Plymouth, 1643, called Wood, alias Atwood, m. Sarah, d. of Richard Masterson, and had John, 1650; Nathaniel, 1652; Isaac, 1654; Sarah, m. John Fallowell; Abigail, m. Samuel Leonard; Mercy, Elizabeth, Hannah, m. Richard Cooper; Mary, m. Rev. John Holmes of Duxbury, and Major William Bradford. JOHN, son of 2d Nathaniel, assumed or received the name of Atwood, and is called sometimes in the records John Wood, alias Atwood. He m. Sarah, d. of Josiah Leavitt of Hingham, 1709, and had Sarah, 1709, m. Nehemiah Ripley; Mary, 1711, m. Jacob Taylor; John, 1713; Lydia, 1715, m. James Hovey; Solomon, 1717; Isaac, 1719; Keziah, 1721, m. Francis Adams; Hannah, 1723, and Experience, 1724. He married 2d, Experience Pierce, 1730, and had Experience, 1731; Elizabeth, 1733, m. Samuel Pierce; Experience again, 1734, m. Samuel Jackson; George, 1738; Priscilla, 1740, m. Ichabod Shaw; and Margaret, m. Joshua Shaw. JOHN, son of above, m. Hannah Drew, 1735, and had Rebecca, 1737, m. Corban Barnes; John, 1739; George, 1741, m. Joanna Bartlett; Elijah, 1743; Abigail, 1745, m. Joseph Rider; Micah, 1747; William, 1749;

After a short occupancy of the house Mr. Cotton moved to the village, where he remained until 1723, when he returned and built the addition, which constitutes the main part of the building. At the death of Mr. Cotton the estate was inherited by his sons, Theophilus and John, the former taking the northerly end of the Crow farm, with the house, and the latter the southerly end. The part inherited by John was sold by his heirs, partly to Thomas Jackson, and partly to the Cordage Company, and that inherited by Theophilus was sold to Mr. Jackson in 1797. Mr. Jackson lived, at that date, in the Winslow house on North Street, then owned by him, where he continued to reside until 1813, when he removed to the estate in question at Payne Dealing. In 1815 his son, Cornelius Jackson, gave a deed of the property to Barnabas Hedge, who held it until 1825, when he conveyed it to Frederick Jackson, with whom his father, Thomas, continued to live. At the death of Frederick Jackson it was devised by his will to his brother, the late Thomas Jackson, who by his will gave the house in trust, for the benefit of his widow during her life, and at his death the south part to his daughter Caroline, and the north to his children, George F. and Betsey Ann.

This house closes the list of ancient houses in Plymouth north of Chiltonville. It is possible that the list might be enlarged by an investigation into the titles of estates in that district, and quite certain that if South Plymouth were included, the Bartlett house, in what is called the Brook neighborhood, possibly built in 1660, would claim a place in the catalogue.

**GENEALOGICAL REGISTER**  
**OF**  
**PLYMOUTH FAMILIES.**

---

**PART II.**  
**OF ANCIENT LANDMARKS OF PLYMOUTH.**

---

**In Memoriam Majorum.**



## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

[In most cases where the residence is not stated, it may be presumed to have been Plymouth.]

---

**ABBOT, JOSEPH**, m. Mary Kempton, 1740.

**ADAMS, CHARLES**, Kingston, son of Ebenezer, m. Mary C. Sampson, and had James, 1806, m. Martha A. Murray; William S., 1808, m. Lucy Eveline, d. of Joseph Holmes; Henry L., 1810, m. Elizabeth H. Fish; Nathaniel, 1812, m. Harriet M. Hendley of Boxboro'; Albert, 1815; Charles C., 1817; Edwin, 1819, m. Frances H. Frost of Charlestown. **EBENEZER**, Kingston, son of 3d John, m. Lydia Cook, and had George, 1766; Mary, 1769; Caleb, 1770; Nathaniel, 1773; Lydia, 1775, m. William Holmes of Peacham, Vt.; James, 1777; Charles, 1779; Lucy, 1784; Christiana, 1787; George, 1791, m. Hannah T. Brewer and Susan Brigham; Caleb, 1792, m. Pauline Butts and wid. Martha Harding. **FRANCIS**, son of Richard, came to America about 1692, at the age of fifteen, with a sister Jemima, who afterwards returned. (Their father had preceded them, and died before their arrival.) He settled in Plymouth about 1700, and m., about that time, Mary, d. of Thomas Buck of Scituate, by whom he had Mary, 1704, m. Nathaniel Atwood; Jemima, 1707, m. Barnabas Shurtleff; Thomas, 1709; Francis, 1711, m. Kesiah, d. of John Atwood; John, 1714; Richard, 1719, m. Mary Carver; and Sarah, 1721, m. Elisha Stetson. **FRANCIS**, son of above, m. Kesiah, d. of John Atwood, 1737, and had Francis, 1738; Samuel, 1740; Samuel, 1742; Lydia, 1744, m. Jonathan Crane of Bridgewater; Kesiah, 1746, m. Nathaniel Little; Francis, 1750, m. Mercy Adams. **GEORGE**, Kingston, son of Ebenezer, m. Hannah T. Brewster, and had George T., 1820, m. Lydia T. Bradford; Frederick C., 1821, m. Eveline, wid. of Horatio Adams; Horatio, 1823, m. Eveline Holmes; and Hannah T., m. Azel W. Washburn. **GEORGE**, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1829, Hannah Sturtevant, d. of Ephraim Harlow, and had George W., 1830, m. Mary Holland of Boston; Hannah, 1832, m. Dr. Edward A. Spooner of Philadelphia; Sarah S., 1840; and Theodore Parker, 1845, m. Nellie, d. of Joseph Cushman. **GEORGE**, m. Lucy Nye, 1811. **JAMES**, son of 1st John, removed to Marshfield and Scituate, and m., 1646, Frances, d. of Wm. Vassall, by whom he had William, 1647; Ann, 1649; Richard, 1651, Mary, 1653; and Margaret, 1654. **JOHN**, who came to Plymouth in the Fortune, 1621, m. Eleanor Newton, who came in the Ann, 1623. His children were James, John, and Susanna. **JOHN**, Marshfield, son of above, m. 1654, Jane James, and had Joseph, Martha, and perhaps others. **JOHN**, son of 1st Francis, m. Thankful Washburn, and had Joseph, 1740, m. Eleanor Carney; Francis, 1741, m. Rebecca Cook; John,

1743, m. Sarah Drew; Ebenezer, 1744; Jemima, 1746, m. Joseph Holmes; Melzar, 1750, m. Deborah Bradford of Duxbury; Sarah, 1752, m. Jedediah Holmes; Mercy, 1753, m. Francis Adams, Lydia, 1755, m. Robert Cook; Susanna, 1759, m. Eleazar Faunce. JOHN or WILLIAM (both names are in the records), a foreigner, m. Sophia Eddy, 1808. JOSHUA, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary Godfrey, and had Sarah, 1760, m. John Perkins of Plympton; Saba, 1762, m. Zach. Cushman; Joshua, 1767, m. Nancy Gray of Barnstable; Thomas, 1770, m. Mercy, d. of Thomas Savery of Carver; Mary, 1772, m. Seth Perkins of Plympton; Bathsheba, 1775, m. Daniel Bradford of Plympton. LYMAN of Albany m. Elizabeth Goddard, 1805. RICHARD probably came from Chester, England, about 1680, and was afterward killed by the Indians. Mention is made of three children — Richard, Francis, and Jemima, of whom the first never came to America, and the last returned to England shortly after her arrival. SAMUEL, Kingston, born 1790, was son of Francis and Mercy Adams, and grandson of 2d Francis above mentioned. His brothers and sisters were Lydia H., born 1786, m. Luther Phillips; Jemima, 1788, m. Joshua Peterson; Eleanor, 1792, and Sarah, 1794. He m. Priscilla Ford of Marshfield, and Abigail Bruce of Kingston, and had no children. THOMAS, son of 1st Francis, m. Bathsheba, d. of Israel Bradford, and had Sarah, 1732, m. Caleb Cook and Gershom Cobb; Joshua, 1735; Bartlett, 1738; Nathaniel, 1740; Mary, 1744; Deborah, 1747. THOMAS, son of Joshua, m. Mercy, d. of Thomas Savery of Carver, and had Thomas, 1794; Thomas, 1795; John, 1797, m. Nancy Pratt of Carver; George, 1800; Thomas, 1802; Mary, 1806, m. John Bent of Middleboro' and Watson Goward of Croyden, N. H.; George, 1807; Ann Maria, 1809. THOMAS, son of above, m. Eunice H. Bugbee of Pomfret, Vt., and had Mary E., 1832, m. R. F. Briggs of Boston; Thomas H., 1834; Frederick E. and Frank W., twins, 1836; Luther B. and Ellen, twins, 1837; Miranda B., 1839; Harriet E., 1841; James O. and —, twins, 1841; David B., 1845; Walter S. and —, twins, 1848; and Adelaide V., 1849. (See Adams Genealogy.)

ALBERTSON, JACOB, of Swedish descent, probably grandson of John of Yarmouth, who was son of Nicholas of Scituate, 1636, m. Margaret Nicolson, 1750, and had Jacob, 1752; William, Elizabeth, and Rufus. JACOB, son of above, m., 1775, Lydia Rider, and had Martha, 1779, m. Amaziah Harlow; Joseph Rider, 1781; Lydia Gardner, 1783; Margaret, 1785. RUFUS, son of 1st Jacob, m. a wife Martha, and had Polly, 1787; Margaret, 1789; Sally, 1790; Betsey, 1794; Rufus, 1797; Martha, 1801; Sophronia, 1804; William, 1806.

ALDEN, FRANCIS L., from New Bedford, m., 1828, Eudora, d. of Zabdiel Sampson. GIDEON S., of New Bedford, m. Priscilla, d. of William Le Baron, 1803. JOHN, came in the Mayflower, 1620, and m., 1623, Priscilla, d. of William Mullins. His children were, John of Boston, m. Elizabeth, wid. of Abiel Ewriell and d. of William Phillips; Joseph, m. Mary, d. of Moses Simmons; David, m. Mary, d. of Constant Southworth; Jonathan, m. Abigail, d. of Andrew Hallet; Elizabeth, m. William Peabody; Sarah, m. Alexander Standish; Ruth, m. John Bass of Braintree; and Mary, m. Thomas Delano. JOHN, from Middleboro', pub., 1790, to Susanna Dunham.

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of 2d James, died at Rose Hill, Va., 1841. CHARLES EDWARD, son of Edward, place of residence unknown to the writer, m. Lucia M. Hart, 1860, and had Mary Lilly, 1860; Nannie, 1863; and Frederick William, 1870. EDWARD, son of 1st James, m. Nancy Young, 1832, and had Charles Edward, 1833; and Frederick William, 1835. His place of residence is unknown to the writer. GILES, Boston, son of 1st William, m. three wives, one of whom was Catherine Knapp of Vermont, by whom he had Catherine, about 1813, m. in Vergennes, Vt. ISAAC BEMIS, Provincetown, son of 1st James, m. Elizabeth Gillespie, 1831, and had Elizabeth, m. in Ohio; Robert, m. in Provincetown; Mary; Martha. JAMES, Boston, son of 2d William, m. Elizabeth Williston, 1803, and had James, 1804; Edward, 1805; Isaac Bemis, 1810. JAMES, son of above, Abingdon, Virginia, m., 1832, R. Ann Wills of Rose Hill, Va., and had Lillie Helen, 1833, m. William M. Norris; James B. S., 1836; William Wills, 1838; Benjamin Franklin, 1840; Nannie E., 1843, m. Horace H. George of Charlottesville, Va.; and Nellie T., 1846. JAMES B. S., son of above, Charlottesville, graduated at West Point, 1856, a major-general in the Confederate army, died at Alleghany Springs, 1861. SAMUEL, Plymouth, son of 2d William, m. Deborah, d. of John Paty, 1804, and had Maria Paty, 1805, m. Thomas Tribble; Mary Ann, 1806, m. Solomon Sylvester; Samuel Lewis, 1808; John Thomas, 1810, m. Lavinia Harlow; Fanny, 1812; Sylvanus, 1814; Sophronia, 1819, m. John Nickerson; Sylvia Cooper, 1821; m. William T. Savery; George, 1823; Charles, 1825; William Bemis, 1828, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Atwood. SAMUEL LEWIS, son of above, m., 1830, Charlotte S. Faunce, and had Catherine Elizabeth, 1830; Samuel Thomas, 1833; John Knowles, 1837. WILLIAM of Sherburne, Mass., afterward Boston, during the Revolution, had Giles, William, and others. WILLIAM, son of above, Boston, m. Ann, d. of James McMillan, and had William, baptized 1768; Giles, 1770; Ann, 1772; Polly, 1775; James, 1777; Samuel, 1780; Benjamin, 1790.

ALLEN, ANTHONY SHERMAN, m. Marcia Finney, 1838. BENJAMIN, m. Beza Delano, 1755, and had Benjamin, 1755. EZRA, m. Mary Durfey, 1745. FRANCIS, m. Jane Kirk, 1725, and had Francis, 1728; Jenny, 1733. JAMES, m. Elizabeth Cotton, 1690. JAMES of Boston, m. Priscilla Brown, 1804. JOHN, who came from England about 1760, m. Esther, d. of Thomas Savery, 1768, and had Esther, 1769, m. Benjamin Robbins of Kingston; Elizabeth, 1772, m. Joseph Doten; John, 1774; William, 1779. JOHN, son of above, m. Maria Smith, 1796, and had John, 1798; Maria, 1803, m. Timothy Berry; George, 1806; Susan, 1808, m. Ezra Churchill; Louisa, 1813, m. Lewis G. Bradford; Thomas, 1816. JOHN, from Middleboro', m. Susanna Dunham, 1790, and had Joseph, m. Mary Sherman, d. of Lewis Holmes; Timothy; Samuel, m. Naomi Leach; Betsy B., m. Ezra Allen, and Jenette, m. Truman Cook Holmes. JOHN of Salem, m. Mary Nicholson, 1801. THOMAS, son of 2d John, m. Betsy, d. of William Drew, and had Thomas Jefferson, 1830; George, Maria, and Ella. TIMOTHY, son of 3d John, m., 1814, Thankful Snow, and Rebecca Blackmer, 1836, and had Betsy, m. Calvin Ripley. WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m. Betsy Holmes, 1798, and had Esther, m.



Southworth A. Howland of Brookfield; Eliza, m. Washington Heald; Caroline, m. Enos Dorr; Susan Holmes, m. James Harvey Drew; Betsey William m. John Gates; Jane B., m. Charles Whittemore; Winslow, m. Louisa Nash, William, m., 1st, Mary C. Gilmore; 2d, Emeline Huntington; 3d, Emeline Whittemore, and 4th, Rosamond (Washburn) Rider, wid. of Caleb Rider of Plymouth, and d. of Alden Washburn of Tamworth, N. H.

ALLERTON, ISAAC, of London, m. in Leyden, 1611, Mary Norris of Newbury, England, and came in the Mayflower with wife and three children — Bartholomew, Remember, m. Moses Maverick of Salem, and Mary, m. Thomas Cushman. He m. 2d, 1626, Fear, d. of William Brewster, and had Isaac, who moved to New Haven. He had a third wife, Joanna, and a child, Sarah, by one of the wives. ISAAC, New Haven, son of the above, had Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Starr and Simeon Eyre; and Isaac. JOHN came a sailor in the Mayflower, and died during the first winter.

ALLYN, JOSEPH, son of Samuel of Barnstable, m. Mary, d. of Edward Doty, and had Elizabeth, 1700; Mary, 1702, m. James Otis, father of the patriot. He removed to Wethersfield.

AMES, JONATHAN, m. Rebecca Stanford, 1713. OLIVER, born in Plymouth, was descended from Richard Ames of Bruton, Somersetshire, England, whose son William, born in 1605, came to Braintree about 1639. By wife Hannah, William had Hannah, 1641; Rebecca, 1642; Lydia, 1645; John, 1647; Sarah, 1651, and Deliverance, 1654. Of these, John, m. Sarah, d. of John Willis, and settled in West Bridgewater. His children were: John, 1672; William, 1673; Nathaniel, 1677, the ancestor of Fisher Ames; Elizabeth, 1680; Thomas, 1682; Sarah, 1685; David, 1688, and Hannah. Of these, Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Joseph Hayward, 1706, and had Thomas, 1707; Solomon, 1709; Joseph, 1711; Ebenezer, 1715; Mary, 1717; Susanna, 1720; Nathaniel, 1722; Sarah, 1724, and Betty, 1727. Of these, Thomas, m. Keziah, d. of Jonathan Hayward, 1731, and had Keziah, 1732; Susanna, 1734; Thomas, 1736; John, 1738; Mehitabel, 1740, and Sylvanus, 1744. Of these, John m. Susanna, d. of Ephraim Howard, 1759, and had David, 1760; Keziah, Susanna, Huldah, 1768; Abigail, 1769; Cynthia, 1772; John, 1775, and Oliver, 1777. OLIVER, m. Susanna, d. of Oakes Angier of West Bridgewater, and had Horatio, Oakes Angier, Angier, Oliver, Sarah, William, Harriet, and John. He carried on business for a time in Plymouth, where his son Oliver was born, and afterwards removed to Easton.

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER, m., 1755, Jean Seller. ANDREW, m., 1787, Elizabeth Raymond. JOHN m., 1795, Elizabeth Anderson. JOHN, m., 1804, wid. Sarah Fish. WILLIAM, m., 1778, Priscilla Tinkham.

ANDREWS, SAMUEL, m., 1819, Jerusha Bearse.

ANDROS, JOHN, by wife Mary, had Sarah, 1696; Joanna, 1697; John, 1699; Mary, 1701; Ebenezer, 1704.

ANGEL, THOMAS C., m., 1825, Julia Ann Robbins.

ANNABLE, ANTHONY, came in the Ann, 1623, with wife Jane and children, Sarah, m. Henry Ewell, and Hannah, m. Thomas Freeman. After arrival he had Susanna born in Barnstable. He m., 2d, 1645, Ann Clark,

and had Samuel, 1646, m. Mehitabel, d. of Thomas Allyn; Ezekiel, 1649, He m., ~~2d, Ann Barker~~, and had Desire, 1653.

APPLING, WILLIAM THOMAS, from Carver, m. Deborah Barrows, 1813.

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, came in the James from Bristol, 1635, settled in Lynn, but owned an estate in Plymouth, 1637.

ARMOR, GEORGE, m., 1804, Catherine Hubbard.

ARMSTRONG, GREGORY, m., 1638, Eleanor, wid. of John Billington.

ARNOLD, GAMALIEL, from Duxbury, m., 1766, Hannah Wait.

ASHLEY, JOSEPH, m. a wife Elizabeth, and had Thomas, 1704. JOSEPH m. Elizabeth Swift, 1749.

ATKINS, HENRY, by wife Elizabeth had Mary, 1647; Samuel, 1651, born in Plymouth; Isaac, 1657, in Eastham. He m., 2d, at Eastham, 1664, Bethiah Linnell, and had Desire, 1655; John, 1666, Nathaniel, 1667; Joseph, 1669; Thomas, 1671; John, 1674; Mercy, 1676; Samuel, 1679. JOSEPH m., 1822, Sarah Cooper.

ATKINSON, THOMAS, at Plymouth, 1635.

ATTEQUIN, JEREMIAH, and Moll Simons, Indians, published 1736.

ATWOOD. The various branches of the Atwood family in Plymouth are descended from John Wood of Plymouth, 1643. There was a John Atwood in Plymouth, 1636, who died without children. BARNABAS, Plympton, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Lydia Shurtleff, 1723, and had Hannah, 1724, m. a Barrows; Elizabeth, 1728, m. a Shaw; Isaac, 1728; Lydia, m. a Cobb; Mary, m. a Shaw; Abigail, Lucy, Barnabas, and John. ELIJAH D., came to Plymouth from Carver, and m., 1853, Catherine Robbins Cotton, d. of Josiah, and had Catherine P., m. Elijah Dunham and Wilson Leroy. ISAAC, son of 2d John, m. Lydia Wait, 1740, and had Thomas, 1744; Isaac, 1747; Wait, 1749; Zacheus, 1752; Lydia, 1754; Hannah, 1756, m. Lemuel Taber. ISAAC, son of above, by wife Hannah, had Isaac, 1772. JESSE, R. son of Thomas of Wellfleet, m. Miriam, d. of Richard Atwood of same, and had Anthony, m., 1868, Susan T. Holmes; Edward B., m., 1868, Deborah C., d. of Lucius Pratt; Abby F., m. Henry H. Cole of Taunton, and Hettie S., m., 1880, Peleg S. B. Bartlett. JOHN, Plymouth, 1643, called Wood, alias Atwood, m. Sarah, d. of Richard Masterson, and had John, 1650; Nathaniel, 1652; Isaac, 1654; Sarah, m. John Fallowell; Abigail, m. Samuel Leonard; Mercy, Elizabeth, Hannah, m. Richard Cooper; Mary, m. Rev. John Holmes of Duxbury, and Major William Bradford. JOHN, son of 2d Nathaniel, assumed or received the name of Atwood, and is called sometimes in the records John Wood, alias Atwood. He m. Sarah, d. of Josiah Leavitt of Hingham, 1709, and had Sarah, 1709, m. Nehemiah Ripley; Mary, 1711, m. Jacob Taylor; John, 1713; Lydia, 1715, m. James Hovey; Solomon, 1717; Isaac, 1719; Keziah, 1721, m. Francis Adams; Hannah, 1723, and Experience, 1724. He married 2d, Experience Pierce, 1730, and had Experience, 1731; Elizabeth, 1733, m. Samuel Pierce; Experience again, 1734, m. Samuel Jackson; George, 1738; Priscilla, 1740, m. Ichabod Shaw; and Margaret, m. Joshua Shaw. JOHN, son of above, m. Hannah Drew, 1735, and had Rebecca, 1737, m. Corban Barnes; John, 1739; George, 1741, m. Joanna Bartlett; Elijah, 1743; Abigail, 1745, m. Joseph Rider; Micah, 1747; William, 1749;

Saran, 1751; Elizabeth, m. David Drew, and Mary, m. Lemuel Robbins. JOHN, son of above, m. Deborah Doten, 1771, and had Deborah, m. Samuel Battles; Sarah, m. Experience Everson, and John, 1778. He probably had a 1st wife, Lydia Holmes, without children. JOHN, son of above, m. Nancy Churchill, 1799, and had John, William, Maria Shaw, m. Ignatius Pierce; Mary Ann, m. Ephraim Holmes, and Nancy. JOHN, son of above, m. Hannah Wiswell, 1828, and had Nancy Churchill, 1829, m. Lorenzo Tribble; John Murray, 1835, m. Aurina, d. of Aurlin Bugbee; Miranda B., m. Christopher T. Harris; Paulina W., m. James H. Simmons; Adoniram J., 1837, m. Helen, d. of Ellis Barnes, and Hannah Tufts, 1839, m. Van Buren Holmes. JOHN, m. Hannah Richmond, 1806. JOHN B. came to Plymouth with wife Martha B., and had Rebecca W., m., 1851, Josiah A. Robbins; Martha B., m., 1856, Amory T. Skerry, and Alexander P., m., 1859, Mercy Ann, d. of Truman Bartlett. NATHANIEL, Plympton, m. Lydia Boulton, 1776, and had Abner, Zenas, Levi, Nathaniel, Joshua, Mary, m. a Shurtleff; Joanna, m. Aaron Carey; Mercy, m. David Shurtleff, and Huldah, m. a Vaughn. NATHANIEL, son of 1st John, called Wood, by wife Mary had John, 1684; Elizabeth, 1687; Joanna, 1689; Mary, 1691; Nathaniel, 1693; Isaac, 1695; Barnabas, 1697; Joanna, 1700. NATHANIEL, Plympton, son of above, m. Mary, d. of Francis Adams, and had Mary, 1723, m. Benjamin Shaw; Nathaniel, 1725, m. Susanna, d. of Barnabas Shurtleff and Elizabeth Timberlake; Francis, 1728. By a second wife, Abigail, he had Sarah, m. Joseph Barrows; Mercy, m. Joseph Warren; Ebenezer, 1735; Keziah, 1737; William, 1740; Joseph, 1741, and Ichabod. SOLOMON, son of 2d John, m. Lydia, d. of Job Cushman, 1749, and had Solomon, who m. Hannah Rogers, 1773. THOMAS, son of 1st Wait, m. Mehitabel Shaw, 1799, and had Polly Shaw, 1800, m. Ezra Collier; Thomas, 1805; Darius, 1808, and Mehitabel Shaw. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Tufts, 1810, and had William Tufts. He m., 3d, Lydia (Savery) Holmes, wid. of Eleazer, 1814, and had George, Charles, and Elizabeth. THOMAS, son of above, m. Hannah R. Bartlett, 1827, and had Thomas B., 1829; Mary Frances, 1834, m. William B. Alexander; Timothy S., 1837; George H., m. Fanny H. Danforth, and Lydia, m. Martin F. Benson. THOMAS, brother of Jesse, came from Wellfleet and m., 1857, Lucy A., d. of Richard Pope. THOMAS B., son of 2d Thomas, m. Rebecca M. Holmes, and had Thomas H., 1849, m. Ada V. King, and Hettie S., m. Alvin S. Hallet. THOMAS C., son of 2d William, m. Betsey, d. of Samuel Lanman, 1840, and had William T., 1842; Charles H., 1844, m. Miranda Burgess; Mary E., 1848, m. Isaac T. Hall; Laura A., m. Samuel McHenry; Robert Winslow; Eldon Russell, 1855, m. Sarah J. Heath; Ella, and Martha. WAIT, son of 1st Isaac, by wife Susanna, had Thomas, 1769; Wait, and Phebe, m. Chandler Holmes. He m., 2d, Rebecca Bartlett, 1786. WARR, son of above, m. Polly, d. of Joseph Tribble, 1802, and had Mary Wait, m. Sylvanus Bramhall. WILLIAM, son of 3d John, m. Lydia (Holmes) Savery, wid. of William, and d. of George Holmes, and had William. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Temperance, d. of Thomas Churchill, 1804, and had William, Nancy, m. Branch Johnson and Anthony Morse; Thomas C.; Henry; Isaac, m. Ann Brown; and Eunice, m. Charles Raymond. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Sarah Jane Brown, and

had Abby J., 1848; William B., 1850; George H., 1852; Joseph B., 1854. WILLIAM, son of 5th John, m. Harriet, d. of Seth Morton, 1835, and had Edward Winslow, 1835, m. Georgiana, d. of Elias Thomas; Harriet Elizabeth, 1837; and James M., 1841, m. Helen M., d. of Benjamin F. Field.

AUSTIN, ISAAC, m. Bethiah Johnson, d. of John Ridgebl, 1824, and had Isaac L., 1824; Alva C., 1826; Elizabeth Owen, 1829; Selden, 1833; Henry Carter, 1836. RICHARD, from Kingston, m. Rebecca Atwood, 1789.

AVEY, JOHN H., m. Harriet G. Whitmore, 1839. JOSEPH, from Holden, m. Sarah Thaxter of Worcester, 1815.

BABB, RICHARD, m. Martha Bartlett, 1769, and had Betsey, m. Samuel Rogers.

BACON, DAVID, son of Jacob, m., 1777, Abigail, d. of Stephen Sampson, and had Lucy, 1778; David, 1779; Abigail, 1782; Elizabeth, 1784; Henry Sampson, 1787; Jacob, 1788; Rufus, 1792; Mary, 1794; Charles Henry, 1797. GEORGE, son of Nathan, m., 1798, Elizabeth, d. of Job Rider, and had George Taylor, 1801; George Taylor, 1804; Betsey, 1808; Mary, 1810; Rebecca, 1812; Nathan, 1814; George Taylor, 1817; Lucretia Ann, 1819, m. Sylvanus H. Churchill, and Leavitt Taylor, 1823. JACOB, probably great-grandson of Jacob of Newton, 1677, born in Wrentham, m. Mary Wood of Boxford, 1749, and had Mary, 1750, m. David Thurston of Rowley; Jacob, 1751, m. Mrs. Mary Whitney of Dorchester; Thomas, 1753; David, 1754; Oliver, 1755, Samuel, 1758; Charles, 1759. JOHN, Barnstable, son of Nathaniel, m., 1686, Mary Howes, and had Hannah, 1687; Desire, 1689, m. William Green; Nathaniel, 1692; Patience, 1694; John, 1697; Isaac, 1699; Solomon, 1701; Jude, 1703. JOHN, son of above, m., 1726, Sarah Warren of Plymouth, and had Nathan, Jonathan, and Rebecca. JOHN of Barnstable m. Joanna Foster, 1754. JOHN of Barnstable m. Priscilla Holmes, 1789. NATHAN, son of 2d John, m. Mary Taylor of Plymouth, and had Nathan, 1767; Molly, 1771, m. Charles Robbins, and George, 1773. NATHANIEL, Barnstable, m., 1642, Hannah, d. of Rev. John Mayo, and had Hannah, 1643; Nathaniel, 1646; Mary, 1648; Samuel, 1651; Elizabeth, 1654; Jeremiah, 1657; Mercy, 1660, m. John Otis, and John.

BADGER, JOSIAH, m. Mary Raymond, 1782.

BAGNALL, BENJAMIN, son of 1st Richard, m. Hannah Jackson, 1751, and had Richard, 1752; Benjamin, 1755. He m., 2d, Sarah, d. of Elkanah Totman, 1758, and had Lydia, m. Oliver Keyes; Hannah, 1761, m. James Harlow, and Diman Bartlett; Benjamin, 1762; Elizabeth, 1766, m. John Douglass; Nicholas Spinks, 1767; and Nellie, m. Nathaniel Holmes. BENJAMIN, son of 2d Richard, m. Lucy Churchill, 1821, and had Lucy Emily, 1822; Betsey Crocker, 1825, and Elizabeth. GEORGE, son of Joseph, m. Catherine, wid. of Lewis Morton, and had Joseph W., m. Melinda Longfellow of Belfast, Maine. JOSEPH, son of 2d Richard, m. Betsey Rickard, 1820, and had George. NICHOLAS SPINKS, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1st, Nancy Crocker, and 2d, Mehitable Finney, 1792, and had Frederick, m. Betsey Cushman, and removed to Kingston; Oliver, m. wid. Phebe Jones; Ichabod P., m. Caroline Fisher, Edna G. Burbank, and Ellen Devine; Sally, m. Josiah Holmes; Nancy, m. Lemuel Rickard; Deborah, m. Jesse Lucas, and Susan, m. William Hall.

**RICHARD** appeared in Plymouth, 1723, in which year he m. Elizabeth Poland, and had Benjamin, 1724, and Hannah. **RICHARD**, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Bethiah West, and had Samuel West, 1787; Hannah Jackson, 1790, m. Jesse Dunham; Benjamin, 1792; Joseph, 1795; Nancy Ellis, 1799, m. Nathaniel Cobb Laman; Richard, 1802. **RICHARD**, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Ebenezer Sampson, 1819, and had Susan Sampson, 1819, m. William Weston; Richard William, 1822, m. Harriet Allen, and Lydia, m. Horace A. Jenks. **SAMUEL WEST**, son of 2d Richard, m. Lois, d. of James Thomas of Middleboro', 1811, and had Benjamin, 1812, m. Sally Burgess, and Eleanor P. Kimball; Samuel West, 1815, m. Harriet N. Faunce; Bethiah, 1817, m. H. O. Steward. He m., 2d, Minerva Thomas, sister of his first wife, 1822, and had Lois Thomas, 1823, m. Ellis Barnes; Martha Jane, 1826, m. John Churchill; Ann Minerva, 1829, m. Stephen Cook of Mendon, and Sarah Frances, 1833.

**BAILEY, CLIFT**, m. Nancy Ellis, 1807. **IRA**, m. Phebe Bartlett, 1818. **JOHN**, m. Polly Wood, 1813. **MELVIN**, m. Maria Paty, 1820.

**BAKER, ABNER**, from Rochester, m., 1778, Hannah Morton. **WILLIAM**, Plymouth, 1643, and afterwards Portsmouth, R. I.

**BALLARD, ROSWELL**, from Plympton, m., 1816, Hannah Sampson.

**BANDEN, STEPHEN**, m., 1725, Deborah Pratt.

**BANGS, EDWARD**, came in the Ann, 1623, and prob. m. Lydia, d. of Robert Hicks, and had Rebecca, John, Sarah, m. Thomas Howes; Jonathan, 1640, m. Mary, d. of Samuel Mayo of Barnstable; Lydia, m. Benjamin Higgins; Hannah, m. John Doane; Joshua, m. Hannah, d. of John Scudder; Bethiah, 1650, m. Gersham Hall; Mercy, m. Stephen Herrick, and Apphia, m. John Knowles, and Joseph Atwood.

**BANKS, ISAAC**, m., 1798, Abigail Babb. **LILLISTON** had a wife Sarah, and the following children, prob. between 1820 and 1830: Sarah Cutton, Lilliston, and Clark Johnson.

**BARKER, ISAAC**, m., 1665, Judith, d. of Thomas Prence, and had Rebecca, Lydia, Judith, Martha, Francis, Thomas, Isaac, Jabez, Robert, and Samuel. **THOMAS**, son of above, m., 1712, Bethiah Little.

**BARNABY, JAMES**, m. Lydia, d. of Robert Bartlett, 1647, and had Stephen and James, 1670. **JAMES**, son of above, m. Joanna, d. of Wm. Harlow, and moved to Freetown. His children were James, 1628; Ambrose, 1706, m. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gardner of Swansey. **STEPHEN**, son of 1st James, m., 1696, Ruth, d. of George Morton, and had Lydia, 1697, m. Thomas Faunce; Ruth, 1699; Elizabeth, 1701; Timothy, 1706; Hannah, 1709. He m., 2d, 1710, Judith, wid. of Joseph Church and d. of William Harlow, and had Joseph, 1712. **TIMOTHY**, son of above, m. a wife Martha, and had Stephen, 1728; Ruth, 1735, and so far as the writer knows this branch disappears.

**BARNEL, STEPHEN**, m. Judith Church, 1710.

**BARNES, BENJAMIN**, son of 1st William, m., 1742, Experience, d. of Josiah Rider, and had Alice, 1743, m. Samuel Battles; Mercy, 1745, m. Richard Holmes; Bradford, 1747; Benjamin, 1750; Josiah, 1752; Isaac, 1754; Experience, 1756, m. Elisha Corban of Dudley; Sarah, 1760. **BENJAMIN**, son of above, m., 1774, Deborah, d. of Ichabod Holmes, and had Benjamin; Bradford, 1777; Samuel; Deborah, m. John Gooding; Ellis. **BENJAMIN**, son

of above, m., 1800, Rebecca Shurtleff, and had Benjamin. He m. 2d, 1828, Eliza Foster, wid. of John Lewis, and d. of William Dunham. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Deborah, d. of Robert Hutchinson, and had Robert Hutchinson, 1834, m. Rebecca Holmes; Rebecca B., 1838, m. Lysander L. Dunham; Laura E., m. Richard Holmes; Benjamin F. BENJAMIN, son of Seth, m., 1762, Elizabeth Holmes, and had Elizabeth, 1762; Benjamin, 1764. BENJAMIN, son of above, removed from Plymouth, and was the father of Seth and Hilburn, twins, of Boston, and James H. of Springfield. BRADFORD, son of 2d Benjamin, m., 1799, Jane Holmes, and had Bradford; Nancy, m. John Washburn. BRADFORD, son of above, m., 1827, Mary Woodward, and had Martha Jane, 1828, m. Samuel Talbot; Winslow Bradford, 1830, m. Emily P. Sweetser; Mary Woodward, 1833, m. A. W. B. Gooding of Boston; Caroline Dorr, 1835, m. James W. Bicknell; Deborah Fanny, 1837; Hannah Elizabeth, 1840, m. John McDonough; Nancy Agnes, 1840, m. Pomroy Briggs; Ann Maynard, 1852. CORBAN, son of 3d John, m., 1755, Rebecca Atwood. He m. 2d, 1765, Mary, d. of Jeremiah Finney of Bristol, and had Mary, 1766, m. Eleazar Holmes; Rebecca, 1768; Betsey, 1771, m. Thomas Davie, Levi Lucas, and a Mayhew; Charlotte, 1774, m. Stephen Harlow; Corban, 1778; Patty, 1781, m. Ansel Holmes; Deborah, 1785, m. Alden Lucas; Abigail, 1789, m. William Keen and Josiah Carver. CORBAN, son of 1st Lemuel, m., 1783, Phebe Holmes, and had Lemuel, 1785, m. Lucy Covington; Nathaniel; Elkanah; Betsey, m. Barnabas Dunham; Sarah Holmes, m. John Parker Ellis; Joanna, m. Joseph Bradford and William Nickerson; Phebe, m. Seth Paty and James G. Gleason; Corban. CORBAN, son of above, m. Susan, d. of Hamblin Tilson, and had Susan, 1834, m. Charles Hayden. He m. 2d, 1836, Mary Ann, d. of Ephraim Holmes, and wid. of Sylvester Davie, and had Albert Corban, 1838; Corban, Lemuel, Mary; Mary again, m. Amos Locke; Albert, George, and Frances, m. Daniel Critchenson. ELLIS, son of 2d Benjamin, m., 1814, Mary Holmes, and had Eleazar H., 1815, m., Deborah L., d. of Putnam Kimball; Ellis, 1817, m. Lois T. Bagnall; Mary E., 1823, m. Daniel F. Goddard; Josiah W., 1826; John C., 1828, m., Elizabeth Saunders; Helen, 1836, m. Adoniram J. Atwood. ELKANAH, son of 1st Lemuel, m. Eliza Clark, and had Elkanah, John, Eliza, m. Bela Cushing; Hannah, m. a Tirrell. ELKANAH, son of above, m., 1813, Cynthia Davis, d. of Lemuel Simmons, and had Alexina Carlowitz, 1813, m. Sylvanus Paulding; Lorenzo, 1816, m. Lucy Bonney and Betsey Brown; Catherine Harriet, 1813, m. Stephen Faunce; Charles Elkanah, 1820, m. Betsey Ishmael, George R. S., m. Sarah E. Meyer; Moses Simmons, m. Louisa W. Burgess; Francilla A., m. Charles P. Leach. HENRY, son of 4th William, m., 1836, Catherine W. Bradford, and had Charles Henry, 1837; Luther R. and Clara E. ICHABOD, m., 1794, Jerusha Doten. ISAAC, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1780, Lucy Harlow, and had Lucy, 1784, m. Ivory Harlow; Polly, 1789, m. George W. Virgin; Sally, 1793, m. James Collins; Isaac, 1796. ISAAC, son of above, m., 1819, Betsey, d. of Thomas Davie, and had Isaac, 1820; Thomas Davie, 1822; Samuel Davis, 1829; Winslow, and Betsey W. He m. 2d, 1830, Lucy C., d. of Lewis Harlow, and had George Winslow, 1832; James Franklin, 1834; Betsey Davie, 1836, m. William S. Kirk of Penn.; Mary Frances,

1839, m. Franklin B. Cobb; Harrison O., 1845, m. Mary A., d. of Andrew Blanchard. JAMES, son of Seth, m., 1750, Sarah Nash, and had James, 1755. JAMES, son of 4th William, m., 1827, Mary Weston. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Cobb, wid. of Isaac Swift, and d. of John Battles. JOHN appeared in Plymouth 1631. He m., 1633, Mary Plummer, and had Esther, m. John Rickard; John, 1639; Jonathan, 1643; Lydia, 1647; Hannah; Mary, m. Robert Marshall. He m., 2d, a wife Jane. JOHN, son of 1st Jonathan, m., 1693, Mary Bartlett, and had John, 1694; Hannah, 1696, m. Lemuel Drew; William, 1697; Seth, 1699; Mary, 1701; Jonathan, 1703; Thankful, 1705, m. Jonathan Bartlett; Elizabeth, 1707, m. Francis Curtis; Lydia, 1713, m. Lemuel Barnes. JOHN, son of above, m., 1725, Dorcas Corban of Haverhill, and had John, 1726; Lemuel, 1729; Corban, 1732; Mary, 1736, m. John Dyer; Hannah, 1740, m. Ezra Corban; Elkanah, 1742, m. Hannah Bartlett. JONATHAN, son of 1st John, m., 1666, Elizabeth, d. of William Hedge of Yarmouth, and had Mary, 1667, m. John Carver; John, 1669; William, 1670; Hannah, 1672, m. Benjamin Rider; Lydia, 1674, m. Abiel Shurtleff; Elizabeth, 1677, m. Isaac Lathrop; Sarah, 1680, m. Benjamin Bartlett; Esther, 1682, m. Elkanah Cushman; Jonathan, 1684. JONATHAN, son of above, m. Sarah Bradford, and had Sarah, 1709; Rebecca, 1711; Lydia, 1715. He m., 2d, wid. Mercy Doten, and had Hannah, 1718, m. Stephen Churchill, and Jeremiah Howes; Lydia, m. Joseph Smith; Sarah, m. Thomas Doane. JONATHAN, son of 2d John, m., 1726, Phebe, d. of Josiah Finney, and had Mary, 1728; Margaret, 1732, m. Zacheus Bartlett; Jonathan, 1735; Nathaniel, 1740, m. Jerusha Blackmar; Zacheus, 1743. JONATHAN, son of 1st Zacheus, m. Lydia Curtis of Maine, and had Zacheus. JOSEPH, son of 1st Seth, m., 1760, Hannah Rider, and had Hannah, 1760, m. Isaac Thomas; Joseph, 1763; William, 1765; Nathaniel, 1771; Elizabeth, 1773, m. Thomas Rogers; Sarah, 1775, m. William Goddard; Thomas, 1779; Nancy, 1781. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1787, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Tribble, and had Joseph; Betsey, m. Bartlett Ellis. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1808, Jane, d. of Job Brewster, and had Rosilla Lessington, 1809; William Brewster, 1811; Jane Emily, 1813, m. Simon R. Burgess; Hannah Ellis, 1817, m. Joseph W. Burgess; Betsey, 1819, m. William Nickerson; Ellis, 1823; Nancy Cotton, 1826, m. Charles H. Weston; Fanny, 1828, m. Augustus Norwood; Mary Ann Newman. LEMUEL, son of 3d John, m., 1751, Sarah, d. of Francis L. Baron, and had Sarah, 1751; John, 1752; Lemuel, 1754, m. Jedidah Harlow; Dorcas, 1756, m. Jonathan Farnum; Isaac, 1756; Corban, 1761; Betsey, m. Caleb Bryant; Elkanah. LEMUEL, m., 1802, Laura Stetson. LEMUEL, m., 1810, Susanna Marshall. LEMUEL, son of 1st William, m., 1735, Lydia, d. of John Barnes, and had Hannah, 1735, m. James Thomas; Lydia, 1737, m. Nathaniel Bartlett, William, 1740, m. Jane Fish; Alice, 1744, m. Josiah Finney; Lemuel, 1746; John, 1748, m. Margaret Rider; Isaac, 1750. LEVI, son of 4th William, m., 1827, Martha, d. of Ansel Holmes, and had George Orville; Albert, m. Sarah W., d. of Ebenezer Davie; Edward L., m. Agnes Gordon Chamberlin of Roxbury. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Corban, m., 1816, Hannah, d. of Benjamin Goddard, and had Betsey Goddard, 1821; John Ellis, 1826, m. Mary Antoinette, d. of Lemuel D. Holmes; Nathaniel, 1829. NATHANIEL CARVER,

son of 5th William, m., 1832, Betsey W., d. of William Tribble, and had Betsey W., 1833; Nathaniel Franklin, 1835, m. Anna M. Churchill; Nancy Carver, 1837, m. Charles S. Robbins; George A., m. Katie C. Burgess. SAMUEL, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Lucy Perkins, and had Samuel, 1803. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1833, Sarah Barrows of Middleboro', and had Sarah, m. Nathaniel B. Bradford; Lucy P., m. Charles Fuller. SETH, son of 2d John, m., 1722, Sarah Wooden, and had Elizabeth, 1722; Sarah, 1727, m. John Jones; Seth, 1726, m. Hannah Williams, and Elizabeth Rider; James, 1728; Mary, 1730; William, 1732; Joseph, 1737; Benjamin, 1737; Peter Wooden, 1742; Lucy, 1745, m. Ephraim Holmes. SETH, son of above, m., 1751, Hannah Williams. He m. 2d, 1754, Elizabeth Rider, and had Elizabeth, 1754. SOUTHWORTH, son of 5th William, m., 1833, Lucy, d. of John Burbank, and had Georgiana, 1834, m. Albert G. Hedge. WILLIAM, son of 1st Jonathan, m., 1704, Alice, d. of William Bradford, and had William, 1706; Lemuel, 1707; Mercy, 1706, m. Samuel Cole, and Barnabas Hedge; Benjamin, 1711; Benjamin again, 1717. WILLIAM, son of 3d Lemuel, m. 1764, Mary Rider, and had William, 1767. He m., 2d, Jane, d. of Lemuel Fish, and had Lemuel. WILLIAM, son of 1st Seth, m., 1755, Mercy, d. of Matthew Lemote, and had Abigail, 1755, m. Richard Pierce; Mercy, 1757, m. Levi Harlow; William, 1760. WILLIAM, son of 2d William, m., 1794, Sarah, d. of Joseph Tribble, and had William, m. a Hayden, and wid. Sarah Goddard; Levi, James, Henry; Lydia, m. Luther Ripley; Mary, m. Andrew Bartlett; Sarah, m. Joseph W. Hodgkins. WILLIAM, son of 3d William, m., 1790, Mercy, d. of Nathaniel Carver, and had William, Southworth; Ellen, m. John Sherman; Nathaniel Carver. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Phebe, d. of John Dickson, and had William M., 1822, m. Anna E. Holbrook; Winslow C., 1829, m. Eliza Diman; Ellis D., 1831; Caroline F., 1834, m. Thomas W. Hayden; Charles C., 1838, m. Alice G. Howland. WILLIAM BREWSTER, son of 3d Joseph, m. Harriet G., d. of Joshua Brewster, and had William E., m. Martha, d. of David Turner; Charles E., m. Eleanor N. Chase, and Hannah T. Chadwick; Joseph m. Ella R., d. of William Nightingale, and Harriet May. ZACHEUS, son of 3d Jonathan, m., 1765, Hannah Curtis, and had Phebe, 1766, m. a Morse of Portland; Hannah, 1768, m. Sylvanus Paty; Lydia, 1771, m. a Jordan of Portland; Jonathan; Jerusha, m. Thomas Paty. ZACHEUS, son of 4th Jonathan, m., 1821, Mary, d. of Lewis Churchill, and had Nancy Paty, m. Ozen Bates.

BARNEY, HOSEA, from Taunton, m., 1837, Hannah C. Nichols.

BARRETT, JOHN, m. Hannah Holmes, 1786, and had William. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1812, Ruth, d. of Benjamin Westgate, and had William, m. Nancy Sherman of Rochester; John, m. Ann Gore, and a second wife now living; Clarissa, m. Edward Haley; Ruth, m. William Savery; Charles; Susan; Benjamin, m. Catherine A. Cosgrove.

BARROW (or BARROWS), ANDREW, Plympton, son of 1st James, m. Sarah Perkins, and had Joshua, 1772; James, 1773; Andrew, 1775; Ezra, 1777; Sarah, 1779, m. Jabez Sherman; Mary, 1781, m. Thomas Tilson; Hannah, 1784, m. Thomas Cobb; Elizabeth, 1785; Lothrop, 1788; George, 1790; Charles, 1793; John, 1796. ANSEL, Carver, son of 3d Moses, m. Hannah



Elliot of Sutton, and removed to Vermont. His children were Ansel, m. Lois Warren of Plymouth, now living in Cambridge; Asa, Harvey, m. Hannah Beckley of Maine; Moses, m. Mercy Maxim of Wareham; Betsey, m. Calvin Perkins; Sarah, m. Samuel Barnes of Plymouth; Esther, m. George Gibbs of Middleboro'; Thomas, and Deborah. ASA, son of Zadock, m. Deborah Dewey, 1789, and had Lydia, 1790; Wendell, 1791; Deborah, 1793; Betsey, 1795, m. Ezra Lucas; Asa, 1798; Mira, 1800; Lucy, 1802; Jane, 1804; Rebecca Drew, 1806; Anna, 1809; Sally, 1811; Isaac N., 1814. ASA, Carver, son of Ansel, m. Fanny Dunham, and had Simeon Harvey, 1829, m. Priscilla Ann, d. of William S. Burbank; Samuel; William; and Abigail, m. George Atwood. CHARLES, Carver, son of Andrew, m. Mary Cobb, and had Charles, 1815; James, 1821; Horatio, 1823; Mary Ann, 1830. ELISHA, son of 2d Robert by wife Thankful, had Zacheus, 1720; Lydia, 1723; Elisha, 1724; Patience, 1729. GEORGE, son of 1st Robert, m. Patience Simmons, 1695, and had Moses, 1697; George, 1698, m. Desire Doty, and Samuel. GEORGE, Carver, son of Peleg, m. Sophia Washburn, 1808, and had Sophia Washburn, 1809; Louisa, 1811; Lucy, 1813; Mary Ann, 1817; George D., 1820. JAMES, Plympton, m. Tabitha Rickard, and had Lydia, Kesiah, 1732; James, 1734; Ebenezer, 1736; Eleazar, 1738; Andrew, 1748; George, 1751. JAMES, Carver, son of Andrew, m. Agatha Cobb, and had Mary Cobb, 1795; Nancy, 1802. JAMES, Carver, by wife Elizabeth, had Mehitabel, 1785; Levina, 1789; Ruth, 1791; James, 1794; David, 1796; John, 1799; Elias Shaw, 1801; Elkanah Shaw, 1804; Moses Shaw, 1808; Alfred, 1810. JOHN, who died 1692, had by wife Deborah, Robert, Benajah, Joshua, Ebenezer, and perhaps Mary, Deborah and John. JOHN, perhaps son of above by wife Sarah, had Hannah, 1700; Samuel, 1703; Ruth, 1705. He m., 2d, Bethiah King, 1714. JOHN, by wife Sarah, had John, 1768; William, 1770; Thomas, 1772. JOHN, from Cambridge, m. Sarah Manning of Cambridge, at an unknown date. JOHN, Carver, m. Deborah C. Doten, and had Deborah, 1818; Mary, 1820; Edward D., 1822; George, 1824; Nathan Cobb, 1827; Sarah P., 1830, and Deborah. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of a Peleg, m. Lydia, d. of Nathan Perkins, and had Priscilla, 1772; Olive, 1774; Jonathan, 1777. JOSHUA, Carver, son of Andrew, m. Molly Sherman, and had Nathaniel Sherman, 1796; Sally Sherman, 1799, m. Larned Brown, Eliab Ward, and Noah Prince; Polly, 1802, m. Ebenezer Rogerson; Betsey, 1804; Joshua, and Maria, 1807. LOTHROP, Carver, son of Andrew, m. Sally Shaw, and had Andrew, 1813; Lothrop, 1815; Wilson, 1817; Sally, 1819; Mercy, 1821; Louisa, 1823; Winslow, 1827; Pelham Winslow, 1829, and others. He had a second wife, Margaret. LOTHROP, Carver, son of above, m. Lucinda Sherman, and had Sally Shaw, 1840. MOSES, Plympton, son of George by wife Mary, had Seth, 1719, and Moses. MOSES, Plympton, son of above, m. Deborah Totman, 1748, and had Moses. By a second wife, Mary, he had Carver, 1752, and Mary, 1755. MOSES, Plympton, son of above, had Ansel. NATHANIEL SHERMAN, son of Joshua, m. Abigail Newell, and had Nathaniel Sherman, 1818, m. Clynta Cobb; Abigail Newell, 1821, m. George W. Nelson; Larned Swallow Brown, 1824, m. Marie E., d. of Timothy Barry; Oliver Newell, 1828, m. Eleanor Varnum, and Mary Jane, 1831. NELSON, Carver, son of

Peleg, m. Mary Bisbee, and had Arad, 1819; Jonathan, 1822; Olive, 1825; Nelson, 1828. PELEG, Carver, by wife Jemina, had Thomas, 1776; William, 1778; Mary, 1780; George, 1783; Stephen, 1785; Nelson, 1787; Abigail, 1789; Joseph, 1792. ROBERT, perhaps brother of 1st John, m. 1666, Ruth, d. of George Bonum, and had Eleazer, 1669; Samuel, John, Mehitable, m. Adam Wright, and probably George. ROBERT, son of 1st John, m. Lydia Dunham, and had Elisha, 1686; Robert, 1689; Thankful, 1692, m. Isaac King; Elisha, 1695; Thomas, 1697; Lydia, 1699, m. Thomas Branch. ROBERT, son of above, m. Bethiah Ford, 1711, and had Jabez, 1711; Samuel, 1714; Thomas, 1716; Lydia, 1718. ROBERT, by wife Rebecca, had Robert, 1765; Ebenezer, 1767, m. Clarissa Bartlett. SAMUEL, son of 3d Robert, m. Desire Rogers, 1744, and had Lucy, 1746; Willis, 1748; Isaac, 1750; Elizabeth, 1752; Lazarus, 1754; Samuel, 1762. SAMUEL, Plympton, m. Lydia Barrows, and had Samuel, 1724; John, 1727; Hannah, 1729; Abner, 1732; Zadock, 1734; Robert, 1738; Ebenezer, 1740; Lydia, 1745. SETH, Carver, by wife Abigail, had Ruth, 1771; Seth, 1773; Isaac, 1776. SETH, Carver, son of above, m. Ruth Atwood, and had Roxy, 1802; Isaac, 1804; Abigail Cobb, 1805; Seth, 1807; Enos, 1809; Mary, 1811; Ruth, 1813. THOMAS, Carver, by wife Mary, had Sarah, 1801; Thomas, 1804; John Jay, 1810; James Lloyd, 1816; Peleg, 1822. WILLIAM, Carver, m. Betsy Tillson, and had William DeLamater, 1832; Gustavus H., 1837; Andrew, 1839. He had a first wife, Mary. WILSON, Carver, son of 1st Lathrop, m. Elizabeth D. Sherman, and had Hannah S., 1841; Mercy F., 1843. ZADOCK, son of 2d Samuel, had Asa.

BARSTOW, ICHABOD WESTON, from Pembroke, m. Sarah Roberts, d. of John Clark, 1818.

BARTLETT, ABNER, son of 1st Sylvanus, m. Anna, d. of Ivory Hovey, 1774, and had Abner, 1776, m. Sarah Burgess; Anna, 1777, m. Ellis Bartlett; Betsey, 1779, m. Amasa Holmes; Martha, 1782, m. Meltiah Bartlett; Olive, 1783, m. Samuel Bartlett; Ellen, 1786, m. Thomas Clark; Fanny, 1790, m. Daniel Montague; Harriet, 1792, m. Isaac Manchester; Ivory Hovey, 1794; Eliza, 1801, m. Freeman P. Howland. AMASA, m. Hannah Morton, 1787. AMASA, son of 1st William, m. Sarah Taylor, 1788, and had Amasa; William Sampson, 1807; Hannah, 1792, m. Bourne Spooner; Sally T., 1794, m. William Bishop and Schuyler Sampson; and Mary Ann, m. Schuyler Sampson. AMASA, son of above, m. Esther, d. of Nathaniel Spooner, 1833, and had Amasa S.; Mary Ann, m. James D. Thurber, and Schuyler S. ANDREW, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Lydia Churchill, 1764, and had Andrew, 1765; Caleb, 1767; Henry, 1768; Stephen, 1770; Hosea, 1772; Rebecca, m. Stephen Holmes; Lydia, 1779, m. Ezra Finney; Polly, m. Joseph Prior; Euphany, m. Nathan Holmes, and Lucy, m. Lemuel Bartlett. ANDREW, son of above, m. Sarah Holbrook, 1790, and had Sarah, m. David P. Reynolds; Andrew, and Orrin. ANDREW, son of above, m. Mary, d. of William Barnes, 1830, and had Victor A., 1841; Mary E., 1843; Andrew P. 1848. He m., 2d, Phebe J. Tenney, 1866. ANSEL, son of 2d Judah, m. Elizabeth Churchill, 1789, and had Ansel; Charles, m. Ellen Rider; Lewis, m. Mary Corbin Holmes, and Alexander Dewsbury; Harvey; Caroline, m. Marston Sampson, Betsey, m. Zacheus Parker; Elkanah, and Nancy, m. Zacheus

Sherman. ANSEL, son of 6th Benjamin, m. Polly Lanman, 1801, and had Polly, 1802, m. Joel Randall; Thomas Burgess, 1805, m. Bethiah, d. of John Churchill, and Rebecca W., d. of Avery Dean; Ansel, 1807; Jean, 1809, m. Alexander V. Harvey; Lucy E., 1813, m. William Packard, and Susan, 1816, m. William H. Inglis. ANSEL, son of 1st Ansel, m. Abigail Ripley, 1813, and had Kimball R.; Abigail W., m. Henry Burgess; Nancy, m. Samuel Savery; Rebecca; and Mary, m. Sylvester R. Swett. ARUNA, m. Remember Holmes, 1796, and had Temperance, 1797; Aruna, 1799; Rufus, 1802; Spencer, 1804; Remember, 1807; Sophia, 1809, and Hiram, 1811. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Robert, m. Sarah, d. of Love Brewster, 1656, and had Benjamin; Samuel; Ichabod, Ebenezer, who had a wife, Hannah; Rebecca, m. William Bradford; and Sarah, m. Robert Bartlett. He m. a second wife, Cicily, 1678. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Ruth Pabodie, 1672, and had Robert, 1679; Benjamin; Mercy, m. John Turner; Priscilla, 1697, m. John Sampson; Deborah, m. Josiah Thomas; Ruth, m. John Murdock; Abigail, 1703, m. Gamaliel Bradford; Rebecca, m. John Bradford; Elizabeth, m. Ephraim Bradford; Sarah, m. Ismael Bradford, and William. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Joseph, m. Sarah, d. of Jonathan Barnes, 1702, and had Nathaniel, 1703, m. Abigail Clarke, Jonathan, 1705, m. Thankful Barnes; Benjamin, 1707; Joseph, 1709; Hannah, 1711; Sarah, 1713, m. John Cobb; and Elkanah. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Hannah Stephens, 1737, and had Stephens. He probably m., 2d, Abigail Morton, 1741, and had William, 1742; Priscilla, 1744, m. Samuel Calderwood; Elizabeth, 1746, m. Nathaniel Ripley. BENJAMIN, son of 6th Joseph, m. Jemima Holmes, 1759, and had Jane, m. Nathaniel Ellis; Mary; Joanna, m. Ichabod Davie; Jemima; Nancy, m. Ichabod Davie; Benjamin; Elizabeth, m. William Rogers; Ansel; Sarah, m. Ansel Holmes; and Thomas. BENJAMIN, m. Jean Ellis, 1751, and had Benjamin, 1752. CALEB, m. Adrianna B. Holmes, 1837. CALEB, son of 3d Robert, m. Elizabeth Holmes, 1778; moved to Yarmouth, Me., and had Caleb; Betsey, Isaac; Rebecca, m. Isaac Bartlett; Robert; Susan; George; Charles; and Holmes. CALEB, son of above, m. Mary Small, and had Isaac; Elizabeth; Mary, m. Flavel Bartlett; and William, m. Jane Gardner, d. of Truman Bartlett. CHARLES, son of 11th Joseph, m. wid. Lucinda (Cornish) Bartlett, 1820, and had Charles, 1821; Hosea, 1826; Lucinda, 1829; Abigail, 1837. DAVID, son of 1st Elkanah, m. Mary Carver, 1796, and had Mary, 1796; Dolly, m. I. H. Lucas; and Abigail. DIMAN, son of 3d Ebenezer, m. Lydia Barrows, 1790, and 2d, 1802, Hannah, wid. of James Harlow, and d. of Benjamin Bagnall, and had Lewis and Ephraim. EBENEZER, Duxbury, son of 1st Benjamin by wife Hannah, had Lydia; Ebenezer, 1694. EBENEZER, son of above, m. Mary Rider, and had Rebecca, 1719; Lydia, 1721; and Nathaniel, 1723. He m., 2d, perhaps, Jerusha Sampson. EBENEZER, son of 2d Robert, m. Rebecca Diman, 1732, and had James, 1733; Chloe, 1735; Thomas, 1737; Phebe, 1740; Rebecca, 1745. He m., 2d, Abigail Finney, 1749, and had Ebenezer, 1754; Thomas, 1757; Diman, 1759; and Abigail, 1762, m. Consider Robbins. ELEAZER STEPHENS, son of Freeman, m. Betsey Cobb, and had William Stephens. He m., 2d, Eveline G., d. of Salisbury Jackson, and had Francis J., m. Henrietta C. Shipley; Mary L.; and Eveline Stephens.

ELLIS, son of 4th John, m. Anna Bartlett, 1796, and had John, m. a Dunbar; Mercy, m. Jonas Keith; Anna, m. Humphrey Manchester; Abner, m. Susan Case; Martha, m. Obadiah Burgess; Cyrus, m. Sylvia Pierce; Ellis, 1817; and Freeman. ELLIS, son of above, m. Sophia Ashmead of Philadelphia, and had Ellis Lehman, 1844, and William Lehman Ashmead, 1846, m. Baroness Burdett Coutts. ELKANAH, son of 6th Joseph, m. Sarah Atwood, 1768, and had Elkanah, 1769, m. Rebecca Holmes; David, 1775; John, 1777; Jonathan, 1782; Sally, 1786; and Jennie and Joanna, twins, 1792. ELKANAH, son of 1st Ansel, m. Mary Morton, 1828, and had Mary E., m. Joseph Lasinby Brown; and Frank. ELKANAH, m. Sarah Code, 1802. ELNATHAN, son of 1st Joseph, m. Hannah Mansfield, 1712, and had Elnathan, 1713, moved to New York; and Hannah, 1714. EPHRAIM, son of 3d Robert, m. Mercy Churchill, 1739, and had James, 1760; Sylvanus, 1762; Susanna, 1764; and Rebecca, the last two of whom m. William Leonard. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Kempton, 1774, and had Elizabeth, 1775, m. Ephraim Whiting; Ephraim; Isaac; and Mercy, m. Finney Leach. EPHRAIM, son of Diman, m. Martha Cox, 1830, and had William Henry, 1832; Martha Ann, 1835, m. George E. Morton. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Abigail, d. of Richard Holmes, 1799. FRANCIS, son of Sylvanus, m. Anna Cornish, 1788, and had Annie, 1792; Cephas, 1794; Francis, 1797; Alfred, 1799; Anna Cornish, 1802; Marcia, 1806; Martha Waite, 1810. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Buffalo, son of 2d Uriah, m. Adelia, d. of Dr. James Hunter of Whitby, Canada, from Hull, England, and had George Frederick Hunter, 1856; Daisy Lillian, 1865. FREEMAN, son of Joshua, m. Sarah Stephens, 1797, and had Eleazer Stephens; Hannah, m. John Ransom; Sally, m. a Copeland; Mary; Elizabeth Thacher, m. William Reed; and William. GEORGE, son of 1st Zacheus, m. Sylvia Holmes, 1793, and had Phebe, m. Branch Blackmer; Margaret, m. Nathaniel Harlow; Triphosa, m. Robert Fitts; George W.; and Jerusha, m. Joseph Doten. GEORGE W., son of above, m. Sarah Bartlett, 1825, and had George W., m. Flora A. Holmes. He m., 2d, Melintha Harlow, and had Henry C., m. Emily F. Parker; Winslow, m. Emily, the wid. of his brother; William L., m. Mary E. Shaw; and Frank R., m. Anna Bates. GEORGE, m. Rebecca Lanman, 1798. HARVEY, son of 1st Ansel, m. Nancy Holmes, 1828, and had Nancy, 1830; Harvey, 1833; Ansel, 1835; Almira, 1837; and George. HENRY, m. Fanny Churchill, 1817. HENRY, m. Prudence Straffin, 1811. HOSEA, son of 1st Andrew, m. Mercy Bartlett, 1798; and had Abigail, 1799; Hosea, 1801; Maria, 1805; John, 1809; Abigail, 1810. HOSEA, son of above, m. Susan Cornish, and had Samuel. He m., 2d, Eliza, d. of Aaron Hovey, and 3d, Eleanor, d. of Benjamin Clark, 1840. ICHABOD, Marshfield, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Waterman of Marshfield, 1699, and had Ichabod; Josiah, 1701, m. Mary Chandler; Nathaniel, 1703, m. Abiah Delano; Joseph, 1706, m. Dorothy Wadsworth; Elizabeth, 1708; and Mercy. He m., 2d, Desire, d. of Seth Arnold, 1709, and had Sarah, 1710, m. Cornelius Drew; Josiah; and Seth. ICHABOD, son of above, m. Susanna Spooner, 1721, and had Ichabod; and Solomon, m., Joanna Holmes. ICHABOD, son of above, m. Hannah Rogers, 1753, and had Ichabod, 1754; Hannah; Jerusha; Mercy; and Peabody. ICHABOD, Honolulu, son of 2d Uriah, m.,

1855, Caroline Frances Gould, d. of James Stuart Gould of Maine, and had Carrie Adela, 1856, m. Thomas A. Mitchell of Oakland, Cal.; Laura Frances, 1857, m. Noah Helsey of Oakland; Lily, 1859; and George L., 1865. ISAAC, son of 1st Zacheus, m. Mary Bryant, and had Laura Ann; Mary; Elizabeth, m. Jason Winnett; Erastus H.; and Fayette. ISAAC, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Fear Cobb, 1801, and had Isaac, 1801; Eliza Ann, 1807, m. Stephen P. Brown; and Ephraim, 1809. He m., 2d, Rebecca, d. of Caleb Bartlett, and had Robert, 1817; and Rebecca, 1819. ISAAC, m. Sarah Cotton, 1825, and had Isaac T., 1826; Catherine C., 1832; Lilliston B., 1834; Henry I., 1836; Anna, 1838. IVORY HOVEY, son of Abner, m. Betsey Clark, 1814, and had Abner; Ivory; George; William; Robert; Catherine; and Dolor. JAMES, m. Emily Bradford, 1825. JAMES, m. Charlotte Covill of Sandwich, about 1832. JAMES, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Mary Taylor, 1783, and had Mary Taylor, 1784; James; Sylvanus; Mercy B., m. Leander Lovell; Rebecca A., 1798; Jane, 1800; and Susan, m. Abner S. Taylor. JAMES, son of above, m., 1807, Sarah Witherell, and had Sarah, m. Isaac Brewster; Margaret, m. Ethan Earle; Harriet; Jane Elizabeth, m. Thatcher R. Raymond; Sylvanus T., 1808; James T., 1818; Sylvanus Taylor, 1820; James Thomas; Charles T.; Mary A., 1825; and Rebecca T., 1828. JESSE, son of 1st Sylvanus, m. Polly Hovey, 1809, and had Sylvanus; William D.; and Catherine. John, son of 2d Robert, m. Sarah, d. of Ebenezer Cobb, 1723, and had Jerusha, 1724; Sarah, 1726, m. Thomas Faunce; and Hannah, 1727, m. Stephen Doten; Mary, 1731. He m., 2d, wid. Sarah Gray of Falmouth, 1734, and had Jerusha, 1735, m. George Peckham; John, 1738; Jennie, 1740; Lewis, 1743; Abigail, 1745, m. Eleazer Churchill; Maria, 1748, m. Richard Babb; Charles, m. Abigail Churchill; and George, m. Sarah Churchill. JOHN, son of 2d Samuel, m. Sarah Bartlett, 1756, and had Sarah, 1759, m. Thomas Morton; Eunice, 1761, m. William Morton; John, 1763; and Deborah. JOHN, son of 1st John, m. Dorothy Carver, 1768, and had Lewis, 1770, m. Hannah Paty; Dolly; John Lewis; John; and Henry. JOHN, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Mercy Ellis, 1762, and had Abigail, 1763, m. Benjamin Washburn; John, 1766; Ellis, 1770; Ivory, 1772; and Samuel, m. Olive Bartlett. JOHN, son of 3d Joseph, m. Bathsheba Shurtleff, and had Rufus, 1771; Dorothy, 1774, m. Ellis Bradford; Sarah, 1776, m. Simeon Chandler; Betsey, 1779, m. Bradford Holmes; Olive, 1783, m. Thomas Bates; John, 1786; George, 1789; Bathsheba, 1793, m. Lazarus Drew; and Joseph. JOHN, m. Sophronia King, 1802, and had Alonzo Sydney, 1803; and Martha Adelaide, 1806. JOHN, son of 1st Elkanah, m. Rebecca Rider, 1799, and had John; Eliza, m. Brackly Cushing; Priscilla, m. a Wadleigh; and Joseph. He m. a 2d wife, Jerusha, wid. of Robert Davie, and d. of Joseph Trask. JOHN, son of 2d John, m. Polly Morton, 1795, and had John; Mary, m. Obadiah King; Rebecca, m. Peter Smith. JOHN, son of above, m. Caroline Lawrence, and had Polly Morton, 1823; Caroline Augusta, 1829; and John Edwards, 1836. JOHN, m. Cynthia Lucas, 1820. JOHN, son of 7th John, m. Eliza, d. of Ezra Finney, 1829, and had Caroline; John Bishop, m. Eliza, d. of Stephen Smith of Boston; Ezra Finney; Lydia; James Easdehl, m. Adeline Mullikin of Philadelphia. He m., 2d, wid. (Austin) Robinson of Boston. JONATHAN, son of 3d Benjamin, m., 1731, Thankful, d. of John

Barnes, and had James, 1732, m. Elizabeth Bates; Sarah, 1734; Thankful, 1738; Jonathan, 1742; Lucy, 1744, m. Bartlett Holmes; William, 1747; and Thankful, 1750, m. Ansel Harlow. JONATHAN, son of 6th Joseph, m. Lydia Ellis, 1777, and had Mercy, 1782; Jonathan, 1787. JOSEPH, son of 1st Robert, m. Hannah, d. of Gabriel Fallowell, and had Joseph, 1665; Robert, 1663; Elnathan; Benjamin; Hannah, m. Joseph Sylvester; Mary, 1673, m. John Barnes; and Sarah, m. Elisha Holmes. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Lydia Griswold, 1692, and had Joseph, 1693; Samuel, 1696; Lydia, 1698, m. Lazarus LeBaron; Benjamin, 1699, m. Lydia Morton; and Sarah, 1703, m. Francis LeBaron and Joseph Swift. JOSEPH, son of 1st Ichabod, m. Dorothy Wadsworth, 1720, and had Mercy, 1733; Annie, 1735; Ichabod, 1736; Joseph, 1740; Dorothy, 1743, m. William Drew; Bathsheba; Uriah; Elizabeth, 1747, m. Robert Foster; and John. JOSEPH, son of 2d Joseph, m. Elizabeth Bartlett, 1717, and had William, 1718; Sylvanus, 1719; Jerusha, 1721, m. Joseph Crosswell; Lydia, 1722, m. Jonathan Parker; Zacheus, 1725; Betty, 1727, m. Benjamin Rider; Joseph, 1729, m. Lydia Cobb. JOSEPH, son of 2d Robert, m. Sarah Morton, 1737 and had Sarah, 1737, m. John Bartlett; Joseph, 1738; Thomas, 1742; Josiah, 1744; Martha, 1747, m. a Jackson; Hannah, 1749, m. Daniel Hosea. JOSEPH, son of 3d Benjamin, m. Jean Swift, 1735, and had Benjamin, 1736; Mercy, 1738, m. Sylvanus Marshall; Jean, 1741, m. Matthew Claghorn; Joann, 1742, m. George Atwood; Joseph, 1745; Elkanah, 1747; and David and Jonathan, 1753. JOSEPH, son of 3d Joseph, m. Laurana Drew, and had Laurana, 1768; Joseph, 1770, m. Lucy Bradford; Seth, 1772, m. Mary Kimball; Ichabod, 1775; Lysander, 1777, m. Harriet Drew; Sarah D., 1780; Charles, 1786. JOSEPH, son of 5th Joseph, m. Mary Bartlett, 1770, and had Joseph; Frederick, m. Lydia Dunham; and Mary, m. Nathaniel Bartlett. JOSEPH, son of 6th Joseph, m. Lucy Holmes, 1770, and had Joseph, 1770; Zephaniah, 1772, m. Eliza, d. of Ebenezer Sampson; Lucy, 1775; Bradford, 1776. JOSEPH, son of 7th Joseph, m. Lucy Bradford, and had Betsey, 1799, m. Anthony E. Glynn; Lucy F.; Nancy, 1804, m. Nathaniel Drew; David B., 1806, m. Abigail Freeman; Ichabod, 1809; Cornelius A., 1811, m. Mabel Drew; Lucy F., 1814, m. Peter Pratt; Walter S., 1818, m. Susan A. Soule. JOSEPH, son of 1st Zacheus, m. Anna Clark, 1784, and had Charles, 1785; Joseph, 1786; Hannah, 1787, m. Thomas Mayo and Samuel Clark; Thomas, 1789, m. Lucinda Cornish; Zacheus, 1793, m. Sylvia Blackwell; Micah, 1793; Isaac, 1796; Abigail, 1798, m. Seth Clark; and Clark, 1800. JOSEPH, son of 3d Samuel, m. Rebecca Churchill, 1784, and had William, 1786; Rebecca; Susan, 1795; Joseph; Augustus; John; Samuel; Benjamin; and Eliza Ann, m. Albert Goodwin. He m., 2d, Lucy Dyer, 1821. JOSEPH, m. Grace Cornish, 1813. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of 1st Samuel, m. Lydia Nelson, and had Isaiah, 1716; Patience, 1718; Hannah, 1721; Lydia, 1725. JOSHUA, son of 3d Robert, m. Mary Harlow, 1772, and had Freeman, m. Sarah Stephens; and Joshua, m. Elizabeth Goodwin. JUDAH, son of 1st William, m. Mercy Sylvester, 1788, and had William, m. Abiah Parsons. JUDAH, son of 2d Samuel, m. Love Sprague, 1763, and had Ansel; Mary, m. John Cronican; Nathaniel; Roxanna, m. Rufus Bartlett, and perhaps others. JUDAH, son of 5th Nathaniel, m. Jerusha Holmes, 1824, and had Eliza Ann, 1826. He m., 2d, wid. Eliza Jane

Lucas, 1831, and had Jerusha Holmes, 1832; John Franklin, 1835; Martha Washington, 1837; Amasa, 1839. LAZARUS, m. Thankful C. Bartlett, 1817. LEMUEL, son of 2d Robert, m. Mary Doty, 1742, and had Lemuel, 1744; William, 1746; Mary, 1749, m. a Sturtevant; Jean, 1754, m. a Doten; Stephen, 1756; Rebecca, 1760, m. a Holmes; Rufus, 1762, m. Mercy Churchill. LEMUEL, by wife Lucy, had Lucy, 1807. LEWIS, son of Diman, m. Mary C. Holmes, 1825, and had Charles Lewis, 1827; Martha Ann, 1830; William Marston, 1832; Mary Jane, 1834. LEMUEL, m. Lucy Bartlett, 1807. LEMUEL BRADFORD, m. Mary Holmes, 1785. NATHANIEL, son of 3d Benjamin, m. Abigail, d. of Thomas Clark, 1725, and had Thomas, 1725; Susanna, 1728, m. Elkanah Churchill; Mary, 1730, m. William Bartlett; Nathaniel, 1733, m. Lydia, d. of Lemuel Barnes; John, 1736; Andrew, 1738; Abigail, 1740, m. Solomon Holmes; Hannah, 1743, m. Elkanah Barnes. NATHANIEL, son of 3d Samuel, m. Mary Bartlett, 1793, and had Nathaniel; Harriet, m. Samuel M. Whitten; Mary, m. Henry Seymour; Almira, m. Nathaniel Churchill; Sophia, m. William Straffin; Betsey; Edward; Cornelius, m. wid. Marcia (Perkins) Sturtevant. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Lucia, d. of Barnabas Holmes, 1821, and had Nathaniel, 1822, m. Sarah Soule; Frederick, 1824, m. Harriet Martin and Elizabeth G. Thrasher; David C., 1827; Lucia A., 1828; Cornelius, 1831, m. Deborah A. Hoyt; and Mary J., 1837. NATHANIEL, m. Susan Diman, 1816. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Judah, m. Elizabeth Marshall, 1784, and had Susanna; Nathaniel, 1786; Ansel; Peabody; Samuel, m. Lydia Bartlett; Judah, and Amasa. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Sarah Lucas, 1808, and had Susan and Sarah. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Solomon, m. Hannah Faunce, 1787, and had Nathaniel. NATHANIEL, son of the last, m. Priscilla, wid. of Thomas Pope, 1824. ORRIN, Brockton, son of 2d Andrew, m., 1841, Sarah Jane, d. of James C. Drake of Grafton, New Hampshire, and had Cordelia Frances, 1843; Henry Murray, 1847. PEABODY, son of 3d Ichabod, m. Lucy Turner, 1793, and had Deborah, 1794; Ichabod, 1797; Peabody, 1799; Turner Kimball, 1801; Coleman, 1803; Lucy, 1804; Hannah Rogers, 1806; Deborah, 1809; Jerusha, 1812. ROBERT came in the Ann, 1623, and m., 1628, Mary, d. of Richard Warren, by whom he had Benjamin, 1633; Joseph, 1639; Rebecca, m. William Harlow; Mary, m. Richard Foster and Jonathan Morey; Sarah, m. Samuel Rider; Elizabeth, m. Anthony Sprague; Lydia, 1647, m. James Barnaby and John Nelson; Mercy, 1651, m. John Ivey of Boston. ROBERT, son of 1st Joseph, m. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, 1687, and Sarah, d. of Jacob Cooke, 1691, and had Hannah, 1691, m. Eleazer Churchill; Thomas, 1694, m. Abigail Finney; John, 1696; Sarah, 1699, m. John Finney; James, 1701; Joseph, 1704; Elizabeth, 1707, m. Thomas Sears; William, 1709, m. Sarah Foster; Ebenezer, 1710; Robert, 1713; Lemuel, 1715. ROBERT, son of above, m. Rebecca Wood, 1733, and had Robert, 1735; Ephraim, 1737; Rebecca, 1739, m. Ephraim Darling; Caleb, 1740; Isaac, 1742, m. Lois Harlow; Lazarus, 1744; Joshua, 1747; James, 1749; Susanna, 1750; Josiah, 1753, m. Martha Holmes. ROBERT, son of above, m. Jean Spooner, 1770. RUFUS, from N. H., m., about 1800, Roxanna, d. of Judah Bartlett, and had Rufus, Clark, Nancy C., and Thomas. SAMUEL, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Hannah, d. of William Peabodie, 1683, and had Benjamin, 1684; Samuel, 1688; Joseph, 1686,

m. Lydia Nelson; Ichabod; Lydia, m. Joseph Holmes; Sarah, m. Nathan Thomas and Jedediah Bourne; Elizabeth, m. Ephraim Bradford. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Hannah Churchill, 1725, and had Samuel, William, John, and Judah. SAMUEL, son of above, m., in North Carolina, Betsey Moore, and had Mary, m. Ephraim Finney; Betty, m. Amaziah Churchill; William; John, and Joseph, 1762. He m. a 2d wife in Plymouth, Elizabeth Jackson, 1766, and had Samuel, 1767; Nathaniel, 1769; Cornelius, 1771; Alexander; Truman, and Stephen. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Zilpha Morton, 1794, and had Eliza, m. Joseph Holmes. SAMUEL, son of 1st William, m. Joanna Taylor, 1783, and had Samuel, Judah, and others, all of whom removed to Maine. SAMUEL, son of 4th John, m. Olive Bartlett, 1801, and had Samuel, 1802; Hiram, 1804, m. Euphany Holmes; Harvey Stetson, 1806; Fanny Hovey, 1809, m. Alfred Cole; Eliza Thomas, 1811, m. Alden S. Simmons; Bourne, Frances, Ann, Harriet, and Abby. SAMUEL, m. Marcia Bartlett, 1825. SAMUEL, m. Abigail Magoon, 1747. SAMUEL, son of 2d Joseph, m. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Lothrop, 1721, and had Lothrop, 1723; Elizabeth, 1725; Margaret, 1728; Hannah, 1731; Margaret, 1737. He m., 2d, Elizabeth (Lothrop), wid. of Thomas Witherell, 1748, and had Samuel, 1749; Samuel, 1751; Elizabeth, 1753, m. Peleg Wadsworth; Lothrop, 1755; Hannah, 1757; Isaac, 1759. SETH S., m. Ann C. Bartlett, 1836. SOLOMON, m. Clarissa Lindsey, 1817. SOLOMON, m. Joanna Holmes, 1749, and had Solomon, 1751, m. Hannah Rogers; James, 1751; Benjamin, 1755; Nathaniel, and Abigail. STEPHEN, son of 1st Andrew, m. Polly Nye, 1799, and had Harriet, 1800; Stephen, 1801, m. Phebe Reed; Mary, 1804; Thomas Nye, 1806, m. Mercy Taylor Wadsworth; Lorenzo, 1809; Lewis L.; Edward, m. Betsey Beal of Kingston; and Harriet, m. Charles T. Holmes. STEPHEN, son of above, m. Phebe Reed, and had Lorenzo; Elizabeth, m. Ezra Sampson Diman; and Mercy White, m. James Macy. SYLVANUS, son of 4th Joseph, m. Martha Wait, 1743, and had Wait, 1744; Elizabeth, 1749, m. Thomas Bartlett; Sylvanus, 1751; Mary, 1753, m. Joseph Bartlett; Abner, 1755, m. Anna Hovey; Martha, 1757; Jerusha, 1759; Joseph, 1761, m. Anna Mary Witherell; Francis; Sophia, m. Benjamin Drew; and Jesse, 1772, m. Betsey Drew and Mary Hovey. SYLVANUS, son of above, m. Sarah Loring, and had Bathsheba, Martha, Sylvanus, Sarah, Isaac, Betsey, Alvin, Joseph, Loring, Ignatius; Jerusha, m. Nathaniel Holmes; Isalah, Lydia, Thomas, and Daniel. THOMAS, son of 3d Ebenezer, m. Sarah Rider, 1778, and had Ebenezer, 1779; Thomas, 1781; Sarah, 1784; Ezra Rider, 1786; Seth, 1788; Sarah, 1791; Lemuel, 1794. THOMAS, son of 1st William, m. Margaret James Drew, 1794, and had Elizabeth, 1797; Thomas, 1799; William T., 1801; Margaret James, 1804, m. George P. Fowler; Nathaniel, 1806; Mary, 1809, m. Nathaniel Brown; and Sarah, 1812. THOMAS, son of 5th Joseph, m. Betty Bartlett, 1765, and had Betsey, m. Solomon Churchill; Jerusha, Daniel, Thomas, and Deborah. THOMAS, son of Rufus, m. Phebe Doten, 1823, and had Phebe T., 1835; and Roxanna A., 1838. THOMAS BURGESS, son of 2d Ansel, m. Bethiah, d. of John Churchill, and had Charles B., 1831; Mary A., 1836, m. Charles C. Doten; Russell T., 1840, m. Emeline F., d. of William Savery; and Priscilla, 1845. He m. 2d, Rebecca W., d. of Avery Dean, 1850. THOMAS, son of 11th



Joseph, m. Lucinda Cornish, and had Thomas Mayo, who moved to Penn., and died, 1818. THOMAS, m. Ruth Rogers, 1798. TRUMAN, son of 3d Samuel, m. Experience Finney, 1798, and had William; Josiah, m. Fanny, d. of Ansel Robbins; Flavel, m. Mary Bartlett; Charles; Stephen; Truman, 1799; Azariah; Ann; Lucia, and Angeline. TRUMAN, son of above, m. Mercy Jennings, and had Charles T.; Mercy Ann, m. Alexander P. Atwood; Jane G., m. William Bartlett; Angeline, m. Isaac Dunham; and Caroline. URIAH, son of 3d Joseph, m., 1765, Lois (Doty) Washburn, and 2d, Susanna Cook, and had William, 1765; Lois, 1768, m. Samuel Spear; Peleg, 1771 m. Jane Adams and a Leach; Uriah, 1774; Frederick, 1779; Deborah, 1782, m. Elisha Barker; Clarissa, 1784, m. Aaron Nash and a Beckley; Nathaniel, 1786; Uriah, 1789, m. Olive Holmes; Susanna, m. a Clark and a Brigham; Isaac, and Polly. URIAH, son of above, m. Olive Holmes, 1823, and had Mahala, 1823, m. Stephen Holmes; Frederick William, 1826; George, 1827, m. Susanna H. Richardson; Ichabod, 1829; Thomas Holmes, 1831, m. Caroline E. Fuller; Robert Bruce, 1833, m. Elizabeth of San Francisco, where he lives; and Eugene, 1835. WILLIAM, son of 2d Samuel, m. Mary Bartlett, 1752, and had Hannah, 1752; William, 1754, moved to North Carolina; Samuel, 1757; Judah; Amasa, 1763; Mary; Sarah, 1768, m. Lemuel Drew; Thomas, 1770; Nathaniel, 1772. WILLIAM, son of 5th Benjamin, m. Rebecca Trask, 1761, and had William, 1761, m. Deborah Holmes; Zacheus, 1763, m. Hannah Thomas; Thomas, 1766; and Jabez, 1768. WILLIAM, son of 12th Joseph, m. Susan, d. of James Thacher, 1814, and had Susan Louisa, 1815, m. Charles O. Boutelle; Betsey Thacher, 1818; John, 1820, m. Hannah Willard of Cambridge; Eliza Ann, 1825; and Mary, 1827. WILLIAM, son of 1st Truman, m. Lucy Dyer Holmes, and had Lucia, Esther, and Mary. WILLIAM SAMPSON, son of 2d Amasa, m. Betsey, d. of Ezra Finney, and had Hannah Bourne, 1832, Elizabeth Holbrook, 1834; Abby James, 1835; Mary Eliza, 1838; Sarah Taylor, 1840; Leonice Sampson, 1842; William Bishop, 1845; and Charles Bourne, 1852. WILLIAM, son of 1st Judah, m. Abiah Parsons, 1809, and had William, m. Mary Phillips of Easton; Joann, m. Bartlett Holmes; Abby Washburn; Judah, m. Wealthy S., d. of Saml. Lewis; Rebecca, m. William Burgess; and Nathaniel Thomas, m. Hannah Billings of Boston. ZACHEUS, son of 4th Joseph, m. Margaret Barnes, 1753, and had George; Zacheus, 1765; Isaac; Maltiah, m. Patty Bartlett and a Cushman; Phebe, m. Daniel Perry of Sandwich; Betsey, m. Elias Nye; Joseph; and Mary, m. a Mayhew. ZACHEUS, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Samuel Jackson, 1796, and had Sydney of Boston; Margaret, m. Winslow Warren; Dr. George of Boston; and Caroline, m. George Pratt of Boston. ZACHEUS, son of 11th Joseph, m. Sylvia Blackwell, and had Clark, 1825, m. Mary S. Knowles; Sarah, 1828, m. Paran Bartlett; Sylvia Ann, 1833; Zacheus, 1835; James, 1841, m. Sarah A. Briggs; and John F., m. Emma, d. of Hosea Bartlett. (See Bartlett Genealogy).

BARTON, JOHN, from Duxbury, m. Abigail Simmons, 1784.

BASSETT, JOHN, m. Hannah Holmes, 1787. THOMAS, m. Abby, d. of John Chase, and had, 1836, Angeline Stephens, m. George Bailey; Jesse Thomas, 1838; Avis, 1846; Samuel R., 1848; Edward E., 1852, m. Mary F. Swift; Harriet Elizabeth, 1854; George W., 1857; Albert, 1858. WILLIAM, m.

Abigail Lee, 1769. WILLIAM, m., in Leyden, 1611, Margaret Oldham, having previously m. Cecil Lecht, and came in the Fortune 1621, with wife, and had William; Nathaniel; Joseph, m. Martha, d. of Edmund Hobart of Hingham; Sarah, m. Peregrine White; Elizabeth, m. Thomas Burgess; and Jane, m. Thomas Gilbert of Taunton. In the division of cattle, 1627, his wife is called Elizabeth. He afterwards moved to Duxbury, and finally to Bridgewater.

BATES, BENJAMIN, Abington, son of 2d Edward, m. Betty, d. of Christopher Dyer of Weymouth not long after the year 1700, and had Christopher, and perhaps others. BENJAMIN, son of 4th Joseph, by wife Jemima, had William, 1813. BENJAMIN, son of 5th Joseph, m. Martha, d. of Ignatius Peirce, about 1830, and had Benjamin F., m. Adeline, d. of Nathan King; Ebenezer P., 1841; Maria, 1846; Betsey, m. Arvin M. Bancroft; Martha A., m. Thomas Collingwood and Thomas Everett Cornish; and Joseph N., 1856. BENJAMIN F., son of above, m. as above, 1857, and had Charles F., 1862. CHARLES, East Bridgewater, son of 1st Christopher, m. Huldah Noyes, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Abby, and another. CLEMENT came from Hertfordshire, England, 1635, according to the certificate of emigration, at the age of 40, a passenger in the Elizabeth, William Stagg, master, from London, with his wife Ann, and five children. James, 14 years of age; Clement, 12; Rachel, 8; Joseph, 5; and Benjamin, 2, and settled in Hingham. Family records and tradition state that he died Sept. 17, 1671, at the age of 81 years, and that Edward of Weymouth, George of Boston, and James of Dorchester were his brothers. CLEMENT, son of 2d Joseph, lived in that part of Scituate now Hanover, and m., 1730, Agatha Merritt, by whom he had Clement, 1730; James, 1732; Seth, 1735; Thomas; Joshua; Gamaliel, 1745; Paul, 1747; Nabby, 1750, m. John Chapman; Betsey, and Clement, baptized, 1755. CLEMENT, Hanover, son of above, m. Rebecca Stetson, 1785, and had Thomas M., 1787; Clement, Hira, Joshua; Lucy, m. Benjamin Stetson; Nabby, m. Thomas 'Damon, and Priscilla, m. Charles Leach. CLEMENT, son of above, moved to Plymouth in 1809, and in 1814, m. Irene Sanger, d. of Thomas Burgess, by whom he had Ruby, 1814, m. George A. Drew; Ozen, 1816, and Hira, 1819. He m., 2d, Betsey, sister of 1st wife, 1824, and had Elizabeth, 1826, m. Samuel R. Winslow; Augusta, 1831, m. Nathaniel Doten of Boston; Charles C., 1835; and Lucretia, 1837, m. Branch G. Blackmer. COMFORT, Pembroke, a descendant from 1st Clement, through his son Joseph and grandson Caleb, m. Millicent Carver of Marshfield, and had Comfort, and perhaps others. COMFORT, Pembroke, son of above, had Comfort, Caleb, and Spencer. COMFORT, Pembroke, son of above, had Joseph, m. Sarah, d. of John B. Barstow; Caleb; Edward, m. a Howland; Sylvanus, m. a Magoon; and a d. m. a Bishop. COMFORT, son of above, moved to Plymouth, and m., 1814, Betsey, d. of Daniel Pierce of Pembroke, by whom he had Daniel Pierce, 1817, m. Lydia A., d. of Daniel Rider of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Mulligan of Blackstone; Elizabeth Ann, 1821, m. Samuel Harmon Davie; Gustavus Davie, 1823; George Henry, 1825, m. Hannah Fettyplace of Blackstone, and Mary A. Boyden of same; Abigail Whittemore, 1827, m. Edwin Lucas; Clarinda Maria, 1829, m. Benjamin Swift; Adoniram Judson, 1831; Francis, 1834, m. Nancy Pierce of Middleboro'; Andrew, 1837; Mary

Washington, 1839, m. W. W. Stockwell of Freetown. CHRISTOPHER, Bridgewater, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Mary, d. of John Brown, and had Christopher, Moses; Jacob, m. Lucy Dyer; Daniel, m. Jane Reed; Charles, m. Huldah Noyes; Mary, Anna; and Nahum, m. Julia A. Leavitt of East Bridgewater. CHRISTOPHER, Bridgewater, son of above, m. Polly Howland, and had James, George, Mary, Laurany, Harriet, William, Elbridge. DANIEL, son of 1st Christopher, m. Jane Reed, and had Daniel, Mary, and Eliza. DAVID, probably a descendant from 1st Clement, m. in Plymouth, about 1710, a wife Abigail, and had Remember, 1711; David, 1713; Joseph, 1715; Mary, 1717; Abigail, 1719; Lydia, 1722; and Ann, 1724. DAVID, son of 3d Joseph, m., 1774, Thankful (Cobb), wid. of John Savery of Middleboro', and had Hannah, m. Jonathan Harvey; Susan, m. Stephen Paine, and Joshua Torrey; and Mercy, m. George Simmons. DAVID, son of 4th Joseph, m. Lydia Atwood and Margaret Atwood, and had Sylvia E., m. Preston Manter. EDWARD, Weymouth, 1639, by wife Susan, had Prudence, 1639; Increase, 1641, and Edward. EDWARD, Weymouth, son of above, by wife Elizabeth had Susanna, 1680; Edward, 1683; John, 1687; Ebenezer, Benjamin, Eleazer, and Mary, 1697. EDWARD, Abington, son of above, m. Silence Richards about 1713, and had Edward, Silence, Daniel, Peter, and Samuel. GAMALIEL, Hanover, son of 2d Clement, m. Mary Carver of Pembroke, 1771, and had Lydia, 1772; Gamaliel, 1774; Mary P., 1776; Calvin, 1777; Hannah, 1779, m. Levi Fish; James, 1781; John Blaney, 1783; Rebecca, 1785; Deborah, 1787; Deborah again, 1789, m. Jacob Capron of Attleboro; Reuben, 1790; Betsey, 1792; Rufus, 1794; Ezekiel, 1795, and Abigail, 1797. GEORGE H. of Farmington, Me., m. Mary Holbrook, d. of Jacob Covington, 1844. GUSTAVUS DAVIS, son of 3d Comfort, m. Nancy D., d. of Josiah Finney, and had Josiah F., 1851; Lizzie Allen, 1853; Nancy D., 1865; Charles H., m. Clara P. King, and Angeline, 1868. HIRA, son of 4th Clement, m. Emily F., d. of Thomas Goodwin, 1847, and had Charles C., 1851, and Carrie Goodwin, 1856, m. Harvey Bartlett. HORACE W., son of 2d Moses, m. Fanny Gibbs, d. of Nathaniel Goodwin, 1862, and had Alice, 1865, and Sturgis, 1868. JACOB, East Bridgewater, son of 1st Christopher, m. Lucy Dyer, and had Jacob and Samuel. JAMES, son of 2d Christopher, m. Betsey J. Gurney of Boston, and had James C., m. Hattie, d. of Benjamin Gooding, and Clarissa, m. Alpheus K. Harmon. JOHN, m. Hannah S., d. of John Faunce, 1827, and was a descendant from 1st Clement, through three Josephs and two Benjamins. JOHN of Hanover, m. Hannah Sylvester, 1764. JOHN from Rochester, m. Marcia E. Southworth, 1844, and had Marcia S., m. Henry C. Rogers. JOHN BLANEY, son of Gamaliel, moved to Plymouth from Hanover, and m., 1807, Mary (Sylvester) Taylor, wid. of Edward Taylor, by whom he had Abby Washburn, 1808. JONATHAN, son of 4th Joseph, m. Fear Chubbuck, and had Joseph N., 1832; Harriet, 1838; Stephen, 1840. JOSEPH, Hingham, son of 1st Clement, m., 1650, Esther Hilliard, and had Joseph, Caleb, Hannah, Joshua, Bathsheba, Clement, Eleazer, and perhaps others. JOSEPH, Hingham, son of above, according to Savage, m., 1684, Mary, d. of Samuel Lincoln; according to Barry, by whom the wife was unknown, he had Ruth, 1695, m. Dea. Joseph Josslynn; Joseph, 1697; Mercy, 1699; Mary, 1701; Solomon,

1702; Amos, 1705; Clement, 1707; Rachel, 1710, m. Stephen Torrey. In this list all the children were born more than eleven years after marriage and after his removal to Scituate. It is probable therefore that he had other children in Hingham not recorded. JOSEPH, son of 1st David, m. Elizabeth Gibbs, 1741, and had Elizabeth, 1742; Joann, 1743; David, 1745; Samuel, 1749; Lydia, 1752, and Joseph. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Mehitabel Wright, 1776; and, 2d, Rebecca Harlow, 1783, by whom he had Joseph, Rebecca, Benjamin; Betsey, m. Tisdale Fuller; Patience, m. Abijah Lincoln; David; Jonathan, m. Fear Chubbuck, and Phebe, m. Wm. Dennis of Sandwich. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Lucy Douglass, 1807, and had Benjamin; Joseph; Lucy, m. Lewis King; Lydia, m. John Sturtevant, and Cynthia, m. George Phillips. MOSES, Bridgewater, son of 1st Christopher, m. Deborah Dyer, 1808, and had Mehitabel, 1809; Christopher, 1813; Moses, 1815; Deborah, 1819; Nahum, 1822; Samuel, 1826; Nahum again, 1828. MOSES, Plymouth and Bridgewater, son of above, m. Eliza Johnson, and had Horace W., m. Fanny Gibbs Goodwin; and Alice Gertrude, m. Frank Smith of East Bridgewater. NAHUM, son of 1st Christopher, m. Julia A. Leavitt of East Bridgewater, and had George G., 1858. OZEN, son of 4th Clement, m. Nancy Paty, d. of Zacheus Barnes, 1840, and had Ozen, 1841. He m., 2d, Abbie H., d. of Sylvanus Churchill, 1871. SAMUEL, brother of 1st David, m. Margaret Churchill, 1706, and had Thomas, 1709; Samuel, 1713; John, 1716; Barnabas, 1719; Job, 1721. STEPHEN, son of Jonathan, m. Lucinda Nye Burgess, 1864, and had Stephen H., 1864; Charles L., 1865; Lizzie E. F., 1867, and Edgar W., 1869. THOMAS, son of Samuel, m. Lydia, d. of Thomas Savery, 1737, and had Sarah, 1737, and probably Thomas, who m. Susanna, d. of Benjamin Cornish.

BATTLES, ASA, Bridgewater, son of 3d John, m., 1788, Mary, d. of John Pratt, and had Polly, 1788, m. Nathan Cleaveland; Asa, 1790, m. Polly Chesman, John, 1792, m. Millicent Porter; Betsey, 1794, m. Palmer Branch; William, 1796, Susanna, 1798, m. Thomas Reynolds; Amelia, 1800; Isabella, and Hannah. BENJAMIN, son of Joshua, m., 1800, Zilpha Wadsworth. BRADFORD LEWIS, son of 3d John, m., 1835, Nancy, d. of Ichabod Harlow, and had Jane White, 1836. CALEB, son of Joshua, m., 1797, Jane Rider, and had Caleb, 1798. He m., 2d, Lucy Rider, 1804, and had Winslow, 1808; Otis, 1810, m. Sally Burt; Ellis, 1812, m. Olive B. Lucas. CALEB, son of above, m., 1820, Rebecca Holmes Nickerson, and had Caleb, William L.; Lucy Jane, m. Lionel Churchill, and perhaps others. JOHN, Dedham, son of Thomas, m., 1678, Hannah Holbrook, and had Hannah, 1680; Mary, 1684; John, 1689; Ebenezer, 1692. JOHN, son of above, removed to Plymouth, and by wife Martha had Jonathan, 1718; Martha, 1720; John, 1721; Edward, 1723; Mary, 1726; Bathsheba, 1728; Timothy, 1730; Rebecca, 1732; Samuel, 1734; and Joshua. JOHN, Bridgewater, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Edward Curtis, and had John; Jonathan, m. Hannah Porter; Samuel, Asa, Uriah, Edward, Curtis, Hannah, Rebecca, and Susanna. JOHN, son of 1st Samuel, m. Elizabeth, d. of Lemuel Cobb, and had John. He m., 2d, 1807, Lydia Rickard, and had Elizabeth, m. Isaac Swift and James Barnes; and Bradford Lewis. JOHN, son of above, m., 1828, Clarissa Spear, and had Harriet, m.

Timothy E. Gay. He m., 2d, Rebecca Fuller of Kingston, and had John and Angeline. JOSHUA, son of 2d John, m., 1758, Experience Cornish, and had Martha, 1758; Experience, 1760; Joshua, 1762; Timothy, 1764; Benjamin, and Caleb. SAMUEL, son of 2d John, m., 1762, Alice, d. of Benjamin Barnes, and had Elizabeth, 1763, m. John Stephens; Polly, 1765, m. Joseph Holmes; Samuel, m. Deborah Atwood; Sarah, m. John Gray of Kingston; Experience, m. George Perkins; and John. SAMUEL, m. 1819, Lydia Bennett Holmes. SAMUEL, Bridgewater, son of 3d John, m., 1786, Dorothy, d. of Christopher Dyer, and had Sybel, 1786, m. Ruel Fobes; Lucinda, 1788, m. Luke Packard; Daniel Dyer, 1790; David, 1792, m. Jerusha E., d. of Jedediah Adams of Quincy; Dorothy, 1796, m. Ansel Perkins; Samuel, 1798; Jason Dyer, 1800; Nahum, 1802, m. Polly, d. of Joseph Brett; Mary Dyer, 1806; Anson, 1810, m. Sophia, d. of Ephraim Littlefield of York, Maine; Mary Dyer, 1814. THOMAS Battele, Battle, or Battles, came, as is supposed, from France, and settled in Dedham, 1642. He m., 1648, Mary, d. of Joshua Fisher, and had Mary, 1650, m. John Bryant; John, 1653; Sarah, 1654, m. Silas Titus; Jonathan, 1658, and Martha. (See Kingman's History of North Bridgewater).

BAXTER, JAMES, from Boston, born 1791, m. Mary Dunham of Boston, and had James, 1815; Josiah Dunham, 1818; Mary S., 1825; Abner Morton, 1823; Ann Elizabeth, 1829; Lydia Keyes, 1832, m. William S. Scott, and Charles Homer, 1835. JOSIAH DUNHAM, son of above, m., 1840, Elizabeth B., d. of Sylvanus Rogers, and had J. Francis, m. Eliza C., d. of Barnabas H. Holmes.

BEALE, ASA, m., 1720, Rhoda Lathle, and had Susanna, 1723, m. Thomas Pattison; Margaret, 1725; Rhoda, 1727, m. Daniel Peake; Sarah, 1731, m. Martin Wright; Mary, 1733; John, 1735; Elizabeth, 1737, m. James Polden; Susanna, 1739; Margaret, 1740, m. Francis Crapo of Rochester. WILLIAM came in the Fortune, 1621, and died or removed before 1627.

BEARSE, CALVIN, by wife Maria had Calvin, 1830; Maria T., 1833; Margaret, 1837. ICHABOD, by wife Sally had Sarah Ann, 1833; Lucy James, 1836, m. Nathaniel Sydney Freeman; George Harlow, and Charlotte R., 1840. JOHN from Barnstable, son of a Joseph, and grandson of Austin, who came in the Confidence 1638, m., 1720, Sarah Holmes. THOMAS, brother of Ichabod, m. Pamela, d. of Jacob Howland, and had Pamela, 1826; Simeon, 1827; Lydia, 1830; Hannah, 1833; Thomas, 1835; Jacob, 1838.

BECK, WILLIAM, m., 1771, Mary Thomas.

BELCHER, JONATHAN, by wife Mary had Phebe, and Jonathan, 1773.

BELL, DANIEL, from Boston, m., 1779, Sarah Rider. GEORGE M., from Boston, m., 1835, Jane C. Dickson.

BEMIS, JOSIAH, m. a wife Joanna, and had Joanna, 1782.

BENIAS, FRANCIS, and Mary Thomas, Indians, published 1743.

BENSON, DAVID, Bridgewater, son of Jonathan m., 1780, Charity, d. of Seth Hayward, and had Tabitha, 1781, m. William Fuller of Bridgewater; Eunice, 1782, m. Abner Keith; Charity, 1784, m. Ebenezer Cushman of Kingston; Sarah, 1786, m. James Pool, Jr.; David, 1788, m. Maria Swift of Sandwich; Seth, 1790; Bethiah, 1793, m. Seth Thompson of Bridgewater; Kesiah, 1796, m. John Atwood Jackson of Middleboro' and Tobias Ricker;

Polly, 1798; Millicent, m. Ebenezer Chamberlin; and Martin. JOHN, Hingham, born 1608, came from Caversham, England, 1638, with wife Mary, and children John and Mary, both infants, and settled in Hingham. JOHN, Hull, son of above, had probably John, and Joseph, who m. 1st, a Prince, 2d, Mary Curtis of Scituate, 3d, Alice, d. of Nathan Pickels of Scituate. JOHN, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1710, Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Washburn, and had Susanna, m. Jonathan Cushman; Benjamin, m. Kesiah, d. of Amos Snell; Elizabeth, Mary; Hannah, m. James Dunbar, Jr.; and Jonathan. JOHN, Rochester, by wife Elizabeth, had Mary, 1689; Sarah, 1690; Ebenezer, 1693; John, 1696; Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1697; Bennett, 1698; Martha, 1703; Joshua and Caleb, twins, 1705; Samuel, 1707. JOHN, Newport, perhaps son of above, thought by descendants to have been an immigrant, m., 1714, Anna, d. of William Collins, and had John, m., 1735, Ann Crocum or Slocum, and William, bap. 1718 (See published genealogy of his family). JONATHAN, Bridgewater, son of 3d John, m., 1740, Martha, d. of Amos Snell, and had John, 1742, m. Sarah Williams; Eunice, 1744, m. John Harden; Mary, 1745, m. Benjamin Hayward, Jr.; Martha, 1749, m. Elisha Waterman of Halifax; Lois, 1751, m. Cornelius Washburn, Jr.; Jonathan, 1752; Ebenezer, 1755, m. Silence, d. of Nehemiah Packard, and widow of Seth Leonard; David, 1756; Jonah, 1759, m. Martha Thompson of Halifax. JOSHUA, m., 1746, Sarah Shurtleff of Middleboro'. MARTIN, son of David, m., 1824, Phebe, d. of Nehemiah Leonard of Bridgewater, and had Phebe, 1825, m. Lemuel Bumpus; Maria, 1827, m. Solomon Sampson; Martin Francis, 1834, m. Lydia, d. of Thomas Atwood; Emily W., 1837, m. Martin Brewster; Nehemiah, 1842, m. Mary Ellen, d. of Eleazer H. Barnes. SETH, son of David, m., 1824, Bathsheba, d. of Elias Thomas, and had Seth, 1824, m. Mary Jane, d. of Nathaniel S. Barrows; Bathsheba Thomas, 1825, m. Lewis Tinkham of Middleboro'; George, 1828, m. Caroline Brown; Lydia West, 1829, m. Albert Benson; Elias Thomas, 1832, m. Helen Cole and Mary, d. of Levi Robbins; Ellis, 1833, m. Margaret, d. of Philip Williams; Lucinda Thomas, 1837, m. Stephen P. Brown.

BENT, EXPERIENCE, m. Abigail Sampson, 1703.

BERRY, or BARRY, TIMOTHY, came to Plymouth from Beverly and changed his name to Barry. He m. Maria Allen, and had Maria, 1826, m. Larned S. B. Barrows; Antoinette L., 1829, m. Franklin B. Holmes; William T., 1833, m. Fanny Federhen of Boston; Mary T., 1836, m. John M. Mayo of Lawrence; Timothy, 1836; and Harriet S., 1843.

BESSE, ANDREW, of Wareham, m. Eunice, d. of Barnaby Holmes of Plymouth, 1825. ANTHONY, came from England 1635, settled in Sandwich, 1637, and had by wife Jane, Ann; Mary, m. Benjamin Curtis; Elizabeth, Nehemiah, and David, 1649. BENJAMIN, m. Sarah Foster, 1823. BENJAMIN, by wife Martha, had Elizabeth, 1726. He was probably brother of David. DAVID, perhaps grandson of David, son of Anthony by wife Mary, had Samuel, 1726; Thankful, 1727; Nehemiah, 1729. EBENEZER of Wareham, m. Betsy Doty, 1776. JOSHUA, of Wareham, m. Mercy Morton, 1782.

BEST, JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth Waterman, 1759.

BICKNELL, ISAAC T., of New York, m. Abigail H. Bradford, 1824.

BILLINGTON, FRANCIS, son of John, came with his father in the Mayflower, 1620, and m. Christian (Penn) Eaton, widow of Francis Eaton, 1634, by whom he had Martha, m. Samuel Eaton; Elizabeth, m. a Patte of Providence; Rebecca, 1647; Mary, m. Samuel Sabin of Rehoboth; Isaac; Mercy, m. John Martin; Desire, Joseph, and Francis. FRANCIS, son of above, m. Abigail, d. of Eleazer Churchill, and had Sarah, 1702; Sukey, 1704; Francis, 1708; Jemima, 1710; Content, 1712, m. Francis Merrifield; Abigail, 1716; and Joseph, 1718. ICHABOD, with wife Polly, owned an estate in Plymouth, 1774. ISAAC, son of 1st Francis, m. Hannah, daughter of James Glass, and had a son Seth. JOHN, came in the Mayflower, 1620, with wife Eleanor and two children, Francis and John. The son of John died young, the father was hanged, 1630, for the murder of John Newcomen, and the widow married Gregory Armstrong, 1638.

BISBEE, GIDEON, m., 1808, Mary Williams Cuffs. JOSIAH, from Pembroke, m., 1769, Ruth Sherman. REUBEN, from Plympton, m., 1749, Lydia Faunce. SYLVANUS, from Rochester, m., 1800, Lydia Jackson. ZEBULON, from Kingston, m., 1827, Sally Nichols.

BISHOP, JAMES, Duxbury and Pembroke, by wife Mary had John, Hudson, James; Ebenezer, m. Amy Stetson, 1710; Abigail, m. James Bonney; Mary, m. a Lathley; Elizabeth, m. a Bonney; and Hannah m. a Simmons. JOHN, Pembroke, son of above, d. 1756, leaving John; Desire, m. a Witherell; Dorothy, m. a Ramsden; Josiah; a d. who m. a Weston, and a d. who m. a Rickard. JOHN, Middleboro', d. about 1817, leaving a widow, Hannah, and children, Kinney, Joshua, Alvin, John, Elizabeth, m. a Robertson, and Orpy, m. a Fuller. JOHN, Plymouth, came a young man from Bristol, England, and m., 1767, Abigail, d. of Ebenezer Holmes, by whom he had Susanna, 1768, m. Benjamin Crandon; Mary, 1772; Abigail, 1774; Mary again, twin, 1774; John, 1778; George, 1787; Henry, 1789; William, 1792. JOHN, son of above, m. 1799, Betsey, d. of Eliphalet Holbrook, and had Abby, 1801, m. James E. Leonard and Henry Mills. JONATHAN, m. Mary Woolston, or Woolson, and had Jonathan, 1745; Presbry, 1746; Dorcas, 1749; Ebenezer, 1754; Mary, 1757. JOSIAH, Pembroke, son of 1st John, died about 1749, leaving a wid. Sarah, and children, Joshua, Mary, Sarah, and Keturah, m. James Bonney. WILLIAM, son of 3d John, m. Sarah T., d. of Amasa Bartlett, 1821, and had William, 1822, m. Catherine B., d. of Seth Morton.

BLACK, JOHN, about 1825, by wife Sarah, had John.

BLACKMER, BRANCH, son of 2d John, m. Sarah Waite, 1756, and had Mary, 1758; William, 1760, m. Mary Bly; John, 1763; Sarah, 1764, m. James Harlow; Mary and Mercy, twins, 1767; Betty, 1769, m. Joseph Johnson; Richard, 1772; Jerusha, m. Seth Holmes; Branch and Ivory, twins, 1775. BRANCH, son of 4th John, m. Phebe Bartlett, and had Almira; Ivory, m. Maria F. Manter; Maltiah B., m. Zervia S. Manter; Branch Eliot, m. Lucretia Bates; Triphosa, m. Alonzo Warren; James W., m. Lydia Sherman; Alonzo L., m. Edith P. Sampson; and Betsey Nye, m. Benjamin F. Hodges. EZBA HOVEY, son of 4th John, m. Henrietta Bartlett, 1825, and had William B., 1827, m. Anna S. Hopkins; Sally C., 1831, m. Israel Clark; and Israel C.,

1840, m. Susan T. Bartlett and Marietta M. Griswold. JOHN, probably son of William, m. Anna, d. of John Branch, and had John, Stephen, and William. JOHN, son of above, m. Sarah Holmes, 1732, and had Branch, 1733; John, 1734; Sarah, 1736, m. John Dillingham; John, 1738; Susanna, 1740, m. Nathaniel Tupper; Mercy, 1742, Jerusha, 1745, m. Nathaniel Barnes; Betty, 1746, m. Jonathan Harlow; Experience, 1750, m. Joseph Bramhall. JOHN, son of above, m. Esther Bartlett, 1819, and had Laurette, 1821, m. Truman Holmes; Esther, 1823, m. Marston Holmes; Sarah H., 1827, m. Elias F. Fisher; John, 1829; Abigail S., 1831, m. Rev. D. H. Babcock; Sydney, 1841, m. Mercy A. Bartlett; and George A., 1839. He m. a second wife, Mary D. Main, 1867. JOHN, son of 1st Branch, m. Sarah Hovey, 1789, and had Ivory, 1790, m. Eliza Price of Baltimore; Ezra Hovey, 1793; John, 1797; Branch, 1799; Dominicus, 1802; Ruth Clark, 1806, m. Branch B. Holmes. PETER, of Rochester, son of William, had Joseph, Jane, and John. RICHARD, son of 1st Branch, m. Nancy Ellis, 1801, and had Sally, 1801, m. Ezra Clark; Nancy, 1804, m. Seth Holmes; and George Ellis, 1806, m. Rebecca Bartlett. WILLIAM, came from England to Scituate, 1665, m., 1666, Elizabeth Banks, and had Peter, 1667; John, 1669, both of whom moved to Rochester; Phebe, 1672, m. Ebenezer Holmes; and William, 1675.

BLANCH, John, m., 1778, Rebecca Morton.

BLISH, TIMOTHY, m., 1835, Lucia Ann Goodwin.

BLISS, ALEXANDER, from Boston, m. Elizabeth, d. of William Davis, 1825.

BLOSSOM, THOMAS, came over 1629, and died 1633, leaving children; Peter, m. Sarah Bodfish of Barnstable; Thomas, and others. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1645, Sarah, d. of Thomas Ewer of Charlestown, and had Sarah, and Thomas.

BOARDMAN, THOMAS, by wife Lucy had Thomas, and Elizabeth, born in London, and after arrival, about 1634, had Susanna, and Thankful. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, wid. of John Cole, and d. of Samuel Rider.

BONHAM or BONUM, GEORGE, appeared early in Plymouth, and m., 1644, Sarah, d. of George Morton. His children were Ruth, m. Robert Barrow; Patience, m. Richard Willis; Sarah, 1653; and George. GEORGE, son of above, m., 1683, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jenney, and had Samuel, 1686; Ruth, 1688; Elizabeth, 1689; Ann, 1690; Sarah, 1693; Lydia, 1696; Ebenezer, 1699; Susanna, 1700.

BONNEY, JOSEPH, m. Mercy Phillips, 1807.

BOSWORTH, BENJAMIN, came from England in 1634, and settled in Hingham, where he probably had Benjamin, and Nathaniel. BENJAMIN, Hull, son of above, m., 1666, Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, and had Hannah, 1669, and probably Benjamin. He m., 2d, 1671, Beatrice, wid. of Abraham Josselynn, and probably had David, and Hezekiah. BENJAMIN, probably son of above, had by wife Joanna, Nathaniel, 1709; and Joanna, 1714. DAVID, probably brother of above, m. Mercy Sturtevant, 1698, and had David, 1699; Jonathan, 1701; Nehemiah, 1702; Hannah, 1705. HEZEKIAH, brother of above, m. Bethiah Bates, 1703, and had Hannah, 1703; Hezekiah, 1716. NATHANIEL, Hull, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1670, Elizabeth,



d. of Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, and had Nathaniel, 1673; Elizabeth, 1676; John, 1678; Samuel, 1680; Mary, 1682; Ephraim, 1684; Lemuel, 1686; Joseph, 1689; Bridget, 1691; Jeremiah, 1693. NATHANIEL, son of 3d Benjamin, m. Lydia Sampson, 1735. ORIN came from Halifax to Plymouth, and m., 1831, Jane Taylor Morton, and had Jane Taylor, 1831; and Orin Waterman, 1835. He m., 2d, Betsey B., d. of Alanson Hathaway, 1837, and had Hannah Elizabeth, 1838.

BOULT, CHARLES, m. Lydia Curtis, and had Lydia, 1757, m. Nathaniel Atwood of Plympton; Elizabeth, 1759. WILLIAM, m., 1768, Joanna Wood.

BOUTELLE, CALEB, from Lexington, m., 1809, Anna, d. of Nathaniel Goodwin.

BOURNE, JAMES, m., 1808, Cynthia Bartlett.

BOWDOIN, WILLIAM, from Boston, m., 1739, Phebe Murdock.

BOWEN, JOHN, at Plymouth, 1651.

BOWER or BOWERS, GEORGE, a purchaser of lands in Plymouth, 1639. He removed to Cambridge in the same year. By wife Barbara, he had John, and Matthew, born in England, and perhaps others. He m., 2d, 1649, Elizabeth Worthington, and had Jerathmael, 1650; Benanuel; Patience, and Silence. JOHN, son of above, was schoolmaster in Plymouth, 1650.

BOWLAND, MICHAEL, m., 1791, Mercy Lemote.

BOYLSTON, BENJAMIN, m., 1769, Mercy Bartlett, and had Mary, 1770, m. Lot Harlow; Joseph, 1772, m. Polly Doten; Nancy, 1775, m. William Bradford.

BRACE, THOMAS, m., 1741, Eliza Barnes.

BRADFORD, ABNER, Kingston, son of 1st Israel, m., 1733, Susanna Porter, and had Elijah, 1735, m. Sarah Jones; Lewis, 1737; Zenas, 1739; Mary, 1742; Abigail, 1744; Israel, 1748; Lydia, 1749; Hannah, 1751; Elisha, 1753; Lucy, 1755; Peggy, 1757, m. Calvin Ripley; Levi, 1759, m. Polly Ripley. ALDEN, Boston, son of 2d Gamaliel, m., 1795, Margaret, d. of Thomas Stephenson, and had Margaret Boice, 1796, m. William H. Eliot; William John Alden, 1797; Lucy Ann, 1800, m. Henry Dwight; Thomas Gamaliel, 1802; Duncan, 1804, m. Charlotte Jacques; Isabella Thomas, 1806; Sarah, 1808; John Robinson, 1813. ANDREW, Duxbury, son of 1st Gamaliel, m., 1775, Mary Turner of Scituate, and had James Harvey, 1778, m. Sally Roulston of Keene, N. H. BARTLETT, son of 1st James, m. Lucy, d. of Samuel Bradford, and had Lucy Bartlett, m. Caleb Rider; Lewis G., m. Louisa Allen; Bartlett; Eveline, m. Benjamin F. Field; and James. BENJAMIN, Kingston, son of 1st Israel, m. Zeresh, d. of Elisha Stetson, and had Thomas, 1733; Michael, 1735; Perez, 1736; Lydia, 1739; Benjamin, 1742; Mary, 1745; Lemuel, 1747; Lydia, 1749, m. Levi Holmes. BENJAMIN WILLIS, Salem, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1820, Hannah Cloutman, and had Benjamin Willis; Hannah E. CALVIN, Plympton, son of 1st Gideon, m., 1778, Lucy, d. of Nathaniel Pratt, and had Jane, 1779, m. Hezekiah Cole of Carver; Mary, 1781; Lucy, 1783, m. Josiah Fuller of Kingston; Calvin, 1785, m. Mary Hatch; Luther, 1787, m. Ruth Holmes and Mary Standish; Sarah, 1789, m. John Faunce; Phebe, 1792; Joseph Warren, 1795; Lydia, 1797. CARPENTER, Friendship, Maine, son of Elisha, m., 1761, Mary,

d. of David Gay of Stoughton, and had Chloe, 1762, Azubah, 1765, m. Enoch Wentworth; Hannah, 1767, m. Zenas Cook and William Jameson; William, 1770, m. Sarah Sweetland; Mary Gay, 1772, m. Levi Morse; Chloe, 1776, m. Thomas Knight and Thomas Palmer; Emily, 1781. CHANDLER, Turner, Maine, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1784, Sarah French, and had Benjamin, 1784, m. Patty Bisbee of East Bridgewater; Laurana, 1786; Seth, 1788, m. Lydia Rickard; Sarah, 1790, m. Justus Conant; Betsey, 1792; Celia, 1793; Olive, 1796, m. Luther Bailey; Laura, 1798, m. Elisha Stetson; Roxa, 1800; Chandler, 1806, m. Roxana Freeman; Laurana, 1810, m. Horace Carey. CHARLES, son of 1st Josiah, m., 1788, Priscilla Morton, and had Zephaniah; Charles; David; and Solomon. CONSIDER, Kingston, son of 1st James, m., 1807, Betsey Wilder of Middleboro', and had Alexander, 1808; Elizabeth Wilder, 1812, m. Thomas S. Cushman; Louisa, 1815, m. Cassander Williams. CORNELIUS, Friendship, son of Joshua, m., 1760, Prudence Davis, and had Hannah, 1761, m. Howland Rogers; Elsie, 1762, m. James Cook; Joshua, 1764, m. Polly Gray; Betsey, 1765, m. Hugh Spear; Josephus, 1768, m. Hannah Morton; Sarah, 1770, m. Jesse Thomas; Sylvia, 1772; Mehitabel, 1773; Prudence, 1776, m. Simeon DeMorse; Winslow, 1777, m. Mary Penny; Lydia, 1780, m. John DeMorse; Frederick, 1782, m. Mary Geyer; James, 1784, m. Lavina Hickman. DAVID, Kingston, son of 4th William, m., 1714, Elizabeth, d. of John Finney, and had Nathaniel, 1715; Jonathan, 1717; Lydia, 1719, m. Elkanah Cushman and Lazarus LeBaron; Nathan, 1722; Lemuel, 1727. DAVID, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1819, Betsey Briggs, and had David Lewis, 1821; Betsey, 1822; Cornelius, 1825, m. Hannah J. Ripley, and Mary P. Delano; Desire Harlow, 1826, m. Frederick Leland; Lemuel, 1828, m. Elizabeth B. Whiting; Nathaniel, 1830; Andrew Jackson, 1832; Lydia Holmes; Allen, 1837, m. Lydia G. Nye, Harriet, 1841; Mary Briggs, 1842, m. W. W. Waterman. He m., 2d, Louisa F. Bartlett, 1845. DAVID, Bristol, son of 2d Gershom, m. Mary Church and Susan Jarvis, and had Priscilla, 1752, m. Sylvester Child; Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Fales; Daniel, 1778, m. Sarah Reynolds; Leonard Jarvis, 1779, m. Sarah Turner; and Samuel, m. Elizabeth Reynolds. EDWARD WINSLOW, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1827, Mary Dillard, and had Nathaniel, 1831; Mary Winslow, 1832; Catherine E., 1834, m. Charles Thomas; Nathaniel B., 1837, Josephine, 1839; Anna E., 1841; Hannah B., 1843; Emma F., 1846; Alice M., 1848; Edward Winslow, 1850. He m., 2d, Betsey Courtney (Dillard) Kempton. ELIPHALET, Duxbury, son of 7th William, m., 1751, Hannah Prince, and had Hannah, 1752, m. Benjamin Freeman; Lydia, 1754, m. Samuel Bradford; Eunice, m. Uriah Wadsworth. He m., 2d, 1758, Hannah Oldham, and had Lucy, 1758, m. Zachariah Sylvester; Abigail, 1759, m. Bisbee Chandler; William, 1761, m. Lucy Sampson; Zadock, 1765, m. Lucy Gray; Deborah, 1767, m. Freeman Loring; Mary, 1773. ELISHA, Duxbury, son of 1st Joseph, m. Hannah, d. of James Cole. He m., 2d, 1718, Bathsheba Le Brock and had Hannah, 1719, m. Joshua Bradford; Joseph, 1721; Sylvanus, 1723; Nehemiah, 1724; Laurana, 1726, m. Elijah McFarland; Mary, 1727; Elisha, 1729; Lois, 1731; Deborah, 1732, m. Jonathan Sampson; Alice, 1734, m. a Waters of Sharon; Asenath, 1736; Carpenter, 1739; Abigail, 1741; Chloe, 1743; Content, 1745. ELLIS, Kingston, son of 1st James, m., 1796,

Dorothy Bartlett, and had Rufus Bartlett, 1797; Ellis, 1799, m. Leonice Brewster; Dorothy Bartlett, 1802, m. Peleg Bryant; George Bartlett, 1805, m. Martha Drew Perly; Rufus Bartlett, 1807; William, 1810; Sarah Ellis, 1813, m. Thomas Russell; Ann Gurley, 1815, m. Horace Holmes. EPHRAIM, Duxbury, son of 4th William, m., 1710, Elizabeth Brewster, and had Deborah, 1712; Anna, 1715; Elizabeth, 1717, m. Azariah Whiting; Ephraim, 1719; Abigail, 1720; Susanna, 1721, m. Seth Everson; Elijah, 1723; Ezekiel, 1728; Simeon, 1729; Wait, m. Wealthy Bassett. EPHRAIM, Duxbury, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1806, Hannah, d. of Ezekiel Morton, and had Eleanor; Ephraim, m. Lucia Keen; Sally, 1810, m. Briggs B. Delano; Hannah; Morton, m. Catherine E. Burt of Plymouth. He m., 2d, 1823, Lucy, d. of Reuben Peterson, and had John, 1823, m. Jane W. McLaughlin; Lucy, 1825; George, 1828; Lucy, 1831, m. George J. Nickerson; Ellen, 1837. EPHRAIM, New Gloucester, Maine, son of 1st Ezekiel, m. Judith Morton, and had Betsey, 1779; Stephen, 1800, m. Mercy Chandler; Rebecca, 1782, m. Robert Low; Isaac, 1784, m. Shuah Jordan; Reuben, 1789; Judith, 1804; Charles, 1806. EPHRAIM, Turner, son of Wait, m., 1807, Louisa, d. of Ebenezer Dawes of Duxbury, and had Lucia, 1808, m. Levi Glass; Maria, m. Peter W. Maglathlin; Seth D., 1815, m. Zilpha Lewis; Philemon, 1816, m. Lydia Noyes. EZEKIEL, Kingston, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Betsey, d. of Philip Chandler, and removed to Turner. He had Ephraim, 1750; Deborah, 1752, m. Barnabas Winslow; William, 1754, m. Asenath Mason; Rebecca, 1756, m. William True; Jesse, 1758, m. Judith Weston; Ezekiel, 1759, m. Mary House; Chandler, 1761, m. Sarah French; Martin, 1763, m. Prudence Dillingham; Philip, 1765, m. Polly Bonney; Betsey, 1767, m. Darius Briggs. EZEKIEL, Turner, son of above, m., 1786, Mary House, and had Betsey, 1789, m. Charles H. Richardson; Mary, 1794; Sarah, 1794, m. Royal Whitman; Cyrus, 1798; Nancy, 1804, m. William B. Bray. GAMALIEL, Duxbury, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1728, Abigail, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, and had Abigail, 1728, m. Wait Wadsworth; Samuel, 1730; Gamaliel, 1731; Seth, 1733; Peabody, 1735; Deborah, 1738, m. Melzar Adams; Hannah, 1740, m. Joshua Standford; Ruth, 1743, m. Elijah Sampson; Peter, 1745; Andrew, 1745. GAMALIEL, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1757, Sarah, d. of Samuel Alden, and had Perez, 1758, m. Lucy C. Rand; Sophia, 1761; Gamaliel, 1763; Alden, 1765; Sarah, 1768, m. William Hickling of Boston; Jerusha, 1770, m. Ezra Weston; Daniel, 1771, m. Sarah Drew and Nancy Blanchard; Gershon, 1774. GAMALIEL, Boston, son of above, m., 1792, Elizabeth, d. of William Hickling, and had Sarah Alden, 1793, m. Samuel Ripley of Waltham; Elizabeth Hickling, 1794; Gamaliel, 1795; Daniel Neal, 1797; Martha Tilden, 1799, m. Josiah Bartlett of Concord; John Brooks, 1803; Margaret Stephenson, 1804, m. Seth Ames of Lowell; George Partridge, 1807; Hannah Rogers, 1810, m. Augustus Henry Fisk of Boston. GAMALIEL, Boston, son of above, m., 1821, Sophia B., d. of Nathan Rice of Hingham, and had Harriet Mills; Frances; Gamaliel; and Sarah Hickling. GEORGE, Attleboro', son of 2d Perez, m. Sarah Carpenter, and had George, 1757; Perez; Carpenter; Betsey; Sally; Ereck; Matilda; Hannah; and Sylvester. GERSHOM, Duxbury, son of 2d Gamaliel, m. Sarah B. Hickling of Boston, and had Maria W., m. Claudius Bradford; Lucia A.; Elizabeth H.; and Charlotte.

**GERSHOM**, Bristol, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1716, Priscilla Wiswell, and had Alexander; David, 1720, m. Mary Church and Susan Jarvis; Noah, m. Hannah Clark; Job; Jeremiah, m. Rebecca Dart; Priscilla, m. Moses Norman; Hopestill, m. Joseph Nash; Rachel; Solomon, m. Elizabeth Greenwood. **GIDEON**, Plympton, son of 4th Samuel, m., 1741, Jane, d. of Ichabod Paddock, and had Levi, 1743; Joseph, 1745, m. Susanna Weeks; Sarah, 1748, m. Freeman Ellis; Samuel, 1750; Gideon, 1752; Calvin, 1754; Jenny, 1756, m. Noah Bisbee. **GIDEON**, Plympton, son of above, m. Abigail, d. of Zabdiel Sampson, and had Zabdiel, 1779, m. Mary Standish; Gideon, 1781, m. Grace Holmes; Abram, 1784, m. Deborah Randall; Isaac, 1784, m. Sarah Holmes; Abigail, 1786, m. Thomas Ellis; Elizabeth, 1789; Cynthia, 1791; Sampson, 1793; William, 1797, m. Fanny Standish. **HEZEKIAH**, Duxbury, son of 4th William, m. Mary Chandler, and had Mary. **ICHABOD**, Kingston, son of 1st Israel, m., 1743, Mary Johnson, and had Ichabod, 1744, m. Rachel Wright and Ruth Fuller; Elizabeth, 1747; Rhoda, 1751; Lemuel, 1755; Anne, 1758. He m., 2d, 1763, Mary Cook, and had Israel, 1765. **ISRAEL**, Duxbury, son of 4th William, m., 1701, Sarah, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, and had Ruth, 1702; Bathsheba, 1703, m. Thomas Adams; Benjamin, 1705; Abner, 1707; Joshua, 1710; Ichabod, 1713; Elisha, 1718, m. Mary Sturtevant. **ISRAEL**, Kingston, son of Ichabod, m., 1785, Hannah Everson, and had Lemuel, 1788; Polly, 1786, m. Charles Cobb and Clark Winsor; Sally, m. Richard Cowen of Rochester; Hannah, m. John Pharo; Lucy, m. John Coad; Nancy, m. Ezra Finney of Plymouth; Betsey, m. Otis Finney, and William Putnam. He m., 2d., wid. Olive (Luce) Jeffries. **JAMES**, Kingston, son of 1st Peleg, m., 1773, Sarah Ellis, and had Ellis, 1773, m. Dorothy Bartlett and Priscilla Tupper; Nathaniel, 1776; Lydia, 1778, m. Samuel Soule; Consider, 1781, m. Betsey Wilder; Bartlett, 1784; James, 1786; Thomas, 1790, m. Lydia Cook. **JAMES**, son of above, m., 1819, Eleanor Huston, and had Eleanor, 1821; James, 1823; Nathaniel, 1832; and William. **JAMES MADISON**, son of 2d Joseph, m. Betsey, d. of Samuel Doten Holmes, and had Elizabeth M., 1833; James M., 1835; Branch Johnson, 1838; Samuel H., 1846; Louisa D., 1850. **JAMES**, Canterbury, Conn., son of 2d Thomas, had two wives, Edith and Susannah, and had Thomas, 1712, m. Eunice Adams; John, 1715; Jerusha, 1716, m. Jonathan Pellett; William, 1718; Sarah, 1720; Anna, m. Eleazer Cleveland; Mary, m. Joseph Woodward. **JAMES**, Plainfield, son of 7th William, m. Zerviah, d. of John Thomas of Marshfield, and had Samuel; Joseph; Anthony, m. Olive Douglass; James; Priscilla, m. Lemuel Dorrance; Desire, m. Waterman Clift; Hannah. **JESSE**, Turner, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1781, Judith Weston, and had Hara, 1783, m. Rebecca Dillingham; Dura, 1785, m. Sally Dillingham; Charles, 1787; Philip, 1789, m. Lucy Greenwood; Alfred, 1791; Eliphalet, 1791, m. Abigail Tirrell; Judith, 1793, m. Joel Fairbanks; Jeanette, 1797, m. Isaac Allen; Salome, 1799, m. Amos Shaw. **JOB**, Boston, son of 2d Gershom, m., 1758, Elizabeth Parkman, and had Elizabeth, 1760, m. Benjamin Reynolds; Dorcas, 1762, m. Silas Noyes; William Bowes, 1763, m. Mary Tufts; Abigail, 1765, m. John Allyne of Duxbury; Rufus, 1767; Joseph N., 1769, m. Ann Tufts. **JOHN**, son of 2d William, m. Martha, d. of Thomas Bourne of Marshfield, and removed to

Norwich, where he died, 1678, childless. JOHN, Kingston, son of 4th William, m., 1674, Mercy, d. of Joseph Warren, and had John, 1675; Alice, 1677, m. Edward Mitchell and Joshua Herve; Abigail, 1679, m. Gideon Sampson; Mercy, 1681, m. Jonathan Freeman of Harwich, and Isaac Cushman of Plympton; Samuel, 1683, m. Sarah Gray; Priscilla, 1686, m. Seth Chipman of Kingston; William, 1688; James, Zadock, Eliphalet. JOHN, Kingston, son of above, m., 1701, Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, and had Robert, 1706; Rebecca, 1710. JOHN, Plympton, son of 4th Samuel, m., 1743, Elizabeth Holmes, and had Elizabeth, 1744, m. James Magoon; Molly, 1746, m. John Churchill; John, 1748; Priscilla, 1750, m. Nathaniel Rider; Perez, 1752; Hannah, 1755, m. Jabez Waterman; Lydia, 1757, m. Levi Bryant; Oliver, 1759; Mercy, 1761, m. Holmes Sears; William, 1766; Sarah, 1769, m. Jabez Bosworth. JOHN, Kingston, son of 1st Robert, m., 1754, Ruth Cobb, and had Sylvanus, 1755; Exuma, 1757; Priscilla, 1760; Noah, 1761. He m., 2d, wid. Hannah Eddy of Middleboro', and had Stephen, 1771; Pelham, 1776; Daniel, 1780, and Hannah. JOHN, Conn., son of 3d Joseph, m., 1736, Esther Sherwood, and had Samuel, 1738, m. Bridget Comstock; John, 1739, m. Mary Fitch; Joseph, 1742, m. Eunice Maples; Sarah, 1744, m. Nathaniel Comstock; Perez, 1746, m. Betsey Rogers; Benjamin, 1748, m. Parthena Rogers; Eleanor; Rebecca, 1754; Mary, 1756. JOHN, Plympton, son of 4th John, m., 1773, Eunice, d. of Ignatius Loring, and had Polly, 1777, m. Ellis Standish; Eunice, 1779, m. Asa Washburn; Olive, 1781; Olive, 1782, m. Asaph Soule; John, 1785; Susanna, 1786; Nancy, 1789, m. Joseph Sherman; Mercy, 1791; Sophia, 1793, m. William Perkins; Susanna, 1795, m. Thomas Ellis; Jane, 1797, m. Zacheus Sherman. JOHN, Plympton, son of above, m., 1807, Patience, d. of Zephaniah Perkins, and had Eunice, 1808, m. Philemon Fuller of Fairhaven; John, 1809; Daniel Perkins, 1811, m. Harriet Newell Rice; Maria, 1813, m. Erastus Leach of Kingston; Patience Perkins, 1815, m. Jesse Briggs; Thomas Gray, 1816; William Loring, 1819; Hannah, 1823, m. David Cannon. He m., 2d, a d. of Billya Wright. JOHN, Illinois, son of above, m. Sarah Fuller, d. of Nathaniel Bradford of Plympton, and had John, 1833; Frederick Milton, 1834; Arabella, 1837, m. Frederick A. Knickerbocker; Mary Winslow, 1841, m. Gerard C. Kneeland; Sarah Maria, 1842; Luella, 1847, m. John W. Saucerman; Thomas Gray, 1852, m. Lizzie Chase. JONATHAN, Minot, son of Nathan, m. Mary, d. of John Southworth of North Yarmouth, Maine, and had Elizabeth, m. Samuel Freeman; David; Mary, m. Jonathan S. Ellis; Jonathan, 1796; Lucy, William, and John Southworth. JOSEPH, son of 3d William, m., 1664, Jael, d. of Peter Hobart, and had Elisha; Joseph, 1665. JOSEPH, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1800, Nancy, d. of Joseph Barnes, and had Nathaniel Bemis, 1803; Joseph, 1805, m. Joanna Barnes; Edward Winslow, 1807; James Madison, 1810. JOSEPH, Norwich, son of 4th William, m. Anna, d. of Daniel Fitch, and had Joseph and nine daughters, of whom three pairs were twins. He m., 2d, Mary, wid. of Daniel Fitch, and had John, 1717. JOSEPH, Norwich, son of above, m. Henrietta Swift of New London, 1730, and had Elizabeth, 1731; Ann, 1732; William, 1734; Henry Swift, 1736; Hannah, 1740. JOSEPH M., from Falmouth, m. Anna R., d. of George Raymond, and had Cornelius F., 1845. JOSEPH N., Boston, son of Job, m. Ann

Tufts, and had Claudius, 1801, m. Maria W. Bradford; Eleanor, 1802, m. Benjamin Kent; Lawrence, 1803; Lewis H., 1804; Louisa, 1806, m. Charles Henry Thomas; Charles F., 1806, m. Eliza E. Hickling. JOSIAH, son of 6th William m., 1746, Hannah Rider, and had William, 1749; Hannah, 1751; Josiah, 1754; Samuel, Charles, Zephaniah, Betsey, Lois, and Mercy. JOSIAH, son of above, m., 1781, Elizabeth Holmes, and had Betsey, m. William Tribble. JOSHUA, Friendship, Maine, son of 1st Israel, m., 1737, Hannah, d. of Elisha Bradford, and had Cornelius, 1737; Sarah, 1739, m. John Davis; Rachel, 1741, m. Ebenezer Morton; Mary, 1744; Melatiah, 1744, m. Isaac Churchill of Plympton; Joshua, 1746; Hannah, 1748; Joseph, 1751, m. Abigail Starling; Benjamin, 1753; Elisha, 1755; Winslow, 1757. JOSHUA, Friendship, son of above, m., 1773, Martha Jameson, and had Rachel, 1774; Paul, 1776; Isalah, 1778; Nancy, 1780; Robert, 1784; Ann, 1785; Cornelius, 1788; Joshua, 1791. LEBARON, Bristol, son of 8th William, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis of Plymouth, and had LeBaron, 1780. LEMUEL, son of 2d Israel, m., 1812, Bathsheba Nelson, and had Lemuel, 1813, m. Jerusha C. Holmes; Ebenezer Nelson, 1818; Charles, 1821; Lydia Nelson, 1824; Bathsheba, 1825; Winslow, 1826, m. Almira, d. of Samuel Lanman; Lydia Nelson, 1830; Hannah Everson, 1833; Ebenezer Nelson, 1836. LEMUEL, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Mary, d. of Ebenezer Sampson, and had Lemuel, 1775; Thomas, 1778, m. Polly Holmes, and removed to Ohio; Mary, 1780, m. Ephraim Holmes and John Tribble; George, 1783, m. Harriet Churchill; Eleanor, 1785, m. Solomon Faunce. He m., 2d, Lydia Holmes, and had Cornelius, 1793; Lydia, 1795; David, 1796; William Holmes, 1798; Lewis, 1801; Lewis, 1802. LEMUEL, son of above, m. Mehitabel Hinckley of Barnstable, and had George, Abigail, Charles A., and Mehitabel, m. Andrew Mackie. LEVI, Kingston, son of Abner, m., 1782, Polly Ripley, and had Polly and Pamela, 1786; Sophia, 1794; Lucy, 1797. LEVI, Plympton, son of 1st Gideon, m., 1764, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Lewis of Pembroke, and had Lewis, 1768; Joseph, 1770; Levi, 1772, m. Mercy Sampson; Daniel, 1774, m. Bathsheba Adams; Ezra, 1776, m. Mary Tobey; Elizabeth, 1778; Sarah, 1782, m. Isalah Tilson. LEVI, Homer, N.Y., son of above, m. Mercy, d. of Simeon Sampson, and had Marcia Sampson, 1801; Simeon Sampson, 1804; William Lewis, 1807; Thomas Thaxter, 1809; Levi Gray, 1811. MARTIN, Turner, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1790, Prudence Dillingham, and had Martin, 1791, m. Polly Howard; Calvin, 1793, m. Keshiah Keen; Freeman, 1797, m. Virah Niles; Ezekiel, 1795; Richmond, 1800, m. Amy Carey. NATHAN, Kingston, son of 1st David, by wife Elizabeth, had Lydia, 1750; Jonathan, 1752, m. Mary Southworth; Elizabeth, 1754; Thomas, 1755; David, 1757, m. wid. Betsey (Robinson) Thomas of Duxbury. NATHANIEL, son of 1st David, m., 1746, Sarah Spooner, and had Nathaniel, 1748; Lemuel, 1751. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Rebecca, d. of Ichabod Holmes, and had Nathaniel, 1775; Joseph, 1778; John Howland, 1780; Sarah, 1783; Ephraim, 1785; Rebecca, 1788, m. Samuel Doten; Benjamin Willis, 1791; Elizabeth. NATHANIEL, Kingston, son of 1st James, m., 1800, Sarah Cook, and had Deborah, 1800; Levi, 1802; Charles, 1804, m. Mary Bradford; Nathaniel, 1807; Bartlett, 1809; Caleb Cook, 1811, m. Betsey T. Goodwin; Julia,

1816, m. Peleg Simmons; George Anson, 1818, m. Ruth Ann, d. of James T. Ford of Duxbury. NATHANIEL, New York, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1799, Deborah, wid. of Benjamin Wright and d. of George Sampson, and had Nathaniel, 1801; Deborah, 1802; Nathaniel Gouverneur, 1804; Elizabeth Holmes, m. Martin Willard, and Rebecca. NATHANIEL GOVERNEUR, New York, son of above, m., 1830, Rachel Miller, and had Nathaniel Gouverneur, 1831; Rachel Louisa, 1836; Benjamin Wright, 1839, m. Catherine Allen. OLIVER, Fairhaven, son of 4th John, m., 1782, Sarah Chipman, and had Abigail, 1782; Seth Chipman, 1783; Valentine, 1785; Matilda, 1787, m. Warren Norton, Marlboro, 1789; Melvin, 1791; George, 1793; Priscilla, and Aaron Wing. PEABODY, Duxbury, son of 1st Gamaliel, m. Lydia Freeman, and had Peabody, 1757. He m., 2d, 1760, Wealthy, d. of Joshua Delano, and had Lewis, 1761, m. Priscilla Tupper of Kingston; Ira, 1763; Pamela, 1764, m. Nathaniel Little; Charles, 1767; Cynthia, 1770, m. Rufus Washburn; Joah, 1772; Sylvia, 1774, m. Ichabod Washburn; Wealthy, 1776; Lucy, 1778; Joseph Bartlett, Ira, Delano, 1783. PELEG, Kingston, son of 1st Robert, m., 1746, Lydia Sturtevant, and had Elizabeth, 1747; James, 1749; Bartlett, 1751; Consider, 1755; Rebecca, 1757; Lydia, 1762; Susan, and Sarah. PELEG, Kingston, son of Stetson, m., 1813, Deborah, d. of Jeremiah Sampson, and had Charles, 1814, m. Clarissa Graves of Maine; Peleg Sampson, 1817, m. Lydia H., d. of Jacob Robinson. He m., 2d, 1820, Sally Johnson, and had William Stetson, 1825. He m., 3d, Sally (Johnson) Holmes, wid. of Asaph Holmes. PELHAM, Kingston, son of 5th John, by wife Selah, had Selah, 1799, m. Osborn Morton; John, 1803; Jason, m. Phebe Crocker of Carver; Pelham. PEREZ, Plympton, son of 4th John, m. Sarah, d. of Kimball Prince, and had Christopher Prince, 1777; Louisa, 1779; Elizabeth, 1782; Deborah, 1783, m. Samuel Bryant; Sarah, 1785; Ruth, 1787, m. Jonathan Ripley; Lucy Prince, 1789, m. Frederick Cobb of Carver, and Hezekiah Cole. He m., 2d, wid. Lydia Cushman of Kingston, and had Sarah, 1799, m. Oliver Churchill; Joanna, 1800; Salome, 1802, m. William Bradford. PEREZ, Attleboro', son of 1st Samuel, m. Abigail Belch, and had Perez, Joel; George, m. Sarah Carpenter; John; Joseph, m. Beulah Morse; Abigail, m. Samuel Lee; Hannah, Mary, and Elizabeth. ROBERT, Kingston, son of 3d John, m., 1726, Zeresh Stetson, and had Peleg, 1727; Zilpha, 1728, m. Thomas Loring; Rebecca, 1730, m. Micah Holmes; John, 1732; Elethea, 1734; Orpha, 1736; Stetson, 1739; Robert, 1741; Sarah, 1742; Consider, 1745; Sarah, 1748; Robert, 1750, m. Keslah Little. ROBERT, Austerfield, England, son of 1st William, m. 1585, Alice Waingate, and had William, 1587; Robert, 1591, m. Elizabeth Satwood (or perhaps Southworth); Maria, 1593; Alice; Elizabeth, 1597; Margaret, 1600. ROBERT, Austerfield, son of above, m., 1615, Elizabeth Satwood, and had Judith, 1617; Elizabeth, 1621; Mary, 1626; Mary, 1618; Jane, 1623; and Thomas. RUFUS BARTLETT, Boston, son of Ellis, m., 1830, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Henry Jackson, and had Henry Jackson, 1832; Ellis, 1833; Elizabeth Ann, 1834; Mary Finney, Charles H., Frank Thornton, Anna Gurley, John Russell, Alice Southworth, and Willie Bartlett. He m., 2d, Rebecca S., wid. of Edwin Parker of Boston, and d. of Samuel Butler of Martha's Vineyard. SAMUEL, Duxbury, son of 4th William, m. Hannah

Rogers, 1687, and had Hannah, 1689, m. Nathaniel Gilbert of Taunton; Gershom, 1691; Perez, 1694, m. Abigail Belch; Elizabeth, 1696, m. William Whiting; Jerusha, 1699, m. Ebenezer Gay of Hingham; Wealthy, 1702, m. Peter Lane of Hingham; Gamaliel, 1704. SAMUEL, son of 1st Josiah, m., 1785, Lucy Churchill, and had Samuel; Stephen, m. Hannah Wadsworth; Hannah, m. Stevens Mason Burbank; Lucy, m. Bartlett Bradford; Ellen, m. Charles Brewster; Harvey, m. Wealthy Hathaway of Rochester. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Lucy Gibbs, and had Lucy Gibbs, m. Timothy Holmes; and Samuel. He m., 2d, Eunice Rider, and had Mary Ann, m. Charles H. Drew of Brookline. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d John, m., 1714, Sarah, d. of Edward Gray of Tiverton, and had John, 1717; Gideon, 1718; William, 1720; Mary, 1722, m. Abiel Cook; Sarah, 1725, m. Ephraim Paddock; William, 1729; Mercy, 1731; Abigail, 1732, m. Caleb Stetson; Phebe, 1735; Samuel, 1740. SAMUEL, Duxbury, son of 1st Gamaliel, m., 1749, Grace, d. of Samuel Ring of Kingston, and had Deborah, 1750, m. Melzar Adams; Samuel, 1752, m. Lydia Bradford; Lydia, 1754; William, 1755, m. Hannah Parker; Wealthy, 1757, m. Isaac Drew; Lyman, 1760; Grace, 1763; Eli, 1765; George, 1767; Isaiah, 1769, m. Elizabeth Dingley. SAMUEL, Martha's Vineyard, son of 4th Samuel, m. Lydia Pease, and had Shubael, Sarah, Samuel, Edward Gray, Pardon, and Lydia. SAMUEL, Conn., son of 6th John, m. Bridget Comstock, and had Eleanor, m. Mulford Raymond; Samuel, m. Abby Dolbeare; Nathaniel, m. Lucy Raymond; Bridget, m. Ephraim Wells; Sarah, m. George Dolbeare; William, m. Parthena Bradford and Hannah Dolbeare; Margaret, m. Daniel Prentiss; Esther, m. Reynolds Johnson. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 1st Gideon, m., 1779, Susanna, d. of Daniel Vaughan, and had Susanna, 1780, m. Hamblin Tilson; Abigail, 1781; Samuel, 1783, m. Susanna Cole; Winslow, 1785, m. Zillah Lucas of Plymouth. He m., 2d, Sarah, d. of Amos Fuller, and had Nathaniel, 1788, m. Abigail Cobb; Nelson, 1791. SAMUEL, Canterbury, son of 3d Thomas, m. Lydia Dean, and had Sarah, 1778; Annis, 1780; Samuel, 1783; Sarah, 1784; Parmelia, 1788; Simeon, 1794. SETH, Duxbury, son of 1st Gamaliel, m., 1760, Lydia, d. of Jedediah Southworth, and had Joel, 1761; Isaac, 1763, m. Hannah Trask of Gloucester; Lydia, 1765, m. Dura Wadsworth; Abigail, 1768; Hannah, 1768; Seth, 1779, m. Abigail Bailey and Betsey Sables; Sarah, 1773, m. Ezra Cushman. SIMEON, Kingston, son of 1st Ephraim, removed to New Hampshire. By wife Phebe he had Asa, 1758; Simeon, 1760; Lucy, 1761; Joel, Hosea, Elizabeth, and Rebecca. SIMEON, Turner, son of Wait, m. Martha True, and had Lydia, Wealtha, True, Almira, Charles W., Jabez, Ephraim, and James. He m. a 2d wife. SOLOMON, Providence, son of 2d Gershom, m. Elizabeth Greenwood, and had Elizabeth; Huldah, m. James Morse; and one son. SPENCER, Kingston, son of Stetson, m., 1814, Lydia Faunce, and had Alden Spencer, 1815; Lydia Smith, 1817; Lucy Holmes, 1820; Frances Alden, 1824, m. Simeon McLaughlin. STEPHEN, Duxbury, son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of Dura Wadsworth, and had Stephen, 1815, m. Mary E. Coverly; Otis, 1817; Otis, 1819, m. Jane Collins; Hannah, 1821, m. James Mulligan; Lucy Bartlett, 1824; Erastus, 1827; Alexander W., 1830; Julius, 1832; Alexander, 1838. STEPHEN, Turner, son of 3d Ephraim, m., 1805, Mercy



Chandler, and had Nancy, 1806; Judith, 1808; Lucius, 1811; Alanson, 1814; Jane, 1817; Jonathan, 1824. STETSON, Kingston, son of 1st Robert, m., 1771, Lurana Holmes, and had Elizabeth, 1772; Zilpha, 1773, m. Levi Waterman; William, 1776; Charles, 1777; Spencer, 1781; Peleg, 1787. SYLVANUS, Kingston, son of 5th John, m., 1779, Irena Briggs of Halifax, and had Ruth, 1781; Remember, 1784; Deborah, 1786; Jane, 1789; Sylvanus, 1792; Robert, 1795; Noah, 1798. THOMAS, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1800, Mary Holmes, and had Mary Sampson, 1800; Thomas, 1803; Abigail Holmes, 1804; Thomas Lewis, 1806; Amos Sturtevant, 1808; Sarah Spooner, 1810; David, 1813; Lewis, 1816. THOMAS, Norwich, son of 4th William, m. Anna, d. of James Fitch. He m., 2d, Priscilla, d. of John Mason, and had Joshua, 1682; and James. THOMAS, Canterbury, son of 4th James, m. Eunice Adams, and had Thomas, 1734; John, 1735; Susanna, 1737, m. Ebenezer Brown; Eunice, 1739; Edith, 1741, m. Asa Bacon; Lydia, 1744; James, 1746; Samuel, 1748, m. Lydia Dean; Submit, 1750, m. Joseph Pellett; Thomas, 1751, m. Philenas Davidson; John, 1754. WAIT, Turner, son of 1st Ephraim, m., 1763, Wealtha, d. of Moses Bassett of Kingston, and had Sarah, 1768, m. Snow Keen; Simeon, 1770, m. Martha True; Deborah, 1777, m. William Putnam; Ephraim, 1783, m. Louisa Dawes. WILLIAM, Austerfield, England, had William, Thomas; Robert, bap., 1561; Elizabeth, bap., 1570, m. James Hill. WILLIAM, Austerfield, son of above, m., 1584, Alice, d. of John Hanson, and had Margaret, bap. 1585; Alice, bap. 1587; William, bap. 1589. WILLIAM, son of above, came in the Mayflower, 1620, with wife Dorothy May, and son John. He m., 1623, Alice, wid. of Edward Southworth, and d. of Alexander Carpenter, and had William, 1624; Mercy, 1627, m. Benjamin Vermayes; Joseph, 1630. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Alice, d. of Thomas Richards of Weymouth, and had John, 1652; William, 1655; Thomas, m. Anna Fitch; Samuel, 1668; Alice, m. William Adams of Dedham, and James Fitch of Norwich; Hannah, m. Joshua Ripley of Hingham; Mercy, m. Samuel Steele of Hartford; Meletiah, m. John Steele of Norwich; Mary, m. William Hunt of Weymouth; Sarah, m. Kenelm Baker of Marshfield. He m., 2d, a wid. Wiswall, perhaps d. of Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Conn., and had Joseph, 1674. He m., 3d, Mary, wid. of John Holmes, and d. of John Atwood, and had Israel, 1679; Ephraim, 1690; David, and Hezekiah. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1670, Rebecca, d. of Joseph Bartlett, and had Alice, 1680, m. William Barnes; William; Sarah, m. Jonathan Barnes. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1713, Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Finney, and had Elizabeth, 1714; Charles, 1716; Sarah, 1718, m. Zephaniah Holmes; Josiah; Jerusha, 1722, m. Edward Sparrow; William, 1726; Mercy, 1729; Elizabeth, 1730. WILLIAM, son of 2d John, m. Hannah, d. of John Foster, and had James, 1717, m. Zeruah, d. of John Thomas; Zadock, 1719; Samuel, 1721; Eliphalet, 1723, m. Hannah Prince; Hannah, 1724, m. a Spaulding; William, 1728. WILLIAM, Bristol, son of 4th Samuel, m., 1750, Mary, d. of William LeBaron, and had William, 1752, m. Betsey B. James; LeBaron, 1754, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis of Plymouth; John, m. Jemima Wardwell; Ezekiel, m. Abby DeWolf, and Abby Atwood; Lydia, m. Charles Collins; Nancy, m. James DeWolf; Mary, m. Henry Goodwin; and Hannah, m. G. Baylies. WILLIAM, son of

1st Josiah, m., 1773, Ruth, d. of Amos Dunham, and had Josiah, m. Mary Robbins; Jesse, Deborah, William, Amos; Mary, m. Abner Holmes; Isaac; and Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Howland. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Nancy Balston, and had William; Mercy B., m. Ebenezer Davie; Anna, m. Solomon Richmond; and Emily, m. Micah Richmond. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Alice Sylvester, and had Mary Ann, 1822, m. William Holmes; Alice S., 1823; Nancy, 1827, m. Francis H. Robbins, and Amasa Holmes; William, 1829; Eudora, 1831, m. Frederick L. Holmes. WILLIAM HOLMES, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1827, Mary Holmes, and had George F., Lydia, William H.; Mary H., m. Samuel Harlow. WILLIAM BOWES, Boston, son of Job, m. Mary Tufts, and had Mary, 1786, m. George Joy Homer; William Bowes, 1787; Elizabeth, 1789, m. T. Bedlington; John, 1790, m. Phebe Harrington; Rufus, 1792; Samuel, 1795; Joseph, 1796. WILLIAM BOWES, Boston, son of above, m. Nancy Child, and had Julia Child, 1817; William Bowes, 1819; Martin Luther, 1821. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of 4th John, m., 1791, Polly, d. of Asaph Soule, and had Saba Soule, 1792, m. Asa Sherman; William, 1795; Polly Soule, 1798; Mercy, 1800. WILLIAM, Friendship, son of Carpenter, m. Sarah Sweetland, and had Lydia, 1790, m. Zenas Cook; Elisha, 1794; Charles, 1795; Mary, 1797; William, 1799; Enoch, 1802; Nehemiah, 1806. WILLIAM, Canterbury, son of 4th James, m. Zerviah Lothrop, and had Zerviah, 1740. He m., 2d, 1743, Mary Cleveland, and had Mary, 1744, m. William Pellett; William, 1745, m. Anna Spaulding; Ebenezer, 1746, m. Elizabeth Green; David, 1748, m. Rhoda Palmer; John, 1750, m. Elizabeth Bond, and Hannah Lyon; Joshua, 1751, m. Anna Cleveland; Abigail, 1753, m. Lewis Barton; James, 1755; Olive, 1756, m. Hezekiah Barstow; Josiah, 1757, m. Elizabeth Merritt; Lydia, 1760, m. Rufus Hibbard; Beulah, 1763, m. Moses Butterfield; Moses, 1765, m. Charlotte Bradstreet and Sarah Eaton. He m., 3d, Martha Warren, and had Joseph, 1767; Benjamin, 1768, m. Ruby Allen; Kesiah, 1770; Zerviah, 1770; Samuel, 1772. He m., 4th, a wid. Stedman. WILLIAM, Turner, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1776, Asenath Mason, and had William, 1778, m. Chloe Phillips; Asa, 1780, m. Betsey Bray. ZADOCK, Duxbury, son of Elphalet, m., 1795, Lucy Gray, and had Zadock, 1798, m. Lydia, d. of Frederick Peterson; Nancy, 1800, m. Seth Bartlett; George, 1801; Lucy, 1803, m. Bradford Chandler; Caroline, 1805, m. Joshua Cushing, Charles, 1806; Lewis Eldridge, 1809, m. Olive Furber; James, 1812, m. Zerviah Holmes. ZEPHANIAH, son of Charles, m., 1822, Sally, d. of Philip Richardson of Boston, and had Priscilla Morton, 1823; Charles Coburn, 1824, m. Eliza N. Coburn; Priscilla Morton, 1826, m. Thomas F. Sherman; Zephaniah, 1827, m. Susan Kendrick of Bridgeport; Elizabeth Richardson, 1829, m. Solomon Kenyon; William, 1830; David, 1831; Sarah E., 1832; James Bugbee, 1833; Rebecca Holmes, 1835, m. Alexander Christian of Boston; Sarah James, 1839, m. Thomas Merritt; Adaline Augusta, 1843; and James B.

BRAMHALL, BENJAMIN, son of 1st Sylvanus, m. Priscilla Burbank, 1786, and had Benjamin, 1787; Priscilla, 1789, m. John Sampson; Mercy W., 1793; Charles, 1795; William, 1797, m. Betsey, d. of Southworth Shaw; Sylvanus, 1799, m. Mary Wait Atwood; Joshua, 1802; Mary, 1804; Sarah, 1807; Thomas

Murdock, 1809; Cornelius, 1811. BENJAMIN, son of the above, m. Phebe, a Virginian, and moved to Quincy, and had Benjamin. CHARLES, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Nancy E. Brewster, and had Ellis Brewster, 1819, m. Martha Fuller, wid. of Alexander Chute of Newburyport, and d. of Jesse Gould of Malden; and Charles W., 1824. GEORGE, at Dover, 1670, Casco, 1678, killed by the Indians, 1689, m. Martha, and had Joseph, m. Grace, moved to Falmouth, and died in Boston; George at Hingham in 1733; Hannah, m. Jonathan Hall of Harwich; and Joshua, m. Sarah Rider of Plymouth. GEORGE, son of 1st Sylvanus, m. Zilpha Richmond, 1766, and had Zilpha, 1772, m. William Clark; George, 1774, m. Lucy and Sarah Morton, sisters; Sylvanus, 1776, m. Ruth Marshall; Sally, 1779; Martha, 1783; Lydia, 1786. GEORGE, son of above, m. Lucy Morton, 1801, and had Lucy, 1803; George, 1806, m. Eleanor Leonard. He m., 2d, Sarah Morton, 1810, and had Sarah, 1811; Otis, 1813, m. Mary Clark; William, 1815; Ezra, 1817. GEORGE, son of above, m. Eleanor Leonard, 1831, and had George W., 1832, m. Naomi A. Swift; Mary W., 1835; Charles, 1843. JOSEPH, son of Joshua, m. Sarah Tilson, 1747, and had Edmund, 1749; Joseph, 1750; William, 1752. JOSHUA, son of 1st George, m. Sarah Rider, 1707, and had Cornelius, 1708; Sylvanus, 1712; Joseph, 1714; Martha, 1718, m. Jonathan Darling, and perhaps Joshua, who m., 1747, Katherine Hall of Marshfield. SYLVANUS, son of Joshua, m. Mercy Bennett, 1735, and had Joshua, 1736, m. Rebecca Sears; Sarah, 1737, m. Jonathan Elwell; Sylvanus, 1739; Nehemiah, 1741; Joseph, 1742, m. Kesiah Thomas; George, 1745; Lydia, 1748; Cornelius, 1749, m. Mercy Torrey; Mary, 1751, m. Robert Brown. He m., 2d, Mercy Warren, 1762, and had Benjamin. SYLVANUS, son of 2d George, m. Ruth Marshall, 1799, and had Bartlett, 1799; Ruth, 1801; Sylvanus, 1803; Bathsheba, 1806; Samuel, 1809; George Henry, 1813; Martha, 1817. WILLIAM, son of 3d George, m. Laura A. Bickford, and had Otis, William, and Sarah.

BRANCH, EXPERIENCE, Marshfield, son of John by wife Lydia, had Thomas and others. JOHN, Scituate, son of Peter, came with his father, who died on the passage, about 1633, and m. Mary Speed, 1652, and had John, killed in King Philip's war; Elizabeth, 1656; Peter, 1659; Thomas; Mercy, 1664, m. Ebenezer Spooner; Experience. THOMAS, son of Experience, m., 1720, Lydia Barrows, and had Lydia, 1721, m. Nathaniel Shurtleff; Mercy, 1723, m. Ebenezer Churchill; John, 1725; Thankful, 1727, m. a Howard; Thomas, 1729; Experience, 1732, m. Samuel Sherman.

BRAND, JAMES, m., 1785, Betty Scipio, Indians.

BRECK, MOSES, born 1767, by wife Mary had Sarah Tyler, 1800, and perhaps others.

BRETT, NATHANIEL, m., 1774, Mary Dyer.

BREWER, THOMAS, and Elizabeth Barnes, pub. 1741.

BREWSTER, AMERICA, son of 1st Job, m. Sally Cobb, d. of Nathaniel. BENJAMIN, Duxbury, son of 2d William, removed to Conn., and had a d. Lois, m. Zadock Brewster. BENJAMIN, Camden, Maine, son of Zadock, m., 1807, Betsey Tolman, and had Eliza, 1807, m. Thomas Gardner; William, 1809, m. Eliza Acorn; Esther, 1811, m. Joseph Wentworth; Mary, 1813; Eunice, 1815, m. Robert Gregory; Clarissa, 1817, m. John Ross; Sarah, 1820,

m. Joseph Packard; Hannah, 1823, m. William Gregory; Lois, 1825. BENJAMIN, Thomaston, son of Darius, m., 1821, Hannah, d. of Daniel Kiff, and had Asa; Sarah; Washington. BENJAMIN, Montreal, son of last William, m. Sarah French, and had Henry; Benjamin, m. Anna W., d. of Nathaniel H. Emmons of Boston; Fanny Maria, m. George S. Brush; Ann Matilda; George Perkins; Sarah Amelia, m. John W. Warner; and Edward Emmons, m. Sarah Orr. CHARLES, son of 1st Martin, m., 1817, Ellen Bradford, and had Eleanor, 1818, m. Daniel L. Jackson; Caroline, 1820; Deborah Nye, 1824; Eveline Bradford, 1825, m. Richard Holmes; and Martin. CHARLES, Orland, son of 4th Joseph, m. Polly Loring of Plympton, and had Charles; Joseph; Joshua; Melzar, m. Charlotte Town; and Mary, m. Samuel Peakes. CYRUS, Duxbury, son of Zadock, m., 1798, Ruth, d. of Elijah Sampson and her sister Deborah, and had Zadock, 1799; Dorcas, 1801, m. George Barstow and William Bradford; Sally, 1803, m. Augustus Sampson. DANIEL WHITE, Camden, son of Zadock, m. Bethiah Packard of Thomaston and Mathilda Paul of Camden, and had Samuel; Daniel, 1828; William W., 1829; Lucy Ann; and Daniel. DANIEL, Camden, son of 1st Ira, m. Lucy Tolman, and had Samuel; Clarissa A.; and Arisa. DANIEL W., Duxbury, son of 1st Joshua, m., 1807, Polly Hall, and had Lydia W., 1807, Julia Ann T., 1811, m. Lewis Peterson; Mary W., 1821, m. John Alden; Lydia W., 1829, m. Peleg Chandler. He m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Swett, 1854. DARIUS, son of Zadock, removed to Maine. He m. Esther, d. of Micah Soule of Duxbury, 1791, and had Martin, 1792; Asa, 1793; Benjamin, 1796. He m., 2d, 1823, Sally Fales. ELISHA, Kingston, son of Thomas, m., 1833, Elizabeth B. Bates, and had Mary Thomas, 1834; Elizabeth Emeline, 1834; Emma Frances, 1835; Eudora Frances, 1840; Ada Augusta, 1842; Emma Eudora, 1846; Flora Louisa, 1849; Eva Octavia, 1853; Earnest; Wrestling; and Elisha. ELISHA, Middlebury, Vt., son of Seabury, m., 1811, Rebecca Fish of Hartford, and had Elisha; Wrestling, 1814; Martha Leffingwell, 1816, m. Henry Nichols of Haverhill; Edward Seabury, 1818; William Arthur, 1820; Robert Raikes, 1822; George Fish, 1824; John Howard, 1826; Henry Whitman, 1828; and Sarah Huntington, m. Charles Wheaton of Aurora, Ill. ELLIS, son of 1st Job, m., 1791, Nancy Holmes, and had Nancy E., m. Charles Bramhall. GEORGE BRADLEY, from Pembroke, m., 1853, Nancy Paulding Westgate, and had Lydia Morton, 1855, m. Lewis Gould; Georgiana, 1856; Charles, 1859; Carrie E., 1862; William E., 1865; Mary A., 1872. HENRY WHITMAN, Middlebury, 1st son of 2d Elisha, m. Charlotte B. Stowell, 1859, and had William Henry, 1861; Susan Stowell, 1874. HIRAM, Rockland, Maine, son of 1st Ira, m. Charlotte Ames, and had Melvina, m. Robert Dyer; and John Jarvis. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Sleeper. HOSEA, Kingston, son of 3d Wrestling, m., 1792, Rebecca Bryant, and had Hosea, m. Hannah Bryant. ICHABOD, Duxbury, son of 3d William, m., 1725, Lydia Barstow of Pembroke, and removed to Conn. He had Ichabod, the father of Lot E. of Cincinnati. IRA, Thomaston, son of Zadock, m. Patience Crooker of Bristol, Maine, 1796, and had Elijah, 1797; Joseph, 1800, m. Abigail Tilden; Sally, 1803, m. John Brown; Ira, 1806, m. Mary Thorndike; Hiram, 1808, m. Charlotte Ames and Mrs. Sarah Sleeper; Daniel, 1811; Lorenzo, 1816, m. Susan Tolman. IRA, Cam-

den, son of above, m., 1830, Mary Thorndike, and had Lovina, 1831, m. Shephard H. Tolman; Harriet F., 1833, m. George Storer; Mary F., 1836, m. Charles B. Watts; Edward B., 1838, m. Lucy R. Watts; Charles W., 1853. ISAAC, Duxbury, son of 2d Wrestling, m. Leonice, d. of Aaron Soule of Halifax, and had Pelham, 1773; Spencer, 1778. ISAAC, son of 1st Spencer, m. Sarah J., d. of James Bartlett of Plymouth, and had Sarah A., 1839, m. Henry R. Reed of Boston; James Bartlett, 1842; and William W., and Isaac S., twins, 1849. JAMES BARTLETT, son of above, m., 1870, Martha, d. of Isaac N. Stoddard, and had Laura S., 1872; William, 1878. JOB, Duxbury, son of 2d Joshua, m., 1754, Elizabeth Ellis of Plymouth, and had Joshua, 1755; Job; America; Ellis, 1768; William, 1770; Joshua, 1763; Jane, m. Asa Weston; and Deborah, 1761, m. Charles Thomas. JOB, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1785, Betsey Paulding, and had Deborah, m. Robert Hutchinson; Jane, m. Joseph Barnes; Job, m. Mary Oldham; and Betsey, m. Thomas Oldham. JOB E., Duxbury, son of 1st Joshua, m. Lydia (Dunham) Doten, and had Lydia E., 1821, m. Henry Delano; Caroline D., 1824, m. Abner G. Wood of Woburn; Jane T., 1831, m. Albert Weston; and Harriet, m. Albert Wood of Woburn. JOHN, Duxbury, son of 2d Wrestling, m., 1795, Deliverance Catta, and had Joseph, and Job. JOHN, Kingston, son of 1st Wrestling by wife Rebecca, had Rebecca, m. John Sampson; Abigail, m. Lemuel Brewster; Sarah; and others. JONATHAN, Duxbury and Norwich, son of 1st William, born in England, came in the Fortune 1621, and, by wife Lucretia, had William; Mary, m. John Turner of Scituate; Jonathan, 1627; and Benjamin. JONATHAN, Duxbury, son of 1st Wrestling, m., 1709, Mary, d. of John Partridge, and removed to Windham, Conn. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of 2d William, by wife Elizabeth, had Lemuel, m. Abigail Brewster; Eunice, m. Timothy Walker; and Truelove. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of Nathaniel, m. Jedidah, d. of Benjamin White of Marshfield, and had Zadock, 1742; Mary, m. Silas Freeman; Joseph, 1747, m. Deborah Hunt; Nathaniel, 1755, m. a Dimmock; Ruth, m. Samuel Sampson; Truelove, m. Lydia Brewster. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of Lemuel, m., 1796, Susanna, d. of Seth Bradford, and had Lydia, 1797, m. Otis Weston. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1773, Deborah Hunt, and had Aruna, 1774; Wealthy, 1776; Asenath, 1778, m. Simeon Soule; Charles, m. Polly Loring; Stephen, 1783, m. Phillip Simmons; Irena, 1780; Olive, 1789; Asa, 1787; Melzar, 1792, m. Betsey R. Watson; Lois, 1795; and Aruna. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of Zadock, m., 1802, Sally, d. of Lot Hunt, and had Eunice, 1804; Joseph, 1805, m. Almira Baker; Samuel, 1807; Emerson, 1809; Sarah, 1810, m. Nathaniel Delano; Nancy, 1810, m. James Ellis of Plympton; William, 1812; Asa, 1815; m. Lydia Drew; Jane, 1817; Eunice, 1818, m. Nathaniel Ellis of Plympton. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1828, Almira, d. of Edward D. Barker, and had Henry O., 1828, m. Mary S. Sampson; Joseph B., 1830, m. Ellen M. Sampson; Wilbur F., 1834, m. Elizabeth Sampson. JOSEPH, Belmont, Maine, son of 1st Ira, m. Abigail Tilden, and had Joseph, m. Priscilla Pottle; Eunice; Ira; Hiram; Patience, m. Martin B. Hunt; Abigail; and Warren. JOSHUA, Duxbury, son of 1st Job, m., 1785, Lydia, d. of Warren Weston, and had Daniel W., 1788; Job E., 1791;

Mary B., 1793, m. John Mackenzie; William N., 1796, m. Sarah, d. of David Warren; Betsey E., 1799; Sarah C., 1801, m. David Warren; Warren W., 1803; Priscilla W., 1806, m. Nathaniel Delano; and Harriet G., 1808, m. William Brewster Barnes of Plymouth. JOSHUA, Duxbury, son of 2d William, by wife Deborah, had Job; Nathan, 1723; Rachel, 1727; and Sarah, m. Joshua Wright. JOSHUA, Duxbury, son of Nathan, m. Ruth, d. of Nathan Chandler, and had Deborah, 1787; Rachel, 1790; Selah, 1792, m. Baker Weston; Nathan C., 1796; Hannah, 1798, m. Hosea Delano; Joshua, 1801; Ruth, 1810. JOSHUA, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1823, Deborah S., d. of Jesse Chandler, and had Joshua T., 1824, m. Maria Hunt; Deborah W., 1826, m. Henry Peterson; Henry L., 1829; Selah B., 1831; Roxelana W., 1835; Annis M., 1837, m. E. R. Litchfield; Mary Otis, 1845. LEMUEL, Kingston, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1756, Abigail, d. of John Brewster, and had Elizabeth, 1759, m. Samuel Walker; Rial, 1761; Rebecca; Joseph, m. Susanna Bradford; and John. LORENZO, Camden, son of 1st Ira, m. Susan Tolman, and had George; Jarvis; Hiram; Lorenzo. LOVE, Duxbury, son of 1st William, m., 1634, Sarah, d. of William Collier, and had Nathaniel; William, m. Lydia Partridge; Wrestling; and Sarah, m. Benjamin Bartlett. MARTIN, Kingston, son of 3d Wrestling, m., 1786, Sarah, d. of James Drew, and had George, m. Christiana, d. of Samuel Stetson; Martin; Henry; Clement; Charles; Deborah; and Sally, m. Peleg Tupper and Timothy French. MARTIN, Kingston, son of above, m., 1823, Betsey, d. of George Russell, and had James, m. in New York; and Elizabeth, m. Horace Stevens. MARTIN, son of 1st Charles, m., 1865, Emily W. Benson, and had Edwin L., 1873, and others. MELZAR, Duxbury, son of 4th Joseph, m. Betsey R., d. of John Watson, and had Elizabeth, 1816; Deborah, 1818; Lucia W., 1820, m. Joseph Hunt; Melzar, 1822, m. Angeline Oregon; Jane Maria, 1824; Maria W., 1826; Janette T., 1829, m. Hiram Lucas; John W., 1832, m. Margaret Noyce; Charles, m. Mary H. Alexander. NATHAN, Duxbury, son of 2d Joshua, m. Keziah Barden Kent; 2d, 1760, Hannah Hunt; 3d, Diadema Dawes, 1784, and had Anne; Keziah; Joshua, m. Ruth Chandler; William, m. Ada Chandler; Benjamin, 1768; Francis; and Samuel. NATHAN C., Duxbury, son of 3d Joshua, m. Abigail, d. of Isaac Sampson, and had Nathan, 1823, m. Julia, d. of Samuel Loring. NATHANIEL, Duxbury, son of 2d William, m., 1705, Mary Dwyelley, and had Samuel, 1708; Ruth, 1711, m. Joseph Morgan; William, 1715; Joseph, 1718; and Mary, m. a Woodcock. PELHAM, Kingston, son of 1st Isaac, m. Sarah Symmes, and had Leonice, m. Ellis Bradford; Lucy, m. Azel Sampson; Hannah, m. Rev. Mr. Carl; Pelham, m. Ann McLaughlin; Frances Augusta, m. John Locke; and Sally, m. Augustus Thomas. SEABURY, Norwich, son of 3d Wrestling, m. Sally Bradford, and had William. He m., 2d, 1789, Lucy Leffingwell, and had Elisha, 1790. He m., 3d, 1798, Fanny Starr, and had Christopher Starr; Lucy Leffingwell; and Seabury. SPENCER, Kingston, son of 1st Isaac, m. Clynthia Drew, and had Aaron, 1804; Spencer; Sylvina, m. William Morton Jackson of Plymouth. He m., 2d, Experience Holmes, and had Isaac. He m., 3d, Persis Cobb. SPENCER, Kingston, son of above, m. Hannah Simmons, and had Clynthia, m. Frank H. Holmes. STEPHEN, Duxbury, son of 4th Joseph, m. Phillipe Simmons

of Marshfield, and had Stephen; Phillippe, 1824. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of 2d Wrestling, m., 1794, Molly, d. of Simon Hall, and had Mary, 1795; Elisha, 1801; Hannah T., 1796, m. George Adams; Sophia, m. Rufus Prince of Bangor; Judith, 1806. TRUELOVE, Duxbury, son of 2d Joseph, removed to Conn., where he m. Lydia, d. of William Brewster of Groton. WILLIAM, the Elder, came in the Mayflower 1620, with two younger sons, Love and Wrestling, and Lucretia, wife of son Jonathan, and her son William. Mary, the wife of William, came in the Ann, 1623, with d. Fear, m. Isaac Allerton; and Patience, m. Thomas Prence. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of Love, m., 1672, Lydia, d. of George Partridge, and had Sarah, 1674, m. Caleb Stetson; Nathaniel, 1676; Lydia, 1680; William, 1681; Benjamin, 1688; Joseph, 1694. Joshua, 1698. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of above, m. Hopestill, d. of John Wadsworth, and removed to Lebanon, Conn., and had Oliver, 1708; Ichabod, 1710; Elisha, 1715; Seth, 1720; Lot, 1723; Huldah, 1726, m. George Gould of Hull. WILLIAM, son of 1st Job, m., 1795, Betsey Taylor, and had Betsey Taylor, 1796; William, 1799; Betsey Taylor, again, 1801; and William, 1803. WILLIAM W., son of 2d Isaac, m., 1878, Annie L., d. of Ellis Barnes, and had Sarah, 1880. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of Nathaniel, m., 1747, Priscilla, d. of John Sampson, and had Timothy; Lydia; Daniel; Nathaniel; and Stephen. WILLIAM, Camden, son of Zadock, m. Martha Jameson, and had Deborah, m. John Manning; Isaac; William, m. Eliza Smith; Robert, m. Susan May; Martha, m. William Morton. He m., 2d, Nancy Nutt, and had Zadock, m. Sarah Brown; Jerry T., m. Belinda Plaisdell; John M.; Nancy, m. John Cleveland; and Hiram C. WILLIAM N., Boston, son of 1st Joshua, m. Sarah Warren of Plymouth, and had Sarah, 1821; William, 1823; Daniel, 1825; Catherine, 1828; Lucy A., 1830; Catherine, 1832, m. Peter Read of Kingston; Isabella, 1834, m. Nathaniel Ellis of Abington; Ellen, 1837; Sarah, 1839; Edward, 1843. WILLIAM, Hanson, son of Nathan, m. Ada, d. of Philip Chandler of Duxbury, and had Philip; and William. WILLIAM, Norwich, probably son of Seabury, m. Amelia DeWitt of Windham, and had Benjamin; Cyrus, m. a Tappan; William, m. Laura Mills of Albany; Nancy; and Maria, m. Henry Benson, of Montreal. WRESTLING, Duxbury, son of Love, by wife Mary, had Jonathan; Wrestling; John; Mary; Sarah; Abigail, 1683, m. Elisha Stetson; Elizabeth; and Hannah. WRESTLING, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of John Thomas, and had Wrestling, 1724; Isaac, 1727; Thomas, 1729; Elijah, 1732; Elisha, 1734; Hannah, 1737; Mary, 1740. WRESTLING, Kingston, son of above, m., 1750, Deborah, d. of Samuel Seabury of Duxbury, and had Hannah, 1752, m. Seth Drew; Huldah, 1756, m. Samuel Stetson; Seabury, 1754; Martin, 1758; Hosea, 1762, m. Rebecca Bryant; Deborah, 1764, m. Elnathan Holmes; Violet, 1766, m. Peleg Tupper; Olive, 1768, m. Elisha Stetson; Wrestling, 1770, m. Martha Symmes. ZADOCK, Duxbury, son of 2d Joseph, removed to Preston, Conn., where he m. Lois, d. of Benjamin Brewster, and had Darius, 1764, m. Esther Soule; Eunice, 1766, m. James Jones; Sarah, 1768; Cyrus, 1772, m. Ruth Sampson; Ira, 1775, m. Patience Crooker; Benjamin, 1777, m. Betsey Tolman; Joseph, 1777, m. Sally Hunt; Daniel W., 1780; Lois, 1782, m. Reuben Keen; Ruth, 1784, m. John May; and, 2d, an Arey; Samuel, 1786; William, 1789, m. Martha Jameson;

Lucy, 1795, m. John Elms of Camden. He m., 2d, Lucy Knight of Canterbury the mother of the last six children.

BRIGGS, CLEMENT, came in the *Fortune*, 1621, m., in Dorchester 1631, Joan Allen, and had Thomas, 1633; Jonathan, 1635; John; David, 1640, and Clement, 1643. He finally settled in Weymouth. ISAAC, who died about 1802, had Samuel, Isaac, Israel, Lewis, and Ruth. ISRAEL, Wareham, son of above, m., 1816, Nancy Clark. JOHN, m. Ruth Barrow, 1701. SAMUEL, son of Isaac by wife Sarah, had Samuel, 1805; Harvey, 1808; Lois, 1810; Jerusha, 1813; Cornelius, 1816; Isaac, 1819; Henry, 1822; Sarah, 1825. SAMUEL, son of above, by wife Amelia Ann, had Samuel, 1834; Sarah M., 1836; Amelia Ann, 1838; Harvey, 1839; John B., 1841; Sabin, 1842. SETH, from Rochester, m. Lucy Bartlett, 1783.

BRIGHAM, ANTIPAS, Sudbury, son of Samuel, had wife and children unknown. ANTIPAS, from Sudbury, probably descendant from above, m. Mercy S., d. of Seth Morton of Plymouth, and had Antipas, 1828; Mary Ann, 1830. SAMUEL, Sudbury, son of Thomas, m. Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Howe of Marlboro', and had Elizabeth, 1685; Hepsibah, 1687; Samuel, 1689; Lydia, 1691; Jedediah, 1693; Jotham, 1695; Timothy, 1698; Charles, 1700; Persis, 1703; Antipas, 1706. THOMAS, Cambridge, 1636, m. Mercy Hurd, and had Thomas, 1642; John, 1645; Mary; Hannah, 1650; Samuel, 1653.

BRIMMER, MARTIN, from Boston, m., 1779, Sally, d. of George Watson.

BRITTERGE, RICHARD, came in the *Mayflower*, and was the first to die after landing.

BROOK, SAMUEL, m., 1786, Elizabeth Jackson.

BROOKS, WILLIAM P., from Boston, m., 1835, Mary Clark.

BROWN, CHARLES, m. Lucy Cotton, d. of Charles Jackson, 1820, and had Sophia and Frank. GEORGE W., m. Susan M. Polden, 1838. Job, of Sandwich, m. Mrs. Lydia Swift, 1738. JOHN, probably came before 1636 with his wife Dorothy and three children; James, m. Lydia, d. of John Howland, Mary, m. Thomas Willet, and John, and lived in Plymouth, Duxbury, and Swansea, at which last place he died 1662. JOHN, Duxbury, possibly grandson of above, and son of his son John who died before his father, by wife Ann, had Ann, 1673, and John, 1675. JOHN, m. Harriet Chummuck, 1839. JOHNSTON, son of 2d William, m. Mary B. Brewster, 1847, and had Alonzo F., 1850; Mary S., 1852, m. Joseph S. Buckingham of New York; Charles Foster, 1854, m. Sarah J. McLean; Osceola W., 1859, and Irving W. JOSEPH LASINBY of Boston, m. Mary E., d. of Elkanah Bartlett, 1856, and had Alice H., 1857, and Arthur, 1859. JOSEPH P., son of Lemuel, m. Margaret, d. of George Washburn, 1837, and had Joseph A., and George W., 1848, m. Hannah M., d. of Lyman Shaw. LEMUEL, born 1772, came from Sudbury with wife Sarah Palmer of Cambridge, and had Anne Rice, 1798; Lemuel, 1800; Sarah Palmer, 1804; Catherine B., 1806, m. Seth Morton; Mary B., 1808; Stephen P., 1809; and Joseph P., 1812. He m., 2d, Nancy, wid. of Job Cobb and d. of Jabez Doten, 1829. LEWIS, from Roxbury, m. Caroline Matilda, d. of Nathaniel Wood, 1836, and had Lewis Henry, m. Susan B. Howland. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Robert, m. Rebecca Doten, 1779. NATHANIEL, son of Samuel of Boston, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Bartlett, 1834, and had Mary



Jane, 1835. PETER, supposed to have been brother of 1st John, came in the Mayflower, 1620, probably m. wid. Martha Ford, who came in the Fortune, 1621, and had Peter, Mary, and perhaps others. PETER, son of the above, was one of the Dartmouth purchasers in 1652. There was a Peter m. in Windsor, 1658, Mary, d. of Jonathan Gillett, who may have been his son. PRINCE, m. Martha Harvey, 1792. ROBERT, possibly son of 2d John, or perhaps a son of Robert of Cambridge, was born 1682, and m. Priscilla Johnson of Boston, 1724, by whom he had Priscilla, 1725, m. John Greenleaf of Boston; Mercy, 1728, m. William Greenleaf of Boston; Martha, 1730; Rebecca, and Robert, 1739. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Murdoch, 1752. ROBERT, son of above, m. Mary Bramhall, 1777, and had Robert, 1779; William, 1781; William, 1784; and Mary, 1789. ROBERT, son of 2d William, m. Eunice, d. of Lemuel Simmons, and had Robert S., 1849; Jane B., 1853, and Robert Allen, 1856. STEPHEN P., son of Lemuel, m. Eliza Ann, d. of Isaac Bartlett, 1832, and had Stephen P., 1836, m. Lucinda T., d. of Seth Benson; Annie E., m. Charles Anderson and Simeon Perkins; Caroline E., m. George Benson, and Alice W., m. Charles A. Raymond. WILLIAM, m., 1649, Mary Murcock or Murdock, and had Mary, 1650; George, 1652; William, 1654; Samuel, 1656; John, James, and Mercy. WILLIAM, son of 2d Robert, m. Abigail Allen of Boston, 1808, and had Lydia Allen, 1809; William, 1810; Abigail Allen, 1813; Lydia Allen, 1814; William, 1815; Robert, 1817; Charles, m. Charlotte Ann Pratt of Kingston; and Johnston, m. Mary B. Brewster. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Ruth T. Holmes, 1852, and had Charles T. WILLIAM of Middleboro', m. Sally Barrows, 1831. WILLIAM, m. Sally Thomas, 1810.

BRYANT, CALEB, m. Betsey Barnes, 1795. ICHABOD, Bridgewater, son of 2d Stephen, m. Ruth Staples, and had Philip, m. Silena Howard; Nathan, Seth, Job, Gamaliel of New Bedford, Phebe, Ruth, Sarah, Anna, Prudence. JOHN, Scituate, m. Mary, d. of George Lewis of Barnstable, 1644, and had John, 1644; Hannah, 1645, m. John Stodder of Hingham; Joseph, 1646; Sarah, 1648; Mary, 1650; Martha, 1652; Samuel, 1654. He m., 2d, 1657, Elizabeth, d. of William Witherell, and 3d, 1665, Mary, d. of Thomas Hiland, by whom he had Elizabeth, 1666; Benjamin, 1669; Joseph, 1671; Jabez, 1672; Ruth, 1673; Thomas, 1675; Deborah, 1677; Agatha, 1678; Ann, 1680; Elisha, 1682. Prudence. JOHN, son of above, m. Abigail Bryant, 1665, and had Mary, 1666; Hannah, 1668; Bethiah, 1670; Samuel, 1673; Jonathan, 1677, m. Margaret West and probably Mary Little; Abigail, 1682, m. John Faunce; Benjamin, 1688. JOHN, son of 1st Stephen by wife Sarah, had John, 1678; James, 1682; Ruth, 1685; Sarah, 1688; Joanna, 1690; George, 1693. JOHN, son of above, m., 1700, Mary West, and had James, 1702; Ebenezer, 1705. JONATHAN, son of 2d John, m., 1700, Margaret West, and had Rebecca, 1702; Priscilla, 1703; Mary, 1705. SAMUEL, son of 2d John by wife Joanna, had Samuel, 1699; Josiah, 1702, m. Josiah Waterman; Abigail, 1703, m. a Finney; Sylvanus; Lydia, m. Thomas Sampson; Elizabeth, m. a Waterman; and Nathaniel. SAMUEL, probably grandson of above, m. Eleanor Tinkham, and had Sarah, 1758; Samuel, and Lydia. STEPHEN, Duxbury, 1643, moved to Plymouth, 1650, m. Abigail, d. of John Shaw, and had John, 1650; Mary,

1654; Stephen, 1658; Sarah, 1659; Lydia, 1662, m. William Churchill; Elizabeth, 1667, m. Joseph King. STEPHEN, Middleboro', son of above, by wife Mehitabel had Stephen, 1684; David, 1687; William, 1692; Hannah; Ichabod, 1699; Timothy, 1702. TIMOTHY, perhaps brother of above, m. Margery West, and had Rebecca, 1702; Priscilla, 1705, and Mercy. (See Kingman's History of North Bridgewater.)

BUCKLEY, JOHN, m. Rebecca Loring, 1820.

BUDGE, JOSIAH, m., 1782, Mary Raymond.

BUGBEE, AUBIN, m. Deborah Barnes, d. of John Gooding, perhaps about 1838, and had Aurina, m. John M. Atwood; James Henry; John, now of Quincy, Ill., and George, living in Texas. The name was formerly spelled Bugby, and an Edward and a Richard came over in 1634 and 1630, respectively, and settled in Roxbury.

BUMPASS, OR BUMPUS, OR BOMPASSE, EDWARD, came in the Fortune, 1621, and finally removed to Duxbury and Marshfield. His children were Faith, 1631; Sarah; John, 1636; Edward, 1638; Joseph, 1639; Jacob, 1644; Hannah, 1646; and perhaps Thomas. JOSEPH, son of above, had Lydia, 1669; Wybra, 1672; Joseph, 1674; Rebecca, 1677; James, 1679; Penelope, 1681; Mary, 1684; Mehitabel, 1692. JOSEPH, m. Lydia Wingfield, 1801. WARREN of Wareham m. Sarah Valler, 1816.

BUMPO, MICHAEL, m. Nabby Stevens, 1804.

BUNDY, JOHN, by wife Martha, had Martha, 1649; Mary, 1653; Patience; James, 1664; and Sarah, 1669. The two last were probably born in Taunton.

BUNKER, JAMES, m. Hannah Shurtleff, 1757.

BURBANK, DAVID, son of Timothy, m. Polly Bryant, 1806, and had David. DAVID, son of above, m. Olive Soule, 1829, and had Susan Soule, 1830, m. Henry L. Chubbuck; David Winslow, 1835, m. Sarah H. Lakin; Mary Thomas, 1837, m. Hiram Kendricks; Asaph S., m. Lucretia W. Bumpus; and George, m. in Virginia. EZRA, son of Timothy, m. Priscilla, d. of Thomas Savery, 1762, and had Ezra, 1764; Priscilla, 1766, m. Benjamin Bramhall; Thomas, 1768; John, 1770; Mary, 1772; Samuel, 1774; Nehemiah, 1777; and Joanna, m. Thomas Savery. EZRA, son of above, m. Lydia Drew, 1792, and had Lydia, m. Thomas Marsh and James Doten; Priscilla, m. Samuel W. Gleason; and William S. He m., 2d, Polly, wid. of David Burbank, 1819. JOHN, son of 1st Ezra, m. Lydia Mason, 1794, and had John, 1795; Stevens Mason, 1798; Henry, 1802, m. a Horton of New Bedford; Lydia, 1804, m. Winslow Holmes; Betsey, 1806; Lucy, 1807, m. Southworth Barnes; Nehemiah, 1811. JOHN, son of above, m. Lucy Ann Joyce, and had Betsey, 1829; and Amy Allen, 1831. JOSEPH, son of Timothy, m. Joanna, d. of William Holmes, 1766. JOSIAH, son of Thomas, m. Polly, d. of Richard Durfey, and had Josiah Durfey, now living in Charlestown. NEHEMIAH, son of 1st Ezra, m. Hannah, d. of David Torrey of Weymouth, and had Hannah Torrey, 1803; Daniel Torrey, 1804; and Priscilla Lovell, 1806, m. Israel W. Munroe of Boston. He m., 2d, Rebecca, d. of Daniel Soule of Plympton, and had Rebecca, 1813, m. Barnabas H. Holmes. SAMUEL, son of 1st Ezra, m. Sally Coye, 1798, and had Samuel, m. Louisa Crocker; Sally, m.

John Sylvester; William; Mary Ann, m. Henry Flanders; Walter, m. Thirza (Fearing) Tobey, wid. of Curtis Tobey; David; Catherine, m. Nathaniel C. Covington. STEVENS MASON, son of 1st John, m. Hannah, d. of Samuel Bradford, 1823, and had Stevens Mason; Caroline A., m. William R. Clark, 1848; Charles, m. in Texas; and Nehemiah. STEVENS MASON, son of above, m. Cornelia, d. of Samuel Doten, 1851, and had Hannah, Alfred S., Nellie D., and Stevens M. THOMAS, son of 1st Ezra, m. Mary Clark of Middleboro', and had Josiah and Ezra. TIMOTHY of Boston, originally from Rowley, born 1703, came to Plymouth and m., 1728, Mercy Kempton, and had Mary, 1730; Timothy, 1732; Isaac, 1733, m. Mary Marble of Swansea; Rebecca, 1736, m. Snow Keen of Pembroke; Ezra, 1738; Hannah, 1740, m. Theodosius Ford; Joseph, 1743, m. Joanna Holmes; Lucy, 1745, m. Stephen Churchill; Mary, 1748, m. James Savery; David, 1750. WILLIAM S., son of 2d Ezra, m. Abigail S., d. of Luke Perkins, 1821, and had William, Abigail; William, 1824, m. Steven Turner; Ezra Lewis, 1828, m. Sally Wood; Priscilla Ann, 1830, m. Simeon H. Barrows; William Sherman, 1832, m. Phebe T. Bartlett; Calvin Perkins, 1834; Elijah Walker, 1837, m. Corinna Wilder of Weymouth; George; Georgiana, m. George Shaw of East Bridgewater; and Luke Perkins, m. Addie Curtis of Scituate.

BURCHARD, or BURCHER, EDWARD, came in the Ann, 1623, with probably a wife, but died or removed before 1627.

BURGESS, ABNER, son of 1st William, m., 1807, Deborah, d. of Joshua Wright, and had Abner, m. Hannah Whiting; Nathaniel, m. Emily Knapp; Sydney, m. Abby Knapp and Harriet Whiting; Spencer; Deborah, m. Gideon Perkins; Lucy, m. Lemuel R. Wood; William, m. Lucy Dunham. BANGS, Sandwich, son of Simeon, m., about 1780, Eunice Russell, and had Charity, Abigail, Jonathan, and James. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Nathan, m., 1823, Deborah Burgess, and had Deborah, m. Jason Smith; and Maria. CHANDLER, son of 2d John, m. Jane Manter, and had Chandler, 1806, m. Catherine, d. of John Burgess; Lewis, 1808, m. Sarah Churchill and Catherine, d. of John and wid. of Chandler Burgess; Jane, 1810, m. Freeman Morton; Ruth W., 1812; Hannah, 1815, m. Samuel Cole; Winslow, 1817, m. Elizabeth C. Thomas; Jabez, Cordelia, Lucy M., and Experience. CHARLES, Kingston, son of Stephen, m., 1811, Anna Prince, and had Charles C., Elsie, Mary S., Deborah Z., Lucy T.; Noah P., m. Lydia J., d. of Leavitt T. Robbins of Plymouth, and now lives in Portland; Rebecca C., Betsey P., Thomas H., George C., Hannah H., Marian H. DANIEL, son of 1st Nathan, m. Deborah Brewster of Duxbury, and had Betsey, Judith, Samuel, Daniel, Deborah. EBENEZER, Sandwich, son of Jacob by wife Mercy, had Elizabeth, 1702; Samuel, 1703; Thankful, 1704; Nathaniel, 1706; Ebenezer, 1707; Benjamin, 1709; Mary, 1712; Jabez, 1717; and Thomas. GEORGE, m., 1796, Deborah McLaughlin. GEORGE, m., 1833, Caroline Maxim. JABEZ, son of 2d John, m., 1814, Sally Manter. JACOB, Sandwich, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1660, Mary Nye, and had Samuel, 1671; Ebenezer, 1673; Jacob, 1676. JAMES, Sandwich, son of Bangs, m. Lydia Bates, and had James of Plymouth, and others. JAMES, son of above, m. Betsey Otis, d. of Jesse Robbins, and had Elizabeth James, 1838. JOHN, Yarmouth, son

of 1st Thomas, m., 1657, Mary Wooden, and had John, Thomas, Joseph, Samuel, Jacob, Martha, and perhaps others. JOHN, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Annie, d. of Joseph Tribble, and had John, Chandler; Annie, m. John Harlow; Nathan; Lucy, m. Josiah Manter; Serviah; Hannah, m. Joseph Sampson; Jabez, m. Sally Manter; Sarah, m. Chandler Robbins; Rebecca, m. Joseph Robbins; Nathaniel. He m., 2d, Ruth, d. of Phineas Sprague of Duxbury, and had Phineas Sprague. JOHN, son of above, m., 1805, Susan, d. of Sylvanus Sampson, and had Susan, 1808; Anna T., 1810, m. David Drew; Catherine, 1815, m. Chandler Burgess and Lewis Burgess; Mary Ann, 1817, m. Pelham Finney; John, 1819, m. Eliza Chitman of New London. He m., 2d, Sophia Sampson, sister of his 1st wife, 1822, and had Albert Thomas, 1825, m. Cynthia Chitman; Sophia, 1828, m. Benjamin Nye Adams. JOHN ALLYNE, son of 2d Joseph, m. Hannah, d. of Cyrus Shaw, and had Sally, Joseph, John F., 1861; John A., 1866. JOSEPH, Sandwich, son of 1st John, m. Thomasine Bangs, and had Joseph, Lydia, John, Jonathan, Mercy, Remember, Simeon. JOSEPH, son of 4th Thomas, m., 1812, Sally, d. of Simon Richmond, and had Joseph William Simon R., John Allyne; Eunice Thomas, m. a Delano; Fenelon Thaxter, 1822. He m., 2d, Hannah, wid. of John Atwood, and d. of Simon Richmond, and had Lydia A. JOSEPH WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1835, Hannah E., d. of Joseph Barnes, and had Thaxter Fenelon, 1837, m. Della, d. of Stephen D. Drew; Joseph William, 1838; James Kendall, 1844, m. Betsey, d. of Daniel Burgess; Erford A., 1847, m. Martha, d. of William Shurtleff. He m., 2d, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Davis, and had George Boutwell, 1852; Hannah Ells, 1854, m. William Green of Stoneham; Charles Davis, 1856; Mary Clark, 1860, m. John Frank Lovell; Lucy Ella Haskel, 1865; Susie Mary, 1870. NATHAN, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Deborah Hunt, and had Caroline, Samuel, Benjamin; Nathan, m. Maria Burgess; Betsey, m. an Oldham; Ruth, m. Trueman Sampson; Judith, m. Aaron Sampson; Deborah, m. John Pierce; Abigail, m. Albert Mortimer Watson; Sally, m. Benjamin Bagnall; Daniel. NATHAN, son of 2d John, m., 1813, Susanna, d. of Joshua Wright, and had Augustus, m. Mary O. Finney; Betsey Ann, m. J. A. Perkins and William Parsons; Serviah, m. Elkanah C. Finney; Henry, m. Abby Bartlett; Ezra, m. Almira Pratt; Ivory, m. Mary Pratt; Francis, m. Mary Ann Meagher; Susan W., m. Josiah P. Robbins; Isabelle, m. Andrew Shannesy; Eveline, m. James F. Robinson. NATHANIEL, son of 3d Thomas, m. Ruth Chandler, and had Jacob, m. Sarah Glass of Duxbury; Nathaniel; Patience, m. Malachi Delano; Thomas; Ruth, m. Abner Sampson; Lucy, m. Benjamin Pierce of Duxbury; William, John; Mercy, m. John Taylor; Nathan; Rebecca, m. Jesse Ballou; Zerviah, m. Joseph Sampson. NATHANIEL, son of 2d John, m. Jane Bisbee, and had Georgiana and Austin. PHINEAS SPRAGUE, son of 2d John, m. Charlotte, d. of Ezra Thomas, and had Phineas Frank, 1833, m. Harriet Francis; Isaac S., 1835, m. Ruth Burgess; Ezra Thomas, 1837, m. Ellen Bumstead; Peleg S., 1840, m. Jane A. Nicol; Charlotte Thomas; Ruth A., m. Benjamin B. Manter. SAMUEL, son of Ebenezer, m., 1732, Jedidah Gibbs, and had Jabez, 1733; Nathaniel, 1735. SAMUEL, Sandwich, son of 1st John, by wife Elizabeth, had Samuel,

Patience, Elizabeth, Abigail, Jacob, Remember, Thomas, Martha, Kesiah. SIMEON, Sandwich, son of 1st Joseph, m. Deborah Edwards, and had Abigail, Lucy, Ruth, Thankful, Hannah, Bangs, Dorothy, and Dolly. SIMON RICHMOND, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1837, Jane E., d. of Joseph Barnes, and had William Wallace, m. Mercy T., d. of Henry Weston; George Augustus, 1842; Rosilla Barnes, 1847. STEPHEN, son of 5th Thomas, m. Temperance Wing, removed to Middleboro', and had Launcelot, Charles C., Thomas, Phebe, Stephen, Temperance, James, John. THOMAS, called Burge, Lynn, removed to Sandwich, 1837, and had Joseph, 1839; Jacob, John, Thomas; Elizabeth, m. Ezra Perry, and others. THOMAS, Sandwich, son of above, m., 1648, Elizabeth Bassett; and, 2d, Lydia Gaunt, and had Thomas. THOMAS, Little Compton, son of above by wife Esther, had Edward, m. Elizabeth Coe; Deborah, m. Jeremiah Brownell; Esther, m. William Wilbur; Lydia, m. a Collins. He m., 2d, Martha Clossen, and had Joseph, m. Anna Tew; John, m. Hannah James; Mary, m. John Wood; Thomas, m. Hannah Taylor; Jacob, m. Susanna Williston. By a 3d wife, Patience, he had Mercy, m. Joseph Thurston; Rebecca, Martha, Nathaniel. THOMAS, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1781, Lydia, d. of Joseph Tribble, and had William, 1782; Polly and Lydia, twins, 1784, who m., respectively, James Woodward and George Delano; Ruby, Esther, Eunice, Sarah Howard, Thomas, Joseph, Edward Wilbur, Irene Sanger, and Betsey; the last two of whom m. Clement Bates. THOMAS, Yarmouth, son of 2d Samuel, m. Mary Covill, and had Nathaniel, Thomas, Jonathan, Covill, Stephen, Philip, Mary. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1804, Lucy, d. of Samuel Lanman. THOMAS, son of Ebenezer, m., 1745, Patience Doty, and had Elizabeth, 1745; Thomas, 1748. THOMAS, son of above, by wife Mary, had Joseph, 1779; Thomas, 1782; Josiah, 1786; Elizabeth, 1789, m. Eber Hall; Sarah, 1791, m. Nathan Hall. VINAI, son of 1st William, m., 1819, Esther Clark, and had Asenath, 1821, m. Solomon Holmes and Aaron Sampson; Lydia C., 1825, m. Sylvanus Sampson; Experience, 1827; Seth, 1830; Frederick, 1832, m. Harriet Leland; Sylvanus William, 1834; Esther C., 1837, m. Gustavus G. Sampson; Sarah T., 1837; Ruth, 1841, m. Isaac J. Burgess; Lucy S., m. Joseph P. Thurston. WILLIAM, son of 4th Thomas, m. Ruth Sampson, and had Ruth, m. Sylvanus Sampson; Abner; Lucy, m. Joseph Wright; William; Mercy, m. Thomas Sampson; Vinal; Wealtha, m. Prince Manter; Deborah, and Maria. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1816, Polly Bartlett, and had Nancy C., m. Henry Whiting; William C., m. Rebecca Bartlett, and R. C. Atwood; Mary B., m. Edmund Tallman; Otis, m. Mary S., d. of Franklin B. Cobb; Hannah; Jeanette D., m. John D. Manter; Lucy S.; Margaret B., m. Ebenezer Nickerson; Lemuel B., m. Ruth Cobb; and Ruth. (See Burgess' Genealogy.)

BURK, JOHN, m., 1693, Sarah Doty.

BURN, JOHN, in Plymouth, 1641. MICHAEL, by wife Elizabeth, had Margaret, 1737; Elizabeth, 1738; Samuel, 1740; Tomasin, 1741; Michael, 1744; George, 1746.

BURT, EDWARD, from Boston, who had two brothers, William and John, and a sister, Tamson, m. Betsey Dunham, 1817, and had Tamson Clark, 1817, m. Elial Benson; Silas Hathaway, 1820, m. Almira Hathaway; Benja-

min Thomas, 1822, m. Sarah White; John E., 1823; Charity S., 1826, m. Lewis Perry and Stephen Drew; Charlotte K., 1828; Elizabeth C., 1830, m. William Staples; William B., 1832, m. Priscilla E. Holmes; Phineas, 1833, m. Cynthia T., d. of George W. Burgess; Adoniram, 1836; Eunice D., 1837; Thomas B., 1839. JOHN E., son of above, m. Eliza J., d. of Adoniram Thomas, and had Edward T., 1848; Addie Eliza F., 1856; and Eldora Jane. LABAN, m. Hannah, d. of William Holmes, 1807, and had Hannah, 1807; Amelia Ann, 1811; Sally, 1813; Susan Lincoln, 1815; Laban, 1817; Mary Winslow, 1819, m. Richard Pierce; Janette Allen, 1821; John, 1823; Catherine Elizabeth, 1824; and Harriet Holmes, 1827, m. Henry Briggs.

BUTTERWORTH, JOHN, m., 1777, Elizabeth Bott.

CÆSAR, CÆSAR, and Hester, negroes, had Eunice, 1768; Philip, 1774, made free by their master, Edward Winslow; and Esther, 1775, given to her parents by Edward Winslow.

CAHOON, FREEMAN, by wife Rebecca, had Phebe B., 1822; Deborah Y. 1825; Andrew J. S., 1834. MARK, by wife Marietta, had Ebenezer Y., 1821; William S., 1825; Mark, 1827; Nathan S., 1829; Jay, 1831; Ann S., 1834; James F., 1837; Lafayette, 1840; Marietta N., 1843. SAMUEL, m., 1806, Mary Swift.

CALDERWOOD, JOHN, m., 1792, Patience, d. of Isaac Churchill. SAMUEL, m. Priscilla Bartlett, and had Samuel, 1761.

CALLEY, STEPHEN, pub. to Catherine Flaney of Chatham, 1747.

CALWELL, THOMAS, from Middleboro', m., 1817, Mercy D. Valler.

CAMPBELL, ANDREW, m., 1775, Bathsheba Rickard, and had Susanna 1775; Mary, 1777; Andrew, 1779. DUNCAN, m., 1779, Susanna McKeel. JOHN m., 1837, Sarah Holmes, d. of Samuel Lanman, and had Sarah E., 1837, m. Andrew J. Bradford; Frances M., 1841, m. Seth W. Eddy and Joseph T. Robbins.

CANNON, JOHN, came in the Fortune 1621, and disappeared before 1627.

CAPEN, HENRY G., from Boston, m., 1838, Charlotte A. Marcy.

CAPET, JOHN, pub. to Desire Wood, 1733, Indians. JOSLIN, m. Hannah Capet, 1744, Indians.

CARTER, BENJAMIN, m. Elizabeth Marshall, and had Benjamin, 1740.

HENRY, m., 1833, Maria Bartlett Banks. ROBERT came in the Mayflower, servant of William Mullins, and died soon.

CARVER, CALEB, Marshfield, son of 7th John, by wife Abigail, had Caleb, 1734; Ruth, 1736; John, 1738; Israel, 1740, m. Margaret Sherman; Stephen, 1743; Joseph, 1745; Charles, 1746; Amos, 1748; Abigail, 1751. CALEB, Marshfield, son of above, m. Abigail Damon, 1756, and had Melzar, 1756; Ruth, 1758; Abigail, 1764. CHANDLER, by wife Catherine, had Lucy, 1837; James M., 1839. He m., 2d, 1842, Harriet Totman. DAVID, Marshfield, son of Joshua, m., 1775, Sarah Holmes, and had David, 1776; Rebecca, 1779. JAMES, son of 1st Josiah, m., 1756, Hope, d. of Isaac Doten, and had James, 1757. JAMES, son of above, m., 1779, Mary Harlow, and had James, 1782. JOHN came in the Mayflower 1620, with wife Catherine, and both died early,

leaving no children. JOHN, Duxbury, son of 1st Robert, m., 1658, Millicent, d. of William Ford, and had William, 1659; John; Elizabeth, 1663; Robert; Eleazer; David; Mercy, 1672; Anna; Mehitabel; and Rebecca. JOHN, son of above, m., 1689, Mary, d. of Jonathan Barnes, and had Josiah, 1690; John, 1692; Robert, 1694; Mary, 1696; Hannah, 1700. JOHN, son or grandson of above, m., 1748, Grace, d. of John Crandon, and had Sarah, 1749; Lemuel, 1751. JOHN, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1797, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Holmes, and had John, 1800; and Betsey, m. Sylvanus Churchill. JOHN, son of above, m., 1822, Sarah Perkins, and had John, 1824, m. Sarah Ann Hiscox of New Bedford; Sarah Jane, 1827; Nathaniel, 1835, m. Mary Jane, d. of Benjamin H. Crandon; Ichabod, m. Esther Ellis; and Josiah, m. Betsey M. Taylor. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st William, m., 1709, Mary Rogers, and had Mary, 1713; Caleb, 1715; Jemima, 1716. JOSIAH, son of 3d John, m., 1718, Dorothy, d. of Ephraim Cole, and had Josiah, 1724; Dorothy, 1727; James, 1729. He m., 2d, Bethiah (Spooner) Churchill, wid. of John, 1732. He m., 3d, 1735, Mercy Faunce, and had Dorothy, 1736, m. John Bartlett; Mercy, 1738; Nathaniel, 1740; Mercy, 1743; John, 1747. JOSIAH, son of above, m., 1747, Jerusha (Bradford) Sparrow, wid. of Edward. JOSIAH, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1797, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Davie, and had Eliza, m. Calvin Fuller; Sarah, m. William Nelson; Josiah; and Ichabod. He m., 2d, Abigail, d. of Corban Barnes, and wid. of William Keen, 1816, and had William, 1817, Abigail, 1818, m. Obed Kempton and Nahum Thomas; Theodore S., 1820; Emeline, 1822, m. Kenny H. Barnes; Theodore, 1824; Nathaniel, 1825. JOSHUA, Marshfield, son of 1st William, m., 1728, Martha Ford, and had Isaac, 1729; Joshua, 1732; a son, 1736; David, 1738; Sarah, 1739. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Josiah, m., 1764, Sarah Churchill, and had Nathaniel, 1766; John; Josiah; Mercy, 1770, m. William Barnes; Lucy, m. Rufus Sherman of Carver; Sally, m. Barnabas Faunce; Betsey, 1774, m. Barnabas Faunce; Polly, m. David Bartlett. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1789, Joanna, d. of Benjamin Churchill, and had Stephen; Nathaniel, 1791; Sally, m. Seth F. Nye of Sandwich; Nancy; and Mary. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1812, Betsey Woodward, and had Elizabeth, m. Jeremiah Farris. He m., 2d, Nancy Luce, and had Nancy, 1823. REUBEN, from Marshfield, m., 1747, Phebe Holmes. ROBERT, Marshfield, 1638, had John; William, and others. ROBERT, son of 3d John, m. Mary, d. of Caleb Cook, and had Elizabeth, 1718; Mary, 1721, m. Richard Adams; Robert, 1723. WILLIAM, Marshfield, son of 2d John, m., 1682, Elizabeth, d. of John Foster, and had John, 1683; William, 1685; Josiah, 1688; Caleb, 1690; Mary, 1695, m. a Standish; Joshua, 1698; Millicent; Elizabeth, m. a Taylor; Sarah, m. a Taylor. WILLIAM, Marshfield, son of above, m., 1712, Abigail Branch, and had Elizabeth, 1715; Reuben, 1718; Amos, 1720; Deborah, 1722; Abigail, 1724; William, 1727; Huldah, 1730; Keziah, 1738. He, perhaps, m., 2d, Elizabeth Rouse. WILLIAM, from Marshfield, son of above, m., 1755, Margaret, d. of Thomas Kempton, and had Thomas, 1755; William, 1757; Branch, 1759.

CASE, JOHN, m., 1732, Rebecca Pierce, and had John, 1736; and John again, 1737.

CASSIDY, HENRY, m., 1810, Betsey Lewis Holmes. JOHN, m., in Ireland, Nancy McGoigen. His children have been Elizabeth, m. Gridley T. Poole; Andrew; Owen; Ellen, m. a Southmayd of Compton, N. H.; and John. JOHN, son of above, m., 1845, Mary McClinchy, and had Margaret Ann, m. Edward Wright of Plympton; John Thomas; Elizabeth, m. John Burt of Abington; Ellen; Andrew, m. Katie Frawley; and Katie. WILLIAM, m., 1784, Lydia Finney, and had Sally, m. Job Rider.

CASWELL, JAMES, m., 1794, Dorcas Brooks of Sandwich. THOMAS, from Carver, m., 1793, Susanna Wing. THOMAS, m. 1835, Deborah Bralley. WILLIAM, m., 1807, Nancy, wid. of Lewis Churchill.

CATO, CATO, pub. to Jesse, slave of John Foster, 1731.

CATTO, JOHN MACK, m. Mary Sampson, 1777.

CHALKER, RICHARD, from Saybrook, m., 1825, Mary Ann Cornish.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM, m., 1756, Susanna Lemote.

CHANDLER, EDMUND, Duxbury, 1633, had Sarah; Anna; Mary; Ruth; Benjamin, m. Elizabeth, d. of John Buck; Samuel; and Joseph. IRA, Duxbury, son of Nathan, had four wives, one of whom was a Phillips; and had Joseph, and perhaps others. JOHN B., grandson of 3d Samuel, m. Hannah Sturtevant, and had Nancy B., m. Edmund Robbins; Samuel B., m. Jerusha, d. of Peabody Bartlett; Phineas; William; John T., Lucy S.; Lydia, m. Josiah Sylvester and Benjamin Pierce; Thankful S., m. Winslow M. Tribble; Hannah S., m. Richard B. Dunham. JOSEPH, son of Edmund, Duxbury, had John, m. Sarah Weston; Joseph; Edmund; and Benjamin. JOSEPH, son of above, Duxbury, m. Martha Hunt, 1701, and had Philip, 1702; Mary, 1704; Joshua, 1706; Zachariah, 1708; Edmund, 1710; Ebenezer, 1712; Sarah, 1714; Martha, 1716; Jonathan, 1718; and Judah, 1720. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of Ira, m. Eliza, d. of Peleg Churchill of Plymouth, and had Peleg Churchill, m. Lydia Weston; Albert C.; Ezra C., and others. NATHAN, Duxbury, son of Philip, by wife Ruth, had Ephraim; Lucy; Celah; Hannah; Ruth; and Deborah. He m., 2d, Esther Glass, 1770, and had Joseph, and Ira. PHILIP, Duxbury, son of 2d Joseph, m. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Phillips, 1725, and had Nathan, 1726; Betty, 1728; Perez, 1730; Esther and Maria, twins, 1732; Peleg, 1735; Philip, 1738, m. Christian, d. of Blaney Phillips; Mary, 1744; Elijah, 1747. SAMUEL, Duxbury, son of Edmund, had probably Samuel. SAMUEL, son of above, by wife Margaret, had Martha, 1719; Abigail, 1721; Samuel, 1723; Thomas, 1725. SAMUEL, son of above, had a son Samuel who m. Nancy Brown, and was the father of John B., above mentioned. SAMUEL B., son of John B., m. Jerusha, d. of Peabody Bartlett, and had Samuel Bartlett, 1832; David Lothrop, 1834; Eveline Coleman, 1835; John Brown, 1837.

CHAPMAN, SAMUEL, pub. to Nancy Churchill, 1815.

CHASE, JOHN, appeared in Plymouth in 1778, and m. in that year Rebecca Dunham, and had Rebecca, who went to England; and John, 1781. Rebecca, his wid., m. Noah Gale. JOHN, son of above, m. Abigail Rogers, 1802, and had John; William, 1807; George E., 1809; Henry, 1811; Lorenzo, m. Rachel Lothrop; Abby, m. Thomas Bassett; Caroline, m. Charles Burgess; Henry again, 1817; and Samuel R., 1829. JOHN, son of above, m. Lydia (Simmons)



Ripley, wid. of Zenas, and had Zenas, 1833, m. Elizabeth Lovell; Lydia, 1836, m. George H. Chase; William; John; and Elizabeth. SYLVANUS D., son of Consider of Carver, m. Hannah S. Holmes, 1826, and had George H., m. Lydia, d. of John Chase; Henry W.; Ambros; and Hannah T., m. George F. Weston.

CHAUNCY, CHARLES, came from England, 1637, with wife Catherine, d. of Robert Eyre, and children Sarah, 1631, m. Gershom Bulkley; Isaac, 1632; Ichabod, 1635. After arrival he had Barnabas; Nathaniel; and Elnathan, the two last twins; Israel; and Hannah. In 1641, he removed to Scituate, and in 1654 to Cambridge.

CHILDS, THOMAS, m. Anna, and had Mary Knowles, 1815.

CHILTON, JAMES, came in the Mayflower with wife and child Mary, who m. John Winslow. He died at Provincetown, and his wife in Plymouth, soon after landing. Another daughter m. in England, and following her parents was living in Plymouth in 1650.

CHIPMAN, JOHN, m. Hope, d. of John Howland, and had Elizabeth, 1647; and John born in Plymouth; and Hope, 1652; Lydia, 1654; John, 1657; Hannah, 1658; Samuel, 1662; Ruth, 1663; Bethiah, 1666; Mercy, 1668; John, 1670; Desire, 1673, born in Barnstable. SAMUEL, m., 1814, Nancy Churchill. SETH, m. Priscilla Bradford, 1721. He had a second wife Sarah, and had Seth, 1724.

CHUBBUCK, NATHANIEL, by wife Mary, had Benjamin, 1716; Ellis, 1715; Jonathan, 1717; Mary, 1719; Susanna, 1726. The following children were previously born in Hingham: Nathaniel, 1707; Martha, 1708; and Sarah, 1711.

CHUMMUCK, JESSE, m. Hannah Reed, 1814.

CHURCH, BENJAMIN, son of 1st Richard, m., 1667, Alice, d. of Constant Southworth, and had Thomas, 1674; Constant, 1676; Benjamin; Edward; Charles; Elizabeth, 1684; and Nathaniel, 1686. CHARLES, son of above by wife Mary, had Benjamin, 1706; Deborah, 1707; Charles, 1710; Rebecca, 1713; Joseph, 1715; Sarah, 1718. JOSEPH, perhaps son of Nathaniel, m. Judith Harlow, 1705, and had Sarah, 1706. NATHANIEL, Scituate, son of 1st Richard, had Abigail, 1666; Richard, 1668, Nathaniel, 1670, m. Mary Curtis; Alice, 1679; Joseph, 1681; Charles, 1683; Sarah, 1686. RICHARD, Plymouth, 1633, m. Elizabeth Warren, and had Joseph; Benjamin, 1639; Richard; Caleb; Nathaniel; Hannah; Abigail, 1647, m. Samuel Thaxter; Charles, Deborah, 1657, m. John Irish; and Mary. RICHARD, m. Anna Sturtevant, 1720.

CHURCHILL, AMAZIAH, son of 2d Elkanah, m. Elizabeth, d. of Solomon Sylvester, and had Caleb, 1747, m. Patience Nelson; Elizabeth, 1749; Amaziah, 1750; Faith, 1753, m. Ezekiel Morton; Elizabeth, 1755, m. Samuel Churchill; Lucy, 1757, m. Lewis Weston; Mary, 1758, m. William Weston; Mendall, 1760; Solomon, 1762, m. Betsey Bartlett. AMAZIAH, son of above, m. Betty Bartlett, 1776, and had Edward; Ellen; Betsey, m. George Robbins; Harriet, m. George Bradford; and Amaziah. AMAZIAH, son of above, m. Martha Doten, 1799, and had Martha, 1800; and Betsey B., m. Henry Robbins. He m., 2d, Polly Harlow, 1808, and had Louisa H., m. Thomas B.

Sears; Amasa, m. Leonice M. Harlow; and Lionel, 1817, m. Lucy Jane, d. of Caleb Battles. ANSEL, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Bethiah Holmes, 1765, and had Ansel, who removed to Rhode Island; Priscilla, m. Benjamin Sampson; Patience, m. John Calderwood; John, m. Nancy, d. of Isaac Jackson; Bethiah, m. Zephaniah Holmes. ANSEL, son of 4th Ebenezer, m. Lois Caswell of New Bedford, and had Ansel, m. Sarah Delano and a Morse; Eliza, m. Smith Fuller; Henry James; George, m. Louisa Bonney; Maria, m. Samuel Fuller; and Mercy, m. Robert Weston. ASAPH, Milton, son of Zebidee, m., 1810, Mary, d. of Edward Gardner of Charlestown, and had Mary, 1811; Juliet, 1812; Asaph, 1814, m. Mary, d. of Darius Brewer of Framingham, and Mary Anne, d. of Jonathan Ware of Milton; Charles Marshal Spring, 1819; Joseph McKean, 1821, m. Augusta Phillips Gardner; Charles Marshal Spring, 1825, m. Susan, d. of John Phillips Spooner of Dorchester. BARNABAS, son of 1st Joseph, m. Lydia Harlow, and had Barnabas, 1714; William, 1716, m. Susanna Clark; Ichabod, 1719; Joseph, 1721; Lemuel, 1723; Isaac, 1726, m. Sarah Cobb; Thomas, 1730, m. Mary Ewer; Ebenezer, 1732, Lydia, 1735, m. Nathaniel Holmes; John, 1739. BARNABAS, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Eleazer Holmes, 1744, and had Elizabeth, 1746, m. Robert Davie; Barnabas, 1747; Job, 1751; Samuel, 1753; Seth, 1754, m. Elizabeth Sylvester; Job, 1756; Lydia, 1758, m. William Rider. BARNABAS, son of above, m. Sarah Faunce, 1780, and had Barnabas, 1784; Job, 1787; Barnabas, 1789. He perhaps m., 2d, Lydia Cole, 1803. BARNABAS, son of Job, m. Eliza, d. of John Eddy, 1833, and had Barnabas Lothrop, 1834; Elizabeth E., 1837, m. Lothrop T. Kimball; Robert Roberts; Frances Maria; Emma Frances, m. Henry L. Larned of Buffalo; Robert Bruce; Mary Louise, 1847, m. Charles Cobb; and Ann Lothrop, 1861, m. Arthur E. Lewis. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Stephen, m. Ruth Delano, and had Wilson, 1746; Benjamin, 1748; Abner, 1750. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Phebe (Tinkham) Randall, wid. of Enoch, 1782, and had Nathan and Benjamin, 1785. BENJAMIN, Plympton, son of 1st William, m., 1717, Mary Shaw, and had Mary, 1720; Perez, 1722; Elizabeth, 1725; James, 1726; Benjamin, 1728; Susanna, 1733. BRANCH, m. wid. Sarah Holmes, 1809. CHARLES, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Sarah, wid. of Isaac Churchill, 1765, and had Charles, Joseph, Rufus, 1771; Samuel, m. Bathsheba Collins; Elkanah, m. Eunice Finney; Sarah, m. Seth Finney; and Ephraim, m. Sally Finney. CHARLES, son of above, m. Hannah Bates, and had Charles, 1797; Betsey, 1799, Joseph, and Elkanah. CHARLES, son of 2d Thomas, m. Abigail, d. of Jonathan Russell of Barnstable, 1818, and had Charles Otis, m. Annie C., d. of Asa Whiting; Betsey R., m. Nathaniel Wood; Mary Elizabeth, 1819; Rebecca T., 1833; Catherine Bridgham, 1839. DANIEL, son of 3d Stephen, m. Sarah, d. of James Collins, 1797, and had Daniel; Lois, m. William F. Soule of Kingston; Sally, m. Harvey Weston; Jane, m. George Rider; Heman, m. Almira Holmes; and Eleanor, m. Albert Leach. DANIEL, son of above, m. Mary B. Brown, 1826, and had Daniel O., m. Eliza M. Hudson of Wareham; and Sarah Palmer, m. James Stone of Carver. DAVID, Plympton, son of 2d William, m., 1729, Mary Magoon, and had David, 1729; Hannah, 1733; William, 1739; Elias, 1742; James, 1746. EBENEZER, son of 3d John, m. Mercy, d. of Thomas Branch of Marshfield,

1747, and had Ebenezer, 1749, m. Jane Bartlett; Branch, 1751, m. Mary Churchill; Bethiah, 1753; Bethiah, 1754; Rebecca, 1756; Mercy, 1759; George, 1761; Mercy, 1763. EBENEZER, son of 1st Barnabas, m. Jean Fisher, 1755, and had Ebenezer, 1755; Timothy, 1757; John, 1759; Jean, 1761; John, 1763; Martha, 1767. EBENEZER, m. Patience Faunce, 1775, and had Ebenezer, Branch, Bethiah, George, and Mercy. EBENEZER, son of above, m. a Palmer, and had Ansel, Alfred, Cornelius, and Rebecca. EBENEZER, Plympton, son of 2d William, had Hannah, Ruth, Leah, Joshua, Rebecca, Isaac, John. EDMUND, m. Mary Hueston, 1801. ELEAZER, son of 1st John, by wife Mary, had Hannah, 1676; Joanna, 1678; Abigail, m. Francis Billington; Eleazer; Stephen, 1685, m. Experience Ellis; Jedidah, m. Thomas Harlow; Mary, m. Edward Stephens; Elkanah, Nathaniel, and Josiah. ELEAZER, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Robert Bartlett, and had Eleazer, 1714; Josiah, 1716; Jonathan, 1720. ELEAZER, son of above, m. Sarah Harlow, 1738, and had Hannah, 1739; Hannah, 1740; Sarah, 1741; Mercy, 1743; Eleazer, 1744, m. Jane Rider; James, 1747; Asa, 1748; Sylvanus, 1750; Sarah, 1755; Joseph, 1757; Phebe, 1759. ELEAZER, m. Abigail Bartlett, 1776, and had Charles. ELKANAH, son of 2d Charles, m. Lydia, d. of John Sherman of Carver, and had Charles Henry and Ellen Barnes. ELKANAH, son of 1st Eleazer, m. Susanna Manchester, and had Amaziah; Meriah, m. Jabez Mendall of Plympton; and Elkanah, 1726. ELKANAH, son of above, m. Susanna Bartlett and had Susanna, 1749; Meriah, 1751; Elkanah, 1754; Jabez, 1756; Andrew, 1758; Abigail, 1760; Andrew, 1763. ELLIS, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Patience, d. of Josiah Churchill, 1764, and had Ellis, 1765; and Lewis. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Stephen, m. Priscilla Manchester, 1730, and had Mary, 1730, m. James Drew; Charles, 1733; Zachæus, 1734, m. Mary Trask; Ephraim, 1738; Priscilla, 1739, m. John Rider; Ellis, 1742; Ansel, 1745; John, 1748, m. Olive Cobb. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Charles, m. Sally, d. of William Finney, 1804, and had Ephraim Finney, and perhaps others. EPHRAIM FINNEY, son of above, m. Martha H. Whiting, 1827, and had Winslow W., m. Mary A. Burgess; Ephraim F., 1829, m. Hannah T. Atwood; Martha Ann, 1833; Almira C., 1830. GEORGE, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Harlow, 1786, and had Ebenezer, 1787; Elizabeth, 1789; Branch, 1792; Sarah Warren, 1795. GEORGE, son of 5th John, m. Martha T., d. of Joseph Holmes, 1826, and had John, m. Martha, d. of Samuel West Bagnall; and Martha, m. George Sampson and William McAdams. HEMAN, son of 3d Stephen, m. Jane Churchill, 1795, and had Patience, m. William Randall; and Mary Ann. HOSEA, m. Eunice Morey, 1811, and had Hosea, 1813; Betsey W., 1815; Silas M., 1817; Bartlett and Henry, twins, 1822; John Clark, 1827. ICHABOD, Plympton, son of 2d William, by wife Rebecca, had Ebenezer, 1744; Joanna, 1747; Deborah, 1749; Ichabod, 1751; Rebecca, 1753, m. Ebenezer Cushman. By a 2d wife, Susanna, he had Thomas, 1756; Sarah, 1758; William, 1761; Eunice, 1765. ISAAC, m. Sarah Morton, 1780, and had Isaac, 1781; Sally, 1783. ISAAC, son of 5th Ebenezer, had Seth and Isaac. ISAAC, Plympton, who died 1778, by wife Susanna, had Isaac; Susanna, m. a Weston, and a d., m. a Standish. JABEZ, son of 3d Elkanah, m. Nancy Bartlett, and had Jabez; Mercy, m. William Sears; and others. JABEZ, son of above,

m. Charlotte W., d. of William Keen, and had Jabez, Sylvester, Charlotte, and William Keen, m. Sarah A. E., d. of William Nelson. JAMES, Plympton, son of David, m., 1765, Priscilla Soule, and had Oliver, 1766; Priscilla, 1768, m. Joseph Wright; James, 1771; Isaiah, 1773; Jane, 1776; Christian, 1778; James, 1782, m. Jael Ellis; Harriet, 1785; Sophia, 1787; Hannah, 1791. JAMES, m. Rebecca, d. of Heman Crocker, and had Edwin, and Alice, m. Luther W. Savery. JESSE, son of 1st Jonathan, m. Abigail, and had Jesse, 1772; Jesse, 1773; Lemuel, 1775; Abigail, 1778; Joseph, 1779; Abigail, 1782; David, 1784; Simeon, 1786; Hannah, 1789; David, 1795. JOB, son of 3d Barnabas, m. Hannah T. Harlow, 1808, and had Barnabas, 1810; Job, 1812, m. Jane D. Reed, Susan (Hutchinson) Rogers, and Nancy (Stetson) Mann; Sylvanus H., 1815; Hannah T., 1817, m. Allen Holmes; Sally, 1819; and Cornelius Bradford, 1824, m. Sarah F., d. of Ezra Cushing. JOHN, came to Plymouth 1643, and m., 1644, Hannah, d. of William Pontus, by whom he had Joseph, Hannah, Eleazer, 1652; Mary, 1654; William, John, and Henry, 1658, m. Mary, wid. of Thomas Doty. JOHN, son of above, m. Rebecca, d. of Philip Delano, and had Elizabeth, 1687, m. Joel Ellis; Rebecca, 1689, m. George Morton; John, 1691; Sarah, 1695; Hannah, 1697, m. Samuel Bartlett. He m., 2d, 1715, Hannah (Mansfield) Bartlett, wid. of Elnathan. JOHN, son of above, m. Bethiah, d. of Ebenezer Spooner, and had Ebenezer, 1721; John, 1723; John, 1727. JOHN, son of above, m. Sarah Cole, 1750, and had Sarah, 1750. JOHN, son of 1st Ansel, m. Nancy, d. of Isaac Jackson of Carver, and had George, John, Hannah, m. Bartlett Ellis; Bethiah, m. Thomas Burgess Bartlett; Nancy; Sally Ann, m. Alden Winsor of Duxbury; and Lillis, m. Joshua B. Loud of Abington. JOHN, son of 1st Joseph, m. Desire Holmes, and had Priscilla, 1701, m. Thomas Rogers; Samuel, 1704; Sarah, 1706, m. Elkanah Totman; Phebe, 1708, m. Joseph Holmes; Rebecca, 1713, m. Azariah Whiting. JOHN, m. Elizabeth Eames, 1771. JOHN DARLING, son of 1st Sylvanus, m., 1840, Marcia James, d. of Thomas Holmes, and had John Franklin, 1840, m. Clara B., d. of Elkanah C. Finney; Josiah D., 1843, m. Martha E. Tillson; Frederick Lee, 1846, m. Mary Nelson, d. of Ezra Diman. JONATHAN, son of 2d Eleazer, by wife Hannah, had Jonathan, 1745; Jesse, 1746; Samuel, 1750; Hannah, 1760; Francis, 1761; Hannah, 1763; Reuben, 1765, m. Hannah Sampson. JONATHAN, son of above, by wife Lydia, had Olive, 1768; Mercy, 1770. JOSEPH, son of 1st John, m. Sarah Hicks, 1672, and had John, 1678; Margaret, 1684, m. Samuel Bates; Barnabas, 1686; Joseph, 1692. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Abiah Blackwell of Sandwich, 1716, and had Abiah, 1717; Margaret, 1719; Joseph, 1722; Samuel, 1724, m. Mercy Ellis; Joshua, 1726; Sarah, 1728; Mercy, 1733. JOSEPH, son of above m. Meriah Rider, 1745, and had Ichabod, 1746; Joseph, 1748; Lucy, 1750. JOSEPH, son of 1st Charles, m. Betsey, d. of William Ellis, and had Reenet E., m. Charles F. Harlow; Frederick, m. a Leach; Joseph Lothrop, 1842; Ann Maria, m. Nathaniel Barnes; Hannah; and Betsey, m. Benjamin Weston. JOSEPH, son of Thaddeus, m. Mercy Goodwin, 1804, and had Joseph Lewis, 1805; Amella, 1807; Edward, 1808; George, 1811; Gustavus, 1814; Marcia Goodwin, 1817; and Charles Thomas. He m., 2d, Lydia LeBaron, d. of Thomas Goodwin, 1823. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 4th Nathaniel, had

Joseph, Hosea, and Hiram. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Rebecca Morey, and had Rebecca, Ann, Eunice, and George H., m. Mary Ness. JOSIAH, son of 2d Eleazer, m. Patience, d. of Eleazer Harlow, 1741, and had Josiah, 1742; Josiah, 1743; Thaddeus, 1745, m. Asenath Delano, Patience, 1747, m. Ellis Churchill; Samuel, 1754; Enos, 1759, m. Mary Paine; Sylvanus, 1765. LEMUEL, son of 1st Barnabas, m. Lydia Sylvester, and had Nathaniel, 1743. He m., 2d, Abigail Rider, and had Lemuel, 1754; Abigail, 1756; Ezra, 1758. LEWIS, son of Ellis, m. Nancy Mitchell, 1791, and had Lewis, 1794, m. Hannah Covington; Sylvanus, 1796, m. Elizabeth Carver; Mary, 1798, m. Zacheus Barnes; Joseph, 1804. NATHAN, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Sylvester, 1804, and had Mary Sylvester, m. John Parsons; Solomon S., m. Ruth Nelson, d. of John Kempton Cobb; Nathan; Charlotte Sylvester, m. James A. Sylvester; and Betsey, m. Abbot Drew. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Stephen, m. Mary Curtis, and had Experience, 1735. NATHANIEL, m. Susanna Harlow, 1798. NATHANIEL, Plympton, son of 2d William, had Levi, Stephen, Joseph, and Nathaniel, and died 1794. NATHANIEL, Plympton, son of above, by wife Lydia, had Abigail, m. a Bisbee; Lydia, m. a Hammond; Levi, Joseph, and Nathaniel. He mentions in his will, probated 1803, grandchildren Lewis, Hosea, and Stephen. OLIVER, Plympton, son of James, m., 1793, Saba Soule, and had Oliver, 1794, m. Sally Bradford and Mary Ann Loring; Frances, 1797, m. Stephen Bonney; Saba Soule, 1800, m. Samuel Churchill of Halifax; Isaiah, 1805, m. Polly Stevens Parker, Jane Bradford, d. of Martin Hayward, and Angeline, wid. of John Standish; Mary Magoon, 1811, m. Martin Bosworth; Jane Hudson, 1817, m. Charles W. Englested. PELEG, son of 3d Stephen, m. Hannah Hosea, and lived in Duxbury. He had Peleg; Harriet, m. Prince Bradford; William; Otis, m. Esther, d. of Nathaniel Ellis; Albert; Ezra; and Eliza, m. Joseph Chandler, father of Albert C. and others, in Plymouth. PEREZ, Middleboro', son of 3d Benjamin, m. Deborah Thayer of Carver, and had Deliverance, 1742; Zebedee, 1745; Deborah, 1747; Perez, 1753; Lydia, 1756; Isaac, 1758; Joseph, 1761. He m., 2d, Persis, wid. of Lemuel Rickard of Plympton, and d. of James Harlow. RUFUS, son of 1st Charles, m. Eunice Covington, 1797, and had Rufus, m. Lucy W., d. of William Nye; Eunice, m. Richard Pope; and William, m. Emily Tribble. SAMUEL, son of Josiah, m. Elizabeth, d. of Amaziah Churchill, 1776, and had Samuel; Caleb, m. Lydia Greenold; Mendell, Lucy, and Henry. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Mercy Covington, and had Samuel, Ezra, Francis, Polly, Nancy, Jacob, and John E., m. Eleanor, d. of Samuel Sherman. SAMUEL, son of 1st Charles, m. Bathsheba Collins, and had Samuel. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Calista, d. of Perez Pool, and had Calista, m. Micah Nash of Abington. SAMUEL, m. Sarah Thomas, 1784. SAMUEL, m. Elizabeth Totman, 1788. SAMUEL, son of 6th John, by wife Mary, had Mercy, m. a Darling; Mehitabel, m. James Harlow; Jesse, and Elizabeth. SETH, m. Sally Seabury Simmons, 1810. STEPHEN, son of 1st Eleazer, m. Experience Ellis of Sandwich, 1708, and had Ephraim, 1709; Nathaniel, 1712, m. Mary Curtis; Mary, 1716; Stephen, 1717; Zacheus, 1719; Benjamin, 1725. STEPHEN, son of above, m. Hannah Barnes, 1738, and had Sarah, 1739, Mercy, 1739; Stephen, 1743; Hannah, 1745, m. John Otis of

Barnstable; Zadock, 1747, m. Bathsheba Rider; Peleg, 1749. STEPHEN, son of above, m. Lucy, d. of Timothy Burbank, 1766, and had Heman, Daniel; Stephen, m. Nancy, wid. of John Churchill; Peleg; Maria, m. Southworth Shaw; Nancy, m. John Atwood; Polly, m. Samuel Dickson; Lucy, m. Samuel Bradford; Sally m. David Drew; and Hannah, m. Lewis Harlow. SYLVANUS, son of Josiah, m. Lydia, d. of Wilson Churchill, 1798, and had Sylvanus; Hiram, m. Eliza Ashley of New Bedford; Sylvanus again, m. Lydia, d. of Elihu Russell of New Bedford; Thomas, m. Mary Jane Wells of Wells, Maine, and wid. Margaret (Gilchrist) Greenwood; Benjamin, Josiah, and John Darling, m. Marcia James, d. of Thomas Holmes. SYLVANUS, son of Lewis, m. Elizabeth Carver, and had Abigail Holmes, 1827; Nancy Lewis, 1831; Sylvanus; Joanna Mitchell, 1834; Elizabeth Carver, 1839. SYLVANUS, m. Betsey Holmes, 1821. SYLVANUS H., son of Job, m. Lucretia Ann, d. of George Bacon, 1837, and had Lucretia L., 1830, m. Isaac W. Jackson; George Bacon, 1841, m. Mary Ramsey of Nevada; Job, 1843; Timothy G., 1846; Alice G., 1848; Jennie E., 1851; Rebecca J., 1856, m. Lucian P. Nelson. THADDEUS, son of Josiah, m. Asenath Delano, and had Thaddeus, m. Mercy Fuller; Joseph, William, m. Martha Alderson, and Asenath, m. John Paty. THOMAS, son of 1st Barnabas, m. Mary Ewer, had Gamaliel, 1759. THOMAS, Plympton, son of Ichabod, m. Mary, d. of Zacheus Holmes of Plymouth, 1778, and had Zacheus, 1779; Nancy, 1781; Temperance, 1783; Polly, 1786; Charles, 1792; Thomas, 1789; Thomas, 1796. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of 1st John, m. Lydia, d. of Stephen Bryant, 1683, and had William, 1685; Samuel, 1688, m. Joanna Bryant and wid. Meribah Gibbs; James, 1690, m. Mary McFarlin; Lydia, 1699, m. John Lovell; Josiah, 1702, m. Jemima Hamblin; Isaac, m. Susanna Leach; Benjamin, m. Mary Shaw; and Mehitabel m. Elkanah Shaw. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of above, m. Ruth Bryant, 1704, and had Ebenezer, 1705; Hannah, 1707, m. a Bisbee; David, 1709; Rebecca, 1711, m. a Ford; William, 1714; Ruth, 1716, m. a Cole; Nathaniel, 1718; Abigail, 1721, m. a Bryant; Ichabod, 1722; Sarah, 1724, m. a Marshall; Joanna, 1727. WILLIAM, son of 1st Barnabas, m. Susanna Clark, 1746, and had Rebecca, 1747; Mordecai, 1749; William, 1751. WILLIAM, m. Mary Holmes, 1823. WILLIAM, m. Patty Harlow, 1807. WILSON, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Lydia, d. of Jonathan Darling, and had Lydia, m. Sylvanus Churchill; Wilson, 1780; Hannah, m. James Howard. WILSON, son of above, m. Ruth, d. of Jabez Hinckley of Barnstable, 1804, and had Ruth Hinckley, 1812, m. William L. Finney; and Deborah Hinckley, m. Ephraim Finney. He m., 2d, Susan Lucas, 1816, and had Ansel; Wilson; Susan, 1820, m. Ephraim Finney; and Deborah Weston, m. Ephraim Finney. ZACHEUS, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Mary Trask, 1754, and had Elizabeth, 1755; Zacheus, 1757; Mary, 1758; and Ephraim. ZEBEDEE, Middleboro', son of Perez, m., 1764, Sarah, d. of Caleb Cushman, and had Asaph, 1765, and Zebedee.

CLAGHORN, MATTHEW, of Chilmark, m. Jean Bartlett, 1759.

CLARK, AMASA, m. Polly Morton, 1812. ANDREW, Boston and Harwich, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1671, Mehitabel, d. of Thomas Scottow of Boston, and had Thomas, 1672; Susanna, 1674; Mehitabel, 1676;

Andrew, 1678; Scottow, 1680, m. Elizabeth, d. of Kenelm Winslow of Harwich; and Nathaniel, 1682. BENJAMIN, m., 1791, Lydia Atwood, the double widow of William Savery and William Atwood, and d. of George Holmes. BENJAMIN, son of Lothrop, m. Jerusha Morey, 1814, and had Benjamin F., 1823, m. Mercy A. Courtney; Lothrop, 1832, m. Marcia B. Clark; Betsey, m. Nathaniel Fessenden of Sandwich; Eleanor, m. Hosea Bartlett; and Eliza F., 1835, m. Stephen Holmes; Jerusha C., 1830; Rebecca B., 1825; Josiah M., 1828. CONSIDER, son of 9th Thomas, m. Sally Sampson, 1803, and had Thomas, 1803, m. Abigail Bartlett; Consider, 1805, m., in Middleboro'; Henry Pelham, 1808; Abby, m. a Thomas; and Sarah, m. in Middleboro'. CORNELIUS of Rochester, m. Susanna Dunham, 1731. DANIEL, m. Martha Bramhall, 1805. DAVID, son of Ezra, m. Sophia Harlow, 1848; Lucretia W. Holbrook, 1853; and Sarah J. E. Thurston, 1865. By the last he had Ella S., m. Laban B. Briggs; Herbert; and Gideon Holbrook. He m., 4th, Ann M. Bartlett, 1879. EDWARD of Boston, m. Elizabeth Watson, 1769, and had Edward. EZRA, son of 6th James, m. Sarah Blackmer, 1819, and had David; Lucy, m. Charles H. Peterson; Sarah, m. James Ellis; and Lewis. He m., 2d, Mary, wid. of Joseph Davis, and d. of William Rogers, 1850. ISRAEL, son of 1st Josiah, m. Deborah Pope of Sandwich, 1741, and had Josiah, 1744; Jerusha, 1745, m. Thomas Ellis; Thomas, 1747, m. Ruth Hovey and Lydia Ellis; Thankful, 1750, m. Miles Long and Ezra Holmes; Lurania, 1752, m. Elisha Perry; Betty, 1754, m. John Cornish; Abigail, 1756, m. Josiah Cornish; Olive, 1759; Grace, 1761, m. Sylvester Holmes and John Clark; Seth, 1766, m. Eunice Ellis. ISRAEL, son of 5th Thomas, m. Phebe Cornish, and had Betsey, 1802; Thomas, 1803; Israel, m. Lucia Bartlett and Sally Curtis Blackmer; and John, m. a wid. Thurston. JAMES, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1657, Abigail, d. of Rev. John Lothrop, and had John; James; Susanna; Abigail; Joanna; Thomas and Bathsheba. JAMES, son of above, m. Ann Rider, 1722, and had James, 1723; Ann, 1724; Abigail, 1727. JAMES, son of above, m. Susanna Haskell, 1750, and had Abigail, 1752; John, 1754. JAMES, son of 1st John, m. Meriba Tupper, 1722, and had Rebecca, 1725; James, 1727. JAMES, son of above, m. Hannah Swift, 1747, and Meriah, 1748, m. Nathaniel Sherman; Lothrop, 1749; Mary, 1753; Mary again, 1756; Hannah, 1758, m. Jonathan Gibbs; Anna, 1760, m. Joseph Bartlett; James, 1762, m. Lucy Bartlett; Sarah, 1765, m. Gideon Holbrook; Seth, 1767, m. Mary Tupper; John, 1771. JAMES, son of above, m. Lucy Bartlett, 1784, and had Jonathan, 1785; Bartlett, 1786; James, 1787; Lucy, 1788; Thankful, 1791; Sarah, 1794, m. Otis Nichols; Rebecca, 1796, m. Ellis Morey; Ezra, 1798; David, 1800; Lewis, 1802. JAMES EARDELL, son of John Howard, m. Avis F. Thresher, 1856, and had James H., and Daniel. JOHN, son of 1st James, by wife Rebecca, had James, 1696; Abigail, 1698; John, 1701; Joseph, 1704; Mary, 1712. JOHN, son of above, m. Rebecca Hathaway of Dighton, 1725, and had John, 1728; Rebecca, 1734. JOHN, son of 5th James, m., 1791, Betsey, d. of Miles Long, and had Thankful, m. Charles Peterson. He m., 2d, Grace, wid. of Sylvester Holmes, and d. of Israel Clark, 1796, and had Betsey, 1796, m. Ivory H. Bartlett; Deborah, 1798, m. Nathaniel Nye of Sandwich, and John, 1803. JOHN, son of 7th William, m. Eleanor Shurtleff, and

had John Howard, 1794; Eleanor Washburn, 1797, m. Joseph Chamberlin; David, 1800, m. Mary J. Lucas; Amasa S., 1803; Edward Doten, 1809. JOHN, Hanover, son of 7th Thomas, m. Abigail Tolman of Scituate, and had Hannah, 1722; Ruth, m. James Blackenship of Rochester; Nathaniel, 1731; Eleanor, 1732; John; Benjamin; Lydia, m. Joshua Barker; Belcher; Abigail, m. a Bolles of Rochester; and Sage, m. Josiah Mann of Scituate. JOHN, son of 3d Nathaniel, m. Mary, d. of Robert Roberts, 1796, and had Eliza Healey; Sarah Roberts, 1796, m. Ichabod Weston Barstow; and Robert, m. Deborah Douglass. JOHN, son of 4th Nathaniel, m. Sarah Rider, 1808, and had Abigail Dunham, 1809; Sarah, 1810; John William, 1811. JOHN, son of Zoeth, m. Abigail T. Holmes, 1821, and had John T., 1821; Zoeth, 1823; Elizabeth Brown, 1825, m. Otis Wright; and Abigail Thomas, 1827, m. Asa Green. JONAS of Boston, m. Martha Rickard, 1765. JOSIAH, son of 2d Thomas, m. Thankful Tupper; and had Elizabeth, 1719; Israel, 1720; Elizabeth, 1725. JOSIAH, son of 1st Israel, m. Hannah Harlow; and had Josiah, 1767; Deborah; and Polly. JOSIAH, son of 5th Thomas, m. Elizabeth Gifford, 1806, and had Josiah Franklin, 1808. JOSIAH, son of 4th William, m. Elizabeth Cornish, and had Elizabeth, 1778; Josiah, 1780; Thomas, 1782; William, 1785; Anna, 1788; Experience, 1791; Lydia, 1793; Abigail, 1795, m. Temple H. Holmes; and Lydia again, 1801. LEMUEL, m. Lydia Bartlett Finney, 1817. LOTHROP, son of 5th James, m. Mary Rider, 1772, and had Mary, 1775; Lothrop, 1778, m. Polly Bartlett; Betsey, 1781; Hannah, 1784, m. Obadiah King; Sarah, 1787; Eleanor, 1790; Benjamin, 1792, m. Jerusha Morey; and Stephen, 1797, m. Cynthia Harlow. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Thomas, one of the council of Andros, and secretary of Plymouth Colony, m. Dorothy, wid. of Edward Gray, and d. of Thomas Lettice, and left no children. NATHANIEL, son of 4th William, m. Lydia Sampson, 1796, and had Lydia, 1798, m. a Hoxie; Esther, 1801, m. Vinal Burgess; Naomi, 1804, m. Thomas Manter; Experience, 1806, m. Hiram Sampson; Mary, 1809, m. George Finney and William Cox; and Nathaniel, 1811, m. Rebecca Finney. NATHANIEL, Hanover, son of 5th John, m. Alice Healey, and had John; Nathaniel; Benjamin, m. Mary Gill of Hingham, and settled in Marshfield; Chloe M., m. John Studley of Hanover, and Alice, m. Levi Caswell of Maine. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Abigail Dunham, 1786, and had Lydia, 1787, m. Daniel Rider; John, 1789, m. Sally Rider; Nancy, 1791, m. Elijah Edson; Nathaniel, 1796, m. Deborah Mead and a second wife; Amos, 1799; Amos Dunham, 1801; and Harvey, m. a Whitmarsh of Bridgewater. PELEG W. of Middleboro', m. Sarah S. Clark, 1837. RICHARD came in the Mayflower, and soon died, leaving no family. SAMUEL, son of 2d William, m. Mary Finney, 1716, and had Sarah, 1717; Lucie, 1719, m. Abiel Shurtleff; Hannah, 1721; Lurany, 1726; Samuel, 1729. SETH, son of 5th James, m. Mary Tupper, 1780, and had Seth, 1780; Nathaniel, 1792, m. Harriet Washburn; Israel, 1794, m. Catherine Dunbar and Laura Perkins; Nancy, 1796, m. Israel Briggs; Susanna, 1799, m. Howard Nichols of New Bedford; Joseph S., 1801, m. Harriet B., d. of Joseph Bourne of New Bedford. SETH, son of 1st Israel, m. Eunice Ellis, 1789, and had Samuel, m. Hannah (Bartlett) Mayo, 1821; Seth, m. Abigail Bartlett; Deborah, m. Reuben Peterson of Duxbury; and



Lydia, m. Clark Peterson of Duxbury. **SETH**, son of above, m. Abigail Bartlett, 1820, and had Seth Pope, 1821, m. Mary S. Weeks and Sarah S. Bartlett; Abba A., 1823; Adaline, 1828, m. Benjamin Finney; and Abby N. B., m. Nathaniel Cornish. **THOMAS** came in the Ann 1623, and m. before 1634, Susanna, d. of wid. Mary Ring, by whom he had Andrew, 1639; James, 1636; Susanna, m. Barnabas Lothrop; William, 1656; John; and Nathaniel. He m., 2d, 1664, wid. Alice Nichols, d. of Richard Hallet. Savage says he m. for a third wife, Elizabeth Crow, but falls into the error of confounding him with Thomas, the son of 1st James. **THOMAS**, son of 1st James, m. Rebecca Miller, 1682, and had Susanna, 1684, m. Elisha Holmes; Thomas, 1685. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Crow, 1690, and had Josiah, 1690; Elizabeth, 1692, m. Josiah Morton; Rebecca, 1694, m. Nathaniel Morton. He m., 3d, 1697, Susanna Miller, and had Annah, 1700, m. Gideon Ellis; Abigail, 1701, m. Nathaniel Bartlett; and Sarah, 1704. **THOMAS**, son of above, by wife Mary, had Meriah, 1714; Sarah, 1716; Thomas, 1718, m. Ruth Morton; Rebecca, 1720, m. Thomas Swift; Susanna, 1723, m. Joseph Fulgham; and Mary. **THOMAS**, son of 2d William, m. Joanna Colman, 1717, and had William, 1718; Abigail, 1720, m. John Thomas; and Lydia, 1725. **THOMAS**, son of 1st Israel, m. Lydia Ellis, and had Patience, 1776; Israel, 1779; Thomas, 1782; and Josiah, 1784. **THOMAS**, Scituate, 1676, said to have gone from Plymouth, but probably not connected with Thomas, the passenger in the Ann, m. Martha, d. of Richard Curtis, and had Thomas; Joseph; Daniel; Samuel; Nathaniel; Mercy; Deborah; Rachel; Ann; Charity; and Mary. **THOMAS**, Scituate, son of above, m. Alice Rogers, 1705, and had John, and perhaps others. **THOMAS**, Norwich, Conn., m. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Leonard, 1703, and had Mary, 1705; Thomas, 1709; Elizabeth, 1711; Joseph, 1714; Ruth, 1722. **THOMAS**, son of 4th Josiah, m. Ellen Bartlett, and had Thomas Edward, 1809, m. Abby Bartlett; and Ivory Hovey, 1812, m. Maria E., d. of Levi Robbins. **THOMAS**, son of 4th William, m. Abigail Morton, and had Consider, and others. **TRISTRAM** came to Plymouth from Ipswich, in England, in the Francis, 1634, at the age of 44, with perhaps a wife Faith, and certainly a daughter Faith, who m. Edward Dotey and John Phillips. He had also two sons, Tristram or Thurston, and Henry, both probably without issue. **WILLIAM**, Duxbury, is erroneously stated by Savage to have been son of 1st Thomas. He m. Martha, d. of Samuel Nash, and probably died without issue. **WILLIAM**, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1678, Hannah, d. of Francis Griswold of Saybrook, and had Sarah, 1678, m. Ephraim Little; William, 1682; Nathaniel, 1684; Samuel, 1687; and Thomas. He m., 2d, Abiah Wilder, 1692, and had Hannah, 1697, m. Joseph Cobb. Savage calls this William of Saybrook, but the births of his children are recorded in Plymouth, and the writer has, in the course of his investigations, discovered a deed from the 1st Thomas to William and Abiah, called his children, dated January 30, 1695, of lands conveyed to them in consideration of his support by them in his old age. Thomas died in 1697, at the age of 98. **WILLIAM**, son of above, m. Bethlah Mayhew, 1707, and had Nathaniel, 1709; Sarah, 1712, m. Jabez Holmes; and Matthew, 1714. **WILLIAM**, son of 4th Thomas,

m. Experience Dotey, 1738, and had Nathaniel, 1738; William, 1741; Josiah, 1743; Lydia, 1744; Nathaniel, 1747, m. Lydia Sampson; Josiah, 1750, m. Elizabeth Cornish; Thomas, 1753, m. Abigail Morton; Experience, 1755; Abigail, 1758, m. Josiah Cornish. WILLIAM, son of 4th Josiah, m. Nancy Bartlett, 1808. He m., 2d, Betsey, wid. of Joseph Whiting, and d. of Ichabod Morton, 1831, and had Elizabeth H., m. Sydney T. Holmes. WILLIAM, m. Zilpah Bramhall, 1790. WILLIAM, son of 4th William, m. Sarah Howard, and had John, born 1765, and others. ZOETH, Carver and Plymouth, born 1766, m. Rebecca Thomas of Middleboro', and had John, m. Abigail T. Holmes; Patience, m. Abraham Dunham; Hannah, m. Thomas F. White; and Rebecca. ZOETH, son of 7th John, m. Rebecca M. Wright, 1848, and had Ella Maria, 1851; John Thomas, m. Mary Fernside; Zoeth; and Horatio Cushman. (See Clark Genealogy).

CLOUGH, or CLUFF, RICHARD, Plymouth, 1634.

COADE, JAMES, m. Hannah Ward, and had Sarah, 1764; Mary, 1765. JOSEPH, m., 1794, Sally Atwood.

COBB, ANSEL, son of last William, m. Sarah Howard of Bridgewater, and had Howard; and Lucinda, 1805, m. Oliver H. Alden. BARTLETT, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1818, Betsey Douglass. BENJAMIN, Plympton, son of Nathan, m. Sally Ransom, and had Olive, 1775, m. Arthur Bennett; Ebenezer, 1781, m. Polly Sherman and Mrs. Lucy (Fuller) Shaw; Benjamin, 1788; Ransom, 1792; Sally, 1779; Charles, 1780, m. Sylvia Rickard; Martha, 1785; Otis, 1795. CHARLES, Kingston, son of 2d Seth, m., 1805, Polly Bradford, and had Stephen; Charles; Almira, m. Peter Holmes; Seth, m. Harriet Gerrish of Taunton; Philander, m. Marcia Otis; and Martin, m. Elizabeth, d. of Clark Winsor. CHARLES, Kingston, son of above, m. Rebecca S. Wadsworth, and had Charles S., m. Julia E. W., d. of Samuel Briggs; Wealtha E., m. Nehemiah S. Savery; Almira, m. Winsor T. Savery. CORNELIUS, son of 1st Job, m., 1774, Grace Eames, and had Cornelius, 1775; Betsey, 1777; Grace, 1781; Isaac Eames, 1789. CORNELIUS, Hanson, son of above, m. Betsey, d. of Nathaniel Thomas, and had Eliza, m. Elijah Cushing; Theodore, m. Sarah Harlow Perkins of Minot, Maine; Grace; Jane, m. Elmer Hewett of South Weymouth; Cornelius; Betsey, m. Philemon Harlow Perkins of Minot; Helen Maria, m. Thomas S. Mitchell of Freeport. EBENEZER, son of 1st John, m., 1693, Mercy Holmes, and had Ebenezer, 1694; Mercy, 1696; Nathaniel, 1698; Hannah, 1699, m. Jacob Tinkham; Sarah, 1702; Mercy, 1705, m. Samuel Doten and Cornelius Holmes; Nathan, 1707; John, 1709; Mary, 1711; Elizabeth, 1714, m. Thomas Holmes; Job, 1717; Roland, 1719. EBENEZER, son of above, died in Kingston, 1801, at the age of 107, having lived in three centuries. He m. Ruth, d. of Hilkiah Tinkham, 1722, and had Ebenezer, 1724; He m., 2d, Lydia, d. of William Stephens of Marshfield, 1727, and had Ruth, 1728; Lydia, 1730, m. Daniel Pratt, of Plympton; John, 1732; Sarah, 1735, m. a Lucas; William, 1738; Meltiah; Seth, 1740; Hannah, 1742; Ruth, 1744. EBENEZER, Kingston, son of above, m. Jerusha, d. of Robert Cushman, 1747, and had Ruth, 1747, m. Job Cobb; Sylvanus, 1748, m. a Chandler, and moved to Maine; Eleanor, 1750, m. John Howard; Mary, 1751, m. Gershom Drew; Francis, 1753, m. Phebe Hob; Meltiah, 1755, m. Rebecca Brewster;

Elisha, 1756; Jerusha, m. Barnabas Cobb of Carver; Joseph, 1759, m. Jerusha Loring; Ebenezer, 1760, m. Mercy Porter; Mercy, 1762, m. Paul Tinkham; Fear, 1766, m. Abiel Brewster of Carver; William, 1764, m. Charlotte Coffin of Nantucket. He m., 2d, Martha, wid. of Isaac Cole, and d. of John Harlow, and had Zenas, 1772, m., 1st, Dorcas Rowe; 2d. wid. Sarah Wood; 3d, a wid. Talbot of Maine. EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Sherman) Cobb of Carver, came to Plymouth from Carver, and m. Lizzie C., wid. of Lemuel Morton, 1867. ELIJAH W. of Barnstable, m. Mercy Ruggles, d. of Daniel Jackson, 1854. ELISHA, son of 1st John, m., 1703, Lydia Rider, and had Elisha, 1704; Lemuel, 1706; Sylvanus, 1709; Hurst, 1711; Lydia, 1713, m. Jonathan Darling; Hannah, 1716, m. James Cushman; John, 1719; Jabez, 1721. ELISHA, son of above, m. Priscilla Merrick of Harwich, 1735, and had Lemuel, 1736. EPHRAIM, perhaps son of 2d John, by wife Margaret, had Susanna, 1731, m. Joseph Sylvester and Eleazer Stephens; Hannah, m. Isaac Symmes; Abigail, 1732, m. a Tupper; John; Olive; Rebecca, m. James Seller and Lazarus; and Lucy, m. Ralph Merry. FRANKLIN B. came to Plymouth from Vermont with his brother George W. m. Judith, d. of Benjamin Eaton, and had Franklin B., m. Mary F., d. of Isaac Barnes and Mary Chamberlain of Worcester; Abbie E., m. James Millar; Caroline E., m. Francis Howland; Mary S., m. Otis W. Burgess; and Charles H., 1850, m. Mary L., d. of Barnabas Churchill. FREEMAN, m. Rachel Holbrook, 1789. GEORGE W., brother of Franklin, m. Catherine, d. of Isaac Perkins, and had Kate Helen, m. Ichabod Morton; Celia A., m. Eugene H. Glassure; William P., 1849. GEORGE, son of 3d Job, removed to Baltimore, m., 1829, Eliza Smith of Baltimore, wid. of Lieut. Gilchrist of English navy; George F., m. Mary A., d. of Alexander W. Poulson; and Helen F., m. Thomas W. Ball of Virginia. GEORGE F., Baltimore, son of above, m. Mary A. Poulson, and had George; Bessie; Helen; and Walker Ball. HENRY appeared in Plymouth in 1629, in Scituate, 1633, and afterwards in Barnstable. He m., 1631, Patience, d. of James Hurst of Plymouth, and had born in Plymouth, John, 1632; Edward, m. Mary Hoskins; and James, 1635; born in Scituate, Mary, 1637, m. Jonathan Dunham; Hannah, 1639, m. Edward Lewis; and born in Barnstable, Patience, 1642, m. Robert Parker; Gershom, 1645, m. Hannah Davis; Eleazer, 1648. He m., 2d, Sarah, d. of Samuel Hinckley, 1649, and had Mehitabel, 1651; Samuel, 1654; Sarah, 1658; Jonathan, 1660, m. Hope Huckins; Sarah, 1663, m. Samuel Chipman; Henry, 1665; Mehitabel, 1667; Experience, 1671. HENRY, Barnstable, son of above, m. Lois Hallet, 1690, and had Gideon, 1691; Eunice, 1693; Lois, 1696; Nathan. HEMAN, m. Betsey Whitmarsh, 1803, and had Sarah F., m. Jesse Harlow. ISAAC EAMES, son of 1st Cornelius, m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bartlett, 1816, and had Elizabeth, m. Joseph Holmes. JABEZ, son of 1st Elisha, m. Sarah Bartlett, 1750, and had John, 1751; Sylvanus, 1754; Sarah, 1757, m. Samuel Lanman; Jabez, 1759. JAMES, son of 1st John, m. Patience Holmes, 1705, and had Meltiah, 1706; James, 1708; Gershom, 1711; Joanna, 1715; Gershom, 1717, m. Sarah, wid. of Caleb Cook; Martha, 1719, m. Ebenezer Drew of Kingston. JAMES, Barnstable, son of 1st Henry, m. Sarah, d. of George Lewis, 1663, and had Mary, 1664; Sarah, 1666; Patience, 1668; Hannah, 1671; James, 1673, m.

Elizabeth Hallet; Gershom, 1675; John, 1677; Elizabeth, 1680; Martha, 1683; Mercy, 1685; Thankful, 1687. JAMES of Kingston, m. Ruth, d. of Nathaniel Fuller, and had Joshua, 1733; Ruth, 1735, m. John Bradford; Joanna, 1737; Patience, 1739; James, 1740; Martha, 1743; James, 1744; and James and Joshua, twins, 1745. He m., 2d, 1766, Meltiah Holmes of Plymouth. JAMES, m. Lydia Robbins, 1705. JOB, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Patience, d. of Cornelius Holmes, 1743, and had Lydia, 1744; Job, 1745; Cornelius, 1747; Rowland, 1748, m. Jerusha Bartlett; Lydia, 1750; Nehemiah, 1754; David, 1756; Patience, 1759, m. Osborn Morton. JOB, son of above, m. Ruth, d. of Ebenezer Cobb, 1773, and had Job; Elisha; Patience, m. John Kempton Cobb; and Ruth, m. Nathan Holmes. JOB, son of above, m. Nancy, d. of Jabez Doten, 1803, and had George, who moved to Bateman; and Henry, who moved to Alleghany City, Penn. JOB, m. Mary Barnes, 1747. JOHN, son of 1st Henry, m. Martha, d. of William Nelson, 1658, and had John, 1662; Samuel; Elizabeth; Israel; Patience, 1668; Ebenezer, 1671; Elisha, 1678; James, 1682. JOHN, son of above, m. Rachel Soule, 1688, and had probably Ephraim. JOHN, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Sarah Bartlett, and had John, 1736; Josiah, 1738; Mary, 1741; Sarah, 1745. JOHN, Kingston, son of 2d Ebenezer, m. Hannah, d. of Robert Cushman, 1756, and had Hannah, 1756; Patience, 1758, m. Samuel Atwood; Joanna, 1759, m. Thomas Morton; Lydia, 1761, m. William Pettingil; Sarah, 1762; Abigail, 1765, m. Joseph Rickard. He m., 2d, Persis Lucas, 1766, and had William, 1767; Elizabeth, 1769, m. Stephens Cobb; Eleanor, 1770; John, 1773; Ruth, 1775; Josiah, 1780, m. Mary, d. of Abijah Lucas; Persis, 1783, m. Spencer Brewster. JOHN KEMPTON, son of 2d Lemuel, m. Sukey Edwards, 1807. He m., 2d, Polly, d. of Samuel Nelson, 1810, and had Mary, 1813, m. Ezra S. Diman; Susan Edwards, 1816, m. James P. Baxter; John Kempton, 1818, m. Harriet, d. of Caleb Rider; Ruth Nelson, 1820, m. Solomon S. Churchill; Jerusha Bartlett, 1821, m. Joab Thomas; Clynta Holmes, 1823, m., 1st, Nathaniel Barrows; 2d, Charles Parsons; and Ezekiah Nelson, 1825. He m., 3d, Patience, d. of Job Cobb, 1829, and Mrs. Mary Brown, 1870. JOHN KEMPTON, son of above, m. Harriet, d. of Caleb Rider, 1841, and had Harriet, m. Martin Keith; Lemuel C., 1847; Eugene; Alice; Sarah F., 1851, m. Edward Winslow King; Laura; and John Kempton, m. Victorine A. Holbrook. JONATHAN, Barnstable, son of 1st Henry, m. Hope Huckins, 1683, and had Samuel, 1684; Jonathan, 1686; Ebenezer, 1688; Joseph, 1690, m. Hannah Clark; Lydia, 1693. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of Nathan, m. Rebecca Crocker, and had Joseph, 1775; Crocker, and Heman. He m., 2d, Susanna Dunham, and had Arthur. JOSEPH, Carver, son of above, m. Susanna, d. of Jabez Weston, and had Joseph, 1805. LEMUEL, son of 1st Elisha, m. Fear, d. of Joseph Holmes, 1738, and had Lydia, 1741, m. Joseph Bartlett; Lemuel, 1743. LEMUEL, son of above, m. Hannah Kempton, 1771, and had Fear, m. Isaac Bartlett; Hannah, m. Ansel Robbins; Jerusha, m. John Cooper; Bartlett; Lemuel, m. Clarissa Sampson; Elizabeth, m. John Battles; William, m. Cynthia, wid. of Lemuel Nelson; and John Kempton. NATHAN, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Joanna Bennett, and had William, 1735, m. Mary Pyncheon; Elizabeth, 1736, m. John Sampson; Deborah, 1738; Timothy, 1742; Nathan,

1743, m. Jerusha Harlow; Joseph, 1748, m. Rebecca Crocker and Susanna Dunham; Benjamin, 1750, m. Sally Ransom; Nehemiah, m. Mehitabel Rickard. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1720, Mary Waterman, and had Mary, 1722; Nathaniel, 1724; Hannah, 1728; Lucy, 1730; Rowland, 1732; Samuel, 1736. NATHANIEL, Plympton, son of above, by wife Rebecca, had Nathaniel, 1747; Jonathan, 1749; Hannah, 1752, m. Joseph Vaughan; Lydia, 1755; Rowland, 1757, m. Jerusha Bartlett; Rebecca, 1759, m. Stoddard Tottman. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1772, Sarah Holmes, and had Sarah, m. America Brewster. NEHEMIAH, Carver, son of Nathan, m. Mehitabel Rickard, and had Lemuel, 1774, m. Polly Whitmore; Nathan, 1778, m. Betsey Whitmore; Persis, 1780, m. Thomas Hammond; Nehemiah, 1783, m. Lois Vaughan; Bennett, 1785, m. Mercy Doten; Mehitabel, 1788, m. Ezra Cobb; Melissa, 1789; Frederick, 1792, m. Lucy P. Bradford. OTIS, son of Benjamin, m. Mercy Morse, and had Benjamin R., 1824; Otis, 1827; Mercy B., 1837. ROWLAND, Carver, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1783, Jerusha Bartlett of Plymouth, and had Jerusha, 1786; Nathaniel, 1788; Rebecca, 1790; Mercy, 1793; Rowland, 1796; Jonathan, 1798. SAMUEL, son of 1st Henry, m., 1680, Elizabeth, d. of Richard Taylor, and had Sarah, 1681; Thomas, 1683; Elizabeth, 1685; Henry, 1687; Samuel and Mehitabel, twins, 1691; Experience, 1693; Jonathan, 1694; Eleazer, 1696; Lydia, 1699. SETH, perhaps son of 1st Ebenezer, though not recorded among his children, m., 1736, Sarah Nelson, and had Sarah, 1739, m. Isaac Churchill. SETH, Kingston, son of 2d Ebenezer, m. Margaret, d. of John Cook, and had Stevens, 1766; Olive, 1767; Olive, 1768; Oliver, 1770; Charles, 1771; Nathaniel, 1773; Desire, 1775; Cynthia, 1777; Charles, 1781; Anna, 1783. STEVENS, Kingston, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Henry, 1795; Fanny, 1797; Lucy, 1799; Anna Stevens, 1802. SYLVANUS, son of 1st Elisha, m., 1734, Elizabeth Rider, and had Elizabeth, 1736. TIMOTHY, son of Nathan, m. Deborah Churchill, and had Deliverance, 1766; Timothy, 1769, m. Rebecca Fuller; Zabdiel, 1771; Deborah, 1774; Elizabeth, 1776; Mary, 1778; Nathaniel, 1780; Thomas, 1782; Elizabeth, 1785; Alvan, 1787. WILLIAM, from Portland, perhaps son of 4th John, m. 1797, Elizabeth Ripley. WILLIAM, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1816, Cynthia, wid. of Lemuel Nelson, and had Harvey R., m. Jane D. Luce of Rochester. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of Nathan, m., 1761, Mary Pynchon; and had Agatha, 1762, m. James Barrows; William, 1764; Joanna, 1766, m. Calvin Tilson; George, 1771; Ansel, 1773, m. Sarah Howard.

CODING, GEORGE, from Taunton, m., 1757, Mary Faunce.

COFFIN, GARDNER, from Nantucket, m., 1794, Mary Jackson Goodwin.

COLBURN, LEMUEL, pub. to Susan Moore, 1819.

COLE, ASAH, m. Jane Barrows, 1823. BENJAMIN, m. Rebecca Harlow, 1732. DAVID, m. Thankful Covill, and had Thankful, m. James Young; Isaac, David, Charles, and Sally. EPHRAIM, son of either 1st or 2d James, m. Rebecca, d. of Edward Gray, 1687, and had Ephraim, 1691; Samuel, 1694; Rebecca, 1696; Mary, 1698, m. Peleg Durfey; Dorothy, 1701, m. Josiah Carver; James, 1705; Samuel, 1709. EPHRAIM, son of above, by wife Sarah, had Ephraim, 1718; Rebecca, 1727, m. Richard Durfey, and

Sarah, 1730, m. John Churchill. HUGH, son of 1st James, m., 1654, Mary, d. of Richard Foxwell of Scituate, and had James, 1655; Hugh, 1658; John, 1660; Martha, 1662; Ann, 1664, m. William Salisbury; Ruth, 1666; Joseph, 1668. HUGH, son of above, m. Elizabeth Cook, 1689. ISAAC, m. Martha, d. of John Harlow, 1761, and had Martha, m. Coomer Weston. ISAAC, son of David, m. Sarah, d. of Richard Holmes, 1807, and had Isaac; Winslow, m. Lydia, d. of Samuel Sampson; and Sarah, m. Benjamin Jenkins. JAMES, Plymouth, 1633, by wife Mary, had James, 1626; Mary, m. John Almy of Portsmouth, R. I., and a Mr. Poeveke; John, m. Elizabeth Rider; Hugh; and perhaps Ephraim. JAMES, son of above, m., 1652, Mary Tilson, and had Mary, 1653, m. John Lothrop. He m., 2d, Abigail Davenport, and had Elizabeth, m. Elkanah Cushman; John; Martha, m. Nathaniel Howland; Joanna, m. Thomas Howland. JOB, Carver, son of 1st Joseph, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Savery, and had Samuel, 1780; Zilpha, m. Barnabas Shurtleff; Ruth, m. Zebedee Chandler of Carver; Hannah, m. Ezra Thomas of Middleboro'; Mary, m. John Freeman; Mercy, m. Micah Leonard; and Job. JOB T., son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah Fry of Andover, and had Thomas Morton, m. Sarah Abby Harrub of Plympton; Albert Fry, m. Josephine Osborne of Boston; George Samuel, m. Fanny Peabody; Charles Henry, m. Minnie Ball of Boston; and Sarah Elizabeth. He m., 2d, Lucy, sister of 1st wife. JOHN, son of Hugh, m. Susanna, d. of Edward Gray, and had John; Edward; Thomas, m. Mary Ripley; Joseph, 1706; Benjamin, 1708; Elizabeth, 1710; Samuel; Mary, m. Isaac Wright; and Susanna, m. Robert Harlow. JOHN, Plympton, perhaps son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had John, Lemuel, Joshua, Caleb, Asahel, Ebenezer; Mary, m. Noah Pratt; Hannah, m. John Gammons; and Ephraim. JOHN, m. Elizabeth Rider, 1667. JOHN, son of 2d James, by wife Patience, had Patience, 1700; Ebenezer, 1711; John, 1713; and Joseph. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of above, m. Ruth, d. of Gershom Sampson, and had Joseph, Gershom, Betsey; Job, 1775; Levi, 1761, m. Susanna, d. of Daniel Crocker; Ruth; Hannah, m. Joseph Barrows; Bethiah, m. Adam Turner; Phebe, m. Joshua Raymond; and Consider, m. Abigail Vaughan. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 1st John, by wife Sarah, had Gershom, Lemuel, Ruth, Hannah, Bethiah, Phebe, Job, and Consider. JOSEPH, probably Bridgewater, m. Mary Stephens of Plymouth, 1729, and had Samuel, Ephraim, Joseph, Molly, Susanna, Catherine, Eliza; Eleazer, 1747; Sarah, 1749; Silence, 1755. NATHANIEL, m. Elizabeth Coite, 1742. PETER, m. Mary Marshall, 1726. SAMUEL, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Mercy, d. of William Barnes, 1728, and had James, 1729; Ephraim, 1730; and Samuel, 1731. SAMUEL, son of 1st Job, m. Sally Morton, 1803, and had Mary, 1803, m. Winslow Wright of Plympton; Sarah, 1806, m. Ephraim Paty; Samuel, 1808; Job T., 1811; Esther S., 1813, m. William Beckman; Martha M., 1816, m. Charles T. Holmes; Deborah B., 1819; Caroline E., 1822; Jane R., 1825. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Hannah Burgess, 1833, and had Samuel H., 1834; Jabez Burgess, 1839, m. Lucy Holmes; and Alfred Winslow, 1841, m. Mary Bird of Boston. He m., 2d, Jane Morton. SAMUEL HARMON, from Kingston, m. Lydia Sylvester, 1785.

COLEWAY, GEORGE, m., 1828, Mary Ann Thomas.

COLLIER, EZRA, m., 1823, Mary Shaw Atwood, and had Mary Atwood, 1825; Ezra Warren, 1826; Frances Mehitabel, 1834.

COLLINGWOOD, GEORGE, son of William, born in North Shields, England, 1818, m. Mary Chandler, d. of James Fuller of Kingston, 1857, and had Mary Ella, Beulah Jane, William C., and Laura. JAMES B., son of William, m. Marian W., d. of Jonathan Thrasher, 1852, and had Lucy J., 1853, m. William H. Clark; Marian F., 1855, m. Henry Harlow; Ella M., 1857, m. William C. Chandler; James A., 1860; William, 1862, m. Lottie May Johnson; Joseph T., 1867; and Helen L., 1869. JOHN B., brother of James, m. wid. Susan Weston, d. of Ebenezer Sampson of North Carolina, 1852, and had Olive M., 1853, m. John T. Holmes of Kingston; Augusta B., 1856, m. Admiral J. Bailey of Marshfield; Susan F., 1860. JOSEPH W., brother of above, m. Rebecca Richardson, and had Eleanor W., 1849; Mary Jane, 1851; George W., 1854; Herbert W., 1857; and Charles Barnard, 1860. THOMAS, son of William, m. Martha, d. of Benjamin Bates, 1852, and had Martha T., 1852; William Lewis, 1854; William B., 1856; Charles S., m. Angie S., d. of Jirah Tripp of Middleboro'; and Nellie F., 1861. WILLIAM, m. Eleanor Harrow in Sunderland, England, 1817, and had George and William, twins, 1818. He came to Nantucket 1819, and there had Joseph W., 1821, and Mary. He afterwards came to Plymouth, and had Mary Surfild, 1825, m. Calvin Raymond; Eleanor Harrow, 1827, m. Charles S. Peterson; John B.; James Bartlett, 1830; Thomas, 1831; Jane Brown, 1834; and Robert Surfild, 1836.

COLLINS, GAMALIEL, son of John, had a d. m. a Lewis, and sons Gamaliel, 1742; James, 1749; Benjamin, and Jesse. GAMALIEL, son of 1st James, m. Eliza Clark, d. of Josiah Finney, 1819, and had James, George M., Rebecca; Mary E., m. Sargent S. Swett; Gamaliel, and Sarah. GEORGE M., son of above, m. Lydia, d. of John Nickerson, 1846, and had George M., Alice M., and Maria E., m. George Wilbur Lewis of Westfield. He m., 2d, Henrietta E. Chesnut, 1859, and had James and George A.; and m., 3d, Sarah, d. of Burgess P. Terry, 1877. JAMES, son of 1st Gamaliel, m. Lois, d. of Rufus Robbins, 1775, and had Sarah, 1775, m. Daniel Churchill; and Bathsheba, m. Samuel Churchill. He m., 2d, Mary (Wesson) Avery, wid. of Samuel Avery of Truro, and had Mary, 1785; Lois, 1787; Nancy, 1789, m. Samuel Jackson; James, 1791; Samuel Avery, 1794, m. Esther Churchill, and moved to Taunton; and Gamaliel, 1798. JAMES, son of above, m. Sally, d. of Isaac Barnes, 1839, without issue. JOHN, the first comer in Plymouth, possibly son of Joseph of Eastham, m. Bathsheba Dunham, 1719, and had Gamaliel, and perhaps others. JOHN, a native of London, m. Mercy Harris, 1797.

COMSTOCK, WILLIAM, of Lyme, Conn., m. Hannah Faunce, 1808.

CONANT, CHRISTOPHER, came in the Ann 1623, but disappeared before 1627. JOHN, by wife Phebe, had Cynthia, 1814; Marcia, 1818; William R., 1829. LOTHROP, m. Sarah Albertson, 1812, and had Lothrop, 1814; Albert Augustus, 1816. ROGER was in Plymouth 1623, but removed to Nantasket and Salem. His children were Exercise, Lot, Elizabeth; Mary, m. William Dodge; Sarah, and perhaps others. LOT, one of the children of Roger, had a d. Martha, who m. Luke Perkins of Plympton.

CONGDON, WILLIAM, from New Bedford, m. Eleanor, d. of James Howard, 1831.

CONKLIN, SAMUEL, m. Deborah Barrows, 1786.

CONNELL, JEREMIAH, pub. to Elizabeth Engles, 1775.

CONNER, WILLIAM, came in the Fortune 1621, but disappeared before 1627.

CONNETT, GEORGE, m. Mary Howland, 1718, and had Charles, 1720; George, 1723; Elizabeth, 1726. JOHN, m. Bathsheba Valentine, 1811. WILLIAM, pub. to Martha Wicket of Sandwich, 1740. WILLIAM, pub. to Harrison Joseph, 1817.

COOK, CALEB, son of 1st Jacob, by wife Jane, had John, 1682; Mary, 1684; Ann, 1686, m. a Johnson; Jane, 1689, m. a Harris; Elizabeth, 1691, m. Robert Johnson; Mary, 1694, m. a Carver; Caleb, 1697; James, 1700; Joseph, 1703. FRANCIS came in the Mayflower, 1620, with child John. Wife Esther came in the Ann in 1623, with children Jacob, Jane, Esther. In 1626, child Mary was born; Jane m., about 1628, Experience Mitchell; Esther, m. Richard Wright, 1644; Mary, m. John Thompson, 1645. JACOB, son of above, born in Holland, m. Damaris, d. of Stephen Hopkins, 1646, and had Elizabeth, 1648, m. John Dotey; Caleb, 1651; Jacob, 1653; Mary, 1658; Martha, 1660, m. Elkanah Cushman; Francis, 1663, m. Elizabeth Latham; Ruth, 1666. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, wid. of William Shurtleff, 1669. JACOB, son of above, m. Lydia Miller, 1681, and had William, 1683; Lydia, 1685; Rebecca, 1688, m. Benjamin Sampson; Jacob, 1691; Margaret, 1695; Josiah, 1699; John, 1703, m. Hannah Morton; and Damaris. JACOB, son of above, by wife Phebe, had Jane, 1717; Asa, 1720; Phebe, 1722; Jacob, 1725. He had a 2d, Mary; and had Stephen, 1729. JOHN, son of 1st Francis, m. Sarah, d. of Richard Warren, 1634, and had Sarah, m. Arthur Hathaway; Elizabeth, m. Daniel Wilcox; Esther, 1650; Mercy, 1654; and Mary, 1657. JOHN, son of Caleb, by wife Elizabeth, had Silas, 1708; Paul, 1711, m. Joanna Holmes; Robert, 1714; Mercy, 1718. JOHN, m. Lydia Raymond, 1807. JOSIAH, perhaps son of 1st Francis, m. Elizabeth, wid. of Stephen Deane, 1635, moved to Eastham, had Josiah; Ann, m. Mark Snow; Bethiah, m. Joseph Harding. JOSIAH, son of above, m. Deborah Hopkins, 1668, and had Elizabeth, 1669; Josiah, 1670; Richard, 1672; Elizabeth, 1674; Caleb, 1676; Deborah, 1679; Joshua, 1683; Benjamin, 1687. ROBERT, by wife Abigail, had Charles, 1717; Nathaniel, 1719; Robert, 1721; Sarah, 1724. WILLIAM, son of 2d Jacob, m. Tabitha Hall, 1707, and had Hannah, 1707; Lydia, 1710; Huldah, 1712; William, 1715; Elisha, 1717; Tabitha, 1719; Priscilla, 1722.

COOMBS, JOHN, Plymouth, 1633, by wife Sarah, d. of Cuthbert Cuthbertson, had Francis, and others.

COOMER, WILLIAM, Plymouth and Plympton, by wife Joanna, had Hannah, m. Benjamin Weston; Sarah, m. Nathaniel Cushman; Priscilla, 1726; Rebecca, 1728; Ruth; Lois; Joanna; Susanna; William; Elizabeth; Mary; and Eunice. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of above, m. Mabel Kempton, 1753, and had William. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of above, m. Priscilla Anderson, 1780.



COOPER, BENJAMIN, son of 3d John, m. Susanna King, 1794, and had Sarah, m. Daniel Finney, and perhaps others. He moved away from Plymouth. EDWARD TAYLOR, son of 1st Joseph, m. Caroline, d. of John Paty, 1823, and had Caroline A., 1825, m. Edwin Morey; Edward Taylor, 1827, m. Lucretia O. Pratt. GEORGE, son of 1st Joseph, m. Mary, d. of Isaac Covington, 1825, and had Sylvia; James, 1825; Isaac Covington, 1828; George William and Jacob Taylor, twins, 1830; Mary Emeline, 1833; and Lucy Taylor, 1843. HUMILITE came in the *Mayflower*, but returned to England. JOHN, Scituate, 1634, m., in that year, Priscilla, wid. of William Wright, and d. of Alexander Carpenter of England, and sister of Alice, the 2d wife of Governor Bradford. He removed in 1639 to Barnstable, and is said by Savage to have there died without children. His wid. died in Plymouth in 1689, at the age of 92, and there is reason to suspect that Richard, married in Plymouth in 1693, was her son, or grandson. JOHN, son of 1st Richard, m. Hannah, d. of John Rider, 1737, and had Samuel, m. Mary Smith, 1774; Nathaniel, m. Margaret Glover, 1788; John, m. Sarah Sampson, 1769; Thomas, m. Experience, d. of George Holmes, 1772; and Richard, m. Hannah Sampson; and Joseph. JOHN, son of above, m. Sarah, d. of Ebenezer Sampson, 1769, and had Benjamin, m. Susanna King. His wid. m. Bennet Simmons. JOHN, son of 2d Richard, m. Jerusha, d. of Lemuel Cobb, 1801, and had Ellen, 1801; John; Southworth; and William Henry of Brockton, m. Harriet Augusta, d. of Ziba Babbitt. The last removed to North Bridgewater, and it is believed that his brothers also left Plymouth. JOHN, m. Remembrance Walker, 1783. JOSEPH, son of 2d Richard, m. Lucy, d. of Jacob Taylor, 1791, and had Joseph, 1791; George, 1797; Edward Taylor, 1800; Lucy Taylor, 1805; William B., 1807; Mary, 1810; James, 1812. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Sylvia, d. of John Paty, 1814, and had Joseph Calvin; Hannah; and Sylvia. RICHARD, son or grandson, probably of 1st John, m. Hannah Wood, 1693, and had Sarah, 1693; Isaac, 1695; John, 1697; Elizabeth, 1700, m. Edward Tillson. RICHARD, son of 2d John, m. Hannah, d. of Ebenezer Sampson, 1761, and had Hannah, 1761, m. George Sampson; Richard, 1763; Elizabeth, 1764, m. Nymphas Marston; Joseph; John; Priscilla, m. John Virgin and Ezra Weston; Esther, m. Samuel Virgin. RICHARD, Plympton, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Zabdiel Sampson, and had Richard, 1784; Hannah, 1786, m. John Fuller of Halifax; Eleanor, 1788, m. Ezra Rider of Halifax; Polly, 1791; Betsey, 1793; Priscilla Virgin, 1797; Eliza, 1799; John Dexter, 1802, m. Sarah B. Newton. RICHARD, called of Plympton, son of above, m., in Plymouth, Mercy Wright of Plympton, 1814, and 2d, Deborah Sampson. THOMAS, son of 2d John, m. Experience, d. of George Holmes, 1772. His wid., by her will, mentions brothers, sisters, and nieces, and it is probable that she had no children.

CORBAN, EZRA, from Killingley, m., 1765, Hannah Barnes, and had Dorcas, 1768. ELISHA, from Dudley, m., 1772, Experience Barnes.

CORNISH, ALLEN, son of Josiah, m., 1809, Clarissa, d. of George Cornish, and had Temperance, 1809; Allen Wendall, 1810; Clarissa, 1812. AARON HOVEY, son of Spooner, m. Mary A., d. of Amasa Holmes, and had Aaron Spooner, m. Ariadne Bearse; and Mary A. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Samuel,

m., 1725, Experience Gibbs, and had Benjamin, 1727; Susanna, 1729; Mercy, 1732; John, 1734; Experience, 1740, m. Samuel Battles; Nathaniel, 1743, m. Abigail Swift; Thomas, m. Elizabeth Burton. BENJAMIN, son of above, m., 1750, Rhoda Swift, and had Deborah, 1753, m. Benjamin Gammons; Susanna, 1755, m. Thomas Bates; William, 1757, m. Mercy Swift; Rhoda, 1759; Stephen, 1760; Nancy, 1762, m. Joshua Swift; Benjamin, 1765; Sarah, m. Nehemiah Savery; George, 1767; Lemuel. BENJAMIN, son of above, m., 1789, Experience, d. of Nathaniel Cornish, and had Nathaniel, 1791, m. Abby N. B., d. of Seth Clark; Benjamin, 1797; Experience, 1800, m. a Harlow; Joshua; Isaiah, m. Marcia W. Swift. DAVID, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1793, Mercy, d. of Barnabas Holmes, and had Mercy, 1794, m. Joseph Sturtevant; Ann, 1796; James, m. Margaret, d. of Lemuel Morton; Thomas Everett, 1810; Polly, m. David Robertson. EDWARD, a passenger in the William and John, Samuel Legg, master, from Barbadoes to Boston, 1679. It is quite possible that he was the son of Richard Cornish who was in Plymouth 1637. In the early days of Plymouth Colony communications with Barbadoes were frequent, and Edward may have gone with his father, and returned. ELLIS, son of 2d Thomas, m. Sally Holmes, and removed to Halifax, in Plymouth Co. FREEMAN, son of 1st John, m. Sally Reed, and had Bailey, 1807, m. Sarah Harlow; Betsey, 1810, m. Thomas Cornish; Sarah, m. Gorham Crosby; Mary, m. Cromwell W. Holmes; and John, m. a Stephens. GEORGE, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Joanna Reed, and had Temperance, 1790, m. Isaac Savery; Clarissa, 1792, m. Allen Cornish; Hannah, 1794, m. Phineas Savery; Grace, 1796; Lucinda, 1798, m. Thomas Mayo Bartlett and Charles Bartlett; Eveline, 1800; George, 1802; Hosea, 1804; Sarah, 1806; Rhoda, 1808; Bernard, 1810. JOHN, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1756, Lydia Shurtleff, and had Hannah, 1758, m. Benjamin Swift; Mary, 1761, m. James Perry of Rochester; Lydia, 1763, m. Elnathan Lucas. He m., 2d, 1769, Sarah Bartlett, and had John, 1771. He m., 3d, Phebe (Spooners) Pope, and had John, 1772; Freeman, 1774; Sarah, 1776; Spooner, 1779. He m., 4th, 1782, Elizabeth, d. of Israel Clark, and had Freeman and Clark, twins; and Phebe, m. Israel Clark. JOHN, son of above, m., 1803, Polly Nichols, and had Harrison, 1804; Mary Ann, 1806, m. Richard Chalker of Saybrook; Edward N., 1808, m. Martha Battles; Susan Andrews, 1811, m. Hosea Bartlett. He m., 2d, Maria Dunbar. JOSIAH, son of 1st Thomas, m. Abigail, d. of Israel Clark, 1782, and had Grace, 1787, m. Elijah Morey; Allen, 1789; Josiah, 1791, m. Charlotte Wadsworth; Aaron, 1793; Abigail Clark, m. Abraham Williams Nye. RICHARD, Plymouth, 1637, may have had Edward. SAMUEL, perhaps son of Edward, as a tradition exists in the family that their ancestor came from Barbadoes. There was, however, a Samuel in Salem, 1637, who had a son Samuel, born 1641, and the Plymouth Samuel may have been his son, or grandson. He m., 1693, Susanna, d. of James Clark, and had Samuel, 1694; Abigail, 1696; Josiah, 1698; Joseph, 1702, m. Patience Pratt; Benjamin, 1704; Thomas, 1706; Naomi, 1710; James, 1711, m. Abiah Churchill. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1731, Meribah Clark, and had Samuel, 1732; Annanah, 1734; Abigail, 1741. SAMUEL, son of 1st Thomas, m. Lucy, d. of Barnabas Holmes, and had Samuel, 1799, m. Esther Holmes and Betsey Cornish; Lucy, 1802; Eliza,

1804; Hiram, 1807; Hannah, 1810. SPOONER, son of 1st John, m., 1817, Ruth, d. of Aaron Hovey, and had Aaron Hovey, 1818; Ivory Spooner, 1820, m. Frances S. Perkins; Theodore O., 1824, m. Louisa Rois; Francis, 1827; Sarah S., 1829; Susan B., 1834. THOMAS, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1752, Elizabeth Buntin. He m., 2d, Anne Bates, and had Elizabeth, 1757, m. Josiah Clark; Thomas, 1758, m. Jerusha Holmes and Deborah Leach; Josiah, 1760; Anne, 1763, m. Francis Bartlett; Abigail, 1764; Samuel, 1767; David. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1798, Jerusha Holmes, and 2d, Deborah Leach, and had Thomas, m. Betsey Cornish; Ellis, m. Sally Holmes; Giles, m. Zerviah T. Bosworth; Jerusha, m. Charles G. Mann; Content, m. George Thresher; Betsey, m. Samuel Cornish. THOMAS, son of above, m. Betsey, d. of Freeman Cornish, and had Thomas, 1830, m. Emily C. Sturtevant of New Bedford; Freeman, 1834; Celia, 1841, m. Nathaniel Swift. THOMAS EVERETT, son of David, m., 1834, Zoralda Thompson, and had Abbie Howard, 1836, m. Joseph L. Weston; Thomas Everett of Philadelphia, 1838, m. Mary Frances Phelps of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Louisa T., 1840, m. Benjamin W. Sears; Annette, m. Harvey Briggs; and Mary. He m., 2d, 1870, Martha A., d. of Benjamin Bates, and wid. of Thomas Collingwood.

CORPSE, ABNER, m., 1734, Hannah Ransom.

COTTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, son of 3d Josiah, m., 1819, Elizabeth Foster, and had Elizabeth, 1822; Sarah O., 1826. JOHN, son of Rowland of Derby, England, born 1585, came to Boston, 1633. By 1st wife, Elizabeth Horrocks, he had no issue. He m., 2d, Sarah Story, and had Seaborn, 1633, born on the passage, m. Dorothy Bradstreet; Sarah, 1635; Elizabeth, 1637, m. Jeremiah Eggington; John, 1640; Mary, 1642, m. Increase Mather; Rowland, 1648. JOHN, Weathersfield and Plymouth, son of above, m., 1660, Joanna, d. of Bray Rossiter of Weathersfield, and had John, 1661; Elizabeth, m. James Alling and Caleb Cushing; Rowland, 1667; Maria, 1672, m. a Bradbury; Josiah, 1675; Samuel, 1678; Josiah, 1680; Theophilus, 1682; Ann, and Lydia. Of these, John, m. Sarah Hubbard of Ipswich, and perhaps Bathsheba Dunbar of Plymouth; Rowland, m. wid. Elizabeth Denison, d. of Nathaniel Saltonstall. JOHN, son of 1st Josiah, m. Hannah Sturtevant of Plymouth, and had Josiah, 1747; Hannah, 1748, m. Ebenezer Nye; Mary, 1750, John, 1753; Sophia, 1755, m. Seth Parker of Falmouth; Rossiter, 1758; Joanna, 1760; Sophia, 1762, m. Seth Parker; Sarah, 1763, m. Jesse Harlow; Elizabeth, 1765; Lucy, 1768, m. Charles Jackson; Ward, 1770, m. Rebecca Jackson. JOHN, son of above, m., 1781, Experience, d. of Samuel Jackson. JOHN WINSLOW, son of Rossiter, by wife Mary B., had John Rossiter, 1826. JOHN, m. Lucy Little, 1780, and had Lucy, m. George Goodwin. JOSIAH, son of 2d John, m., 1708, Hannah Sturtevant, and had Hannah, 1709, m. Thomas Phillips and William Dyer; Mary, 1710, m. John Cushing; John, 1712; Bethiah, 1714, m. Abiel Pulsifer; Theophilus, 1716; Lucy, 1718, m. Charles Dyer; Josiah, 1720; Edward, 1722; Josiah, 1723; Josiah, 1724; Edward, 1726; Rowland, 1727; Margaret, 1730, m. Thomas Sawyer. JOSIAH, son of 3d John, m. Lydia Parker, and had Josiah; and Lydia, m. Elisha Pope. He m., 2d, Rachel, d. of David Barnes of Scituate, and had John, 1791, m. Susan Buckmenston of Framingham, and settled in Marietta; David Barnes,

1704; Mary Ann, 1798, m. Isaac L. Hedge. He m., 3d, 1808, Priscilla, d. of Elkanah Watson. JOSIAH, son of Theophilus, m. Temperance Robbins, and had Josiah, m. Lydia, wid. of Sylvanus Bisbee, and d. of Isaac Jackson; Eliza, m. William Duparr; Frederick Augustus, m. Betsey Foster; Abigail S., m. Charles Hathaway; Catherine, m., 1st, a Robbins; 2d, Elijah D. Atwood; and 3d, Elijah Dunham. ROSSITER, son of 3d John, m., 1783, Priscilla, d. of Thomas Jackson, and had Thomas Jackson, 1785, m. Phebe Stephens; Charles, 1788, m. a Northam of Newport; Polly, 1792; Rossiter, 1794; Sophia, 1796, m. William L. Gordon; Rossiter Mather, 1798; John Winslow, 1800; Rowland Edwin, 1802; William Cushing, 1804. ROWLAND EDWIN, son of above, m. Susan Augusta, d. of Daniel Watson, and had Rowland Edwin; Louisa; and Sudlar. He m., 2d, Hannah Hammond, and had Sophia; Sarah Delfthaven; and Augusta. He m., 3d, wid. Lovell of Leominster. THEOPHILUS, son of 1st Josiah, m., 1742, Martha Sanders, and had Bethiah, m. Charles Dyer; Polly, m. Joseph Jennings; Eliza, m. Lot Haskell; Theophilus; William Crow; Josiah; and Edward.

COVELL, DAVID, m., 1803, Cynthia Bassett. DAVID, m., 1802, Susanna Myrick. EBENEZER, m., 1801, Mary Carter of Kingston. ENOS, pub., 1791, to Mary Besse. LOT, pub., 1804, to Mehitabel Weeks. NATHANIEL, from Sandwich, m., 1816, Sarah Holmes. OBADIAH, m., 1808, Mary Collings.

COVINGTON, ISAAC, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Ebenezer Sampson, 1794, and had Mary, 1797, m. George Cooper. JACOB, son of 1st Thomas, m. Patty, d. of Gideon Holbrook, and had Elam, 1817, removed to California, and there married; Mary Holbrook, 1820, m. George H. Bates of Farnington, Maine; Martha Ann, 1822; Edwin, 1825, m. Maria, d. of Isaiah Rich of Boston; Harriet, 1827; Helen, 1830; Jacob, 1832, m. Laura Montague of Vermont; Leonard, 1834, m. Catherine B., d. of Ichabod Shaw and Augusta Brown. NATHANIEL C., son of 2d Thomas, m. Catherine D., d. of Samuel Burbank, 1833, and had Catherine, 1836, m. Ezra Harlow; Nathaniel and William, 1839, twins. THOMAS, came to Plymouth probably from the South, and m. Sarah, d. of Joseph Tribble, 1771, and had Jacob; Isaac; Thomas; Sally, m. John Edwards and Daniel Doty; Triphena, m. Barnabas Hedge; Betsey, m. Fisher Ames of West Bridgewater; Eleanor, m. Samuel Sherman; Mary, m. Benjamin Dillard; Lucy, m., 1st, Lemuel Barnes, and 2d, James Howard; Eunice, m. Rufus Churchill; Nancy, m. Samuel Churchill and Benjamin Dillard; Lydia, m. Caleb Finney; and Hannah, m. Lewis Churchill. THOMAS, son of above, m. Elizabeth Hueston, 1797, and had Elizabeth Hueston, 1798; Nathaniel C.; Beza; Arad, and Thomas.

COWEN, ISRAEL, Scituate, died 1720, leaving children Rachel, Job, Josiah, Gathelus, Israel, Joseph. JOSEPH, Bridgewater, son of above, died 1791, leaving wid. Anne, and children Joseph and Ward, and a d. who m. a Hooper. ROBERT, Scituate, d. 1720. ROBERT, m. Ann T., d. of Samuel Robbins of Plymouth, and had Mary Ann, 1831; Robert, 1833.

COX, ELIAS, Pembroke and Plymouth, son of 1st James, m., about 1790, Abigail Witherell of Pembroke, and had Abigail, m. Zacheus Kempton; Elias, m. Eliza O. Kempton; John; and James, now living, who m. Nancy Holmes. He m., 2d, 1807, Patience, d. of Isaac Churchill, and wid. of John

Calderwood. JAMES, Pembroke, m., about 1760, Ruth Magoon, and had James, Elias, Isaac; Ruth, m. Isaac Chandler of Duxbury; Mary; Abigail, m. a Keen of Pembroke; and Lucy, m. a Crooker of New Hampshire. JAMES, son of above, removed to Nova Scotia, where he m. Elizabeth Rowland about 1800, and had William Rowland of Plymouth; Martha Taylor, m. Ephraim Bartlett of Plymouth; Elizabeth, James, and others, of Nova Scotia. JOHN, son of Elias, m. Eliza, wid. of David Richards of Nova Scotia, and lived in Pembroke, where he had Abigail; Eliza; Mary A., m. William Rowland Cox, Jr.; and Isaac M. WILLIAM ROWLAND, son of 2d James, came from Nova Scotia to Plymouth, and m., 1836, Mary Ann, d. of Ansel Holmes, and had William Rowland, and Mary A. He m., 2d, Abigail Pierce, d. of Daniel Goddard, and wid. of Nathan G. Cushing, and had Winslow Warren, 1844, m. Fannie S. Holmes; and Lemuel. He m., 3d, Mary C. Finney, 1847, and had Mary C., 1848, and Sylvanus Clark, 1854, m. Hattie J., d. of Richard W. Harlow. He m., 4th, Maria E. Vaughn, 1869.

COYE, WILLIAM, m. Ruth Savery, 1772. WILLIAM, m. Mary Carver, 1790. WILLIAM, m. Rebecca Brown, 1799. WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth Shurtleff, 1814.

CRACKSTONE, JOHN, came in the Mayflower 1620, with son John. He died 1621, and his son 1628. His wife was probably a Smith.

CRANDON, BENJAMIN, son of Thomas, m., 1790, Susanna, d. of John Bishop, and had Susan, m. Alvin Sampson; Nancy B., 1792, m. Cornelius Sampson Jackson; Abby, m. Joseph N. Leonard; Sally, 1797; Mary B.; Ruth, 1794; Jane, Emily, and Benjamin H. BENJAMIN H., son of above, m., 1836, Mary Ann, d. of Daniel Goddard, and had John H.; Mary Jane, m. Nathaniel Carver; Sanford; Daniel G. CONSIDER HOWLAND, Lewiston, New York, son of Philip, m., 1828, Ann Corbin, and had Esther D., Ann, Sarah, Thomas F., Jane C., Charles H., Ruth J., and Harriet S. DANIEL G., Chelsea, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Florence J. Pillsbury of Chelsea, and had Leroy G., Mary Howland, Florence E., and Laura Bishop. JAMES, son of John, m. Sarah Delano, and had John, 1751. JOHN, born in England, first settled in Dartmouth, and m. Jean Bess, born in Scotland. He had Jean, 1722; Grace, 1724, m. John Carver; John, 1726, died in the West Indies; James, 1728; Sarah, m. John Witherell; Thomas, 1729. JOHN H., Chelsea, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Emily S., d. of Abijah Drew of Plymouth, and had Edwin S., Emma Agnes, and Helen. JOSEPH, Columbia Falls, Maine, son of Philip, m., 1829, Ruth C., d. of Thomas Ruggles, and had Emily, James, George R., Lorenzo, John H., Sophia R., and Augustus. He m., 2d, 1842, Alice B., wid. of Levi Small, and d. of William Frankland of Grand Menan, and had Alice B., Ruth A., and Joseph. PHILIP, Rochester, son of Thomas, m., 1793, Esther, d. of Benjamin Dillingham, and had John, Consider Howland, Ruth, m. Lewis Shaw; and Joseph. He m., 2d, 1806, Rebecca Hathaway, and had Philip. He m., 3d, 1812, Bathsheba Bartlett, and had Rebecca. SANFORD, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Olivia B. Bangs of Chelsea, and had Sanford, Charles F., Frank S., and Edward. THOMAS, son of 1st John, m., 1751, Ruth, d. of Consider Howland, and had Thomas, 1752; Jean, 1753;

James, 1755; Thomas, 1757; Ruth, 1760; John, 1763; Benjamin, 1764; Consider, 1767; Philip, 1769; and Joseph, 1771.

CRAPO, FRANCIS, from Rochester, m., 1760, Margaret Beale.

CROADE, NATHANIEL, m., 1742, Elizabeth Coite, and had Elizabeth, 1743; Nathaniel, 1745. THOMAS, by wife Rachel, had Priscilla, 1725. Nathaniel was perhaps son of Thomas, and Thomas son of John of Marshfield, who m., 1692, Deborah Thomas, and grandson of John of Salem, who m., 1659, Elizabeth Price.

CROMBIE, Calvin, son of 1st William, m., 1797, Naomi, d. of Samuel Jackson, and had Naomi; Fanny, 1796; Mercy; James, 1802; Catherine, m. William Thomas of Boston. WILLIAM, born in Andover, 1731, came to Plymouth about 1762. He m. Zeruah Kimball of Andover, and had William, 1763; Kimball, 1767, m. Deborah Davie; Annie, 1771, m. Nathaniel Bradstreet of Newburyport; Calvin, 1773; and Nancy, m. John D. Dunbar. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1794, Deborah, d. of Samuel Jackson, and had Nancy, Deborah, Kimball, and William.

CROSBY, GORHAM, m., 1833, Sarah F. Cornish.

CROSSMAN, NATHANIEL, from Taunton, m., 1751, Esther Hatch.

CROSWELL, ANDREW, m., 1736, Rebecca Harlow, and had Andrew, 1737, and Joseph. ANDREW, son of above, m., 1763, Mary Clark. He m., 2d, 1775, Sarah Palmer of Falmouth, and had Andrew, 1776; Rebecca; Sarah, 1781. ANDREW, son of above, graduated at Harvard, 1798, removed from Plymouth, and had a d. Susan C., m., 1831, Admiral Henry Knox Thatcher. JOSEPH, from Groton, m., 1743, Jerusha Bartlett. JOSEPH, son of 1st Andrew, by wife Lucy, had David, 1782; Rebecca, 1783.

CROW, SAMUEL, from Providence, m., 1755, Hannah Rider. WILLIAM, born 1629, m., 1664, Hannah, d. of Josiah Winslow. YELVERTON had Thomas and Elizabeth, twins, 1649, born in Yarmouth.

CROWLEY, EDWARD, m., 1722, Jane Rich.

CRUMBLE, QUENTON, m. Elizabeth Holmes, and had Holmes, 1720; Charles, 1722; Elizabeth, 1725; Phebe, 1727; Mercy Holmes, 1729; Phebe, 1732, m. Jeremiah Holmes; Abigail, 1735.

CUFF, WILLIAM, m., 1775, Hannah Dunham, and had William, 1776; Hannah, 1780; Mary William, 1784.

CUFFEE, CUFFEE, slave of Isaac Lothrop, pub. to Nanny, slave of Samuel Bartlett, 1734. CUFFEE, slave of George Watson, m. Nannie, slave of Samuel Bartlett, 1768.

CUNNINGHAM, GUILFORD E., son of Jesse, m. Mary Ann, d. of John Hall, 1844. JESSE of Marlon, m. Sarah, d. of Guilford Evans of Freetown, about 1817, and had John C.; Mary Ann, m. Lewis Hall; Guilford E., 1822; Stephen; Joseph; Rebecca; and Sarah E., 1834, m. Lemuel S. Bumpus. JOHN C., son of Jesse, m. Catherine W. Luce of Maine, and had Sarah A., 1843, m. Hezekiah C. Mendall of Rochester; Stephen G., 1845; Catherine W., 1848, m. Barnabas L. Harlow; and Stephen G. again, 1850.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN, son of 1st Francis, m., 1700, Mary, d. of Nehemiah Besse of Sandwich, and had Mary, 1701; Benjamin, 1704. DAVID, prob. from Hanover, m., 1743, Hannah Ward, and had Elizabeth, 1744; David, 1746.

DAVID, m. Sally Clark, 1810. EBENEZER, son of 1st Francis, m., 1710, Mary, d. of Hilkiah Tinkham, and had Jacob, 1710; Caleb, 1712; Mary, 1714, m. Nathaniel Churchill; Sarah, 1717. He m., 2d, 1718, Martha Doty, and had Eunice, 1723, m. John Howard; Martha, 1725; Seth, 1727; Ebenezer, 1731. EDWARD, m. Sarah Freeman, 1750. FRANCIS appeared in Plymouth 1671, and m. in that year Hannah Smith, and had John, 1673; Benjamin, 1675; Francis, 1679; Elizabeth, 1681; Elisha, 1683, m. Amy West; and Ebenezer. FRANCIS, son of above, m., 1700, Hannah Bosworth, and had James, 1701; Elkanah, 1703; Francis, 1705; Nathaniel, 1707; Sylvanus, 1710, m. Dorothy Delano of Duxbury; Hannah, 1712, m. Joshua Finney; Lydia, 1718, Zacheus, 1720. FRANCIS, son of above, m., 1731, Elizabeth, d. of John Barnes, and had Lydia, 1732, m. Charles Boulton; James, 1733; Elizabeth, 1739. JACOB, son of Ebenezer, m., 1731, Fear, d. of Eleazer Dunham, and had Elizabeth, 1732, m. Joseph Totman; Sarah, 1734; Caleb, 1737; Fear, 1740; Jacob, 1742; Mary, 1745, m. Thomas Faunce; Hannah, 1747, m. Zacheus Barnes. JOHN, son of 1st Francis, had Francis, 1696; Hannah, 1698; John, 1702; Elizabeth, 1704. NOAH, from Pembroke, m., 1781, Deborah Lucas. WILLIAM, Pembroke, m. Hannah Tinkham, 1768, and had William, 1769; Hannah, 1771; James, 1773, m. Sally Churchill of Plymouth. ZACHEUS, son of 2d Francis, m. Lydia Thomas, and had Zacheus, 1743; Lydia, 1745, m. Ezra Holmes; Hannah, 1748, m. Timothy Swinerton; Zacheus, 1753; Nathaniel, 1756; Mary, 1764. ZACHEUS, son of above, m., 1777, Deborah Turner, and had Sarah, m. Jesse Robbins; Lydia, m. Ebenezer Davie; Mary, m. Anthony Dike.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Hingham, son of Solomon, m., 1753, Ruth, d. of Thomas Croade of Halifax, and had William, 1754; Rachel, 1755, m. Ezra Lincoln; Benjamin, 1758; Solomon, 1760; Thomas Croade of Salem, 1764; Matthew, 1768; Charlotte, 1771; Caleb, 1773, of Charleston, S. C.; Joshua, 1775, of Lynn; Henry, 1777; Jerome, 1780. BENJAMIN, son of 3d Matthew, m. wid. Blanchard of Harwich, and had Reuben; James; Caleb; Joseph; John, and Mary. BRACKLEY, m. Eliza, d. of John Bartlett, about 1828. DANIEL, Hingham, son of 1st Matthew, m. Lydia, d. of Edward Gilman, 1645, and had Peter, 1646; Daniel, 1648; Deborah, 1651; Jeremiah, 1654; Theophilus, 1657; Matthew, 1660. EZRA, m. Betsey B., d. of John Allen, 1825. FRANCIS of Scituate, m. Lucy Dyer, 1786. IGNATIUS, son of Jeremiah, m. Mary Rickard, and had Hannah 1710; Ignatius 1711; Hannah, 1714. JEREMIAH, Scituate, son of Daniel, m., 1685, Hannah, d. of Thomas Loring, and had Hannah, 1687, m. Samuel Barker; Ignatius, 1689, Jeremiah, 1695; Ezekiel, 1698. MATTHEW, Hingham, came over 1638, with wife Nazareth, d. of Henry Pitcher, and children Daniel, 1619; Jeremiah, 1621; Matthew, 1623; Deborah, 1625, m. Matthias Briggs; John, 1627. MATTHEW, Hingham, son of Daniel, m., 1684, Jael, d. of John Jacob, and had David, 1685; David, 1687; Solomon, 1692; Job, 1694; Moses, 1696; Samuel, 1699; Isaac, 1701; Obadiah, 1703; Jael, 1706, m. John Lasell. MATTHEW, Plymouth and Middleboro', son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1794, Lydia, d. of James Drew of Plymouth, and had Lydia, 1795; Lydia, 1797; Caleb, 1799, m. Priscilla Gorham; Charles, 1800; Mary, 1802, m. Joshua Deane of Wareham;

Matthew, 1804; Hannah, 1806, m. Joshua LeBaron; and Benjamin, 1809. MATTHEW, Middleboro', son of above, m. Elizabeth S. Shurtleff, and had Nathaniel Shurtleff, 1830; Matthew Henry, 1832; Gamaliel, 1838. NATHAN G., m. Abby P., d. of Daniel Goddard, 1829. SOLOMON, Hingham, son of 2d Matthew, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Loring, 1716, and had Mary, 1717; Matthew, 1720; Solomon, 1722; Benjamin; and Joseph, 1724; Benjamin, 1725; Sarah, 1727; Joseph, 1728; Isaiah, 1730; Caleb, 1732.

CUSHMAN, EBENEZER, Kingston, son of Jonathan, m., 1775, Susanna, d. of Josiah Holmes, and had Lydia, 1775; Sylvester, 1777, m. Hannah Brown; Joseph, 1780; Ebenezer, 1782, m. Charity Benson and Celia Sampson; Susanna, m. Levi Morton; Ruth, m. Barsillai Holmes; Elizabeth, 1786; Robert, 1788; Harvey, 1791. ELEAZER, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1687, Elizabeth Combes, and had Lydia, 1687, m. John Waterman; John, 1690; Moses, 1693; James; and William, 1710. ELKANAH, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1677, Elizabeth Cole, and had Elkanah, 1678; James, 1679; Jabez, 1681. He m., 2d, Martha, d. of Jacob Cooke, 1683, and had Allerton, 1683, m. Mary Buck, and Elizabeth, d. of George Sampson; Elizabeth, 1685, m. Robert Waterman; Josiah, 1688; Mehitabel, 1693; and Martha, m. Nathaniel Holmes. ELKANAH, son of above, m., 1703, Hester, d. of Jonathan Barnes, and had Elizabeth, 1703; Elkanah, 1706; James, 1709, m. Hannah Cobb. ELKANAH, son of above, m. Lydia Bradford, 1740, afterwards the 2d wife of Lazarus LeBaron, and had Elkanah, and perhaps others. ELKANAH, son of above, m. Mary, d. of Ansel Lothrop, and had Elkanah. ELKANAH, Plympton, son of Josiah, m., 1743, Hannah, d. of Zachariah Standish, and had Ezra, 1744; Susanna, 1746; Elkanah, 1748, m. Hannah Churchill; Ebenezer, 1750, m. Rebecca, d. of Ichabod Churchill, and Lucy, d. of Abner Bisbee; Zachariah, 1753; Levi, 1755. He m., 2d, Patience, wid. of John Perkins, and d. of Ichabod Paddock, and had Hannah, 1759, m. Elias Churchill; James, 1761; Rebecca, 1764, m. Robert Waterman; Joanna, 1767, m. Isaac Bosworth. ELKANAH, son of above, born in the house on the southerly corner of Court Square, m., 1700, Susanna Wendell Lothrop, and had Ansel Lothrop; Eleanor Wendell, Cordelia Howard; Alexander; Mary Ann; and Isabella. He m., 2d, Mary Eliza Babbit of Boston, and had Charlotte Saunders, the distinguished actress; Charles Augustus; Fitz Henry; Augustus Babbit; and Susan Webb, who m., 1st, Nelson M. Merriman of Boston, and, 2d, Prof. James Sheridan Muspratt of Liverpool, England, the founder of the Royal College of Chemistry. GEORGE, Duxbury, son of 4th Joseph, m. Anna Perry of Hanover, and had Anna, 1788, m. Joseph Weston; Nabby, 1790; George, 1791, m. Judith Weston; Nabby, 1793, m. Dura Wadsworth; Hannah, 1796; Betsey, 1798; Joseph, 1801, m. Saba Ripley; Sylvia, 1802; Briggs, 1807, m. Lucy Keen; Lucy, 1805. ICHABOD, son of 1st Isaac, m. Patience, d. of John Holmes, and had Joanna; William; Sarah; Experience; Patience; Mary; Ichabod; Rebecca; and Isaac. IGNATIUS, Plympton, m. Ruth Washburn, 1793. ISAAC, son of 1st Thomas, m. Rebecca, d. of Giles Rickard, 1675, and had Isaac, 1676; Rebecca, 1678; Mary, 1682, m. Robert Waterman, Sarah, 1684, m. James Bryant; Ichabod, 1686; Fear, 1689, m. William Sturtevant. ISAAC, son of above, m. Sarah Gibbs, 1701, and had Phebe, 1703; Alice, 1705. He m., 2d, wid.



Mercy Freeman, d. of Jonathan Bradford. JAMES, son of 1st Elkanah, m. Sarah Hatch, 1722, and had Lydia, 1723; James, 1725. JAMES, Kingston, son of 3d Thomas, m. Mercy, d. of Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth, 1780, and had Nathaniel, m. Rebecca Stetson; James; Mary; Zenas, m. Deborah Johnson; Sarah; Job; Martin; Spencer; and Samuel Ellis. JOB, son of 2d Thomas, by wife Lydia, had Meriah, 1707; Job, 1711; Lydia, 1718. JONATHAN, Kingston, son of 2d Robert, m., 1736, Susanna, d. of John Benson, and had Ebenezer, 1748; Jonathan; Mary; Benson; Artemas. JOSEPH, Middleboro', son of William, m., 1768, Deborah Barrows, and had Susanna; Mary; Isaac; and Joseph. JOSEPH, Middleboro', son of above, m., 1804, Sally, d. of Nathaniel Thompson, and had Isaac Newton; Mary; Deborah; Sarah; Thomas; Nathaniel; Hannah; Leonidas; Joseph; and Ann Leonard. JOSEPH, son of above, removed to Plymouth, and m. Sarah Thomas, d. of Barnabas Hedge, 1835, by whom he had Elizabeth H., 1836; Mary A., 1841, m. Alfred E. Walker of New Haven; Ellen Blanche, 1844, m. Theodore Parker Adams of Boston; William H., 1846; Annie L., 1849, m. John W. Page of New Bedford. JOSEPH, Middleboro', son of Joshua, m. Elizabeth, d. of George Sampson of Plympton, and had George, 1759; Hannah, 1761, m. Anna Perry of Hanover; Joseph; David; Abigail, m. Lewis Cobb; Lydia, 1772, m. Asa Delano; Sarah, m. John Vaughn; Betsey, m. Elisha Thomas. JOSHUA, Duxbury, son of 2d Robert, m., 1733, Mary, d. of Josiah Soule, and had Joseph, 1733; Joshua, 1735; Cephas; Mary; Soule; Paul; Appollos; Ezra. He m., 2d, Deborah Ford of Marshfield, and had Mial, 1753; Consider, 1755; Robert, 1758; Deborah, 1762. JOSIAH, son of 1st Elkanah, m., 1709, Susanna, d. of William Shurtleff, and had Susanna, 1710; Martha, 1713, m. Robert Waterman; Susanna, 1715, m. Benjamin Shurtleff; Ann, 1717, m. Robert Avery; Josiah, 1719; Elkanah, 1721; William, 1723; Elizabeth, 1728; Isaiah, 1731. ROBERT, came in the Fortune 1621, with son Thomas, 14 years of age, child of a 1st wife Sarah. He m., in Leyden, 1617, Mary Chingelton, or Singleton, of Sandwich, England. He returned to England in the Fortune, and left his son in the care of Gov. Bradford. ROBERT, son of 2d Thomas, by a 1st wife Persis, m. about 1697, had Robert, 1698; Ruth, 1700, m. Luke Perkins; Abigail, 1701; Hannah, 1705, m. Moses Washburn; Thomas, 1706; Joshua, 1707, m. Mary, d. of Josiah Soule; Jonathan, 1712. He m., 2d, at the age of 80, Prudence Sherman of Marshfield. ROBERT, Kingston, son of above, m., 1725, Mary Washburn, and had Lydia, 1726, m. Josiah Fuller; Jerusha, 1728, m. Ebenezer Cobb; Rebecca, 1730, m. Barnabas Fuller of Plympton; Mercy, 1731, m. James Harlow of Plympton; Hannah, 1732, m. John Cobb; Thankful, 1734; Ruth, 1735, m. Samuel Rickard; Abigail, 1737, m. Benjamin Robbins of Plymouth; Robert, 1738, m. Martha Delano; Eleanor, 1740; Martha, 1742; Isaac, 1745; Jabez, 1750. ROBERT, Maine, son of above, m., 1759, Martha Delano, and had Robert, 1761; Mary, 1762; Hopestill, 1764; Joshua, 1766; Martha, 1769; Beza, 1771. THOMAS, son of 1st Robert, m., 1636, Mary, d. of Isaac Allerton, and had Thomas, 1637; Sarah, m. John Hawks of Lynn; Lydia, m. William Harlow; Isaac, 1648; Elkanah, 1651; Fear, 1653; Eleazer, 1657; and Mary. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1664, Ruth, d. of John Howland, and had Robert, 1664. He

m., 2d, 1679, Abigail Fuller of Rehoboth, and had Job; Bartholomew; Samuel, 1687; and Benjamin. THOMAS, son of 2d Robert, m. Alice Hayward, and had Thomas, 1736, m. Bethiah Thomas of Bridgewater. He m., 2d, Mehitabel, d. of John Faunce, and had Lydia, 1739; Job and Elkanah, twins, 1742; Bartholomew, 1744; Mary, 1746; Desire, 1748, m. John Gray; Sarah, 1750, m. Josiah Ripley; Amaziah, 1752; Elisha, 1755; James, 1756; John, 1759, m. Betsey Barrows of Carver and Betsey Pierce; Samuel, 1761. THOMAS, Kingston, grandson of above, and son of his son Elisha, who m. Lydia, d. of Josiah Fuller, m. Sylvia, d. of Seth Drew, and had Asa; Thomas S.; and Edwin. WILLIAM, Middleboro', son of Ichabod, m., 1735, Susanna Sampson, and had Joseph; Joanna; William; Zenas; and Noah. He m., 2d, 1751, Priscilla Cobb, and had Priscilla; Isaac; Susanna; Andrew; Perez; Patience; and Wealtha. ZACHARIAH, Needham, son of 5th Elkanah, m. Saba, d. of Joshua Adams, and had Sally, 1783; Levi, m. Elizabeth Gray of Williamston, N. C.; and Mercy, m. Josiah Robbins of Plymouth. (See "Cushman Genealogy" for further details.)

CUTHBERTSON, CUTHBERT, came in the Ann 1623. He m. at Leyden, 1621, Sarah, double wid. of John Vincent and Degory Priest, and sister of Isaac Allerton, and had Samuel; Sarah, m. John Coombs; and others. SAMUEL, son of above, was one of the original purchasers of Dartmouth.

CUTLER, ROBERT, m., 1689, Sarah Dunham.

CUTTNETT, JOSIAH, pub. to Hannah Quoy, 1742, Indians.

DAMON, or DAMAN, or DAMMAN, DANIEL, Scituate, son of Zachary, had two wives, the first unknown, by whom he had Daniel, 1716. He m., 2d, 1721, Jemima Stetson, and probably had by her Joseph, Amos, Bathsheba, Jemima, Robert, David, Isaac, and Abiel. DANIEL, Scituate, son of above, by wife Juda, had Daniel, John, Simeon, Samuel, Joshua, and Bathsheba. DANIEL, Scituate, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Josiah Witherell, and had Daniel Edwin, 1829; Simeon, 1831, m. Zoa Clapp; Lydia James, m. Charles H. Wilder; Albion, m. Abby Clapp; Alpheus, m. Abby Jones; Josiah m. a Gardner; and Harriet. DANIEL EDWIN of Plymouth, son of above, m., 1860, Ruth W., d. of Martin W. Stetson of Hanover, and had Edwin Stetson, 1862; and Ruth Stockbridge, 1866. JOSHUA, Scituate, son of 2d Daniel, m. Judith Litchfield, and had Wealtha, Joshua, Daniel, Judith, and Mahala. JOHN, Scituate, m. 1644, Katharine, d. of Henry Merritt, and had Deborah, 1645; John, 1647; Zachary, 1649; Mary, 1651; Daniel, 1652; Zachary again, 1654. He m., 2d, 1659, Martha, d. of Arthur Howland of Marshfield, and had Experience, a son, 1662; Silence, 1663; Ebenezer, 1665; Ichabod, 1668; Margaret, 1670; Hannah, 1672. ZACHARY, Scituate, son of above, m., 1679, Martha, d. of Walter Woodworth, and had Zachary, m. Mehitabel Chittenden; and Daniel, and others.

DANFORTH, ALLEN, son of Asa of Taunton, m., 1818, Lydia Presbry, d. of William Seaver of Taunton, and had James Allen, 1819; Nathaniel Seaver, 1821. He removed to Plymouth, 1822, and had Lydia Ann, 1825; Mary Adeline, 1828, m. John J. Russell; William Seaver, 1832. ASA, Taunton, m., 1788, Deborah Thayer of Taunton. He was the father of Allen, and son of James, who m. Mehitabel Baker. James was the son of James who m.,

1720; Sarah Dean, and grandson of Samuel, who m., 1688, Hannah, d. of James Allen of Boston. Samuel was the son of Samuel, who m., 1651, Mary, d. of John Wilson, and grandson of Nicholas, who came from Framlingham, England, and settled in Cambridge, 1634. ELKANAH, belonging to a family distinct from that of the above, had Ira; Benjamin; Mary, m. William Gifford, and Henry. HENRY, son of above, m. Martha Raymond, and had Charles Henry, 1827, m. Phebe Reynolds, and Adrianna, d. of Stephen Faunce; Otis, 1829; Allen, 1833; Martha J., 1834, m. Caleb F. Wright; Fanny H., m. George H. Atwood; Aurelia, m. Alexander Wood. JAMES ALLEN, son of Allen, m., 1842, Sarah T., d. of Daniel Jackson, and had Sarah; Allen, 1846; and Allen again, 1848. WILLIAM SEAVER, son of Allen, m., 1858, Abby D. P., d. of J. M. Mace of Colbrook, Conn., and had William Henry, 1860. (See "Danforth Genealogy.")

DANIEL, PETER, m., 1743, Sarah Waterman.

DARLING, EPHRAIM, m., 1768, Rebecca Bartlett. JONATHAN, m., 1735, Lydia Cobb. JONATHAN, m., 1749, Martha, d. of Joshua Bramhall, and had Lydia, 1750, m. Wilson Churchill; Benjamin, 1752; Sarah, 1754, m. Lazarus Harlow; Mary, 1756; John, 1758.

DAVIE, CURTIS, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1859, Lucy T., d. of Charles Nelson, and had Nelson, 1860; Nathaniel and Martha, twins, 1863. He m., 2d, 1874, Annie Greenwood of Hyde Park. EBENEZER, son of 1st William, m., 1798, Lydia Curtis, and had Ebenezer; Lydia, m. Thomas Torrey; William; Susan, m. Oliver Edes; Jane, m. Frederick Robbins; Curtis; Patience C., m. George A. Hathaway; Nathaniel Curtis; Deborah Curtis; George, and John, m. Priscilla H. Snow. EBENEZER, son of above, m. Mercy Bartlett, d. of William Bradford, and had Curtis, 1827; Mercy Ann, 1829; Sarah W., 1833, m. Albert Barnes; Emeline, 1835. ICHABOD, son of 2d Robert, m., 1797, Joanna Bartlett, and had Sarah, 1798; Joanna, 1799; Elizabeth, 1801. He m., 2d, 1807, Nancy Bartlett. ISAAC, son of 1st William, m., 1816, Rhoda, d. of John Perry, and had Isaac Lewis, and Mary B. C., m. James Morton. ISAAC LEWIS, son of above, m. Lydia A., d. of Thomas Torrey, and had Thomas Torrey, 1847, and removed to Springfield. JOHN, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1837, Priscilla H. Snow, and removed from Plymouth. JOHNSON, son of 1st Solomon, m., 1823, Phebe, d. of Ephraim Finney, and had Ezra Johnson, 1824, moved to Smyrna, and m. there Betsey Ghout and Amelia Marian Garaphelia Ghout; Betsey Thomas, 1826; Harriet E., 1828, m. Charles T. May; Susan Augusta, 1830, m. James S. Parker; Mary S., 1834, m. William Davis Simmons; Sylvester, 1837; Thomas, 1842. JOSEPH, son of 1st William, m., 1803, Hannah, d. of Peleg Faunce, and had Lydia W., m. Hiram B. Sears; Mary F., m. George K. Wood; Amanda, m. James Waterman; Hannah, m. William Sargent Holmes; Matilda, m. Leonidas Jewett and William Sargent Holmes; Betsey F., m. Nathaniel Holmes. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1839, Deborah W. Manter, and had George Francis, 1844; Charlotte M., 1846; Joseph L., 1849; Joseph F., 1851. ROBERT, perhaps grandson of Humphrey, who came from London to Boston 1662, m., 1716, Deborah Howes, and had Thomas, 1718. ROBERT, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1766, Elizabeth, d. of Barnabas Churchill, and had Samuel, 1766; Robert, 1768;

Ichabod, 1771; Elizabeth, m. Josiah Carver; Lydia, 1775, m. Ezra Harlow. ROBERT, son of above, m., 1796, Jerusha Trask, and had Robert, 1797; Elizabeth, 1798; Priscilla, 1800; and Jerusha, m. Samuel Talbot. ROBERT, son of above, m., 1821, Harriet, d. of Gideon Holbrook, and had Harriet E., 1823; and Jerusha Trask, m. Nathaniel M. Hobart. He m., 2d, 1827, Fanny, d. of John Eddy, and had Harriet Frances. SAMUEL COLE, Kingston, son of 1st Solomon, m. Mercy, d. of William Douglass, and had Samuel Harmon. SAMUEL HARMON, son of above, m., 1840, Eliza Ann, d. of Comfort Bates. He m., 2d, Isabella, d. of George Simmons, and had Samuel Cole, 1845; Elizabeth A., 1847, m. Frank H. Pratt of Winchester; Mary, 1849; John W., 1859. SOLOMON, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1786, Jedidah Sylvester, and had Betsey, 1786; Solomon, 1789, m. Esther, d. of Marcus LeBaron and Sarah D., d. of Seth Washburn; Abigail, m. John Virgin; Samuel Cole; Thomas, 1797, moved to Maine; Johnson; Edward Taylor, 1801; Sylvester, 1806, m. Mary Ann Holmes; Sarah Jane, 1809. SOLOMON, son of above, m., 1821, Sally Washburn, and had Sarah Ann, and Solomon, 1836. He had as either 1st or 2d wife, Esther, d. of Marcus LeBaron. SOLOMON, Kingston, son of above, m. Eliza Wood, d. of Francis Washburn, and had Ella. SYLVESTER, son of Johnson, m., 1864, Eveline C., d. of Lucius Pratt, and had Ida H., 1864; Alice P., 1865; Ezra J., 1867; Lucius Pratt, 1869; Charles W., 1871; William H., 1872; Edward P., 1874; George, 1876; Amelia M., 1880. THOMAS, son of 1st Robert, m. Sarah Johnson, and had Robert, 1741; Thomas, 1743; William, 1746; Deborah, 1749; Betty, 1752; Joseph, 1756; Solomon, 1759; John, 1761. He m., 2d, 1761, Hannah Rogers, and had Johnson, 1762; George, 1764, m. Susanna Furn of Boston; and Deborah. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1768, Jennie Holmes, and had Thomas, 1771; and Deborah, m. Kimball Crombie. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1794, Betsey, d. of Corban Barnes, and had Betsey Thomas, m. Isaac Barnes; and Deborah, m. in New Bedford. WILLIAM, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1768, Lydia Harlow, and had William, m. Experience Stetson; Ebenezer, Isaac, Lydia, and Joseph. WILLIAM, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1830, Marcia, d. of Lewis Weston, and had George, 1832; Marcia Torrey, 1834, m. Charles A. Hammond of Fairhaven. He m., 2d, Lydia Ann Baker of Maine, and had George, 1853; William, 1856; and Emma Woodward.

DAVIS, CHARLES GIDEON, son of 2d William, m. Hannah Stevenson, d. of John B. Thomas, 1845, and had Charles Howland, 1853; Joanna, 1856; Charles S., 1858; and Edward, 1860. DAVID, son of 1st Thomas, born in Albany, 1724, came to, Kingston, from North Carolina, 1733, and was educated under the care of Silas Cook. He m., 1751, Sarah Cozzens of Edgartown, and removed to that place, dying, 1765, leaving children, Catherine, born 1752; Mary, 1754, m. Meletiah Davis; David, 1759; Wendell, 1761; Sanford, 1763; William, 1765; Rufus, 1767; and Sarah, m. John Davis. DAVID, Industry, son of above, m. Olive Mayhew, and had John, William, Nathaniel, Olive, Betsey, Susan, and Almira. FRANCIS BASSETT, son of John Watson, m., 1858, Susan Elizabeth, d. of Isaac L. Hedge, and had John Cotton, 1863. GEORGE THOMAS, Greenfield, son of 1st Wendell, m., 1834, Harriet, d. of Nathaniel Pope Russell of Boston, and had Wendell, 1836; James C.,

1838; Ellen Harriet, 1853. He m., 2d, 1865, Abba Isabella, wid. of Josiah S. Little of Portland, and d. of Daniel Chamberlain of Boston. GEORGE THORNTON, Greenfield, son of Wendell Thornton, m., 1879, Ellen Southgate Keith of Greenfield, and had Sarah Russell, 1880. ISAAC P., Boston, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1807, Susan, d. of David Jackson of Philadelphia, and had Thomas Kemper, 1808; George Cabot, 1812. JAMES, Plymouth, 1639, of whom nothing is known. JAMES, Scituate, m., 1673, Elizabeth, d. of William Randall, and removed to Boston. JAMES C., Boston, son of 1st George, m., 1873, Alice Worthington, d. of Charles Paine of Worcester, and had Ellen Harriet, 1876; and Alice Paine, 1882. JOHN, son of 1st Thomas, removed from North Carolina to Tennessee, and had Thomas, John, Enoch, Benjamin, Anna, Rosa, Rebecca, Nesmy, and Zilpha. JOHN, Boston, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1786, Ellen, d. of William Watson of Plymouth, and had Ellen Watson, 1787, m. Ezra Shaw Goodwin; Elizabeth Marston, 1789, m., William Sturgis; Marcia, 1790, m. Miles Whitworth White; John Watson, 1792; Sarah, 1793, m. Ashel Plympton. JOHN WATSON, Boston, son of above, m., 1820, Susan Hayden, d. of Elkanah Tallman of New Bedford, and had John, 1822; Henry Tallman, 1823; William Watson, 1826; John Watson, 1828; Robert Smith, 1829; William Nye, 1830, m. Mary, d. of William H. Gardner of Boston; Francis Bassett, 1832. JOSEPH, from Newburyport, a descendant from John, a resident of Newbury, 1641, m., 1811, Eliza, d. of Joshua Colby of Newburyport, and had John Roberts, 1812; Mary Ann, 1814, m. Adoniram Holmes; Eliza C., m. Asa Pierce; Charles William, m. Mary Harvey; and William Charles of Wareham, m. a Sampson. He m., 2d, Mary, wid. of Edward Nichols, and d. of William Rogers, and had Sarah Elizabeth, 1829, m. Joseph W. Burgess; Nancy Rogers, 1830; Hannah Ackus, 1834; Francis Edward, 1836; Susan Nichols, 1838. NATHANIEL MORTON, son of 1st William, m., 1817, Harriet Lazell, d. of Nahum Mitchell of East Bridgewater, and had William, 1818; Abby Morton, m. Robert B. Hall; Elizabeth Bliss, m. Henry G. Andrew of Boston. NICHOLAS, Kingston, m., 1751, Lydia Washburn, and had Nicholas, and Lydia, 1760. He m., 2d, 1764, Lois Fuller. NICHOLAS, Kingston, son of above, m., 1775, Martha Morton, and had Zenas, 1776; Timothy, 1777; Henry, 1779; John, 1785; Martha, 1794. PHILIP, Plymouth, 1638, removed to Duxbury, and no more is known of him. RUFUS, Edgartown, son of 1st David, m. Rebecca Mayhew, and had Mary Dennis, 1800. SANFORD, Farmington, son of 1st David, m. Deborah Coffin of Edgartown, and had Daniel, Henry, David, Sarah, Deborah, and Rebecca. THOMAS, Albany, came from England and m. Catherine Wendell, by whom he had Robert, 1708; John; Catherine, 1714, m. John Creecy of North Carolina; Thomas, 1722; David, 1724; Benjamin, and Miles. He removed from Albany to North Carolina. THOMAS, son of above, came to Plymouth 1737, to be educated under the care of Elkanah Morton, and m., 1753, Mercy, d. of Barnabas Hedge, by whom he had Sarah, 1754, m. LeBaron Bradford of Bristol, R. I.; Thomas, 1756; William, 1758; John, 1761; Samuel, 1765; Isaac P., 1771; Wendell, 1776. THOMAS, Boston, son of above, m., 1797, Elizabeth (Knight) Hinckley, wid. of Isaac, and had George, 1800. WENDELL, son of 2d Thomas, m. Caroline Willmans, d. of Dr. Thomas Smith, 1810, and

had George Thomas, 1810; Wendell Thornton, 1818. **WENDELL**, Industry, son of 1st David, m. Polly Smith of Edgartown, and had Polly and Sally. **WENDELL THORNTON**, Greenfield, son of 1st Wendell, m., 1841, Maria Louisa, d. of Nathaniel Pope Russell of Boston, and had Nathaniel Russell, 1842, m. Lucy Alice, d. of Paschal Matthews of Chicago; George Thornton, 1844; Caroline Williams, 1845; Mary Russell, 1846, m. John Conness of California; Maria Louisa, 1848, m. Charles Edgar Clark; Charles Devens, 1850. **WILLIAM**, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1781, Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel Morton, and had William, 1783; Nathaniel Morton, 1785; Thomas, 1791; Elizabeth, 1803, m. Alexander Bliss and George Bancroft. **WILLIAM**, son of above, m., 1807, Joanna, d. of Captain Gideon White of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, an officer in the English army, and had William Whitworth, 1808; Rebecca, 1810, m. Ebenezer Grosvenor Parker and George S. Tolman; Hannah White, 1812, m. Andrew L. Russell; Sarah Bradford, 1814; Charles Gideon, 1820; William Thomas, 1822; and Sarah Elizabeth, 1824. **WILLIAM THOMAS**, son of above, m., 1849, Abby Burr, d. of Thomas Hedge, and had Abby Warren, 1854, m. Alexander Jackson of Boston; Howland, 1855; Catherine Wendell, 1859; Alice Whitworth, 1864. **WILLIAM**, son of Nathaniel Morton, m., 1850, Helen, d. of John Russell, and had Harriet M., 1851; William, 1853, m. Sally, d. of Charles Otis Holyoke of Medford. **WILLIAM**, m., 1734, Elizabeth Bagnell. **WILLIAM**, m., 1750, Sarah Doggett.

**DEACON, DANIEL**, m. Mary Torrence about 1830, and had Mary and James. **JOHN**, died in Plymouth 1636.

**DEAN, STEPHEN**, came in the *Fortune* 1621, m., 1627, Elizabeth, d. of Wid. Ring, and had Elizabeth, m. William Twining; Miriam; and Susanna, m. Joseph Rogers and Stephen Snow.

**DEBURBOUGHS, ANDREW**, pub. to Sarah Ross, 1780.

**DECOSTA, ANTHONY**, had a wife Joanna, and owned an estate in Plymouth which he bought in 1723. His children were Robert; Jacob; and Margaret, m. Robert Roberts. **JACOB**, son of above, m. Elizabeth, d. of John Cole, 1745. **ROBERT**, son of Anthony, by wife Joanna, had Elizabeth, 1757.

**DECRO, ANTHONY**, m. Elizabeth Bacon, 172—.

**DEERSKINS, JOHN**, m. Kate Shanks, 1737:

**DELANO, AVERY**, m., 1792, Betsey Faunce, and had Lucy, m. Merrick Rider; and perhaps others. **BENJAMIN**, Duxbury, m., 1745, Lydia Jackson, and had Benjamin, 1746, and Lydia, twins. **BENJAMIN**, Pembroke, son of above, m., 1774, Mary, d. of William Brooks of Scituate, and had William, 1775; Mary, 1776, m. Elijah Leonard of Marshfield; Sarah, 1782, m. Samuel Foster of Scituate. **BENJAMIN**, Kingston, son of 2d Joshua, m., 1803, Susanna, d. of Melatiah Holmes, and had Elliza, 1803, m. Ebenezer Farrington of Boston; Augusta, 1806; Susan, 1808, m. Melzar Whitten and Thomas E. Keely; Joshua, 1809; Angeline, 1812, m. John D. Sweet; Lucy, 1817, m. a Waterman; Catherine, 1820, m. Oliver Ditson of Boston. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, Brooklyn, son of 1st William, m. Jane, d. of Seth Foster of Scituate, and had Alfred Otis, 1839; and Charlotte. **BERIAH**, Duxbury, by wife Naomi, had Ichabod, 1735; William, 1737; Sylvanus, 1739; Lemuel, 1741; Elizabeth, 1743; Benjamin, 1745. **EBENEZER**, Duxbury, son of 2d

Jonathan, m., 1745, Lydia Wormall, and had Nathaniel, m. Deborah Sprague; Luther, m. Irene Sampson; Bernice, m. John Glass. EBENEZER, Duxbury, prob. son of 2d Philip, m., 1699, Martha Simmons, and had Joshua, 1700; Thankful, 1702; Abiah, 1704, m. Nathaniel Bartlett. EDWARD HARTT, son of 1st William, m. Mary, d. of William James of Scituate, and had Edward Franklin about 1854. He had a 2d wife. ELKANAH, m., 1728, Mary Sanders, and had Elkanah, 1730; Hannah, 1732; Mary, 1735; Barsillai, 1737; Eunice, 1741, m. Samuel Gray; Deborah, 1743, m. Gershom Holmes; Sarah, 1746. HOPESTILL, Duxbury, son of 1st Joshua, m., 1758, Abigail Everson, and had Ephraim, 1760; Ebenezer, 1761; Abigail, 1763; Hopestill, 1765; Aaron, 1767; Richard, 1769; Thankful, 1771; Peleg, 1773; Beza, 1776. ICHABOD, m., 1725, Elizabeth Cushman, and had Lemuel. JONATHAN, Duxbury, son of 1st Philip, m., 1678, Mercy, d. of Nathaniel Warren, and had Jabez, m. Mercy Delano; Jonathan, 1676; Sarah; Mercy; Nathan; Bethiah; Susanna; Nathaniel; Esther; Jethro; Thomas; and prob. Ebenezer. JONATHAN, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1699, Hannah Doten, and had John, 1699, m. Sarah Cole; Jonathan, 1701; Nathan, 1703; Amasa, 1705; Ruth, 1707; Amasa, 1709; m. Ruth Sampson; Hannah, 1711; Dorothy, 1714; Dorothy, 1715, m. Sylvanus Curtis of Plymouth; Ebenezer, 1717; David, 1720, m. Abigail Chandler. JOSHUA, Duxbury, son of 2d Ebenezer, m. Hopestill Peterson, and had Lydia, 1723, m. Thomas Prince; Rhoda, 1731, m. Samuel Winsor; Sylvia, 1733, m. Charles Foster; Hopestill, 1735, m. Abigail Everson; Beza, 1737, m. Benjamin Allen; Martha, 1739, m. Asa Chandler; Wealthea, 1741, m. Peabody Bradford; Joshua, 1744; Thankful, 1749. JOSHUA, Kingston, son of above, m., 1766, Mary Chandler, and had Charlotte, 1767, m. Peter Winsor; Joshua, 1769, m. Abigail Ripley; William, 1771; Lucy, 1772; Polly, 1773, m. James Fuller; Lucy, 1776, m. Thomas Washburn; Benjamin, 1778; Rebecca, 1782, m. Zebulon Bisbee; Wealthea, 1785, m. Melzar Whitten. JOSHUA, Kingston, son of 3d Benjamin, m., 1842, Marcia, d. of William Simmons, and had Augusta, 1843; Marcia, 1845; Joshua, 1848. JUDAH, Duxbury, son of 3d Philip, by wife Lydia, had Alpheus, 1744, m. Margaret Sides; Salome, 1746; Malachi, 1748, m. Patience Burgess; Judah, 1752; Naomi; Jephthah, 1754. JUDAH, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1781, Penelope Sampson, and had Salome, 1782; Penelope; Elizabeth, 1786; Henry, 1788; Judah, 1792; Priscilla, 1793. LEMUEL, Marshfield, son of Ichabod, m. Mary Eames, 1762, and had Mary, 1703; Thomas, 1767; William, 1770; Elizabeth, 1772. NATHAN, son of 2d Jonathan, m., 1726, Bathsheba, d. of Nathaniel Holmes, and had Ruth, 1726, m. Benjamin Churchill; Sarah, 1729, m. James Crandon; Bathsheba, 1731, m. James Doten; Joanna, 1733, m. Nathaniel Morton; Hannah, 1735; Nathan, 1737, m. Sarah Cobb; Amasa, 1739; Ichabod, 1742; Abigail, 1746. PHILIP came in the Fortune 1621, probably a Walloon, who joined the Pilgrims in Leyden. He was prob. son of Jean and Marie de Launey, and was baptized in the Walloon Church in Leyden in 1603. He settled in Duxbury, and m., 1634, Esther Dewsbury, and had Thomas, m. Mary, d. of John Alden, and wid. Hannah Bartlett; Mary, m. Jonathan Dunham; Philip; John; Jane; Rebecca; Jonathan; and Esther. He m., 2d, 1657, Mary, wid. of James Glass, and d. of William Pontus, and had Samuel,

m. Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Standish. PHILIP, Duxbury, son of above, died, 1708, leaving Samuel; Martha, m. John Harlow; Jane; and Ebenezer; and Philip, born 1678. PHILIP, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1717, Elizabeth Dingley of Marshfield, and had May, 1717, m. John Hanks; Elizabeth, 1719; Malachi, 1721; Judah, 1724; Abigail, 1725, m. Abisha Soule. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of 1st Philip, m. Mary, d. of John Alden, and had Benoni; Thomas; David; Mary; Sarah, m. John Drew of Halifax; Ruth, m. Samuel Drew of Kingston; Josiah; and Jonathan. He m., 2d, wid. Hannah Bartlett, 1699. WILLIAM, Scituate, son of 2d Benjamin, m., 1802, Sarah, d. of Edmond Hartt of Boston, and had Mary Elizabeth, 1803; William Hartt, 1804; Prudence Clark, 1807; Benjamin Franklin, 1809; Edward Hartt, 1811; Sarah, 1813; Lucy Snow, 1814. WILLIAM HARTT, son of above, m. Sarah Farrar, and had Mary Frances; Hannah Maria; and Emma.

DENNIS, WILLIAM, owner of an estate in Plymouth 1640.

DERBY, JOHN, son of a Christopher, Plymouth, 1637, had Matthew, 1650. RICHARD, brother of John, also owner of an estate in Plymouth 1637.

DEXTER, CHARLES, by wife Hannah, had John, 1810; James Wilson, 1814. EPHRAIM of Rochester, m. Martha, wid. of Return Wait, 1754.

DEWET, CHRISTOPHER, pub. to Susanna Beale, 1746.

DICK, DICK, slave of Nathaniel Thomas, pub. to Phebe, slave of Haviland Torry, 1731.

DICKSON, DAVID, son of 1st Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of Elias Thomas, and had Mary, m. Joseph B. Shaw. JOHN, m. Phebe Childs, and had Phebe, m. William Barnes; Sarah Palmer, m. Ellis Drew; and John. SAMUEL, brother of above, m. Polly Churchill, 1803, and had Samuel; David; Mary, m. Benjamin Bullard; and James. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Ruth F. Lucas, and had Samuel Russell, 1834; Calvin Luther, 1835; Jacob Washburn, 1839; and Jane B., m. John M. Cobb.

DIKE, ANTHONY, Bridgewater, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1775, Mary Pool of Abington, and had Anthony, 1779, m. Mary Curtis; Asa, 1789, m. Rosanna Pearsons; Samuel, 1783, m. Diana Clark Gibbs; Simeon, 1781; Thomas, 1785; John, 1787, m. Bathsheba Washburn, and removed to Baltimore; Mary, 1791, m. Clemons Jones; Rebecca, 1795, m. Ezra Harlow; Sybil, 1796, m. Charles Knapp; Susan, 1798; Sarah, 1793, m. Libian Packard. ANTHONY, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1800, Polly Curtis, and had Anthony, m. Christiana Soule of Kingston; Jonathan Russell, m. Phebe S., d. of George Raymond; Curtis; Mary, m. a Randall; Susan, m. a Lincoln; Betsey Allen, m. Harvey Raymond. JOHN, Beverly, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1777, Abigail Stephens, and had Abigail, 1780, m. William H. Lovett; John, 1783, m. Mercy Wood and Priscilla Manning; Nancy, 1785, m. John W. Ellingwood; Thomas, 1786; Samuel, 1788; Nathaniel, 1792, m. Anna Wood; Thomas, 1793; Samuel, 1794. He m., 2d, 1798, Anna Chipman. He m., 3d, 1807, Elizabeth Thorndike, and had Samuel, 1808, m. Mary Morgan; Isaac T., 1809. He m., 4th, 1823, Lydia Thorndike. SAMUEL, Ipswich and N. Bridgewater, born in Scotland, 1722, m. Mary Perkins, and had Samuel, 1748; Anthony, 1751; John, 1753; Nathaniel, 1766; Veren, 1769, of Southbury, Conn.; Mary, 1755, m. Job Ames;



Sarah, 1758, m. Ephraim Noyes; Anna, 1760, m. James Loud; Abigail, 1762. SAMUEL, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1772, Lois, d. of Isaac Fuller, and had Lucinda, 1773; Salmon, 1775; Fuller, 1778, m. Jerusha Harlow; Olive, 1780, m. Joseph Shaw; Rebecca, 1782, m. Ira Bisbee; Oliver, 1785, m. Sybil, d. of Bela Howard; Nathaniel, 1787, m. Nancy Jackson; Samuel, 1790. He m., 2d, Mehitabel, wid. of Bela Howard, and d. of Simon Cary, 1793, and had Bela Cary, 1798. SAMUEL, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1812, Betsey, d. of John Burrill, and had Samuel Fuller, 1815; Mary Perkins, 1819; Olive Shaw, 1824; Experience Phillips; and John Burrill. SIMEON, son of 1st Anthony, m., 1803, Mary Gibbs of Wareham, and had William Prince, 1805; Mary Gibbs, 1810, m. Samuel Shaw; Parna Young, 1812; Simeon, 1815, m. Isabella F., d. of Lewis Goodwin; Rebecca, 1826.

DILLARD, BENJAMIN, came to Plymouth from Virginia, and m., 1804, Mary, d. of Thomas Covington; 2d, 1808, Mercy, wid. of George Ellis; 3d, Nancy, d. of Thomas Covington, and wid. of Samuel Churchill; and 4th, wid. Betsey Fisher, 1850. His children were Mary, m. Edward Winslow Bradford; Nancy, m. Sylvanus Holmes; Betsey, m. Isaac Kempton; Benjamin, m. Lucy Stetson; and George, m. Lucy Ann, d. of Lemuel Reed. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Lucy, d. of Lot Stetson, 1844, and had Adriana, m. a Burt; George; and Charles. He now lives at Glencove, Long Island.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, of Sandwich, m. Sarah Blackmer, 1758.

DIMAN, BENJAMIN, son of Josiah, m. Judith, d. of Lewis Gray of Kingston, and had Maria Sampson, 1836; Elizabeth Gray, 1838; Harriet A., 1842; Henry H., 1844; Merriam, 1846; Franklin, 1848. DANIEL, son of 3d Thomas, m. Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Morton, and had Rebecca W., 1752, m. Job Rider; Daniel, 1756; David, 1758; Elizabeth, 1760; Josiah, 1766; and Jeremiah. He m., 2d, Susanna Southworth of Middleboro', and had Susanna, 1770. He m., 3d, wid. Mary Smith of Bristol, 1787; and 4th, Patience Holmes, 1792. DAVID, son of above, m. Lois Grover, and had Daniel, 1782; David, 1785; Lois, 1787; Elizabeth, 1791, m. Cyrus Hayward; David again, 1794; Jonathan, 1797; Patience, 1798; and Abigail Grover, 1801, m. John Kempton. DAVID, son of above, m. Abigail Bartlett Nelson, 1818, and had Abigail Nelson, 1819; David, 1821, m. Mary, d. of James Baxter; Sophia, 1825; Erastus William, 1827; Elizabeth, 1830, m. Winslow C. Barnes; Polly Nelson, 1833; Sarah Nelson, 1836; and Ann Eliza, 1839. EZRA SAMPSON, son of Josiah, m. Mary Cobb, 1833, and had Ezra Sampson, 1834; William Alfred, 1837, m. Mary W., d. of Edward Winslow Bradford; Josiah Morton, 1838, m. Maria Boardman of Erie, Penn.; and Mary N., 1849. He m., 2d, Elizabeth R., d. of Stephen Bartlett, 1857. EZRA SAMPSON, son of above, m. Joanna, d. of Sylvanus Churchill, 1856, and had Frederick Lee; Laura, 1859, m. Edward W. Whitten; Katie E., 1861; Susie; Clara; and Ezra, 1872. JAMES, son of Josiah, m. Rebecca H., d. of Lot Harlow, 1833, and had Rebecca Harlow, 1834, m. Charles H. Finney; Mary Boylston, 1837, m. James H. Chapman, and Eliza A., m. Stephen T. Atwood of Carver. JEREMIAH, son of Daniel, had Jonathan and Thomas. JONATHAN, son of 3d Thomas, m. Hannah, d. of Joseph Morton, 1796, and wid. Rebecca Brown, 1779. JOSIAH,

son of Daniel, m. Susan Gray of Barnstable, 1791, and had Daniel, m. Rebecca Moncreife. He m., 2d, Sophia Sampson of Plympton, 1799, and had Thomas, 1803; James, 1805; Ezra Sampson, 1808; Benjamin, 1810. He m., 3d, Polly Holmes, 1814, and had Samuel Newell, 1815. SAMUEL NEWELL, son of above, m. Margaret H. Holmes, 1844; and, 2d, Sarah A. Norwood, and had by latter Margaret Newell, 1856; and Charles A., 1858. THOMAS, Fairfield, 1656, had Thomas, Moses, and John. THOMAS, New London, son of above, m. Elizabeth, d. of Peter Bradley, and had Elizabeth, Ruth, Thomas, Moses, and John. THOMAS, Bristol, son of above, m. a Finney, and had Rev. James of Salem, who had a d. and a son James; Jeremiah of Bristol, who had eight sons and two daughters; Thomas, m. Salome Foster; Lucinda, m. a Smith, and settled in Bristol; Phebe, a daughter, m. a Bartlett of Plympton; and Jonathan, and Daniel. THOMAS, son of Josiah, m. Polly Sylvester, 1830, and had Sophia Sampson, 1832, m. William D. Sherman; Abby Phillips, 1833, m. William G. S. Wells; Polly, 1835; Mary Harlow, 1837, m. John E. Luscomb; Eugene F., m. Amasa C. Sears; Thomas, 1844, m. Elizabeth Ann Pile of England; and Margaret H., 1847.

DIX, ANTHONY, came in the Ann 1628. He had a wife Tabitha, and removed to Charlestown.

DOANE, ISAIAH, m. Hannah Bartlett, 1775. JOHN, Plymouth, 1630, Eastham, 1644, had by wife Abigail, Daniel, m. Hepsibah Cole; John, m. Hannah, d. of Edward Bangs; Ephraim, m. Mercy Knowles; Lydia, m., 1645, Samuel Hicks; Abigail, 1632, m. Samuel Lothrop. THOMAS, from Chatham, m. Sarah Barnes, 1729.

DOGGETT, EBENEZER, son of Samuel of Marshfield, m. Elizabeth Rickard, and had Ebenezer, 1722; John, 1724; Ebenezer, 1726; Samuel, 1729. EBENEZER, son of above, m., 1749, Elizabeth Brace, and had Elizabeth, 1749; Bathsheba, 1751; Ebenezer, 1754, m. Lydia Holmes. JABEZ, from Middleboro' m. Rebecca Rich, 1760. JOHN, came over 1630 with Winthrop, and m., 1667, at Plymouth, Bathsheba Pratt. SAMUEL, Marshfield, m., 1682, Mary Rogers, and had Samuel, Mary, and Sarah. He m., 2d, 1691, Bathsheba, d. of Abraham Holmes, and had Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Bathsheba, John, Isaac; Lydia, m. Nicholas Drew; Persis; Seth, m. Elizabeth Delano; and Abigail. SAMUEL, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1756, Deborah, d. of Thomas Foster, and had Deborah, 1758. SETH, m. Jenna Harlow, 1792.

DOLPHIN, DOLPHIN, slave of Nathaniel Thomas, pub. to Flora, slave of Mrs. Priscilla Watson, 1731.

DOTY, or DOTEN, CHANDLER W., son of 4th Stephen, m. Mary Holmes, 1840, and had Marcia W., 1849, m. Alvin Finney; Charles S., m. Clara M. Morton; Jennie S., 1856, m. Elkanah Finney; Caroline W., m. Nathaniel C. Hoxie; and Hannah. CHARLES C., son of 4th Samuel, m. Mary A. Bartlett, 1860, and had Charles M., 1861; Mary C.; Lizzie F., 1868; Alfred R., and Mabel W., 1873. EBENEZER of Plympton, m. Mary Whitton, 1749. EBENEZER, m. Rebecca Rickard, 1785. EDWARD, a passenger in the Mayflower, m. Faith Clark, 1635, and had Edward; John; Desire, m. William Sherman, Israel Holmes, and Alexander Standish.; Thomas, m. a wife Mary (probably Churchill); Samuel moved to New Jersey, and there m. Jane Harmon, Isaac,

1648, moved to Long Island; Joseph, 1651; Elizabeth, m. John Rouse of Marshfield; and Mary. He probably had a wife before Faith. EDWARD, son of above, m. Sarah Faunce, 1663, and had Edward, 1664; Sarah, 1666, m. James Warren; John, 1668; Martha and Mary, twins, 1671, the first m. Joseph Allyn, and the second Thomas Morton; Elizabeth, 1673, m. Tobias Oakman; Patience, 1676; Mercy, 1678; Samuel, 1681; Mercy, 1684. m. Daniel Pratt; Benjamin, 1689, m. Hester Bemen. EDWARD, son of 1st Elisha, m. Phebe Finney, 1738, and had Elisha, 1743, m. Mercy Harlow; Edward, 1745; Thomas, 1748, m. Lois Bartlett; John, 1750; Lemuel, 1753; James, 1757; Lois, m. William Robbins. EDWARD, son of above, m. Esther Hollis, 1801, and had Edward, 1801; Samuel, 1803, m. a Wade; Esther, 1806, m. David Holmes; Lewis, 1813; Lemuel, 1816; Phebe, 1815; Hannah, 1819, m. Joshua Thrasher; and John, 1823, m. Betsey Hughes, and moved to Hanover. EDWARD, son of above, m. Salina Pratt, and had Charles S., m. Rebecca S. Pierce; Salina F., 1824, m. William S. Faunce; Fidelia T., 1835, m. Charles E. Tilson; Edward L., 1827, m. Mary W. Hall; Elisha S., 1830; Betsey P., 1833; Louisa, 1844; and Charles A., 1849. ELISHA, son of 1st John, by wife Hannah, had Elisha, 1709, m. Deborah Tubs of Duxbury; Samuel, 1712; Hannah, 1714; Edward, 1716; Hannah, 1718; Paul, 1721; Lois, 1724, m. Amaziah Harlow; Stephen, 1726; James, 1728, m. Bathsheba Delano. ELISHA, son of 1st Lemuel, m. Jane Warren, and had Lemuel, m. Nancy Sears. ELLIS of Rochester, son of 1st Joseph, by wife Eleanor, had Joseph, m. Susanna Smith. ETHAN ALLEN of Albany, son of 9th Samuel, m. Keturah Tompkins, and had Warren Samuel. ETHAN ALLEN, now living in Brooklyn, son of Warren Samuel, m. Elizabeth E. McFarlan of Brooklyn. ISAAC, son of 1st John, m. Martha Faunce, 1703, and had Elizabeth, 1704, m. John Studley; Jane, 1706, m. John Palmer of Scituate; Isaac, 1709; Rebecca, 1710, m. Benjamin Warren; Nevliah, 1712; Jabez, 1716, moved to New York; Hope, 1718; Ichabod, 1721; and Mary, m. Lemuel Bartlett. ISAAC, son of above, m. Mary Lanman, 1734, and had Isaac, 1735; James, 1737; Hope, 1739; Mary, 1740; Jean, 1741; Ichabod, 1742; Thomas, 1744; Mary, 1747, m. Daniel Whitman; Jean, 1749; William, 1751, m., 1st, Abigail Sylvester, and 2d, Jane (Bartlett) Churchill; Rebecca, 1754; Jabez, 1755; John Palmer, 1758; Rebecca, 1762, m. Nathaniel Whiting. JABEZ, son of 2d Isaac, m. Hannah Sylvester, and had Hannah, m. Coomer Weston; and Nancy, m. Job Cobb. JAMES, m. Ruth Finney, 1749. JAMES, son of 1st Lemuel, m. Mary (Bartlett) Clark, and had James, Peter, Lemuel; Betsey, m. George Stone of Brookfield; and Catherine, m. Nathan Holmes, of Brockton. He m., 2d, Lydia (Burbank) Marsh, wid. of Thomas, 1841. JAMES, son of 2d Isaac, m. Elizabeth Kempton, 1764, and had Hope, 1765, m. Samuel Smith; James, 1766, m. Martha Torrey of New Hampshire; Isaac, 1768; John, 1769, m. Sarah Morton, and moved to Vermont; Elizabeth, 1770; Daniel, 1772, m. Sarah (Covington) Edwards, wid. of John Edwards; Mary, 1774; Thomas, 1776, moved to Bangor; Elizabeth, 1778, m. Barnaby Morton; Lucy, 1780, m. Levi Reed; Lois, 1782, m. Joab Thomas; and Eleanor, 1784, m. John Porter. JOHN, son of 1st Edward, m. Elizabeth Cook, and had John, 1668; Edward, 1671; Jacob, 1673; Elizabeth, 1676, m. Joshua Morse; Isaac, 1678; Samuel,

1682; Elisha, 1686; Josiah, 1689; Martha, 1692, m. Ebenezer Curtis. He m. a 2d wife, Sarah, and had Sarah, 1696, m. Joseph Paterson; Patience, 1697; and Desire, 1699, m. George Barrows. JOHN, son of above, m. Mehitabel Nelson, 1693, and Hannah Sherman, and had Mehitabel, 1694, m. William Lucas; Edward, 1697; John, 1700, moved to Plympton; Jacob, 1704; Sarah, 1707; Susanna, 1710, m. Elkanah Pratt and John Finney; Lydia, 1713, m. John Lucas. JOHN, son of 3d James, m. Sarah Morton, and had Sarah, 1696; Patience, 1697; Desire, 1699. JOHN, perhaps son of 1st Stephen, m. Mary Wright, and had James, 1797; Molly, 1799; Faith Chandler, 1802; John, 1804; Bartlett, 1807; Caleb, 1809. JOSEPH, son of 1st Edward, moved to Rochester, m. a Hatch, and had Joseph, 1683; Deborah, 1685; John, 1688; Mercy, 1692; Fish, 1697; Mary, 1699, and Ellis. JOSEPH, grandson of Ellis, Rochester, m. Susanna Smith, and had Annis, Nathaniel, James, Richard, Joseph, Albert, Jeduthun, Hannah, Smith, Susanna, Clark, Agatha. JOSEPH, son of 1st Stephen, m. Elizabeth Allen, 1794, and had Bathsheba, 1795; Elizabeth, 1797; Joseph, 1802. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Jerusha Bartlett, and had Lucius H., m. Mary A. Holmes; Joseph M., m. Mary J. Dixon; William W., m. Betsey L. Harlow; Frank, Andrew, and Abby. JOSIAH, son of 1st John, by wife Abigail, had Josiah, 1715, m. Deborah Rider; Abigail, 1716; Experience, 1719, m. William Clark; Patience, 1721, m. Thomas Burgess; Sarah, 1723. LEMUEL, son of 3d Edward, m. Phebe Pearson, 1778, and had Betsey Warren, 1780, m. John Pierce; James, 1782; Elisha; Thirza, m. Sylvanus Sampson. LEMUEL, m. Jean Fish, 1748, and had Jean, 1749. LEMUEL, son of 4th Edward, m. Pamella J. Bearse, 1843, and had Lemuel T., 1845; Lewis Drew, 1848. LEMUEL, son of 2d Elisha, m. Nancy Sears, and had Lemuel W., m. Hannah E. Atwood; and Charles H., 1844. NATHANIEL, son of 6th Samuel, m. Mercy Rider, 1765, and had Nathaniel and Prince. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Mary Farmer, 1802, and had Nathaniel, 1803, m. Caroline Goddard; Mary Farmer, 1806, m. Eliab Wood; Marcia Rider, 1808, m. Barnabas Ellis; Nancy Farmer, 1811, m. John Morse; Jane, 1814, m. William Stevens; and Eliza Ann. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Joseph, m. Olive Sampson of Wareham, and had Olive Sampson, m. Jacob Cushman; Rosena, m. Jacob Holmes; Nathaniel, Cyrus, Richmond, Calvin Bradford; Bethlah Sampson, m. Edward Warren of Taunton; and Parnel, m. William Butts of Fall River. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Joanna Bailey, 1843, and had Nathaniel T., 1845; Nathaniel, 1847; Nathaniel, 1849; Olive S., 1854; Cyrus R., 1859; and Ezra J., 1862. PAUL, son of 1st Elisha, m. Ruth Rider, 1749, and had Paul, 1750; Ruth, 1752, m. Bartlett Marshal; Bathsheba, 1756, m. Bartlett Marshal; Lydia, m. Samuel Sherman; and Susanna, born at Liverpool, Nova Scotia. PRINCE, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Susan Price, 1808, and had Susan, 1809; Phebe, 1811; Hannah, 1814; Prince, 1816; Sarah Ann, 1818, m. Thomas Bartlett; Naomi, 1821; George Henry, 1830, m. Sarah A. S. Weston. PRINCE, son of above, m. Ann Eaton, and had Annette, 1843, m. John Washburn; George H., 1850; William C., 1858; Charles C., 1861. SAMUEL, son of 1st John, m. Mary Cobb, 1727, and had Samuel, 1729; Mercy, 1733; Hannah, 1735, m. Joshua Holmes; Sarah, 1736, m. Benjamin Smith. SAMUEL,

son of above, m. Mary Cook, 1753, and had Rebecca, 1753; Samuel, 1768; Mary, 1762; Hannah, m. William Holmes; and Rebecca, m. John Tuell. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Eunice Robbins, and had Samuel, 1783; Ebenezer, 1785; James Robbins, 1787, m. Betsey Robbins; Ansel, 1789; an infant, 1791; Eunice Robbins, 1793; Thaddeus Robbins, 1796; Ammi Ruhama, 1798, now living at Marion, Maine; Thaddeus Robbins, 1800; and Ebenezer, 1803. He m., 2d, wid. Deborah Bucknum Johnson Hurley, and had an infant, 1806; another, 1809; John Hurley, 1810; William Holmes, 1812; Deborah Bucknum, 1813; an infant, 1816; Joseph Johnson, 1817; Benjamin, 1819. He m., 3d, Lydia Hardy, and had Alvah, 1821; Mary Ann, 1823; William, 1825; Louisa, 1827; James, 1829. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Rebecca Bradford, 1807, and had Samuel H., 1812; Rebecca H., m. Nathaniel Brown Faunce and Samuel Talbot; Laura Ann m. Eleazer Stevens Turner; Euphelia F., m. Theodore Drew; Cornelia N., m. Stevens M. Burbank; Eunice, m. Seth Morton; Alfred R.; Lizzie; and Charles C. SAMUEL H., son of above, m. Abby D. Virgin, 1836, and had Priscilla Abby Virgin, 1839; Elizabeth M., 1841; and Samuel H., 1843. He m., 2d, Laura M. Lane, 1848. SAMUEL, son of 1st Elisha, m. Joanna Bosworth, 1733, and had Hannah, 1733, m. Joshua Holmes; Joanna, 1737, m. Lemuel Fish; Samuel, 1739; Nathaniel, 1740; Elizabeth, 1744. SAMUEL, Saybrook, son of 2d Edward, m. Ann Buckingham, and had Samuel. SAMUEL, son of above, Saybrook, m. Margeria Parker, and had Samuel. SAMUEL, Stephentown, N. Y., son of above, m. Mercy Doty, and had Ethan Allen. STEPHEN, m. Jane Dunham, 1784. STEPHEN, son of 1st Elisha, m. Hannah Bartlett, 1746, and had Mary, 1746, m. Jonathan Bartlett; Stephen, 1748; Sarah, 1751, m. Isaac Howland; Mercy, 1753, m. Charles Renoff; Hannah, m. Samuel Horton; Esther, Joseph, and John. STEPHEN, son of above, m. Betsey Holmes, 1773, and had Stephen, 1774; Paul, 1776; Betsey, 1779; Bartlett, 1782; Mercy, 1785; Hannah, 1788; Deborah, 1791, m. John Howard Clark; Mary, 1793; Esther, 1796. He m., 2d, Abigail Clark, 1798, and had Betsey, Joseph, and Elizabeth. STEPHEN, son of above, m. Hannah Wright, and had Nancy, m. Josiah Finney; Hannah, m. Ezra Leach; Chandler W.; Stephen; Caroline Winslow; Betsey Bartlett, m. Josiah Finney; Jane Southworth, m. Ezra Leach; Eliza, m. David Leach; Elbridge Gerry, m. Jerusha H. Thrasher; Everett W., m. Caroline Holmes; and George W., m. Caroline M. Thrasher. STEPHEN, son of above, m. Betsey Leach and Hannah Leonard Morton, and had Stephen, m. Sarah I. Cushman. THOMAS, son of 2d Isaac, m. Jerusha Howes, 1768, and had Jerusha, 1770, m. Ephraim Harlow; and Meriah. THOMAS, afterwards of Truro, son of 1st Edward, m. Mary, and had Hannah, 1675; Thomas, 1679. THOMAS, son of above, m. Elizabeth Harlow, 1703, and had Thomas, who moved to Middleboro', Boston, and Stoughton. THOMAS, of Plympton, m. Joanna Waterman, 1784. WARREN SAMUEL, son of 1st Ethan Allen, Brooklyn, m. Sarah M. Child, and had Ethan Allen. WILLIAM, son of 2d Isaac, m. Abigail Sylvester, and had Abigail; Martha, m. Amaziah Churchill. He m., 2d, Jane (Bartlett) Churchill, wid. of Ebenezer, 1784, and had Cynthia, m. Elijah Sherman; Polly; William, m. Lydia Dunham; Hope, m. Isaac M. Sherman; and Isaac, who moved to Kingston and m. Saba Bryant. WILLIAM W., son

of 4th Joseph, m. Betsey L. Harlow, and had Albert L., 1853, m. Roxana C. Thrasher.

DOUGLASS, GEORGE, son of 2d John, by wife Eliza, had Abiah, 1822; George, 1823; Eliza Ann, 1825; John, 1826; Martha, 1828; Maria, 1834; Andrew, 1836; Cynthia, 1839; Noah, 1841. JOHN, by wife Mercy, had John, 1761; Jean, 1763. JOHN, son of above, m. a Southworth of Carver, and had John, m. Elizabeth Haskins; Warren, m. Rhoda Thrasher; George; Joshua; Ephraim; and Earl. JOSHUA, son of above, m. Mary Pierce, 1813, and had Jeremiah, 1815; Elisha, 1817; William, 1819; Mary, 1822; Nathan, 1824; Warren, 1827; Martin, 1828; Alonzo, 1841. WILLIAM, m. Mary Polden, 1828. WILLIAM, m. Nancy Nichols, 1831.

DOW, ALEXANDER, m. Sarah Dunham, 1739, and had Alexander, 1741, m. Lydia Rames, 1766.

DONNLEY, JOHN, m. Joann B. Morton, 1835.

DRAKE, ISAAC, pub. to Elizabeth Morton, 1801.

DREW, ABBET, afterwards called Abbot, son of the last Nicholas, m., 1823, Elizabeth Churchill, and had Mary Churchill, 1827, m. Benjamin F. Pierce; Ann Russell, 1830, m. Robert D. Fuller; Frances Abbet, 1832, m. Margaret Coates of Morristown, Penn.; George Franklin, 1835, m. Lucy Pettingell of Lynn; Charlotte Augusta, 1837; Josiah Russell, 1839, m. Hatty, d. of Samuel Whitten; Adaline, 1841; Helen Augusta, 1844, m. Gideon F. Holmes. He m., 2d, 1852, Sarah, d. of Cornelius Drew of Kingston. ABIJAH, Kingston, son of 1st Cornelius, m. Betsey Stetson, and had Deborah, 1777; Nancy, 1779, m. Cornelius Drew; Harriet, 1781, m. Lysander Bartlett; Nathaniel, 1784; Lazarus, 1787, m. Bathsheba Bartlett; John, 1789; Betsey, 1794; James Harvey, 1796; Lucretia, 1791, m. Spencer Chandler; Abijah, 1803. He m., 2d, Sylvia Washburn. ABIJAH, son of above, m. Sally Faunce Chubbuck, and had Hiram; Edwin; Sarah Frances, 1832, m. Hosea C. Bartlett; Emily Stevens, 1835, m. John H. Crandon of Chelsea; Charles H., 1838, m. Mary A., d. of Samuel Bradford; and Stephen Curtis, m. Martha Glover. He m., 2d, 1845, Lucy Fisher, and had Mary L., 1848; Lucy Evangeline, 1854. ATWOOD, son of 1st David, m., 1802, Lydia, d. of William Rider, and had Lydia, 1802; Eliza Atwood, 1804; Lydia Williams, 1805; Atwood Lewis, 1807; George Henry, 1808; Lydia Rider, 1811, m. Gorham H. Nye; Josiah, 1812, m. Sarah W. Hodgkins; William Rider, 1814; Eliza, 1816; William Rider, 1818; Eliza Ann, 1820, m. Ziba B. C. Dunham. ATWOOD LEWIS, son of above, m., 1830, Jane, d. of Ephraim Harlow, and had Jane Sturtevant, 1831, m. Ira D. Vandusee of Boston; Atwood H., 1833; and Charles C., m. Mary Haywood Ellis. ATWOOD, Carver, son of last Nicholas, m. Eliza Rickard, and had Edwin Ora, 1835; Atwood Russell, 1837; Eliza Ellis, 1839; William H., 1841; and Atwood. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Seth, m. Elizabeth Doggett, and had Elizabeth, 1765, m. William Sherman; Benjamin, 1767; Bathsheba, 1768; Margaret, 1771, m. Ansel Rickard and Barnabas Holmes; Ebenezer, 1773, m. Deborah Ransom of Carver; Desire, 1776; Simeon, 1780; and Malachi. BENJAMIN, son of above, m., 1797, Sophia, d. of Sylvanus Bartlett, and had Martha Bartlett, 1798, m. Lewis Weston; Elizabeth, 1799, m. Nathaniel Freeman; Benjamin, 1800; Sophia, 1802; Sophia, 1803; Fanny,

1805; Sophia, 1807; Mary, 1810, m. Sylvanus Harvey; Benjamin, 1812. BENJAMIN, Washington, D. C., son of above, m. Caroline Bangs of Brewster, and had Edward Bangs, m. Annie Abby Davis of Medfield; Helen; Eudora, m. Abbot Bassett of Chelsea; Charles Acton, m. wid. Harriet Clark of Chelsea; Caroline Bangs, m. Herbert Nickerson of Orleans. CHARLES H., son of 2d Abijah, m., 1807, Mary A., d. of Samuel Bradford, and had Ethel, 1874. CONSIDER, from Duxbury, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1768, Jennie Ellis, and had Ellis, 1769; Lucia, 1771. CORNELIUS, Kingston, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1729, Sarah, d. of Ichabod Bartlett, and had Ichabod, 1730; William, 1731, m. Dorothy Bartlett; James, 1733, m. Deborah Nye of Dartmouth; Zenas, 1735, m. Saba Gray and Polly Ripley; Luranna, 1738, m. Joseph Bartlett; Sarah, 1740, m. John Adams; Seth, 1747, m. Hannah Brewster; Cornelius, m. Sarah Stetson; Abijah, m. Betsey Stetson and Sylvia Washburn. CORNELIUS, Kingston, son of above, m. Sarah, d. of Elisha Stetson, and had Edward, 1783, m. Eunice Drew; Luranna, 1784; Cornelius, 1787, m. Nancy Drew; Robert Adams, 1790. CORNELIUS, Kingston, son of above, m. Nancy, d. of Abijah Drew, and had Sarah, m. Abbot Drew; Thomas Cornelius, and Robert. DAVID, son of 2d Nicholas, m., 1774, Elizabeth Atwood, and had David; Atwood; William; and Joanna. DAVID, son of above, m., 1803, Sally, d. of Stephen Churchill, and had Ellis, m. Sarah, d. of John Dickson; David; Lucinda, m. William T. Drew; and Sarah, m. Lewis Perry. DAVID, son of above, m. Ann D., d. of John Burgess, and had David Lewis, 1834; Harrison Warren, 1836; Sally Ann, 1838, m. Lucian Wilbur of Middleboro'; Austin, 1841; Charles H., 1844; Florence, 1847. He m., 2d, 1853, Caroline, d. of William Tribble. EBENEZER, Kingston, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1738, Martha Cobb, and had Samuel, 1739; Nehemiah, 1742, m. Ruth Putnam; Job, 1744, m. Thankful Delano Prince; Martha, 1745, m. Thadeus Ransom; Ebenezer, 1748; Gershom, 1750, m. Molly Cobb; and Lebbeus. EDWARD, Kingston, son of 2d Cornelius, m. Eunice Drew of Duxbury, and had George, 1806; Betsey Prior, 1809; James Edward, 1810; Spencer, 1813, m. Catherine Sampson of Duxbury; Lydia Bradford, 1817; Julia, 1819, m. Lyman L. Drew and Thomas Delano; Wealtha Bradford, 1822, m. Hiram Sampson; Charles Lyman, 1825; Laurana Ellis, 1827; Miranda Wadsworth, 1829. FRANCIS, Kingston, son of 2d Seth, m., 1816, Joanna Bradford, and had Mary Bradford, 1816; Joanna Bradford, 1819. He m., 2d, 1827, Lucy Sampson; and 3d, 1834, Betsey Southworth of Duxbury, and by the last had Elizabeth Frances, 1835, m. Cornelius A. Faunce. GAMALIEL, son of 3d William, m. Abigail Elwell of Honolulu, and had Joanna, m. Newton Ladd. He m., 2d, 1854, Nancy Holmes of Plymouth. GEORGE, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1805, Fanny Glover, and had Charles Lee, 1805; Fanny Lee, 1807, m. Solomon Townsend; Augusta Elizabeth, 1810; George Augustus, 1811; Charles Thadeus, 1818; John Glover, 1821. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, son of above, m., 1834, Ruby, d. of Clement Bates, and had Georgiana, 1836, m. Joseph Merrill of Boston; Charles Lee, 1839; Edward A., 1845; Laurelia, 1850. GEORGE PRINCE, Sandwich, son of 1st William, m. Martha Southworth, and had Sarah Clark; and Ida Washburn. ISAAC, Duxbury, son of 4th Samuel, m., 1781, Wealtha

Bradford, and had Timothy; Lazarus; Wealthea; and John. JAMES, son of 3d William, m. Elizabeth K. Raymond, and had Celia J., and Ella W. JAMES, son of 1st Lemuel, m. Mary Churchill, and had Hannah, 1751; James, 1754; William, 1755; Mary, 1757; William, 1760; Sarah, 1762; Priscilla, 1765; Lydia, 1767, m. Matthew Cushing; Betsey, 1769. JAMES, Kingston, son of 1st Cornelius, m., 1760, Deborah Nye of Dartmouth, and had Stephen, 1761, m. Sylvia Prince; Clement, 1763, m. Judith Briggs of Pembroke; James, 1765; Sarah, 1766, m. Martin Brewster; Judith, 1768, m. Joseph Sampson and John Thomas; James, 1771. JAMES HARVEY, son of 1st Abijah, m., 1836, Susan H. Allen, and had Caroline W., 1838; Bathsheba J., 1837; Augustus Allen, 1839; Caroline Winslow, 1841. JOB WASHBURN, Kingston, son of 3d Seth, m., 1833, Mary Ann, d. of Ward Bailey, and had Thomas Bradford of Plymouth, 1834, m. Mary Holbrook, d. of Henry Mills; Allen Judson, 1836; Martha Elizabeth, 1839, m. Walter E. Waterman; Juliet Maria, 1843, m. Martin Parris Washburn. JOB, Kingston, son of Ebenezer, m. Thankful Delano, d. of Thomas Prince, and had Prince, 1768; Fanny, 1770; Job, 1773; Keziah, 1775, m. Ezra D. Morton; Lebbeus, 1777; Nehemiah, 1778; Charles, 1781; Sophia, 1782; Thomas Prince, 1784; Ira, 1786; Ezra, 1788; Sukey, 1791, m. Ellisha Ford; Harvey, 1793. JOHN appeared in Plymouth about 1660. He is supposed to have been the son of William Drew, and grandson of Sir Edward Drew, knighted by Queen Elizabeth, 1589. He was born in England 1642, and m., in Plymouth, about 1673, Hannah, d. of John Churchill, and had Elizabeth, 1673; John, 1676, m. Sarah, d. of Thomas Delano of Duxbury, and settled in Middleboro'; Samuel, 1678; Thomas, 1681; Nicholas, 1684; Lemuel, 1684, m. Hannah Barnes. JOSEPH P., son of 1st Samuel, m., 1818, Ruth Rogers Bartlett. JOSHUA, son of 1st Nicholas, m., 1733, Joanna Kempton, and had Levi, 1734; Isaac, 1736; Josiah, 1738, m. Sarah Sherman; Joshua, 1740; William, 1741; Ephraim, 1743; Patience, 1746. JOSIAH, son of 2d Nicholas, m. a wife Bathsheba, and had Josiah, 1774; Bathsheba, 1778; Caleb, 1779; Nicholas, 1780; Nicholas, 1783. JOSIAH, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1806, Desire Goodwin, and had Desire, 1806; Charles Thomas, 1808. JOSIAH, son of 1st Atwood, m. Sarah W. Hodgkins, and had Sarah D., 1838, m. Joseph N. Morton; Anna G., 1850. LEMUEL, son of John, m., 1715, Hannah Barnes, and had Mary, 1716; Seth, 1718; Hannah, 1722; Lemuel, 1725, m. Priscilla Warren; Sarah, 1726; James, 1728, m. Mary Churchill; William, 1731. LEMUEL, son of 1st Seth, m., 1768, Elizabeth Rider, and had Lemuel, 1769, m. Sally Bartlett, and removed to Lynn; Seth, 1771, m. Temperance Pixby; Elizabeth, 1773, m. Nathaniel Holmes; Margaret James, 1775, m. Thomas Bartlett; George, 1777; William, 1779; Sarah, 1781; Thomas, 1785; Josiah, 1787, m. Desire Goodwin; Isaac, 1790. LEVI, son of Joshua, m., 1756, Mary Milk of Boston, and had Mary, 1756; Joanna, 1759; Levi, 1761; Lydia, 1764; Levi, 1766; John Milk, 1769. LEWIS, from Duxbury, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1809, Mira LeBaron. NATHANIEL, Kingston, son of 1st Abijah, m., 1809, Dorcas Delano, and had Nathaniel Delano, 1809, m. Nancy Bartlett; Mary, 1813, m. Seth J. Winsor; John Newton, 1821, m. Caroline Beytes; Albert, 1825; Albert, 1829, m. Mary S. Swift; Horace Judson, 1822, m. Miranda Bugbee Holmes of Plymouth. NEHEMIAH, Kingston,



son of Ebenezer, m., 1767, Ruth Putnam, and had Pamela, 1768, m. Timothy Davis; Martha, 1769, m. Micah Loudon of Duxbury; Elizabeth, 1771; Lucy, 1774, m. Levi Simmons; Clarissa, 1780, m. Ansel Holmes; Polly, 1785, m. Henry Davis and Abner Holmes. NICHOLAS, son of John, by wife Abigail, had Joshua, 1709; Josiah, 1711; Nicholas, 1713; Lemuel, 1715, m. Hannah Dunham. He m., 2d, 1716, Rebecca Morton, and had Joanna, 1717; Lucy, 1719; James, 1721; Abigail, 1723. He m., 3d, Lydia Doggett, 1730, and had Rebecca, 1731; and John Hicks. NICHOLAS, son of above, m., 1736, Bathsheba Kempton, and had Abigail, 1737; Abigail, 1739; Lois, 1741; Nicholas, 1743, m. Mercy Holmes; Josiah, 1745; Abbet, 1747; Samuel, 1749, m. Elizabeth Pierce; David, 1752; Stephen, 1754, m. Jerusha Bryant. NICHOLAS, son of 1st Samuel, m. Asula, d. of David Wood, and had David, m. Rachel Dancer of New Jersey; Betsey, m. George Sherman; Nicholas Henry, m. Ruth Freeman; Joseph Russell; Atwood, and Abbott. PEREZ, Kingston, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1730, Abigail Soule, and had Lemuel, and John. SAMUEL, son of 2d Nicholas, m. Elizabeth Pierce, and had Abbet, 1773; Rebecca, 1775; Nicholas, 1776, m. Asula, d. of David Wood; Elizabeth, 1784; Samuel, 1787; Rebecca, 1790; Joseph P., 1796. SAMUEL, son of John, m. Lydia —, and had Cornelius, 1702; Perez, 1704, m. Abigail Soule of Duxbury; Zebulon; Lydia, m. Isaac Peterson; Samuel, 1713; Ebenezer, m. Martha Cobb; Deborah, m. Joseph Chandler; Hannah. He m., 2d, Ruth Delano, and had Abijah; Nahum; and Ruth. SAMUEL, son of Ebenezer, by wife Beza, had Beza. He m., 2d, 1774, wid. Hannah Cook, and had Beza, 1777; Cynthia, 1776, m. Spencer Brewster; Samuel, 1778; Beza, 1781; Hannah, 1783; Sally, 1786, m. Eleazer Fuller; Ebenezer, 1788. SAMUEL, Duxbury, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1736, Anna, d. of Richard White, and had Joseph; Sylvanus; Perez; Isaac; Consider; Lewis; Sarah, m. James Southworth; Abigail, m. Samuel Delano; Lucy; Eunice; Lydia; Ann, m. Joseph Wadsworth. He m., 2d, Faith Peterson, 1746. SETH, son of 1st Lemuel, m. Margaret James of Scituate, and had Seth; Lemuel; and Benjamin. SETH, Kingston, son of 1st Cornelius, m., 1772, Hannah, d. of Wrestling Brewster, and had Nathaniel, 1773; Hannah, 1776, m. Eli Cook; Christiana, 1783; Sylvia, 1785, m. Thomas Cushman; Seth, 1778; Francis, 1788, m. Joanna Bradford, Lucy Sampson, and Betsey Southworth. SETH, Kingston, son of above, m., 1803, Mary, d. of Elisha Washburn, and had Thomas Bradford, 1804; Clement, 1806, m. Elizabeth Teal of Boston; Christiana, 1809, m. Levi S. Prince; Job Washburn, 1811, m. Mary Ann Bailey; Christopher Prince, 1815, m. Rebecca Simmons and Lucy Foster; Eliza, 1817, m. Lysander Bartlett; Hannah Cook, 1819, m. John Keely of Haverhill; Seth, 1822, m. Emily F., d. of Charles Robbins; Eli Cook, 1825, m. Harriet K. Eaton of Middleboro'. SETH, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1796, Temperance Pixby, and had Harriet, 1796; James, 1797; Nancy, 1799; Lemuel, 1801; Joshua, 1805. STEPHEN D., son of 3d William, m. Lydia Rider, and had Stephen D., 1844, m. Fanny Tribon of Middleboro; Adelia, m. Thaxton F. Burgess; Leman Louvelle, 1852; and John. He m., 2d, 1854, Charity Perry, and had Elizabeth R., m. Charles Lucas of Carver and George Lewis. He m., 3d, 1858, Hannah E. Burgess. STEPHEN CURTIS, Boston, son of 2d Abijah, m., 1867, Martha Glover of

Boston, and had Lillian Curtis, 1867; Thomas Livermore, 1871; Alden Glover, 1879. SYLVANUS, Duxbury, son of 4th Samuel, m. Mercy Clark, and had Charles, 1765; Reuben, 1766; Clark, 1769; Sally; Hannah; Wealtha; Lucy; Zilpha. THEODORE, son of 1st William, m., 1842, Euphelia F., d. of Samuel Doten, and had Theodore F.; Francis; Laura S.; and Abby. He m., 2d, 1851, Olive Crowell, and had Lucinda Thomas, and Augusta Winslow. THOMAS, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1816, Lucia Watson, and had Frances Elizabeth, 1817, m. Lucian Ayer; Thomas, 1819, m. Mary Chauncy Cushing Shute of Hingham; Lucia Watson, 1821; Charles Elkanah, 1823; Cornelia, 1826, m. Hervey G. Upham of Worcester; Arthur Lee, 1828; Herbert Marston, 1830; Martha Fisk, 1835, m. Charles Chauncy Cushing Thompson of Haverhill. THOMAS B., son of Job Washburn, m., 1863, Mary Holbrook, d. of Henry Mills, and had James, 1864; Mary Coville, 1866; Henry J. W., 1870. WILLIAM, son of 2d Lemuel, m. Priscilla Washburn, and had Priscilla W., 1803, m. George Washburn; William T., 1806, m. Lucinda, d. of David Drew; Winslow, 1809; Betsey, 1815, m. Thomas Allen; Matilda, 1818, m. George Frederick Weed; and Barnabas F. Perkins; Theodore, 1820; Rufus W., 1822; Marcia C., 1825, m. Loton Jennings; George Prince, 1827. WILLIAM RIDER, son of 1st Atwood, m., 1848, Susan, d. of Peter Holmes, and had Mary, 1852; William Holmes, 1856, m. Mary Caroline Hathaway; and Annie, 1856, twin to William H. He m., 2d, 1873, Emeline, sister of his 1st wife. WILLIAM, son of 1st David, m., 1804, Sarah Holmes, and had William, 1805; Lucy, 1807, m. Charles Robertson of N. H.; Gamaliel, 1808; Elizabeth, 1810, m. Isaac W. Proctor of N. H.; Stephen D., 1812; Sarah Woodward, 1814, m. Elisha A. Bradeen of Waterbury, Maine; Joanna, 1817, m. Joseph Rider; Reuben, 1819, m. Elizabeth Lanton of New Bedford; Charles, 1821; Sophronia, 1822; Charles, 1824; James, 1826. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Anne, d. of Elijah Macomber, and had William Warren, 1831, m. Susan Babbitt of Fairhaven; Frederick Augustus, 1833, m. Emily Gardner of Woodshole; Augusta Ann, 1837; Helen, 1847; and Charles Russell. WILLIAM, son of 2d James, m., 1780, Eunice Howard, and had Betsey Lewis, 1780. WILLIAM, Kingston, son of 1st Cornelius, m., 1759, Dorothy Bartlett, and had Catherine, 1761; Dorothy, 1763, m. Charles Thomas and Levi Whitman; Jenny, 1765, m. John Washburn; William, 1767, m. Charity Allen; Julia, 1770, m. Martin Parris; Frederick, 1773; Marcia, 1774, m. Jedediah Holmes; Clarence, 1777; Betsey Foster, 1779, m. George Russell; Amelia, 1785, m. George Russell. WILLIAM, Kingston, son of above, m. Charity Allen, and had Lucia, 1794; William, 1798; Allen, 1808. WINSLOW, son of 1st William, m. Abigail Winslow, d. of Hamlin Tilson, and had Augusta Winslow, 1833, m. William F. Spinney of Lynn; Edward Winslow, 1835, m. Lizzie C. Holmes of Cambridge, 1870; Emma Frances, 1848. ZENAS, Kingston, son of 1st Cornelius, m. Saba, wid. of Wait Gray, and had Abigail, 1765; Saba, 1767; Abigail, 1769; Zenas, 1772, m. Lucy Smith of Duxbury; Lydia, 1777; Asa, 1774; and Sally. He m., 2d, wid. Polly Ripley.

DUCY, WILLIAM, m., 1816, Rebecca Cole.

DUGLE, JAMES, m., 1816, Elizabeth Sarah Beaumart.

DUNBAR, JESSE, from Scituate, m., 1785, Sally Witherell. JOHN DAN-

FORTH, born 1771, came to Plymouth, and m., 1794, Nancy, d. of William Crombie, and had William Crombie, 1795; John, 1797; Elijah, 1799; Zerviah, 1801; Thomas, 1804. WILLIAM, from Halifax, m., 1805, Jerusha Holmes, and had James Henry, 1805; William, 1807; George, 1809; Hosea, 1811.

DUNHAM, ABRAHAM, son of Elijah, m. Patience Clark, 1813, and had Patience Clark, 1820; Hannah Williams, 1822, m. William H. McLaughlin of Boston; Joseph Avery, 1824, m. Nancy Everson, d. of Stephen Thomas; Rebecca Bartlett, 1827; Samuel Newell, 1831, m. Betsey Foster, d. of John Dunham; Isaac Thomas, 1838, m. Angie Bartlett. AMOS, son of 1st Josiah, m. Abigail Hill, 1741, and had Amos, 1741, m. Abigail Faunce. He m., 2d, Ann McLeroy, 1744, and had Robert, 1744; Mary, 1746; Ann, 1748, m. George Dunham; Amos, 1751; Ruth, 1753, m. William Bradford; Mary, 1755; Josiah, 1757; Catherine, 1759; Abigail, 1763. BARNABAS, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Lydia Cole, 1766, and had Barnabas and Benjamin. BARNABAS, son of above, m. Phebe Fobes, 1794, and had Phebe, m. Caleb Bryant of Portland; and Barnabas. BARNABAS, son of above, m. Betsey King, 1827, and had Barnabas, 1827; Benjamin F., 1829; Barnabas again, 1834, m. Harriet Nickerson; Betsey, 1837, m. Richard Arthur; and Benjamin F. again, 1841, m. Mary F. Clark and Mary B. Thomas. He m., 2d, Betsey, d. of Corban Barnes, 1846; 3d, Nancy, wid. of Sylvanus Holmes, 1863; and 4th, Betsey, wid. of Edward Winslow Bradford, and sister of 3d wife, 1876. BENAIAH, Eastham, son of 1st John, m., 1660, Elizabeth Tilson, and had Edward, 1661; John, 1663; Elizabeth, 1664; Hannah, 1666; Benjamin, 1667. BENJAMIN, Eastham, son of 1st John, m., 1660, Mary Tilson. CORNELIUS, Plympton, son of Israel, had probably Cornelius and George. CORNELIUS, son of above, m. Lydia Atwood, 1774, and had Cornelius, 1780; Henry, 1782; Ezra, 1785; Isaac, 1787; Thomas, twin, 1787; Lydia Atwood, 1790. DANIEL, son of 1st John, had Mehltable, m. Joseph Hayward of Bridgewater. EARL, m. Jerusha Lynch, 1807. EBENEZER, son of 2d Samuel, by wife Abigail, had Abigail, m. James Weston; Samuel; Ebenezer; John, m. Mary Thomas; Moses, Mary, Barnabas, and William. EBENEZER, son of above, m. Hannah Morton, 1756, and had Abigail, 1757; Ebenezer, 1759. EBENEZER, son of 3d John, m. Ann Ford, 1707, and had Seth, 1708; Patience, 1717. EBENEZER, Plympton, son of Israel by a second wife, Lydia (Perry) Fuller, wid. of Nathaniel, had Joanna, 1750; Abigail, 1763, m. Ebenezer Wright; Sylvanus, Jesse, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Phebe, Hannah, and Eunice. ELEAZER, son of Joseph, m. Bathsheba, and had Eleazer, 1682; Nathaniel, 1685; Mercy, 1686, m. Samuel Ransom; Israel, 1689; Elisha, 1692; Josiah, 1694; Bathsheba, 1696; Susanna, 1698; Joshua, 1701. ELEAZER, son of above, by wife Meriam, had Rebecca, 1706; Fear, 1708, m. Jacob Curtis; Nathaniel, 1711; Ezekiel, 1717, m. Patience Holmes; Elizabeth, 1724; Jerusha, 1726. ELIJAH, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Eunice Thomas, and had Isaac, 1779; Jacob, 1782; Deborah, 1784; Abraham, 1787; Eunice Thomas, 1791; Bartlett, 1794; Elizabeth, 1798; Benjamin, 1801, m. Alice Finney. GEORGE, m. Patience Churchill, 1789. GEORGE, son of 1st Cornelius, m. Phebe, d. of Joseph Lucas, and had Patience, 1780; Phebe, 1782, m. Levi Vaughn; George, 1785, m. Polly Albertson; Mary, 1787, m.

Daniel Vaughn; Lucas, 1790; Harvey, 1792; Jesse, 1794; Cornelius, 1797. GEORGE, came from England, and m. Ann, d. of Amos Dunham, 1771, and had Josiah. ICHABOD, son of 3d Samuel, m. Sarah Wood of Woodstock, Vt., and had Ephraim, m. Rebecca Barrows; Betsey, m. George Barrows; Nathan, 1805, m. Anna H. Vaughn of Middleboro'; Nancy, m. Alden Bisbee of Middleboro'; and Mary H., m. Benjamin Dunham of Carver. ISAAC, son of Elijah, m. Elizabeth Savery, 1806, and had Elizabeth; William, 1808; Susan Marston, 1809; Isaac, 1813; Elijah, 1815. ISRAEL, Plympton, son of 1st Eleazer, m. Joanna Rickard, and had Sylvanus, 1714; Cornelius, 1716; Ebenezer, 1718; Susanna, 1721, m. Daniel Crocker; and James, 1723. JACOB, son of Elijah, by wife Susanna, had Jacob Bartlett, 1810; Eleazer, 1812. JAMES, son of Joshua, m. Elizabeth Wood, 1748, and had Sarah, 1750. JESSE, son of 4th Samuel, m. Hannah Jackson, d. of Richard Bagnall, 1806, and had Richard Bagnall; Lucy Wright, m. Benjamin Harvey; William Jackson, m. Ann H., wid. of his brother Chandler; Samuel West; Joseph Bagnall; Chandler Davis, m. Ann Hinckley; Eliza Rich, Nancy, Sarah, and Hannah. JOHN, Plymouth, 1633, by wife Abigail, had probably John; Benaiah; Jonathan; Daniel; Abigail, m. Stephen Wood; Persis, m. Benaiah Pratt; Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, Joseph, and probably Hannah, m. Giles Rickard. JOHN, son of above, by wife Mary, had John; Jonathan, 1650; Samuel, 1652; Mercy; Susanna, m. Bartholomew Hamblin; Mary, m. James Hamblin; and Lydia, m. Robert Barrow. JOHN, son of above, m. Mary Smith, 1680, lived in Barnstable, and had Thomas, 1680; John, 1682; Ebenezer, 1684; Desire, 1685; Elisha, 1687; Mercy, 1689; Benjamin, 1691. JOHN FOSTER, son of 3d William, m. Lydia Tufts Wiswell, 1819, and had John; Thomas; Hannah Nickerson, 1823, m. Eleazer Shaw; Saloam Nickerson, 1827, m. Joshua L. Edes; George Foster, 1831; Elizabeth Foster, 1833, m. Samuel Newell Dunham; Lydia Ann, 1837, m. Daniel H. Paulding; and William Thomas. JOHN, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Mary Thomas, 1755, and had Moses, 1757, m. Margaret Morton; Mary, 1758; Saloam, 1762; John, 1764. JONATHAN, Barnstable, probably son of 1st John, m. Mary, d. of Philip Delano, 1655. He m., 2d, 1657, Mary, d. of Henry Cobb. JOSEPH, son of 1st John, m., 1657, Mercy, d. of Nathaniel Morton, and had Eleazer; Nathaniel, m. Mary Tilson; Micajah, Joseph, Benaiah, Daniel, and Mercy. He m., 2d, 1669, Esther Wormall, and some of the above children were by her. JOSIAH, son of 1st Eleazer, m. Ruth Kempton, 1716, and had Amos, 1716; Hannah, 1720; Charles, 1721; Ruth, 1722; Lydia, 1725; Mary, 1727; Josiah, 1730. JOSIAH, son of 3d George, m. Betsey, d. of Robert Dunham, 1806, and had Betsey Ann, m. John Eddy. JOSHUA, son of Micajah, by wife Sarah, had James, 1723; Sarah, 1726; Joshua, 1727; Mary, 1729; Bathsheba, 1732; Elizabeth, 1733; Joshua, 1736; Lucy, 1738; Levi, 1743; Elisha, 1744. LUCAS, son of 1st George, m. Matilda Elbridge, and had George, 1816; Lysander, 1818; Alfred, 1819; Henry, 1822; Patience, 1824; Ruth; Matilda E., m. Henry H. Packard; and Elbridge Gerry, m. Harriet Shaw of Randolph. LYSANDER, son of above, m. Sarah H., d. of William Simmons, and had Lysander L., m. Rebecca B., d. of Benjamin Barnes, and Sallisa P. Melvin of Providence; and Abbie P., m. Lewis H. Shaw of Brockton, MICAJAH, son of Joseph, m.

Elizabeth Lazell, 1701, and had Joshua, 1701; Joseph, 1705; Abigail, 1707. NATHAN, son of Ichabod, m. Anna H. Vaughn of Middleboro', and had Benjamin F., m. Anna C. Rand of California; and Rhoda. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Eleazer, by wife Ann, had Elijah, 1736; Hannah, 1739; Susanna, 1741; Rebecca, 1743; Abner, 1746. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Samuel, m. Rebecca King, 1725, and had Nathaniel, m. Hannah King; Silas, m. Bethiah Bartlett; Rebecca, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Martha. RICHARD BAGNALL, son of Jesse, m. Hannah J., d. of John B. Chandler, 1838, and had George H., 1842, m. Eliza S. Cole; William C., 1849, m. Elizabeth Lewis; and Samuel West. ROBERT, son of Amos, m. Ruth, d. of Nathaniel Hatch, 1767, and had Nancy, 1768; Ruth, 1770; Sarah, 1775; Robert, 1778; Josiah, 1781; Betsey, 1785; Eleanor, 1789; Lydia, 1791. ROBERT, son of above, m. Sarah (Barnes) Goddard, wid. of William, 1801, and had Mary Ann, 1802, m. Thomas Long; Caroline, 1803, m. John D. Gardner; William Goddard, 1805, m. Nancy, wid. of John Taylor, and d. of Edward Southworth; and Sally Barnes, 1807, m. Phineas Leach. SAMUEL, son of 1st John, m. Martha, wid. of William Falloway, 1649, and had Sarah, 1650. SAMUEL, son of 2d John, m. Mary Harlow, 1680, and had Samuel, 1681; William, 1684; Mary, 1687; Ebenezer, 1692. He probably m., 2d, wid. Sarah Watson, 1693, and had Nathaniel, 1698. SAMUEL, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Susanna, d. of John Thomas, 1755, and had Samuel, 1758; Elizabeth, 1761; Susanna, 1763; Deborah, 1765, m. Gideon Southworth; Ichabod, 1768; Elijah, 1770; Nathaniel Thomas, 1772; Nancy, 1774, m. Abraham Thomas; Ephraim, 1777; Andrew, 1779; Lewis, 1785. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Elizabeth Morton, and had Samuel, Jesse Davis, Chandler, Mary, Eliza, and Sally. SILAS, m. Lydia Polden, 1792. SYLVANUS, m. Mary Tribble, 1773, and had Sylvanus, 1780, who died at Martinique. SYLVANUS, Plympton, son of Israel, m. Rebecca, d. of Abel Crocker, and had Patience, 1740, m. Perez Shaw; Israel, 1741; Sylvanus, 1744; Rebecca, 1745; Simeon, 1747; Silas, 1749; Susanna, 1751; Elijah, 1753; Isaac, 1755; Molly, 1757; Asa, 1759; Eleazer, 1761. WILLIAM, son of 2d Samuel, m. Anna, d. of William Norcutt of Marshfield, and had William, 1710; Martha, 1713, m. Nathaniel Freeman. WILLIAM, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Abigail Thomas, 1764, and had William, 1765; Josiah, 1770. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Elizabeth Foster, 1788, and had John Foster, and Betsey, who m. John Lewis and Benjamin Barnes. WILLIAM GODDARD, son of 2d Robert, m. Nancy, wid. of John Taylor, and d. of Edward Southworth, 1835, and had Sally, 1836; Robert, 1837; and William, 1838. WILLIAM, m. Nancy Raymond, 1770.

DUPARR, WILLIAM, m. Eliza Cotton, 1816.

DURFEY, PELEG, m., 1721, Mary, d. of Ephraim Cole, and had Mary, 1722, m. Ezra Allen; Peleg, 1724; Peleg, 1726. RICHARD, m., 1749, Rebecca, d. of Ephraim Cole. RICHARD, m., 1758, Sarah Bayley, and had Sarah, 1763; Thomas, 1764; Hannah, 1767; Mary, 1769. He m., 2d, 1770, Elizabeth West, and had Richard, 1771. RICHARD, son of above, m., 1792, Mary Holmes, and had Richard, 1793; Susan, m. Thomas Branch Sherman; Polly, m. Josiah Burbank; and Thomas. RICHARD, son of above, m. in New Bedford, and had Susan T., 1822; Abby H., 1824; Richard T., 1826; Benjamin B., 1828.

DURKIN, JABEZ, by wife Bethiah, had Samuel, 1705.

DUTCH, SAMUEL, m., 1777, Susanna Straffin.

DYER, CHARLES, probably son of 1st John, m. Lucy, d. of Josiah Cotton, 1736, and had Charles, 1738; and Lucy, 1741. CHARLES, son of above, m. Bethiah, d. of Theophilus Cotton, 1772, and had Charles; Mary; Lucy, m. Joseph Bartlett; Martha Cotton, m. Joseph Holmes; and Margaret, and Bethiah, both of whom m. Jeremiah Holbrook. GEORGE GUSTAVUS, son of Christopher of Abington, removed to Plymouth, and m., 1852, Mary Ann Bartlett, d. of Schuyler Sampson, and had George S., 1854; Horace W., 1858; and Mary S., 1864. Christopher, the father of George G., m. Betsey Porter, and was the son of Christopher, who m. Deborah, d. of Samuel Reed. The last Christopher was the son of Christopher who m. Hannah, d. of Ensign Nash, and grandson of William of Weymouth, before 1699. JOHN, perhaps son of a John of Weymouth, was born, 1671, and taught school in Plymouth about 1700. His children were probably William; John; and Charles. JOHN, son of above, m. Hannah Morton, 1734, and had John, 1735. JOHN, son of above, m., 1757, Mary, d. of John Barnes, and had John, 1758. WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m. Hannah (Cotton) Phillips, wid. of Tomson, 1730, and had William, 1731. He m., 2d, Hannah, d. of Thomas Howland, 1734, and had Hannah, 1736, and Hannah again, 1737, m. Stephen Miller of Milton.

EAMES, ANTHONY, Marshfield, m., 1686, Mercy Sampson, and had Mercy, m. Joseph Phillips; Mary, m. Thomas Phillips; Jeruaha, m. Thomas Sayer. JONATHAN, by wife Rebecca, had Jonathan, 1715; Isaac, 1717; Lydia, 1721; Rebecca, 1727.

EASTLAND, JOHN, m. Mary Finney, and had Zerniah, 1708; Joseph, 1706; Ebenezer, 1708; Mercy, 1710; Hannah, 1713; Joan, 1715; Joshua, 1718; Mary, 1720.

EATON, APOLLOS, son of Joel, m. Parna Leach, and had Charles, m. a Leonard; Calvin; Henry; Adam, m. a King of Taunton; Diana, m. Oliver Eaton; Lucy, m. a Richmond and a Bailey; Caroline, m. Cyrus King of Providence; Alice, m. Abiathar Leonard; and Parna. BARNABAS, Middleboro', son of 2d Samuel, by 1st wife, Mehitabel, had Hannah, 1732; Samuel; Mary, 1735; Sarah, 1737; Seth, 1739. He m., 2d, 1743, Elizabeth Clemens, and had Lot, 1744, m. Martha Cobb; Mehitabel, 1747; Elizabeth, 1749; Zilba, 1750; Nathan, 1753; Wealthy, 1755; Keziah, 1757; Meribah, 1760. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Francis, m., 1660, Sarah Hoskins, and had William; Benjamin, 1664; Rebecca, m. Josiah Rickard; and Ebenezer. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Mary Coombs, and had William, 1691; Hannah, 1692; Francis; Jabez, 1693; Sarah, 1695, m. Benjamin Cushman; John, 1697, m. Elizabeth Fuller, and probably Mary; Elizabeth; Benjamin, 1698; Elisha; and David. He had a 2d wife, Susanna. BENJAMIN, Kingston, son of above, by wife Mercy, had Mary, 1726; Jabesh, 1728; Noah, 1734; Mary, 1735; Seth, 1738; James; and Benjamin. He m., 2d, 1746, Mary Tinkham, and had Benjamin, m. Hannah Holmes, 1771. DAVID, Kingston, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Deborah Fuller, and had Jabez, 1746; Job, 1749; Consider, 1752; Joshua, 1755; Eunice, 1759; Lot; and Abner. EBENEZER, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1701, Hannah Rick-

ard, and had Ebenezer, 1702; Benjamin, 1704; Mercy, 1706; Elisha, 1708; Gideon, 1712; Joanna, 1716. FRANCIS came in the Mayflower 1620, with wife Sarah, and son Samuel. He had a 2d wife by whom he had Rachel, m. Joseph Ramsden; and a 3d, Christian Penn, before 1627, by whom he had Benjamin, 1627. FRANCIS, Middleboro' who died about 1749, had Susanna; Benjamin; Mary; Elijah; and John. FRANCIS, Kingston, son of 2d Benjamin, m., 1727, Thankful Alden, and had Joseph, 1728; Jabez, 1731. He m., 2d, Lydia, d. of John Fuller, 1733, and had Sylvanus, 1734, m. Deborah Caswell; Thankful, 1735; John, 1737; Mary, 1739; Elijah, 1740, m. Sarah Shaw; Benjamin, 1742; Susanna, 1743. ISRAEL, Middleboro', son of 4th Samuel, m., 1781, Eunice Rickard, and had Zenas, 1782; Lindall, 1785; Eunice, 1787; Israel, 1790; Andrew, 1795; Oliver, 1790. By a 2d wife, Keziah, he had Daniel. JOEL, son of Joseph, m., 1774, Lucy Leonard, and had Apollos, 1775; Polycarpus, 1777; Alfred, 1779; Cynthia, 1782; Caroline, 1787, m. Josiah Robinson. JOSEPH, Middleboro', son of 3d Francis, m., 1750, Hannah Crossman, and had Joel, 1751; Abigail, 1754; Francis, 1756; Mary, 1760. NATHAN, Middleboro', son of Barnabas, by wife Margaret, had Hannah; Martha, 1777; Barnabas, 1782; Ziba, 1784; Sarah, 1786; Mehitabel, 1789; Nancy, 1791; Luther, 1793; Elizabeth, 1796. SAMUEL, Duxbury and Middleboro', son of 1st Francis, m., 1661, Martha Billington, and had probably Mercy, m. Samuel Fuller; and Samuel. SAMUEL, Middleboro', son of above, m. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Fuller, and had Mercy, 1695; Keziah, 1700; Elizabeth, 1701; Barnabas, 1703. SAMUEL, Middleboro', who died about 1820, had Israel; Enos; Daniel; Darius; Samuel; Mehitabel; and Eunice. SAMUEL, Middleboro', son of Barnabas, m., 1753, Patience Tinkham, and had Samuel, 1754; Barnabas, 1757; Israel, 1760; Mehitabel, 1763; Daniel, 1767; Darius, 1770; Eunice, m. a Bryant; Enos, 1773. TIMOTHY, Boston, m. Eliza Kinsbury of Canton, and had Timothy T. TIMOTHY T., son of above, m., 1844, Salina, d. of Samuel Eliot of Plymouth, and had Timothy, 1846; Timothy E., 1847; Charles A., 1848. m. Addie E. Wrightington; Helen S., m. John Dunn; and Salina H. ZIBA, Middleboro', son of Barnabas, m., 1773, Ruth Leonard, and had Solomon, 1774; Betty, 1777; Clemmons, 1780; Ruth, 1783.

EBED, EBED, slave of Madam Thatcher of Middleboro', pub. to Betty Cunnett, 1764.

EDDY, BENJAMIN, Boston and West Cambridge, son of 2d Caleb, m., 1763, Martha Bronsden, and had Martha, 1764, m. Z. Jennings of Cherry Valley, N.Y.; Mary, 1766, m. Eleakim Morse; Hannah, 1768, m. Luke Bemis of Watertown; Sarah, 1770; Charlotte, 1773; Robert Rand, 1774; Eunice, 1776; Sarah, 1779, m. William Cotting; Robert Rand, 1781; Caleb, 1784. CALEB, son of 1st Samuel, by wife Elizabeth, had Caleb, 1672; Samuel, 1675; and Zachariah. He removed to Swansea. CALEB, Boston, son of above, m., 1711, Hannah Brown, and had Samuel, 1716, m. Mary Grover, Joanna Savage, and 3d, Lucy Clark; Hannah, 1718, m. John Simpson; Caleb, 1721. CALEB, Boston, son of above, m., 1740, Martha Parks, and had Hannah, 1741, m. Robert Gardner and Robert Currie; Benjamin, 1743; Martha, 1745, m. Matthew Grice. CALEB, Boston, son of Benjamin, m., 1810, Caroline, d. of

Timothy Gay of Boston, and had Robert Henry, 1812, m. Annie Goddard, d. of John Knight Pickering of Portsmouth, N. H.; Mary Caroline, 1817; Benjamin, 1820; Thomas Melville, 1822; Benjamin, 1829, m. Nellie M., d. of George Weld of Jamaica Plain; Albert Melville, 1832. **DARIUS**, Dorchester, son of 3d John, m., 1835, Lydia Otis Hersey of Hingham, and had Darius Francis, 1837, m. Jerusha, d. of Samuel Talbot of Plymouth; Lydia A., 1839; Lydia H., 1841; Otis, 1848, m. Mary Willard; Lewis, 1846, m. Mary P., d. of Samuel Talbot; Isaac H., 1849, m. Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Hathaway of Plymouth; George, 1852, m. Helen D. Tilden; and John Lodge. **HENRY HOLMES**, son of 2d Seth, m., 1831, Abigail, d. of Alpheus Richmond, and had Seth W., 1837, m. Frances M., d. of John Campbell; Henry F., 1839; George T., 1841; James T., 1846; Abby J., 1849, m. Henry Telling; and Harriet F., m. Heman Robbins. **JAMES T.**, son of above, m., 1868, Mary A. Whall, and had Eliza R., 1874; Mary A., 1875; Sarah T., 1877; James T., 1879. **JOHN** came to Plymouth from Cranbrook, England, in the Handmaid 1630, with his brother Samuel, and settled, 1633, in Watertown. He was a son of William, and by wife Amie had Pilgrim, 1634, m. William Baker; John, 1637; Benjamin, 1639; Samuel, 1640; Abigail, 1643; Sarah, m. John Marion; Mary, m. Thomas Orton; and Ruth. **JOHN**, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1665, Susanna, d. of Robert Paddock, and had Mary, 1667; John, 1670; Eleazer, 1671. He m., 2d, 1672, Deliverance Owen, and had Mercy, 1673; Hannah, 1676; Ebenezer, 1679; Eleazer, 1681; Joseph, 1683; Benjamin, 1685; Abigail; Jonathan, 1689; Susanna, 1692; Patience, 1696. He had a 3d wife, Hepzibah. **JOHN**, son of 1st Seth, m. Abiah Sturtevant of Halifax, and had Fanny, 1804, m. Robert Davie; Sally Sturtevant, 1806, m. Coomer Weston; John, 1807; Darius, 1809; Mercy Morton, 1811, m. Henry Howard Robbins; Eliza, m. Barnabas Churchill; and Lewis. **JOHN**, son of above, m. Betsey Ann, d. of Josiah Dunham, 1831, and had Ann Elizabeth, 1832; George, 1835; Curtis, 1837, m. Mary Ann, d. of Samuel Rider of West Bridgewater; John, 1841; Ann Elizabeth, 1847; George; and Ann Eliza. **JOSHUA**, Middleboro', son of 3d Zechariah, m. Lydia, d. of Zechariah Paddock, and had Joshua, 1779; Zechariah, 1780; Ebenezer, 1783; Nathaniel, 1785; Lydia, 1787; William S., 1789; Jane, 1792; Morton, 1797, m. Irene, d. of Isaac Lazell of Bridgewater; and John Milton, 1800. **LEWIS**, son of 3d John, m. Sarah Hersey of Hingham, and had Frank Lewis, 1854. **OBADIAH**, son of 1st Samuel, m. a Bennett, and had John, 1670; Hasadiah, 1672; Samuel, 1675; Jabez; Benjamin; Elizabeth; Mary; Mercy; and Joel. **SAMUEL**, son of William of Cranbrook, England, came, as above, with his brother John, and by wife Elizabeth, had John, 1637; Zechariah, 1639; Caleb, 1643; Obadiah, 1646; Hannah, 1647. **SAMUEL**, Watertown, son of 1st John, m., 1664, Sarah, d. of Gabriel Meade, and had Samuel, 1668; Sarah, 1670; Benjamin, 1673; Deliverance, 1676; Elizabeth, 1679; Ruth, 1681; Joanna, 1685. **SAMUEL**, Middleboro', son of Obadiah, m. Meletiah Pratt, and had Samuel, 1696; Zechariah, 1701; Bennett; Fear; and Meletiah. **SAMUEL**, son of 3d Zechariah, m. Jerusha Barden, and had John, 1780; Mary, 1782; Thomas, 1789; Seth, 1786; Sally, 1788, m. Crocker Cobb of Plymouth and Caleb Lapham of Pembroke; Joseph, 1790; Apollos, 1792; Lucy, 1794, m. Lemuel Cole of



Plympton; and Ezra Holmes, m. Nancy Churchill of Plympton. **SETH**, son of above, m., 1803, Sophia Holmes, and had Henry Holmes, and Harriet. His wid. m. John Morehead. **SETH W.**, son of above, m., 1858, Francis M., d. of John Campbell, and had William F., 1858. **WILLIAM**, Vicar of St. Dunstan, in Cranbrook, England, m., 1587, Mary, d. of John Foster, and had Mary, 1591; Phineas, 1593; John, 1597; Ellen, 1599; Abigail, 1601, m. John Benjamin; Anna, 1603; Elizabeth, 1606; Samuel, 1608; Zechariah, 1610; Nathaniel, 1612. He m., 2d, 1614, wid. Elizabeth Taylor, and had Priscilla, 1614. **ZECHARIAH**, son of 1st Samuel, removed to Middleboro' and Swansea. He m., 1663, Alice, d. of Robert Paddock, and had Zechariah, 1664; John, 1666; Elizabeth, 1670, m. Samuel Whipple of Providence; Samuel, 1673; Ebenezer, 1676; Caleb, 1678; Joshua, 1681; Obadiah, 1683. **ZECHARIAH**, son of above, m., 1683, Mercy Baker of Swansea, and had Alice, 1684; Eleanor, 1686. **ZECHARIAH**, Middleboro', son of 3d Samuel, m., 1737, Mercy, d. of Ebenezer Morton, and had John, 1738; Mercy, 1740; Ebenezer, 1742; Nathaniel, 1744; Joshua, 1748; Hannah, 1749; Zechariah, 1752; Seth, 1754; Thomas, 1756; Lucy, 1758; Samuel, 1760.

**EDES**, **JOSHUA L.**, m. Salome N., d. of John Foster Dunham, 1847, and had Abby L. **OLIVER**, brother of above, from Braintree, m. Susan Davie, 1836, and had William W., 1847, m. Ellen M., d. of Calvin H. Eaton of Carver; Lydia C., 1851, m. Jason W. Mixer; Edwin L., 1853, m. Mary E., d. of Edgar C. Raymond. **WILLIAM**, brother of above, born in East Needham, 1828, died in the war.

**EDSON**, **ELIJAH**, from Bridgewater, m., 1818, Nancy Clark.

**EDWARDS**, **JOHN**, m., 1771, Lydia Sampson. **JOHN**, m., 1775, Sarah Covington.

**ELDRIDGE**, **JOSHUA**, from Truro, m. Elizabeth Dammon, 1775.

**ELLENWOOD**, **THEODORE**, m., 1806, Grace Robbins.

**ELLIOTT**, **DANIEL ROBERT**, of Savannah, Georgia, m. Betsey H., d. of James Thacher, 1804, and had Jane A., m. Charles Sever; Catherine, m. Nathaniel Russell; and Susan Louisa, 1811. **SAMUEL**, born in N. H., son of a Benjamin, m. Clarissa, d. of Elkanah Danforth, and had Samuel, m. Louisa Bonney of Rochester; Daniel; Salina, m. Timothy T. Eaton; Harriet; Clarissa, m. Plina Belcher of South Weymouth; and Eliza, m. Thomas G. Hunt of Maine. He m., 2d, Mercy, d. of Jacob Vail of Carver, and had Susan; Mercy, m. John Morrison; Nancy, m. Simeon Morrison; Fanny; and Harriet.

**ELLIS**, **ABNER**, came from Middleboro', and m., about 1818, Sophia Peterson of Duxbury, by whom he had Mary, m. Phineas Leach; Anna W., m. Francis Henri Weston; and Abner. **ABNER**, son of above, m. Maria Sharp of East Bridgewater, and had Abner, 1857. **BARNABAS**, son of 1st Eleazer, m. Ruth Swift, and had Eleazer, 1771; Reuben, 1772, m. Patience Blackwell of Sandwich; Lewis, 1774; Francis, 1776; William, 1779; Lewis again, 1781; Jane, 1784, m. Uriah Savery. **BARNABAS**, son of 3d William, m. Marcia A., d. of Nathaniel Doten, 1832, and had Marcia Ann, 1833, m. Benjamin D. Freeman; Mary, 1835; Betsey W., 1838, m. Charles Hathaway; Isabella, 1840, m. Sumner Leonard; William, m. Delia Hewitt of Raynham;

Thomas H., 1845, m. Mary R. Jenkins; and Clark, 1849. **BARTLETT**, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Barnes, 1817, and had Charles, 1818. He m., 2d, Hannah J., d. of John Churchill, 1821, and had Nancy C., 1822, m. Willard Wood; Nathaniel B., 1830; George Francis, 1832; and Hannah Elizabeth, 1842, m. Charles E. Ryder of West Bridgewater. **BENJAMIN**, probably son of Matthias, m. Harriet Gibbs, and had Benjamin, 1724; Hannah, 1726; Sarah, 1728; Benjamin, 1732; Joseph, 1734; Susanna, 1736; Freeman, 1738; Nathaniel, 1742; Betty, 1746. **ELEAZER**, son of 1st William, by wife Deborah, had Zilpha, 1747; Barnabas, 1749; Jesse, 1751; Abigail, 1753, m. Thomas Gibbs; Deborah, 1756; Molly, 1758; Pelham, 1761; William, 1764. **ELEAZER**, son of 1st Barnabas, by wife Deborah, had Betsey, 1790; Stephen, 1793; Deborah, 1796. **ELISHA**, son of 2d Thomas, m. Priscilla Crowell, and had Elisha W., 1837; Priscilla, 1845; Nathaniel, 1847; and E. Winslow, m. Gertrude Nichols. **FRANCIS**, son of 1st Barnabas, m. Joanna Briggs, and had Alonzo, 1800; Patty, 1801, m. Barsillal Sears of Sandwich; Rufus, 1803, m. Lydia Sears; Ruth, 1805, m. Ezra Swift; Eleazer, m. Lydia Cahoon; Isaac Briggs, 1806; Martin, 1807; Watson; 1810; Israel Briggs, 1812, m. Mary Ann Cahoon; Joanna B., m. Thomas Ellis; Deborah, m. Jacob Swift; and Ziba. **FREEMAN**, Rochester, probably son of 1st John, by wife Mercy, had Joel, Ebenezer, Mordecai, and Gideon. **GIDEON**, son of above, m. Ann Clark, and had Abigail, 1720; Gideon, 1722; Thomas, 1724; Eleazer, 1725; Elijah, 1727; Ebenezer, 1729. **GEORGE FRANCIS**, son of Bartlett, m. Anna M., d. of Grenville Gardner, 1852, and had Harriet Maria, 1855; Louisa, m. Edward G. Ditman; Hannah B., 1860; Jennie P., 1866; and George F., 1871. **HARRISON GRAY OTIS**, Wareham, son of Josiah Thompson, m. Margaret D., d. of Jeremiah Holbrook of Plymouth, 1832, and had Sydney, J. S., Margaret H., Lucy, Emma G., and Margaret E. **HIRAM**, m. Mercy Shaw, 1844. **JOEL**, Plympton, son of 1st Samuel, m. Elizabeth Churchill, 1710, and had Joel, 1712; John, 1714; Matthias; Samuel; John, m. Elizabeth Coomer; Elizabeth, m. Gideon Southworth; Rebecca, m. Samuel Lanman; Charles, m. Bathsheba Fuller; and Thomas, m. Ruth Thomas. **JOHN**, Sandwich, m., 1645, Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Freeman, and had Bennet, 1649; Mordecai, 1651; Joel, 1655; Nathaniel, 1657; Matthias; and probably John, Samuel, and Freeman. **JOHN**, son of above, m. Sarah Holmes, 1700, and had perhaps John and Jonathan. **JOHN**, son of above, by wife Rose, had Jabez, 1732; Mary, 1733; John, 1735. **JONATHAN**, brother of above, by wife Patience, had Deborah, 1740; Lucy, 1742; Mary, 1744. **JOSIAH THOMPSON**, Plympton, son of 1st Stephen, m. Sophia, d. of Isaac Wright, and had Harrison Gray Otis, 1810; Mary Thompson, 1812, m. Charles L. Babbit of Taunton; Mercy, 1814; Sophia, 1817; Selah, 1819, m. Samuel M. Tinkham; Emeline, 1821, m. Edward S. Wright; Josiah Thompson, 1824, m. a Leach, and a 2d and 3d wife; Stephen, 1826, m. Louisa Howard of Wareham; William Irving, 1829, m. Hattie Griffin of Winchester; Charles Leonard, 1833. **MATTHIAS**, son of 1st John, had Matthias, 1681; Freeman, 1683; Mary, 1685; Experience, 1687, m. Stephen Churchill; Malachi, 1689; Remember, 1691; Benjamin; Samuel, 1699; and perhaps William. **MORDECAI**, son of Freeman, m. Rebecca Clark, 1715, and had Mordecai,

1718, who moved to Hanover; and perhaps others. MORDECAI, Hanover, son of above, m. Sarah Otis, 1739, and had Ruth, m. John Bailey; Rebecca, 1741, m. George Bailey; Sarah, 1742; David, 1744, m., 1st, a wife Ruth, and 2d, Ann Jenkins; Mordecai, 1746; Lucy, 1748, m. Charles Otis; Priscilla, 1750, m. John Little of Marshfield; Elizabeth, 1752, m. Joseph Ramsdell; Clark, 1754, m. Ruth Spooner of Abington; Nathaniel, 1756; Otis, 1762. MORDECAI, Hanover, son of above, m. Priscilla Rogers of Marshfield, 1777, and had Huldah, 1779, m. Nathan Studley; Rebecca, 1781, m. William Gifford of Falmouth; Abigail, 1782, m. John Sherman of New York; Mordecai, 1785; Priscilla, 1787, m. Theophilus Gifford of Falmouth; David, 1789, m. Maria Loud; Sarah, 1791, m. Simeon Hoxie of Sandwich; Otis, 1795, m. Ruth Barker of Dartmouth; Elizabeth, 1797, m. Jonathan Pratt of Lynn. NATHAN, from Sandwich, m. Betsey G. Barnes, 1844. NATHANIEL, son of 3d Samuel, m. Jane, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, 1784, and had Lydia, 1789, m. George Harlow; Nathaniel, 1791; Samuel, 1793, m. Lydia, d. of Coomer Weston; Bartlett, 1795; Jane, 1797, m. William Paty; Esther, 1799, m. Otis Churchill; Rebecca, 1808. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Thomas, m. Remember Swift, 1810, and had William, 1811; Curtis, 1814, m. a Nightingale; Nathaniel, 1818; Betsey H., 1820; Lucy H., 1823, m. Theodore F. Bassett; James W., 1833, m. Sarah Clark. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Nancy W., d. of William Swift, 1845, and had Walter H., 1846. NATHANIEL B., son of Bartlett, m. Lucy Emeline Whitman, and had Charles, 1856; Emma F., 1859. SAMUEL, son of 1st John, had Joel and perhaps others. SAMUEL, son of Matthias, by wife Mercy, had Mary, 1718; Esther, 1721; Samuel, 1722; Remember, 1725; Jane, Rebecca, and Mercy. SAMUEL, son of above, by wife Lydia, had Sarah, 1755; Nathaniel, 1757; Esther, and Jane. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of Joel, m. Mary, d. of Allerton Cushman, 1741. He m., 2d, 1744, Mercy Merrick of Taunton, and had Stephen, 1748. He m., 3d, 1761, Lydia, d. of Zebedee Chandler, and had Lydia, 1761. He m., 4th, Catherine, d. of Othniel Campbell, and had Willard, 1767; Molly, 1769. STEPHEN, Plympton, son of above, m. Susanna, d. of Ebenezer Thompson, and had Mercy, 1773; Susanna, 1774; Stephen, 1776; Molly, 1778; Ebenezer, 1785; Maverick, 1787; Josiah Thompson, 1789; Lydia, 1793. STEPHEN, Wareham, son of Josiah Thompson, m. Louisa Howard of Wareham, and had Stephen I., Mary L., and Hattie H. THOMAS, son of 2d William, m. Jerusha, d. of Israel Clark, 1767, and had Betsey, 1770, m. a Swift; William, 1771; Lydia, m. a Morey; Jerusha, Polly, Lucy, Nathaniel, and Thomas. THOMAS, son of above, m. Rebecca Burgess, and had Hannah, 1803, m. Joseph Harlow; Elisha, 1805, m. Priscilla Crowell; Betsey, 1807; Lydia, 1808, m. Paul Crowell; Thomas, 1811, m. Joanna B., d. of Francis Ellis; Anson B., m. Harriet N. Howes of Dennis; Hiram; and Clark S., m. Eliza A. Swift. THOMAS, son of above, m. Joanna B. Ellis, 1838, and had Anna Augusta, 1846; Thomas A., 1848, m. Delia, d. of Henry T. Lanman; Martha and Mary, twins, 1854; and Charles F., m. Hannah J. Burgess. WILLIAM, perhaps son of Matthias, by wife Jane, had William, 1719; Experience, 1722; Eleazer, 1724; Thomas, 1726. WILLIAM, son of above, by wife Patience, had Thomas, 1744; Betty, 1748, m. Ezra Harlow; Lydia, 1750, m. Thomas Clark; and Mary, 1753.

WILLIAM, son of 1st Barnabas, m. Betsey, d. of Ezra Harlow, and had Freeman, 1804, m. Mary Lothrop, d. of Lothrop Clark; Betsey, 1805, m. Joseph Churchill; Hannah, m. Silas Rickard, and removed to Iowa; Barnabas; and William. WILLIAM, son of 1st Thomas, by wife Hepzibah, had Russell, 1794; Micah, 1796; William, 1798; Cynthia, 1800; Lucy, 1802; Thomas, 1804; and Seneca. WILLIAM, son of above, by wife Martha, had William E., m. Lucy E. Gibbs. ZIBA, son of Francis, m. Mary Burgess, and had Eliza Burgess, 1843. He m., 2d, Deborah E. Gibbs of Wareham, 1848, and had Ziba, 1853; Ruel G., 1859. He m., 3d, Anna B., sister of 2d wife, 1873.

ELLISON, GEORGE, m. Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Morton, about 1670.

ELY. A hired man bearing this name came in the Mayflower, and after serving out his time returned to England.

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, from Concord, m., 1835, Lydia, d. of Charles Jackson.

ENGLISH, PETER, m., 1732, Alice Randall. THOMAS came in the Mayflower, and died the first winter, leaving no wife nor child.

EPHRAIMS, WILLIAM, pub. to Elizabeth Nero, 1770.

ERECK, ERECK, slave of George Watson, pub. to Rose, slave of William Clark, 1757.

ERLAND, EDWIN FRANCIS, son of Henry, m., 1858, Martha A., d. of Ansel Holmes, and had Martha F., 1859. HENRY, m. Sally C., d. of Daniel Finney, and had Henry Thomas, 1828, m. Lydia K., d. of Micah Sherman of Carver; and Edwin Francis, 1833. JOHN, m., 1700, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jenney.

EVANS, THOMAS, died, 1635.

EVERSON, JOHN, had James, 1703; Mercy, 1705. RICHARD, by wife Elizabeth, had Richard, 1700; Ephraim, 1702; Ebenezer, 1705.

EWER, SETH, from Barnstable, m., 1762, Lydia Holmes. THOMAS, m. Lydia Harlow, and had Thomas, 1750; Eleazer, 1751.

FALES, TIMOTHY, of Bristol, m. Elizabeth Thomas, 1748.

FALLOWELL, GABRIEL, an early comer, by wife Catherine, had William, and died, 1667. JOHN, son of William, m. Sarah Wood, 1669, and had William, and a d. m. a Tobey. WILLIAM, son of Gabriel, m., 1640, Martha Beal, and had John.

FARMER, THOMAS, m., 1768, Susanna, d. of Ebenezer Tinkham, and had Susanna, m. George Price; Thomas, 1770; Mary, 1776, m. Nathaniel Doten. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1791, Margaret, d. of John Paty, and had Nancy, m. Enoch Randall; and Thomas, m. Phebe, d. of Jeremiah Holmes.

FARNAM, JONATHAN, m., 1780, Dorcas Barnes, and had Sarah, 1785; Dorcas, 1786.

FARRIS, JEREMIAH, Barnstable, m. Abigail Eldridge, and had Betsey, 1794, m. Bridgham Russell of Plymouth; Washington, 1796, m. Olive Allen; Jeremiah, 1798; Abby, 1800; Abby, 1802; Jeremiah, 1804. He m., 2d, Lydia Eldridge, and had Lydia E., 1806, m. Henry Crocker of Boston; Alice, 1808; Jeremiah, 1810; and Abby, 1814, m. James W. Davis. His wid. m. Sylvanus Bourne,

and had Sarah, m. John Wilson; Russell; and Louisa, m. Nelson Chipman. JEREMIAH, son of above, m., 1832, Mary, d. of Nathaniel Carver of Plymouth, and had Mary Joanna, 1834; Elizabeth, 1836, m. John T. Stoddard; Henry Crocker, 1841; Annie Carver, 1846, m. William P. Stoddard; and James Herbert, m., 1850, Emma N., d. of Benjamin Norwood of Bucksport, Maine, and adopted d. of Nathaniel E. Harlow of Plymouth.

FAUNCE, ANSEL, son of 3d Thomas, m. Hope Besse of Middleboro', 1779, and had Barnaby probably. BARNABY, probably grandson of 2d Thomas, often called incorrectly, Barnabas, m. Sally Carver, 1793. He m., 2d, Abigail, d. of William Sturtevant of Carver, 1804; 3d, Zilpha, sister of Abigail, 1807; and 4th, Betsey Carver, 1838. BARNABY, son of Ansel, by a 1st wife, had Ansel, and Eunice. He m., 2d, wid. Reed, and had Alvin, Leonard, Enos, Adoniram, Hiram, and Almira. BARTLETT, son of 1st Thadeus, m. Lydia H., d. of Thomas Savery, 1811, and had Bartlett, 1811; Charles L., 1814; George Henry, 1817. BENJAMIN, Kingston, son of 3d John, m. Lydia Trouant of Marshfield, and had Benjamin, 1764; Lydia, 1765; Lucy, 1767; John, 1770; Tilden, 1772, m. Lydia, d. of Josiah Cook; Stephen, 1774, m. Mary Sampson; and Molly. CALEB, son of 1st Thadeus, m. Rebecca Brown, 1800, and had Caleb, Rebecca; Dorcas M., m. Phineas Pierce; Jane, m. Peter W. Smith, and Nathaniel Brown. CHARLES L., son of Bartlett, by wife Jerusha, had Abigail Thomas, 1839. CHARLES COOK, Kingston, son of Elijah, m., 1831, Amelia, d. of Seth Washburn, and had Walter Hamlett, 1832; Amelia Washburn, 1834, m. George McLaughlin; Charles Thomas, 1835; Sewall Allen, 1841. CHARLES THOMAS, Kingston, son of above, m. Nancy Inglee, d. of Thomas Adams, 1859, and had Emily, 1861; Amelia, 1864; Carl Clayton, 1872. ELEAZER, son of 1st Joseph, m. Hannah, d. of Benjamin Warren, 1724, and had Hannah, 1725, m. Benjamin Morton; Elizabeth, 1727; Patience, 1730; Mary, 1731, m. Peleg Faunce; Abigail, 1735, m. Amos Dunham; Priscilla, 1739. ELEAZER, Kingston, son of 5th John, m. Susanna, d. of John Adams, and had Eleazer, 1780; John, 1782, m. Sarah, d. of Calvin Bradford; Zenas, 1784, m. Jerusha Wadsworth of Duxbury; Lucy, 1788, m. Zenas Cook; Eli, 1793; Hannah, 1795, m. Martin Cook. ELIJAH, Kingston, son of 5th John, m. Lydia, d. of Ichabod Waterman, 1785, and had Elijah, 1787; Kilborn, 1789; Nathaniel, 1791; Lydia, 1793, m. Spencer Bradford; Sally, twin of Lydia, and Charles Cook, 1801. GEORGE, Kingston, son of Kilborn, m. Adeline, d. of William Winslow of Marshfield, and had Elmer, 1846; Ellen, 1848; Winslow, 1850, m. Nellie, d. of Joseph Stranger; Myron, 1852; Linus, 1854; Alton, 1856; George, 1858; Bertha, 1859; Sarah Cushing, 1864. ICHABOD, Kingston, son of Nathaniel, m. Ann Lincoln, d. of William Bennett of Abington, and had Anna Washburn, 1858; Alma Lincoln, 1861. JAMES, son of 2d Thomas, by wife Sarah, had Nathaniel, 1743; James, 1745; John, 1747; Seth, 1749. JOHN came in the Ann 1623, and m., 1634, Patience, d. of George Morton, and had Priscilla, m. Joseph Warren; Mary, m. William Harlow; Patience, m. John Holmes; Sarah, m. Edward Doty and John Buck; Thomas, the Elder, born 1647; Elizabeth, 1648, m. Isaac Robinson; Mercy, 1651, m. Nathaniel Holmes; John, 1654; and Joseph, 1653. JOHN, son of 1st Joseph, m. Abigail, d. of John Bryant, 1705, and had Nathaniel, 1706;

John, 1709; Mercy, 1711, m. Josiah Carver; Abigail, 1715, m. Jabez Hammond; Jane, 1717, m. Ichabod Swift; Patience, 1721. JOHN, son of 1st Thomas, m. Lydia, d. of Jacob Cook, 1710, and had Judith, 1711, m. Jabez Washburn; Lydia, 1714, m. Ebenezer Washburn and Thomas Waterman; John, 1716; Hannah, 1718, m. Charles Cook; Mary, 1720; Mehitabel, 1722, m. Thomas Cushman; Rebecca, 1724, m. Tilson Ripley of Plympton. He m., 2d, Ruth Sampson, 1733, and had Mary, 1734, m. Amos Curtis of Scituate. He m., 3d, Lydia (Tilden) Cook, wid. of Simeon, and had Benjamin, 1742. JOHN, son of 1st Thadeus, m. Hannah Sampson, 1805, and had John, now in the Revenue Service; and Hannah S., m. John Bates. JOHN, Kingston, son of 3d John, m. Hannah, wid. of Robert Cook, and d. of Elijah Bisee, and had Lydia, 1746, m. Josiah Cook; John, 1747; Hannah, 1749; Eleazer, 1751; Eleanor, 1753; Molly, 1755, m. John Cook; Joanna, 1757, m. Zenas Cook; Elijah, 1759; Sarah, 1760; and Sarah again, 1764. JOSEPH, son of 1st John, m., 1678, Judith Rickard, and had Hannah, 1679; Mary, 1681, m. Nathaniel Morton; John, 1683; Mercy, 1686; Mehitabel, 1689, m. Judah Hall; Joseph, 1693; Eleazer, 1696; Thomas, 1698, m. Hannah Damon; Benjamin, 1703. JOSEPH, son of 1st Peleg, m. Mercy Bartlett, 1785, and had Eleazer, 1786; Joseph, 1787. KILBORN, Kingston, son of Elijah, m. Nancy, d. of Josiah Cook, and had George, 1816; Joanna Cook, 1818; Sarah, 1827. LEMUEL BRADFORD, son of 1st Solomon, m. Lydia B., d. of Eliab Wood, and had Lemuel B., 1834; George F., 1837; Lydia Emily, 1844, m. James Tinkham; and Caleb W. He m., 2d, Elizabeth A., d. of Ephraim Morton, 1846, and had Cassandra M., 1849, m. George Lewis of Lynn; Joshua B., 1852, m. Eldora Drew of Kingston; Content, m. Silas Dean of Middleboro; Lizzie E., 1857; George W., 1859; Mary E., 1863; Nellie B., 1866; Etta C., 1869; Rebecca J., 1872. NATHANIEL, Kingston, son of Elijah, m. Marcia, d. of Seth Washburn, and had Seth, 1819, m. Hannah, d. of Thomas Cushman; Elijah, 1820, m. Ellen Partridge of Randolph; Quincy Adams, 1824; Arthur, 1822, m. Harriet A. Blake and Georgianna Lane of Abington; Marcia Washburn, 1826, m. Joseph Addison Stranger; Ichabod Washburn, 1828; Albert, 1830, m. Isabella Simmons; Lucia Drew, 1831, m. Davis W. Bowker of Scituate; Cornelius Adams, 1833, m. Elizabeth Frances, d. of Francis Drew; Mary Howard, 1836, m. Thomas Whittemore Mitchell of Maine; Jane, 1840. NATHANIEL BROWN, son of Caleb, m. Rebecca H., d. of Samuel Doten, 1833, and had Rebecca Jane, 1835; Martha Ellen, 1836; and Nathaniel Brown, 1838. PELEG, son of 2d Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Eleazer Faunce, 1756, and had Eleazer, 1757; Peleg, 1759; Joseph, 1763; Benjamin, 1765. PELEG, son of above, m. Hannah Churchill, 1781, and had Hannah, m. Joseph Davie; and Peleg. PELEG, son of above, m. Olive, d. of Daniel Finney, 1823, and had Daniel Wooster, 1829; Caroline Augusta, 1833, m. Henry H. Perry. QUINCY ADAMS, Kingston, son of Nathaniel, m. Mary Louisa, d. of Seth Waterman, 1850, and had Quincy Ray, 1854; Lucy Winsor, 1860. SEWALL ALLEN, Kingston, son of Charles Cook, m., 1868, Ann Eliza, d. of Edward Holmes, and had Sewall Edward, 1871. SOLOMON, son of 1st Thadeus, m. Eleanor, d. of Lemuel Bradford, 1806, and had Solomon; William, m. Matilda, d. of Josiah Bradford; and Lemuel Bradford. SOLOMON, son of above, m. Mary

Olive, d. of Nathaniel Harlow, and had Solomon E., 1841, m. Annie C. d. of William D. Winsor of Kingston. STEPHEN, son of 1st Thadeus, m. Betsey Shurtleff, 1803, and had Jane, 1803; Charlotte Sylvester, 1806, m. Samuel L. Alexander; Thadeus, 1809; Elizabeth T., 1811, m. Henry W. Green; Harriet Newell, 1815; Stephen, 1818; William Shurtleff, 1824. STEPHEN, son of above, m. Catherine Harriet, d. of Elkanah Barnes, 1838, and had Adrianna, m. Charles H. Danforth; Stephen H., 1846; Kate Herbert, 1852; Arthur Elbert, 1854. THADEUS, son of 3d Thomas, m. Elizabeth Sylvester, 1772, and had Stephen; Caleb; John; Solomon; Thomas; Thadeus; Bartlett; and Betsey, m. Avery Delano. THADEUS, son of 1st Stephen, m. Mary Ann Warner, and had Elizabeth Davis, 1834, m. George S. Peterson; Mary Ann, 1836; Thadeus, 1838, m. Julia F., d. of Daniel Sears; William H., 1841; and William H. again, 1845. THOMAS, the Elder, son of 1st John, m. Jean, d. of William Nelson, 1672, and had Patience, 1673, m. Ephraim Kempton; John, 1678; Martha, 1680, m. Isaac Doten; Priscilla, 1684; Thomas, 1687; Joanna, 1689, m. Ichabod Paddock of Middleboro'; Jean, 1692, m. Ebenezer Finney of Bristol. THOMAS, son of above, m. Sarah Ford, 1711, and had Hannah, 1713; Sarah, 1716. He m., 2d, Lydia, d. of Stephen Barnaby, 1718, and had James, 1719; Thomas, 1721; Ruth, 1723, m. Paul Doty; Barnaby, 1726; Seth, 1729; Peleg, 1730; Sarah; and Lydia, m. Reuben Besse. THOMAS, son of above, m. Sarah, d. of John Bartlett, 1743, and had John, 1743; Thomas, 1745, m. Mary, d. of Jacob Curtis; Thadeus; Lydia; Sarah, m. Barnabas Churchill; Ansel; Priscilla, 1758; Stephen, 1760; Jerusha, 1763; George, 1765. THOMAS, son of 1st Thadeus, m. Sally Everson, d. of Thomas Savery, and had Thomas. THOMAS, son of 1st Joseph, m. Hannah Dammon, 1732, and had Bathsheba, 1734; Hannah, 1736; Daniel, 1738; and Sarah. WALTER HAMLETT, Kingston, son of Charles Cook, m., 1863, Arabella, d. of Merrick Rider of Plymouth, and had Lucy Delano, 1865; Charles Merrick, 1868. He m., 2d, 1874, Elizabeth, d. of Waterman Brown of Smithfield, R. I. WILLIAM SHURTLEFF, son of 1st Stephen, m. Salina F., d. of Edward Doten, 1846, and had Mary S., 1846; William A., 1847, m. Maggie C. McCarty; Betsey T., 1849; George A., 1856, m. Mercy J. Sharp; David Millard, 1853; Elizabeth Green, 1854; John H., 1856; Arthur N., 1864. WILLIAM, son of 1st Solomon, m. Matilda, d. of Josiah Bradford, and had Matilda B., 1835, m. Weston C. Vaughn; William, 1837; Ellen, 1840. Burke's Landed Gentry states that "Bonham Faunce of Cliffe, Co. Kent, died 1552, and his son, Thomas Faunce, also of Cliffe, died there 1609, at the age of 84, leaving, by his wife Alice, a son Thomas, who entered young into the naval service, and was present at the attack on the Spanish Armada in 1588. This son married Martha, d. of J. Baynard of Shorne, and was Mayor of Rochester in 1609. He had two sons, Robert and Thomas. Thomas joined the Pilgrim Fathers in America in 1640." The error in this statement is in making Thomas, the Pilgrim, the son of Thomas, and making him join the Pilgrims in 1640, when he was born in Plymouth in 1647, and was the son of John who came over in the Ann in 1623. It is possible that John was the son of the Thomas who is said above to have joined the Pilgrims in 1640.

FEAREN, or FEARING, ISRAEL, m., 1722, Martha Gibbs, and had Israel,

1723; John, 1725; Benjamin, 1726; Ann, 1729; Noah, 1732; David, 1733; Elizabeth, 1736. JOHN, an owner of an estate in Plymouth, 1680.

FESSENDEN, NATHANIEL F., m. Betsey H. Clarke, 1835.

FIELD, BENJAMIN F., m., 1833, Eveline, d. of Bartlett Bradford, and had Helen M., m. James M. Atwood; and Bartlett B. JAMES, m., 1779, Mary Drew.

FINN, DANIEL, m., 1780, Mary Sampson.

FINNEY, ALBERT, son of 2d William, m., 1833, Lucinda Thomas, and had Albert Thomas, 1834, m. Carrie C. Paty; Charles Harlow, 1835, m. Rebecca Diman; Costello, 1887, m. Nellie Nelus; Thomas Weston, 1838, m. Isabella Griffith; Rufus, 1841, m. Maria Nelus; Emeline, 1843; Frederick, 1846; Lucinda, 1848; Clara V., 1852. BENJAMIN COOPER, son of Daniel, m., 1833, Elizabeth D. Wood, and had Elizabeth D., m. Joshua Savage and George H. Green. CALEB, son of 2d Ephraim, m., 1799, Lydia Covington, and had Ephraim, 1810, m. Deborah and Susan Churchill; Benjamin D., m. Mary Ann Churchill and Adeline Clark; Caleb; and Mary, m. Reuben Leach. He m., 2d, 1817, Phebe Leonard. CLARK, son of 3d Robert, m., 1797, Polly Wethered, and had Mary, m. William Swift; Experience, m. Nathan Whiting; Everett, m. Susan (Leach) Howland, wid. of Henry; Susan, m. James Finney; John, m. Marcia W. Doten and Deborah Swift; Clark, and George. CLARK, son of 1st Elkanah, m., 1837, Jeanette R. Burt, and had Jeanette, Lucy, Clark, and Elkanah. DANIEL, son of 4th Josiah, m., 1795, Sarah Cooper, and had Benjamin Cooper; Sally C., m. Henry Erland; Polly, and Lydia, both m. Daniel Goddard; Harriet C., 1808; Alice, m. Benjamin Dunham; Olive, m. Peleg Faunce. EBENEZER, from Bristol, m., 1726, Jane Faunce. EBENEZER, from Barnstable, m., 1730, Rebecca Barnes. ELKANAH, son of 3d Robert, m., 1798; Lucy Morton, and had Josiah; Elkanah; Lucy, m. Lemuel Leach; Henry; William; Clark; Betsey, m. David Manter; Marcia, m. Anthony S. Allen. ELKANAH, son of above, m., 1827, Sorena Finney, and had Angeline, m. Augustus Hadaway. ELKANAH C., son of 1st Seth, m., 1829, Hannah Howland. He m., 2d, Serviah Burgess, and had Elkanah and Clarinda. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Ezra, m., 1804, Phebe Wright, and had Phebe, 1804, m. Johnson Davie; Harriet, m. Granville Gardner; Ephraim, m. Salome B. Newell; Susan, 1819, m. James R. Shaw. EPHRAIM, son of 3d John, m., 1776, Mary Bartlett, and had Caleb, Solomon and Sylvanus. EZRA, son of 3d John, m. Hannah, d. of Seth Luce, 1769, and had Hannah, 1769; Ezra, 1776; Seth, Lydia, Ephraim, and Elizabeth. EZRA, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Andrew Bartlett, 1797, and had Lydia Bartlett, 1799, m. Lemuel Clark; Ezra, 1804; and Eliza, 1804, m. John Bartlett. He m., 2d, Betsey, wid. of John Bishop, and d. of Eliphalet Holbrook, 1808, and had Betsey Bishop, 1809, m. William Sampson Bartlett; Mary Coville, 1811; Caroline, 1814; Ezra, 1817; Mary Coville, 1819, m. Henry Mills; and Caroline, 1822. GEORGE, son of 3d Robert, m. Abigail Finney, 1797, and had Sorena, m. Elkanah Finney; Eunice, m. Nathaniel W. Leonard; Rebecca, m. Nathaniel Clark; David, m. Abigail Warner and Julia A. Morton; James, m. a Wright and Susan Clark; Ezra m. Lydia Benson. GEORGE, son of 1st Clark, m. Mary Clark, 1829, and had George, 1830, m. Abby Warren Morton;



Adaline, 1832, m. Ebenezer Cobb; Alvin, m. Hannah Vaughn and Marcia W. Doten; Nancy, 1836, m. Augustus Hadaway. GERSHOM of Sandwich, m. Martha Swift, 1821. HENRY, son of 1st Elkanah, m. Betsey Langford, 1828; Adaline Howland, 1837; Lucy Manter; Eliza Benson and Abby (Clark) Thomas; having by his 4th wife Henry Allerton. JOHN, an early settler in Plymouth, who came from England with his brother Robert and mother, by wife Christian, had John, 1638. He m., 2d, Abigail Coggin, wid. of Henry, 1650; and, 3d, Elizabeth Bayley, 1654, and had Jonathan, 1655; Robert, 1656; Hannah, 1657, m. Ephraim Morton; Elizabeth, 1659; Josiah, 1661, Jeremiah, 1662; Joshua, 1665. JOHN, son of above, m. Mary Rogers, 1664, and had John, 1665; Maltiah, 1666; Joseph, 1668; Thomas, 1672; Ebenezer, 1674; Samuel, 1676; Mary, 1678, m. John Erland; Mercy, 1679; Rebecca, 1681; Benjamin, 1682; Jonathan, 1684; Hannah, 1687; Elizabeth, 1691, m. David Bradford. JOHN, son of 1st Josiah, m. Sarah Bartlett, 1721, and had Sarah, 1722, m. Ephraim Holmes; Phebe, 1725, m. Edward Doty; Josiah, 1727; Ruth, 1728, m. James Doten; John, 1730. He m., 2d, Susanna (Doten) Pratt, wid. of Elkanah, and had Josiah, 1740; Robert, 1741; Ezra, 1743; Sylvanus, 1746, m. Mary Morton; Ephraim, 1748; and William, 1750. JOHN, son of above, m. Rebecca Holmes, 1757, and had Ruth, 1757; Sarah, 1758; Elizabeth, 1761, m. Levi Paty; James, 1764; John, 1766. JOSEPH, son of 2d John, m. Mercy Bryant, 1693, and had Alice, 1694; John, 1696, m. Rebecca Bryant of Kingston; and Mary, m. Samuel Clark. JOSEPH, m. Esther West, 1706. JOSIAH, son of 1st Robert, m. Elizabeth Warren, 1688, and had Josiah, 1688; Elizabeth, 1690, m. William Bradford; Robert, 1693, m. Ann Morton; Priscilla, 1694, m. Samuel Marshall; Josiah, 1698, m. Abigail Bryant; John, 1701; Phebe, 1705, m. Jonathan Barnes; and Joshua, m. Elizabeth Pope. JOSIAH, son of 3d John, m. Alice Barnes, 1763, and had Alice B., 1764, m. Nathaniel Sylvester; Susanna, m. Ebenezer Sampson; Mary, m. Joseph Holmes; and Daniel. JOSIAH, son of 3d Robert, m. Rebecca Warren, 1791, and had Nancy, 1792; Nancy, 1793; Sally, 1795; Betsey, 1797; George, 1800. He m., 2d, Sally Sylvester, 1806, and had Josiah Morton; Joseph Sylvester; Josiah Thomas, 1810; Nathaniel Sylvester, 1813. JOSIAH, son of 1st Elkanah, m. Nancy Doten, 1821, and had Nancy, m. Gustavus D. Bates; and Josiah. He m., 2d, Betsey B. Doten, 1832. JOSIAH, m. Mary Thomas, 1726. JOSHUA, m. Hannah Curtis, 1727. LEAVITT, son of 2d William, m. Mary Weston, 1834, and had Leavitt Weston, 1837; Lydia W., 1840; and Mary E., 1850. LEWIS, son of 1st William, m. Betsey Weston, 1804, and had Eliza Sherman, m. David Harlow; Lewis, m. Rhoda Ann Wood; Pelham, m. Mary Ann Burgess; Angeline, m. Nathaniel Wood; and Harrison. ROBERT, probably brother of 1st John, came with his mother from England, m. Phebe Ripley, 1641, and had Josiah. ROBERT, son of 1st Josiah, m. Ann Morton, 1716, and had Lydia, 1718; Rebecca, m. David Morton, Josiah; Elizabeth, m. William Wood; and Jerusha, m. Isaac Harlow. ROBERT, son of 3d John, m. Lydia Clark, 1765, and had Lydia, m. Henry Cassidy; Robert, 1768; Clark, George, Josiah, Elkanah; and Experience, m. Truman Bartlett. ROBERT, son of above, m. Sarah Leach, 1793, and had Sarah, 1794, m. Thomas Smith; Lydia, 1797; Christiana, 1799; Susan L., 1802, m. Benjamin

Whiting; Robert, 1804, m. Susan Holmes. ROBERT, son of above, m. Susan Holmes, 1827, and had Robert, m. Isabella Holmes; Susan Holmes, 1844, m. George Pierce; and Lydia, m. John T. Morton. SETH, son of 1st Ezra, m. Sally Churchill, 1798, and had Seth; Elkanah C.; Hannah, m. Ephraim Howard; and Mary Otis, m. Augustus Burgess. SETH, son of above, m. Betsey D. Whiting, 1821, and had Seth, m. Sarah Finney. He m., 2d, Ruth (Nickerson) Howland, wid. of Isaac, and had Sarah C., 1844. SETH of Boston, m. Lydia Eames, 1742. SOLOMON, son of 2d Ephraim, m. Patience Churchill, 1797, and had Solomon, 1798; Sylvanus, 1800; Harvey, 1803; Alvin, 1807; John, 1811. He moved to Ohio with his family and with his nephew Caleb, son of Caleb. THOMAS of Bristol, m. Elizabeth Clark, 1760. WILLIAM, son of 3d John, m. Elizabeth Sherman, 1773, and had Elizabeth, m. Abraham Howland and Nathan Whiting; Sally, m. Ephraim Churchill and Barsillai Holmes; Lewis; and William. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Patty Harlow, 1806, and had William, m. Betsey Hackett; Albert; Leavitt; Cordana, m. Nathaniel Smith of New Hampshire; and Laura, m. Justus Harlow and Benjamin Ransom. WILLIAM L., son of Elkanah, m. Ruth H. Churchill, 1834, and had William; and Ruth H., m. Marsina F. Holmes. There is a will in the probate office of wid. Elizabeth Finney of Plymouth, in which her children are named Mary Holmes, Josiah, Ruth, Thomas.

FISH, CALEB, son of 2d Lemuel, m., 1788, Sarah Paine, and had Caleb, 1790; Polly, 1792, m. Elisha Lapham; Samuel, 1796; Sarah, 1798, m. Nathaniel Holmes. ISAAH, m., 1745, Hannah Finney. JOHN, from Sandwich, m., 1779, Lydia Pratt. LEMUEL, from Rochester, m., 1731, Deborah Barden. LEMUEL, perhaps son of above, m., 1754, Joanna Doten, and had Jane, 1754, m. William Barnes; Lemuel, 1758; Deborah; Joanna; Samuel, 1762; Lucy, Caleb, Elizabeth, Mary, and Lemuel. NATHAN, m., 1687, Deborah Barnes. NATHAN, m., 1808, Hannah Robinson. SAMUEL, son of Caleb, m., 1818, Ruth Rogers Goddard. THOMAS, from Pembroke, m., 1805, Cynthia Doten. WILLIAM, m., 1746, Mercy Morey.

FISHER, ARCHIBALD, m., 1733, Elizabeth Dean.

FITTS, ALBERT, by wife Triphosa, had Phebe Ann, 1823; George B., 1825; Albert, 1826; Louisa A., 1830; William D., 1834; Charlotte D., 1836; Mary C., 1837; Edwin F., 1839.

FITZGERALD, JOHN, m., 1798, Anna Raymond.

FLANDERS, HENRY, m., 1824, Mary Ann Burbank.

FLAVELL, THOMAS, came in the Fortune 1621, and his wife in the Ann, 1623, but both disappeared before 1627.

FLEMMONS, ROBERT, published to Emily Sturtevant, 1830.

FLETCHER, MOSES, came in the Mayflower, and died the first winter. He m. in Leyden, 1613, Sarah, wid. of William Dingby, having previously m. Maria Evans. THOMAS JEFFRIES, m., 1834, Maria Lindsey.

FLOOD, EDMUND, came in the Ann 1623, and disappeared before 1627.

FOGG, RALPH, by wife Susanna, had Ezekiel, about 1638, and David, 1640, and John. He removed to Salem.

FORD, JOHN, came with his mother Martha, brother William, and sister Martha in the Fortune 1621. MARTIN, from Pembroke, m., 1824, Phebe

Saunders. THEODOSIUS, m., 1758, Hannah Burbank. WILLIAM, brother of John, after going back to England with his mother, returned and settled in Duxbury. By wife Ann he had William; Michael; Melicent, m. John Carver; and Margaret.

FOSTER, CHARLES, Kingston, son of Samuel, m., 1752, Sylvia Delano, and had Lucy, 1753, Lucy, 1756; James, 1758, m. Fear Washburn. DANIEL, m., 1819, Lucy Carver Faunce. JAMES, Kingston, son of Charles, m. Fear Washburn, and had James, 1793, m. Sarah, d. of Daniel Ripley. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Chillingworth, and had Elizabeth, 1664, m. William Carver; John, 1666; Josiah, 1669, m. Sarah Sherman, and removed to Pembroke; Mary, 1671, m. John Hatch of Scituate; Joseph, removed to Sandwich; Sarah; Chillingworth; James, 1683; Thomas, 1686, m. wid. Faith (Oakman) White. He m., 2d, 1702, wid. Sarah Thomas. JOHN, son of above, m. Hannah Studson or Stetson, 1692, and had Hannah, 1694, m. William Bradford and William Partridge; Sarah, 1696, m. William Bartlett; Mercy, m. Ebenezer Morton of Middleboro'; Samuel; John, 1699; Thomas, 1705; Ichabod, 1707; Gershom, 1709; Nathaniel, 1711; Seth, 1713. JOHN, son of Nathaniel, m., 1767, Elizabeth Rider, and had John, 1768; Elizabeth, 1770, m. William Dunham; William; and Peter Thacher. JOSEPH, Kingston, m. Lydia Cook, and had Amelia, 1806, m. Cephas Bumpas; Joseph, 1809; Lydia Cook, 1811, m. Asa Cushman; Sally Cook, 1814, m. Joseph Lovering; Caroline, 1815; Betsey, 1817; Mary Ann, 1819; Lucia Merton, 1821. NATHANIEL, son of 2d John, m., 1735, Mercy, d. of Peter Thacher of Middleboro', and had Mary, 1736, m. Thomas Foster of Marshfield; Mercy, 1737, m. John Russell and William Sever; Nathaniel, 1740; Hannah, 1743; Peter, 1745; and John. He m., 2d, Abigail Billings of Little Compton, 1748, and had Hannah, 1749; Sarah, 1750; Nathaniel, 1751; Abigail, 1753; Gershom, 1754; Hannah, 1755; Betty, 1757. NATHANIEL, Kingston, son of Robert, m. Abigail Adams, and had Nathaniel, 1799, m. Betsey Filkins; Abigail Adams, 1801, m. Jonah Willis; Lucy, 1804, m. Thomas Howard of West Bridgewater. RICHARD, m., 1651, Mary, d. of Robert Bartlett, and had Mary, 1653. ROBERT, Kingston, son of Samuel, by wife Elizabeth, had Robert, 1767; Nathaniel, 1774, m. Abigail Adams; Charles, 1769, m. Sarah Cook; Joseph, m. Lydia Cook; John, and Samuel. SAMUEL, son of 2d John, m., 1722, Margaret, d. of Nathaniel Tilden, and had John, 1724; Samuel, 1726; Margaret, 1728; Charles, 1730, m. Sylvia Delano; Hannah, 1732; Sarah, 1735, m. Joseph Tilden; Robert, 1737; Lydia, 1739. He m., 2d, Margaret Wadsworth. THOMAS, Weymouth, had Thomas, 1640; John, 1642; Increase; Hopestill, 1648; Joseph, 1650. THOMAS, son of 2d John, m., 1725, Lois, d. of Jabez Fuller of Barnstable, and had Thomas, 1727; Elisha, 1730; Gershom, 1733; Lois, 1735, m. Josiah Sturtevant and Samuel Savery; Deborah, 1737, m. Samuel Doggett; John, 1739; Gershom, 1740; Hannah, 1742. He m., 2d, 1744, Mary Morton of Plymouth, and had Mary, 1745; Elizabeth, 1747, m. Nathaniel Jackson; Salome, 1749, m. Thomas Diman; Mary, 1751; Seth, 1753; Job, 1755; Eunice, 1757; Seth, 1758; Philemon, 1760; Susanna, 1762; Eunice, 1764, m. Thomas Prince. THOMAS, son of above, m. 1747, Mercy, d. of Thomas Witherell, and had Hannah, 1748; Lucy, 1750; Thomas,

1751; Priscilla, 1758; George, 1755; Mercy, 1758, m. John May. THOMAS, Marshfield, m., 1757, Mary Foster. WILLIAM, m., 1749, Joanna, d. of James Lanman, and had William, 1749. WILLIAM, from Sandwich, m., 1726, Hannah Rider, and had William, Joseph, and Mary.

FOTTEARS, GEORGE, pub. to Violet Saunders, 1806.

FOUNTAIN, BARNABAS, pub. to Elizabeth Joyce of Marshfield, 1755.

FOWLER, GEORGE P., from Lynn, m. Margaret James, d. of Thomas Bartlett, 1830.

FREEMAN, EDMUND, from Sandwich, m., 1804, Lucy Churchill. JAMES, m., 1808, Abigail Sewell. JONATHAN, m., 1728, Sarah Rider. JONATHAN, m., 1708, Mercy Bradford. JOSHUA, m., 1728, Mrs. Patience Rogers of Ipswich. NATHANIEL, m., 1738, Martha Dunham. NATHANIEL, from New Bedford, m., 1826, Betsey, d. of Benjamin Drew, and had Weston Gales, 1827; Benjamin D., 1829, m. Marcia, d. of Barnabas Ellis; Nathaniel Sydney, 1831, m. Lucy James, d. of Ichabod Bearse; George, 1833, m. Frances O., d. of Alfred Cole; and Abner, 1835.

FRENCH, JOHN, from Hampton, m., 1757, Rhoda Peck.

FRINK, CHARLES H., m. Emma Louise, d. of Samuel Shaw, 1864. THOMAS, by wife Isabella, had Peter, 1746.

FULGHAM, JOSEPH, from England, m. Rebecca Young, 1745, and had Charles, 1749. He m., 2d, Laurana, and had Joseph, 1756; Mercy, 1760; Hannah, 1764.

FULLER, ABIEL, m. Anna Parker and had John, 1704. AMASA, from Attleboro', m., 1817, Nancy Finney. ALDEN, from Sandwich, m., 1784, Mary Ellis. AUGUSTUS H., son of Calvin, m. Bathsheba J., d. of Winslow Holmes, 1854, and had Lydia, 1856. BARNABAS, son of Nathaniel, m., 1748, Rebecca Cushman, and had Jesse, 1748, m. Ruth Prince; Barsillai, 1751; Robert, 1752; Martha, 1754; Azubah, 1756; Joshua, 1758; Rebecca, 1761; Ruth, 1764; Barnabas, 1768. BARNABAS, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1680, Elizabeth Young, and had Samuel, 1681; Isaac, 1684; Hannah, 1688; Ebenezer, 1699; Josiah, 1709. CALVIN, probably from Needham, m. Eliza, d. of Josiah Carver, and had Josiah C.; Theodore S., 1838; Charles; Augustus H.; Ichabod C.; and Robert D., m. Ann R. Drew. CHARLES, son of above, m., 1857, Lucy P., d. of Samuel Barnes, and had Emma Lee, 1861, m. Herbert C. Churchill. CHIPMAN, Halifax, son of Nathan, by wife Thankful, had Ebenezer; Nathan; Ruth; Priscilla; and Nancy. CONSIDER, Kingston, son of 2d Ezra, by wife Sarah, had Ezra, 1791; Elizabeth, 1792; Joann Tilden, 1794; Sarah, 1799; John, 1801; Caleb Tilden, 1802. By a second wife, Hannah, he had Nathan Thompson, 1807, m. Cornelia, d. of Robert Cook; Smith, 1809, m. Eliza Churchill; Daniel W., 1812; Samuel, 1814, m. Maria Churchill; Hannah, 1819; Waldo Ames, 1821, m. Sarah A. Stetson. EBENEZER, son of 5th Samuel, m. Joanna, d. of John Gray, and had Josiah, 1722, m. Lydia, d. of Robert Cushman; Samuel, 1723; Rebecca, 1725; Hannah, 1727; Mercy, 1730; Lois, 1733; Eunice, 1736; Ebenezer, 1738. EBENEZER, son of above, m. Hannah Rider, 1761, and had Ebenezer. EBENEZER, Halifax, son of 4th Jabez, had Ebenezer; Nathan; and Elizabeth. EBENEZER, Halifax, son of above, by wife Deborah, had Priscilla; Lydia; Eunice; Chipman; and Ruth,

m. Elijah Leach. EDWARD came in the Mayflower with his brother Samuel, wife Ann, and son Samuel. His son Matthew followed later. ELEAZER, Kingston, son of 4th John, m. Sally Drew, and had Alexander, m. Rebecca Strong of Sandwich; George; Samuel, m. Catherine Bachelder of N. H.; Hiram; Eleazer; Rebecca, m. John Battles; Hannah Drew, m. Philip Washburn; and Sarah, m. Thomas Staples. ELEAZER, Kingston, son of 2d John, by wife Margaret, had Abigail, 1764; Daniel, 1765; Jenny, 1769; Sally, 1771. EPHRAIM, Kingston, son of 2d Josiah, m. Lydia Johnson, 1812, and had Lydia, 1812, m. Leavitt T. Robbins of Plymouth; Lemuel, 1814; Deborah C., 1816, m. Elbridge Winsor; Content, 1818. EZRA, Kingston, son of Consider, had Sarah Tilden, 1822; Elisha Baker, 1823; Ezra Tilden, 1825; Betsey, 1827. EZRA, Kingston, son of 2d John, by wife Elizabeth, had Samuel, 1759; Susanna, 1761, m. Thomas Hunt; Molly, 1763; Consider, 1765; James, 1768. GEORGE, son of 1st Eleazer, m., 1845, Mary, d. of Joab Thomas of Plymouth, and had Mary, m. Cornelius F. Bradford; and Alice Drew, 1854. ICHABOD C., son of Calvin, m., 1863, Anna E., d. of Edward Winslow Bradford, and had William, 1863; Frank T., 1866; Lothrop, and Alton. ISAAC, Middleboro', son of 2d Samuel, had Micah; Samuel; Jabez, 1723; Isaiah; Isaac, and perhaps others. ISAAC, probably Middleboro', son of above, m., 1737, Sarah Packard, and had Isaac, 1738, m. an Alden; Olive, 1740, m. an Edson; Lemuel, 1742; Isaiah, 1744, m. a Kesan; Sarah, 1746, m. a Truelove; Susannah, 1748, m. a Curtis; Lois, 1751, m. Samuel Dike; Benjamin, 1754, m. an Ames; Rebecca, 1756, m. Josiah Edson. ISSACHER, Kingston, son of 2d John, m., 1748, Elizabeth Doten, and had Lydia, 1749; Isaac, 1751; John, 1753; Deborah, 1756; Noah, 1758; Sylvia, 1760; Issacher, 1762; Elizabeth, 1764. He m., 2d, a Tinkham. JABEZ, Medfield, son of 1st Isaac, m. Elizabeth Hilliard, and had Jonathan; Thomas; and Jabez, 1754, m. Lucy Loring of Duxbury. JABEZ, Kingston, son of above, m., 1781, Lucy Loring of Duxbury, and had Seth, 1784; Nancy, 1784, m. Jesse Inglee; Lucy, 1786, m. Timothy Davis; Betsey, 1789, m. Silas Tobey and Phineas Sprague; Polly, 1791; Sophia, 1798; and Sally, 1801, m. Ebenezer Parker of Charlestown. JABEZ, son of 5th Samuel, m., 1724, Deborah, d. of Ebenezer Soule of Plympton, and had John. He m., 2d, Mercy Gray, and had Thomas, 1734; Joanna, 1736; James, 1737; Jabez, 1739; John, 1741; Mercy, 1747. JABEZ, Middleboro', son of 4th Samuel, had Samuel, 1687; Jonathan, 1692; Mercy, 1696; Lois, 1704; Ebenezer, 1709; and Mary. JAMES, Kingston, son of 4th John, m. Polly, d. of Joshua Delano, and had Emily, m. Charles Robbins; James; and Mary Chandler, m. William Churchill. JOHN, from Kingston, m. Hannah Macomber, 1792. JOHN, son of 5th Samuel, m. 1723, Deborah, d. of Eleazer Ring, and had Eleazer, 1723; Issacher, 1725; John, 1727; Deborah, 1729, m. Kimball Prince; Susanna, 1733, m. Jacob Dingley; Noah, 1734; Ezra, 1736; Consider, 1738, m. Lydia, d. of Samuel Bryant; Eleazer, 1740; Hannah, 1743, m. a Bisbee. He m., 2d, 1764, Mercy Cushman. JOHN, Kingston, son of Consider, m., 1829, Caroline, d. of Daniel Bisbee, and had John Andre, 1830; Caroline Elizabeth, 1833, m. Thomas H. Bartlett; Emily Jane, 1841. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, wid. of Henry Bartlett. JOHN, Kingston, son of 3d Jabez, m. Rebecca Robbins of Carver, and had James, John, and Eleazer.

JOHN, Barnstable, son of Matthew, had, by a 1st wife, Lydia, 1675. By a 2d wife, Hannah, he had Bethiah, 1687; John, 1689; Reliance, 1691. JOHN, Barnstable, son of above, m., 1710, Thankful Gorham, and had Hannah, 1711; John, 1712; Mary, 1713; Bethiah, 1715; Nathaniel, 1716; Thankful, 1718. JOHN, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, by wife Mehitabel, had Samuel; Thomas; Shubael; Thankful; John, 1697; Joseph, 1700; Benjamin, 1701; Mehitabel, 1706. JOHN, Barnstable, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1709, Joanna Crocker, and had Rebecca, 1709; Bethiah, 1712. JOHN, m. Hannah Morton, 1687. JOSIAH, Kingston, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1746, Lydia, d. of Robert Cushman, and had Hannah, 1747; Josiah, 1748, m. Elizabeth Holmes; Zephaniah, 1750, m. Polly Loring; Thankful, 1751, m. Sylvanus Everson; Malachi, 1753; Lemuel, 1755; Lina, 1757; Lydia, 1759, m. Elisha Cushman and Perez Bradford; Joanna, 1761; Joanna, 1763, m. a Sumner of Taunton; James, 1768; and Eleazer. JOSIAH, Kingston, son of above, m. Elizabeth Holmes, 1772, and had John Holmes, 1774; Content, 1777; Josiah, 1783, m. Lucy Bradford of Plympton; Ephraim, 1786, m. Lydia Johnson. JOSIAH, Kingston, son of above, m. Lucy Bradford of Plympton, 1807, and had Josiah, 1808; Charles Warren, 1810; Elizabeth Holmes, 1812, m. Thomas Howe of Boston. JOSIAH C., son of Calvin, m. Elizabeth A., d. of Oliver T. Wood of Plymouth, 1851. He m., 2d, Nancy C., d. of Joseph Bradford, 1854, and had Lizzie May, 1855; Annie B., 1856; Russell B., 1859; Joseph C., 1860; Sarah H., 1866; Joanna B., 1871. MATTHEW, son of Edward, by wife Frances, had Mary, m. Ralph Jones; Elizabeth, m. Moses Rowley; Samuel; Matthew; and John. By a 2d wife, Hannah, he had Ann, m. Samuel Fuller. MATTHEW, Barnstable, son of above, m., 1692, Patience Young, and had Anna, 1693; Jonathan, 1696; Content, 1699; Jean, 1704; David, 1707; Young, 1708; Cornelius, 1710. NATHAN, Halifax, son of 3d Ebenezer, by wife Mary, had Noah, Chipman, Hannah, Asenath, Thomas; and Susanna, m. a Wood. NATHANIEL, son of 5th Samuel, m., 1712, Martha Sampson, and had Sarah, 1712, m. Isaac Sturtevant of Halifax, and perhaps, 2d, Austin Bearce; Ruth, 1714, m. James Cobb; Amos, 1719, m. Abigail Harlow, and a 2d wife, Rachel; Nathaniel, 1721, m. Lydia Perry; Barnabas, 1723, m. Rebecca Cushman; Jesse, 1726, and Samuel, 1729. ROBERT D., son of Calvin, m. Ann R. Drew, 1851, and had Elizabeth, 1852; and George F., 1864. SAMUEL, who came in the Mayflower 1620, had three wives—Elsie Glascock, probably m. in England; Agnes, d. of Alexander Carpenter, m. in Leyden, 1613; and Bridget Lee in Leyden, 1617. Bridget came in the Ann in 1623, with a child, which soon died, and afterwards had Samuel; and Mercy, m. Ralph James. SAMUEL, son of above, Middleboro, by wife Elizabeth, had Mercy, m. Daniel Cole; Samuel, 1659; Experience, m. James Wood; John; Elizabeth, m. Samuel Eaton; Hannah, m. Eleazer Lewis; and Isaac. SAMUEL, son of Edward, m., 1635, Jane, d. of Rev. John Lothrop, and had Hannah, m., 1659, Nicholas Bonham; Samuel; Sarah; Mary, m. Joseph Williams; Thomas; Sarah; Barnabas; and John. He settled in Barnstable about 1641. SAMUEL, Barnstable, son of 1st Matthew, by wife Mary, had Thomas; Jabez; Timothy; Matthias; Abigail; Ann; and Samuel. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m. Mercy Eaton, and had Nathaniel, 1687; Samuel, 1689; William, 1691;

Seth, 1692, m. Sarah, d. of Adam Wright, and wid. Deborah Cole; Ebenezer, 1695, m. Joanna Gray; Benjamin, 1696; Elizabeth, 1697; John, 1698; Jabez, 1701; Mercy, 1702, m. Ebenezer Raymond; James, 1704, m. Judith, d. of Henry Rickard. SAMUEL, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, m. Ann, d. of Matthew Fuller, and had Matthew, Barnabas, Joseph, Benjamin, Desire, and Sarah. THOMAS, Halifax, son of Nathan, by wife Hannah, had Thomas, Cyrus, Hannah, Wheelock, Sylvanus, and Joanna, m. Abiel White. THOMAS, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1680, Elizabeth Lothrop, and had Hannah, 1681; Joseph, 1683; Mary, 1685; Benjamin, 1690; Elizabeth, 1692; Samuel, 1694; Abigail, 1696.

GALE, DANIEL, son of Noah, m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Winslow of Duxbury, and had Betsey Winslow, 1817. He m., 2d, 1819, Harriet Sampson, and had Daniel W., 1822; Stephen, 1827. NOAH, m., 1787, wid. Rebecca Chase, and had Daniel, and Stephen.

GAMBLE, ROBERT, m. Rebecca Polden, and had George, 1759; Mary, 1762.

GAMMON, or GAMMONS, WILLIAM, m., 1736, Hannah Hubbard. WILLIAM, m., 1753, Fear Curtis, and had Rebecca, 1753; and Benjamin.

GARDINE, JACQUES, m., 1778, Rachel Finly.

GARDNER, JOHN, by wife Ann, had William; Susan Gear, 1824; Ann Maria, 1830; John, 1832; Andrew Gear, 1834; Mary Clark, 1837. RICHARD came in the Mayflower 1620, became a seaman, and died abroad. SAMUEL, m., 1682, Susanna Shelley, and had Samuel, 1683; Nathaniel, 1685, m. Sarah Turner; Susanna, 1687; and Thomas. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1737, wid. Hannah Baker of Boston, and had Mary, 1738.

GARLIC, DANIEL, pub. to Amsten Allen, 1788.

GERMAN, WILLIAM, m. Eleanor Thomas, and had William, 1747; Mary, 1748.

GIBBS, ANSELM, from Wareham, m., 1800, Lucy LeBaron. BENJAMIN, from Sandwich, m., 1787, Deborah Pope. BARTLETT, from Wareham, m., 1816, Jerusha Harlow. JABEZ, from Sandwich, m., 1750, Susanna Cornish. JONATHAN, from Wareham, m., 1776, Hannah Clark. JOB, by wife Judith, had Elizabeth, 1706. JOHN, by wife Hesther, had Joshua, 1690; Nancy, 1695; Jane, 1697; John, 1699; Hannah, 1701; Experience, 1703, m. Benjamin Cornish. JOSHUA, son of above, by wife Mercy, had Temperance, 1712; Ruth, 1715; Mercy, 1717; Betsey, 1720; Joshua, 1724; John, 1725; Phebe, 1727. JOSIAH, m., 1752, Mercy Cornish. JOSIAH, from Sandwich, m., 1814, Jane Swift. MICAH, by wife Sarah, had Thankful, 1738. RUFUS, from Sandwich, m., 1815, Abigail Whiting. STEPHEN, m., 1808, Deborah Swift. THOMAS, from Sandwich, m., 1773, Abigail Ellis.

GIFFORD, ABRAHAM, m., 1807, Delia Norris, and had Delia, 1810. DANIEL, from Sandwich, m., 1768, Sarah Valler. GIDEON, from Rochester, m., 1743, Lois Jackson.

GILBERT, DAVID, of Marshfield, a graduate of Harvard, 1797, and a descendant from John of Dorchester, who came over, 1630, in the *Mary* and John, with sons Thomas, and John, m. Deborah, d. of Rowland Green, and

had Henry Hamilton; Gustavus of Plymouth, m. Caroline Eliza, d. of Isaac LeBaron; Hannah Green, m. Joseph Warren; David Humphreys of Plymouth; William Augustus, m. Mary Ann Southers; Deborah Maria; Sophia Maria, m. Alson Briggs. DAVID HUMPHREYS, son of above, m. Mary Wales, and had Annie Maria; Mary Jane; Walter L., m. Josephine J. Peckham; and Elizabeth Arria, m. Andrew T. Holmes. PETER, pub. to Mary Gamble, 1779.

GILMAN, BENJAMIN J., of Marietta, m., 1790, Hannah Robbins.

GILMORE, SYDNEY, from Taunton, m., 1821, Nancy Thresher.

GINNEY, GINNEY, slave of Joshua Drew, m. Hager, slave of Rev. Nathaniel Leonard, 1747.

GLASSE, GLASE, or GLASS, JAMES, m., 1645, Mary, d. of William Pontus, and had Hannah, 1647; Wybra, 1649; Hannah, 1651; Mary, 1652.

GLEASON, JAMES G., came to Plymouth, and m. Lucy T., d. of Joshua Bartlett, 1816. He m., 2d, Asenath, d. of John Paty, 1820, by whom he had Lucy G., 1821; James H., 1825, m. Catherine Watson; Frances A., 1826, m. Augustus Tribble; John G., 1827, m. Ellen F. Odell; and Herbert, 1828, m. Elizabeth Upton. He m., 3d, Phebe, d. of Corban Barnes, and wid. of Seth Paty, 1835. SAMUEL W., brother of above, came to Plymouth from Middleboro', and m. Priscilla, d. of Ezra Burbank, 1823. He afterwards moved with his family to Boston.

GLOVER, GEORGE, m. Mary Fisher, and had Mary, 1758; George, 1761; Margaret, 1763; Samuel, 1764.

GODDARD, BENJAMIN, son of 1st William, had Nathaniel, 1693; Benjamin, 1705; Martha; John, 1709; Thomas, 1720. BENJAMIN, son of 1st John, m. Mary Morton, 1766, and had Daniel; Benjamin; William, m. Sarah Barnes; Elizabeth, m. John Douglass; and Rufus, m. Elizabeth Bartlett. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Hannah Luce, 1792, and had Hannah, m. Nathaniel Barnes; Betsey; Polly, m. Frank Southworth; Ruth Rogers, m. Samuel Fish and Oliver Harris; Nancy, m. James Thomas of Taunton; Caroline, m. Nathaniel Doten; Emily W., m. Jason Hart; William, m. Lucy Tripp of New Bedford. DANIEL, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Beulah Simmons, 1794, and had Mary Simmons, 1795; Daniel, 1797, m. Polly and Lydia, daughters of Daniel Finney; William, 1799; Mary, 1801; Beulah, 1802; Lemuel Simmous, 1804; Lucia, 1806; Lucia William, 1808, m. William Tribble and Charles Cushing; Abigail Pierce, 1809, m. Nathan Cushing and William R. Cox; Mary Ann, 1811; Benjamin, m. Lucy Harlow; and Francis J. DANIEL, son of above, m. Polly Finney, 1817, and had Mary Ann, m. Benjamin Crandon; Catherine L., m. Henry C. Bisbee; Daniel F., m. Mary E. Barnes; Harriet; and Charles. He m., 2d, Lydia Finney, 1849. EDWARD, Cambridge, son of 1st William, m. Susanna Stow, and had Edward, 1698; Susanna, 1700; Simon, 1702; Benjamin, 1704; David of Leicester, 1706; William, 1709; Mary, 1711; Ebenezer, 1714. FRANCIS J., son of 1st Daniel, m. Caroline, d. of Ichabod Harlow, 1833, and had Caroline F., m. Isaac B. Cummings; Sarah E., m. George A. Whiting; Mary T., m. Walter K. F. Vila; William, m. Susan H. Bryant; Alice, m. Charles S. Morton; Ella Sophia;



Lucy H., m. Arthur Tribble; and Frank. JOHN, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Lydia Polden, and had John, 1736; Sarah, 1738, m. Nicholas Spinks; Lemuel, 1739; Benjamin, 1745. JOHN, son of above, m. Mary Polden, 1757, and had Mercy, Lydia, Mary; John, 1769. JOHN, son of above, m. Grace Hayman, d. of John Otis, 1796, and had Harriet Otis, m. Abraham Jackson; and Mary, m. Arthur French of Boston. JOSEPH, son of 1st William, Cambridge, m. Deborah Treadway, and had Elizabeth, 1681; Joseph, 1682; James, 1683, m. Mary Woodward; Robert, 1694, m. Mehitabel Spring; John, 1699, m. Lucy Seaver and Hannah, wid. of Jonathan Stone and d. of Samuel Jameson. JOSIAH, Cambridge, son of 1st William, m. Rachel Davis, and had Ebenezer, 1696; Rachel, 1699; Josiah, 1701; Jane, 1706; Samuel, 1709; Jane, 1710; Samuel, 1712; Elizabeth, 1714; and William. LEMUEL, son of 1st John, m. Nancy Kinstown, 1762, and had Sarah, 1762; Lemuel, 1764. ROBERT, Cambridge, son of 1st William, m. Elizabeth Shattuck, and had Elizabeth, 1714. RUFUS, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Bartlett, 1800. WILLIAM, Watertown, came from London, 1665, with wife Elizabeth, and had William, 1653; Joseph, 1655; Robert; Thomas, 1667; Benjamin, 1668; Elizabeth, 1671; Josiah; and Edward. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Leah Fisher, and had Elizabeth, 1687; William, 1689; Sarah, 1693; Abigail, 1697. WILLIAM, son of 3d Benjamin, m. Lucy Tripp, and had Celia. WILLIAM, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Sarah Barnes and had William.

GOODING, BENJAMIN BARNES, son of 1st John, m. Harriet, d. of Charles Goodwin, 1841, and had Charles Walter, 1844, m. Mary Ann Twitchell; Benjamin W., 1846, m. Lydia S., d. of Weston Freeman; George, 1850, m. Carrie F., d. of Darius A. Weston of Taunton; Harriet E., 1848, m. James C. Bates; Flora Leslie, 1854, m. William G. Joselyn; and John T., 1859. GEORGE came from England at a date unknown, perhaps about 1720, with wife, whose maiden name was Deborah Walker, and settled in Dighton. His children were Mathew, and Deborah. JAMES BUGBEE, Waltham, son of 1st John, m. Almira T., d. of Henry Morton of Plymouth, 1851. He m., 2d, Rhoda Ann White of Worcester, and had Frederick Morton, 1859. JOHN, son of Joseph, m. Deborah, d. of Benjamin Barnes, 1805, and had Deborah Barnes, 1805, m. Aurin Bugbee; John, 1806; William, 1810; Benjamin Barnes, 1813; Eliza Ann, 1818, m. Orin Alderman; George Barnes, 1822, m. Eliza Merrill of Concord, N. H.; James Bugbee, 1826. JOHN, son of above, m. Betsey H., d. of Ephraim Morton, and had John, 1837; Caroline, 1839. JOSEPH, Taunton, son of Matthew, m. Rebecca Macomber of Taunton, about 1775, and had Deborah, m. Daniel Standish of Dighton; Joseph, m. Betsey Austin of Dighton; Elizabeth, m. Luther Perry of Hanover; Josiah, m. Ann Smith of Dighton; John; Henry, m. Betsey Brown and Rhoda Brown, both of Duxbury; and Alanson, m. Rebecca Kempton and Sophia Hammond. MATHEW, Dighton, son of George, m. Abigail Richmond of Dighton, probably about 1725, and had George, m. Sarah Reed of Dighton; Joseph; Mathew, m. Marcia Crane of Berkeley; William, m. Bathsheba Walker of Dighton; Job, m. Polly Clacket of Newport; and Deborah, who m. Jacob Packard of Bridgewater. WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m. Lydia Ann, d. of Putnam Kimball, 1836, and had William Putnam, 1838, m. Nannie E., d. of Edward Stephens;

Edward F., 1840, m. Abby Johnson; Orin L., 1842, m. Jennie Watts, of Waltham; Eugene Russell, 1845; and Mary Emma, 1847, m. Elijah Baker of Wellfleet.

GOODMAN, JOHN, came, unmarried, in the Mayflower, and probably died the first winter.

GOODWIN, ALBERT GARDNER, son of 3d Nathaniel, m. Eliza Huzzey of Nantucket, 1831, and had Nathaniel. He m., 2d., Eliza Ann, d. of Joseph Bartlett, 1840, and had Eliza Huzzey, m. Charles H. Frothingham of Boston. CHARLES, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1815, Hannah, d. of Lewis Harlow, and had Hannah Lewis, 1816, m. Benjamin Bramhall; Hannah, 1819, m. Benjamin Barnes Gooding. CHRISTOPHER, Charlestown, by wife Mary, had Nathaniel, 1643; Christopher, 1645; John, 1647; Timothy, 1649. HENRY, son of 1st William, m. Juliet Almy, d. of Asher Robbins of Rhode Island, and had William LeBaron; Maria Ellery, m. James MacKaye; Juliet Hunter; and Isaac Bradford. HERSEY BRADFORD, son of 1st William, m., 1830, Lucretia Ann, d. of Benjamin Marston Watson, and had William Watson, 1831. He m., 2d., Amelia Mackey of Boston, and had Amelia; and Hersey Bradford, m. Ellen Hopkinson of Cambridge. ISAAC, son of 1st William, m., 1810, Eliza, d. of Abraham Hammatt, and had Lucy Lothrop, 1811, m. Thomas Aurelio of Fayal; Elizabeth Mason, 1813, m. Frantz Graeter; William Hammatt, 1817, m. Nancy Seavey; John Emery, 1820; John Abbot, 1824; and Mary Jane, 1834, m. Loring Henry Austin of Boston. JACOB, Wethersfield, son of last Thomas, m., 1764, Sarah, d. of George Starr, and had Abigail, 1765; Lucy, 1767; Jacob, 1769; Sarah, 1774, m. Robert Hathaway; Maria, 1776; Fanny, 1778, m. Justin Lyman of Hartford; Thomas, 1780; Comfort, 1782, m. Betsey Pinto; Jabez, 1784, m. Sarah Magill. JOHN, Charlestown, son of Christopher, m., 1669, Martha, d. of Benjamin Lothrop, and had Nathaniel, 1672; Martha, 1674, m. Ebenezer Clough of Boston; John, 1677; Mary, 1679, m. Francis Hudson; Benjamin, 1683, m. Frances, d. of John White; Samuel, 1686; Hannah, 1687, m. William Parkman of Boston; Elizabeth, 1694, m. Joseph White of Boston; Mercy, 1699. JOHN, son of 6th Nathaniel, m., 1722, Mercy, d. of William Robie, and had John, 1724; Nathaniel, 1726; William, 1728; Joseph, 1730; Benjamin, 1732, m. Hannah, d. of Lazarus LeBaron. JOHN, Boston, son of 1st John, m., 1700, Mary, d. of Charles Hopkins of Boston, and had John, 1701; Mary, 1702; Martha, 1703; Margaret, 1705; Abiel, 1707. JOHN, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1774, Hannah, d. of Thomas Jackson, and had Hannah Jackson; and Sally, 1776, m. Salisbury Jackson. He m., 2d., Fear, d. of John Thacher, 1777, and had Nancy B., m. Thomas Clark; Eliza, m. William Williams; Lydia, m. Dr. Revere; Emily, m. Daniel Poor; Lucy, m. Thomas Gurley. JOHN, m. Dorothy Gibbs of Sandwich, 1817. JOHN MARSTON, son of Lazarus, m., 1832, Emeline Connor Phillio of Amenias, N. Y., d. of Calvin, and had John Marston, 1833; Elizabeth Wheeler, 1835, m. Frank C. Brown; LeBaron, 1838, m. Mary Elizabeth Pierce; Frank, 1845, m. Laura A. Hastings of Brandon, Vt. JOHN ABBOT, Lowell, son of Isaac, m. Martha M. Fisher, and had William Bradford, 1858. JOHN MARSTON, son of John Marston, m., 1862, Helen Louise, d. of John Van Pelt of Springville, N. Y., and had John Marston, 1863.

LAZARUS, Boston, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1779, Eunice, d. of John Marston, and had John Marston, 1780; and Harriet L., m. Winslow Watson. LE-BARON, son of 1st William, m., 1811, Sarah Thomas of Plympton. LEWIS, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1804, Anne Lucas, and had Anna Lewis, 1808; Lewis, 1809; Lucia Ann, 1811, m. Timothy Blish; Horatio, 1813; Isabella Frances, 1818, m. Simeon Dike; Lorenzo, 1818. NATHANIEL, son of 2d John, m. Lydia, d. of Lazarus LeBaron, 1746, and had Nathaniel, 1748; Lydia, 1750, m. Thomas Lothrop and Thomas Page; John, 1751; Lazarus, 1753; William, 1756; Thomas, 1757; Mercy, 1759, m. John Read of Boston; Robie, 1761; Francis LeBaron, 1762, m. Jane Prince, d. of Chandler Robbins; Anna, 1765; George, 1767, m. Lucy Cotton, and removed to Maine. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Molly, d. of Thomas Jackson, 1769, and had Nathaniel, 1770; Hannah, 1772; Mary Jackson, 1773, m. Gardner Coffin; Thomas, 1775, m. Abigail Crowell; Hannah, 1776, m. John Locke; Lazarus, 1778; Lydia, 1779, m. Joseph Locke. He m., 2d., Ruth, d. of John Shaw of Bridgewater, 1782, and had Ann, 1785, m. Caleb Boutelle; and Ezra Shaw, 1787, m. Ellen Watson, d. of John Davis of Boston. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Gardner of Nantucket, 1794, and had Nathaniel, 1797; Nathaniel Gardner, 1799; Lydia Coffin, 1800, m. Thomas Hedge; Albert Gardner, 1802; Edward Jackson, 1803; Mary Ann, 1805; Nathaniel, 1809. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Arabella, d. of William White of New Bedford, 1833, and had Ezra Shaw, 1834, m. Susan S. Palmer of New Bedford; Fanny Gibbs, 1836, m. Horace W. Bates; Mary Ann, 1838; and William White, 1840. NATHANIEL, son of 1st William, m. Deborah Cushing, 1852, and had Hersey Bradford, 1853; Thomas Russell, 1854. He m., 2d., Mrs. H. Weaver. NATHANIEL, Middletown, Conn., son of 1st John, m., 1696, Elizabeth Eames, and had Nathaniel, 1696; John, 1699; Elizabeth, 1700; Thomas, 1706. He m., 2d., 1709, Bridget, wid. of John Salisbury. NATHANIEL, Middletown, son of above, m., 1724, Rebecca, d. of Samuel Eaton of Boston, and had Elizabeth, 1726; Rebecca, 1730; Bridget, 1732; Nathaniel, 1736. THOMAS, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Desire, d. of Joseph Rider, 1779, and had Elizabeth, m. Joshua Bartlett; Mercy, m. Joseph Churchill; Lewis, 1783; Thomas, 1786; Desire Rider, m. Joseph Drew and Samuel Hollis; Charles; Lydia LeBaron, 1794, m. Joseph Churchill; and Joseph. THOMAS, son of above, m. Abigail Thomas, d. of Thomas Torrey, 1809, and had Betsey Thomas, 1810, m. Caleb Cook Bradford; Abby, 1811, m. Nathan Soule; Lydia, 1813, m. Willard Clark; George Torrey, 1815; Charles T.; Desire, 1820; Haviland Thomas, 1822; Desire, 1824, m. William B. Tribble; Emily F., 1825, m. Ahira Bates. THOMAS, Wethersfield, son of 6th Nathaniel, m. Abigail, d. of Jacob Gale, 1731, and had Abigail, 1732; Jacob, 1733; Gale, 1735; John, 1737; Elizabeth, 1739; Thomas, 1741. TIMOTHY, born 1747, from Charlestown, m. Lucy, d. of Abiel Shurtleff, and had Timothy, 1779; Lucy, 1781, m. Caleb Holmes of Dennis; Nabby, 1785; John, 1788, m. Deborah Barnes; Sally, 1791, m. Joseph S. Read. WILLIAM, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Lydia Cushing, d. of Simeon Sampson, and had Simeon Sampson, 1782, m. Hannah DeWolf; William, 1783; Isaac, 1785; Charles, 1790; Isaac again; Frederick Henry; LeBaron; Hersey Bradford; Jane Frances; Mary Ann, m. Thomas Russell; and

Nathaniel, though not in the order named. WILLIAM WATSON, Cambridge, son of Hersey Bradford, m. Emily Jenks, 1835, and had Charles.

GORDON, WILLIAM L., m. Sophia Cotton, 1816.

GORHAM, DAVID, m. Abigail Jackson, and had Mary, 1752; Penelope, 1757. EBENEZER, of Barnstable, m. Hope Carver, 1764. JABEZ, m. Mary Burbank, and had James, 1751; Jabez, 1753. JOHN, son of Ralph, m., 1643, Desire, d. of John Howland, and had Desire, 1644, m. John Hawes; Temperance, 1646; Elizabeth, 1648; James, 1650, m. Hannah, d. of Thomas Huckins; John, 1652, m. Mary, d. of John Otis; Joseph, 1654; Jabez, 1656; Mary, 1659, m. George Denison; Lydia, 1661, m. John Thacher; Hannah, 1663; and Shubael, 1667, m. Priscilla Hussey. Desire was born in Plymouth; Temperance, Elizabeth, James, and John, were born in Marshfield; Joseph was born in Yarmouth; and Jabez, May, Lydia, Hannah, and Shubael were born in Barnstable.

GOULD, JOHN, m. Mary Coombs, 1720. JOHN, m. Sarah Clark, 1731. MARTIN, m. wid. Ruth Barrett, 1836.

GRAY, DAVID, m., 1809, Rebecca Snow. EDWARD, Plymouth, 1643, m., 1651, Mary, d. of John Winslow, and had Desire, 1651, m. Nathaniel Southworth; Mary, 1653; Elizabeth, 1658; Sarah, 1659; John, 1661. He m., 2d., 1665, Dorothy, d. of Thomas Lettice, and had Edward, 1667; Susanna, 1668, m. John Cole; Rebecca, m. Ephram Cole; and Lydia m. Caleb Loring. JOHN, Kingston, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1775, Desire Cushman, and had Molly; John, 1777; Thomas; Betsey, m. Joseph P. Cushman; Lewis, m. Judith Holmes. JOHN, son of Edward, m. Joanna Morton, and had Edward, 1687; Mary, 1688; Ann, 1691, m. Edward Tinkham; Desire, 1693; Joanna, 1696, m. Ebenezer Fuller; Samuel, 1702, m. Patience Wadsworth; Mercy, 1704, m. Jabez Fuller. JOHN, Kingston, son of 1st John, m. 1806, Sarah, d. of Samuel Battles, and had William; John, m. Mary Ann Winsor; Edward, m. Sarah Brown; Sarah Winslow, m. T. C. Holmes and Thomas Newcomb. JOHN, Kingston, son of above, m. Mary Ann Winsor, and had Samuel Winsor, and John Chilton. LEWIS, Kingston, son of 1st John, m., 1812, Judith Holmes. SAMUEL, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. Patience Wadsworth, and had Elizabeth; John, 1729; Mary, m. Benjamin Cook; Samuel; and Wait. SAMUEL, Kingston, son of above, m., 1761, Eunice Delano, and had Mary, 1763; Abigail, 1765; Sally, m. James Winsor; Lucy, m. Zadock Bradford; Elizabeth, m. Stephen Churchill; Hannah, m. Samuel Hunt; Sophia, m. Snow Magoon; and Eunice, m. Ephraim Everson. THOMAS, bro. of Edward, was in Plymouth, 1643, and died, 1654. THORNTON, m., 1728, Katharine White, and had Thornton, 1729. WAIT, Kingston, son of 1st Samuel, by wife Saba, had Waity, m. John Thomas.

GRAYTON, AYLWIN M., from Sandwich, m., 1822, Mary, d. of Joseph Holmes, and had Charles.

GREEN, ASA, son of 2d Richard, m., 1847, Abby T., d. of John Clark, and had Mary J., 1848; George W., 1851; Asa Thomas, 1852; John A., 1856; Franklin A., 1858. HENRY W., m. Elizabeth T., d. of Stephen Faunce, and had Henry T., 1833; Harriet Elizabeth, 1838; Madalena, 1841, m. James M. Beytes; Sarah J., 1847, m. William F. Munroe; Emma, 1848. JOHN, son of

2d Richard, m. Olive, d. of Thomas Holmes, and had Olive Frances, 1845. JOHN, pub. to Lucy Ripley, 1798. JOSEPH, a holder of real estate in Plymouth, 1854. RICHARD, in Weymouth, 1622, and afterwards in Plymouth, where he died. RICHARD, Portland, had by 2d wife, Judith, Amos; Asa; John; Albert; Mary Jane; and Eunice, m. Thomas Sampson of Plymouth. By a first wife, Sarah, he had William C.; Richard; and Sarah, m. Thomas Carter of Virginia. He moved to Plymouth with 2d wife and family. RICHARD, son of above, m. Mary T. Green of Portland, and had Rachel, 1828, m. Royal T. Currier of Portland; Mary Jane, 1832, m. Joshua B. Noyes; Richard F., 1834, m. Mary Kingsbury; Charles G., 1833; George F., 1836; Albert; Edward E., 1837, m. Betsey A., d. of Thomas Jackson; Caleb B., 1846, m. the wid. of Edward E.; Gustavus C., 1844, m. Emma F., d. of William Churchill; William Harrison, 1841, m. Emma F., d. of Levi Robbins; Ervin M., 1850; and Thomas C., 1852. THOMAS of Wareham, m. Abigail Holmes, 1817. WILLIAM, m. Desire Bacon, and had Mary, 1710. WILLIAM C., came from Portland to Plymouth with his father, Richard, and m., 1829, Marcia C., d. of Nathaniel Holmes, and had William Henry, 1830, m. Fannie A. Swift; Nathaniel Holmes, 1832, m., in New Bedford, and Marcia Ann, 1835. WILLIAM, from Vermont, m. Phebe, d. of Nicholas Barker of N. Y., and had George H., 1830, m. Eliza A., d. of Benjamin Sawyer.

GREENLEAF, JOHN, of Boston, m. Priscilla, d. of Robert Brown, 1743. WILLIAM of Boston, m. Mary, or Mercy, d. of Robert Brown, about 1750.

GRIFFIN, EBENEZER S., son of Perry, m. Rebecca, d. of William Rogers, 1841, and had Rebecca Frances, 1845; Francis S., 1848; Frank S., 1849, m. Ella, d. of Charles Elkanah Barnes; George W., 1851; George Ware, 1853, m. Exie R. Benson. GEORGE W., from Norfolk, Va., m. Marcia T., d. of Jonathan Harvey, 1832, and had George Henry, 1833, m. Lucia S., d. of Thomas Jackson; Hannah Elizabeth, 1835; Sarah Williams, 1837; Marcia Ann, 1845, m. Thomas B. Whiting of Hanover. GRENVILLE, son of Perry, m. Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Holmes, 1831, and had Grenville, 1833; Benjamin H., 1835, m. Betsey L. Leach; Edward, 1837; Emeline, 1844, m. Edward F. Phinney; Rebecca J., 1850. PERRY came from Virginia, and m., 1807, Olive, d. of Ebenezer Sampson, by whom he had Grenville, and Ebenezer S.

GRIMES, SAMUEL, Boston and Plymouth, by wife Frances, had Mary, 1639; by 2d wife, Ann, he had Susanna, 1657, m. Daniel Vaughn of Newport.

GUNDERSON, CHRISTOPHER, m. Sarah Wright, 1775.

GURNET, JOHN, m. Bathsheba Valentine, 1814.

HACKET, CALVIN, m., 1827, Mary Caswell. JOSEPH, from Taunton, m., 1815, Deborah Doty.

HACKMAN, THOMAS, m., 1771, Lydia Sutton.

HADAWAY, THOMAS, from Chatham, England, m. Frances, d. of Benjamin Seymour, and had John B. S., 1825, m. Sarah H., d. of Ephraim Morton; Augustus S., 1833, m. Angeline, d. of Elkanah Finney, and Nancy L., d. of George Finney; William S., 1848, m. Lucy, d. of Clark Finney;

Susan S., 1854, m. Henry J. Seymour. The two first were born in England.

HADEWAY, JOHN, Barnstable, m., 1656, Hannah Hallet, and had a son, 1657; John, 1658; Hannah, 1662; Edward, 1663.

HALL, EBER, son of 4th William, m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burgess, 1812, and had Mary; Belinda, m., 1st, a Hamilton; and 2d, Daniel Sears; Eber W.; William; and John T. EBER W., son of above, m. Deborah Ann Potter of Needham, 1845, and had Helen M., m. Sylvanus F. Swift; Edwin F., 1848; William H., m. Catherine M. Rogan; Ann Elizabeth, 1854, m. Nathaniel B. Pratt and Samuel Nutter; Almira D., 1857, m. Otis H. Raymond; Walter D., 1859, m. Emma F., d. of Benjamin Holmes; and John T., 1862. ICHABOD, m. Priscilla Cowit, 1804. ISAAO T., son of James, m. Nancy Rickard, and had James M., 1859; and Nancy E., 1861. He m., 2d, Mary E., d. of Thomas C. Atwood, 1866, and had Mary T., 1866; and Herman W., 1868. He m., 3d, Eliza, d. of William Cripps, 1872, and had Mary E., 1872; Eldora M., 1874; Emma F., 1876; and Carrie A., 1880. JAMES, son of 2d John, m. Mary, d. of Samuel N. Holmes, and had Isaac Thomas; James M., 1841; and Mary E., 1848, m. Charles N. Bourne. JASPER, m. Violet Otis, 1782. JOHN, Yarmouth, from Coventry, England, had two wives, Bethiah and Elizabeth; and had Joseph, 1642; John, 1645; Elizabeth, 1648; William, 1651; Samuel; Benjamin; Nathaniel; Elisha; and Gershom. JOHN, son of 1st Luke, m. Mary Pixley, 1805, and had Wendell, 1806; James, 1808; Eliza, 1809, m. Robert King; William, 1810; Hannah, 1812; Reuben, 1814; John, 1815; Lewis, 1817; and Mary Ann, 1819, m. Guilford E. Cunningham. He m., 2d, 1822, Hannah, d. of Cornelius Holmes. JOHN T., son of 1st Eber, m. Betsey, d. of Josab Thomas, 1843, and had Laura, 1844, m. Joseph B. Whiting; and Emma S., 1850. JOHN F., son of 6th William, m. Abby T. Dunning, 1865, and had Herbert D., 1870. He m., 2d, Addie E., d. of Charles Nelson, 1875. JOHN, m. Mary Leach, 1761. JOSEPH, son of a John of Rochester, and grandson of 1st John, m. Mary Morton, 1711. JUDAH, son of an Elisha of Yarmouth, and grandson of 1st John, m. Mehitabel Faunce, 1714, and had Judah, 1714. LEWIS, son of 2d John, m. Mary Ann Cunningham, 1840, and, 2d, Mehitabel P., d. of Oliver Holmes, 1860, by whom he had Lucy K., 1861; Mariana T., 1863; and Addie. LUKE, Rochester, son of 3d William, m. Elizabeth Westgate, and had William; Luke; Seth; Hannah, m. a Westgate; Lucy, m. a Blake; Wealthea, m. a Pixley; Huldah, m. a Crossman of Taunton; and Rhoda, m. John Johnson of Charlestown. LUKE, of Duxbury, or Marshfield, m. Lucy Ann (Joyce) Burbank, wid. of John, 1844. NATHAN, from Cape Cod, m. Sally, d. of Thomas Burgess, 1827, and had Nathan Thomas, 1828. PRINCE of Bridgewater, m. Alice Crook, 1785. REUBEN, son of 2d John, m. Joanna King, 1836, and had Joanna, 1837; Hannah H., 1839; and James K., 1850. ROBERT B., son of Charles of Boston, and wife Catherine, d. of Robert and Sally (Cunningham) McNeil, m. Abby Morton, d. of Nathaniel Morton Davis, 1841, and had Alice B., 1842, m. Dwight Faulkner. The grandfather of Robert B., was Stephen, m. Margaret Cunningham, who was the son of Pelatiah, who m. Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary (Breck) Paul of Dorchester; the father of Pelatiah was Stephen,

the son of Stephen of Concord, who m., 1663, Ruth, d. of Dolor Davis. SYLVANUS, brother of Judah, m. Elizabeth Doggett, 1725. WENDALL, son of 2d John, m. Mary Ann Gray, 1829, and had Mary W., 1830, m. Edward L. Doten. He m., 2d, Betsey D. Mayo, 1835, and had John Atwood, 1838; Harriet C., 1840, m. Shepard B. Wilbur of Brockton; and Seth M., 1847. WILLIAM, Rochester, son of 1st John, by wife Rebecca, had William, and probably others. WILLIAM, son of above, lived in Rochester, and had a son William. WILLIAM, Rochester, son of above, m. Betsey Haskins, and had William, and Luke. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Temperance Saunders, and had William; Eber; Temperance, m. Levi Haskins of Marion; Orpha, m. John Haskins and John Hammond; Ruby, m. Levi Maxim and a Sears; and Cynthia. WILLIAM, son of 1st Luke, m. Lucinda Maxim, 1808, and had Eunice R., m. Elijah Caswell of Middleboro. WILLIAM, son of 2d John, m. Susan, d. of Nicholas Spinks Bagnall; and had Susan Williams, 1834, m. Robert B. Leach; John Frederick, 1837; William, 1839; Lucy Ann, 1840; Georgiana, 1842; William C., 1844; Edward W., 1845; Leonice A., 1848; Alvira, 1851; Charles H., 1852; Edna Bagnall, 1854; Emily Judson, 1856; and Henry W., 1860.

HALLET, ANDREW, came to Plymouth from Lynn, 1637, and afterwards removed to Sandwich and Yarmouth. His children were Dorcas, 1646; Jonathan, 1647; John, 1650; Mehitabel; Abigail, m. Jonathan Alden; and Ruhamah, m. Job Bourne, all probably by wife Ann, and born in Yarmouth.

HAMBLETON, SAMUEL, m., 1730, Elizabeth Jones.

HAMBLIN, ELKANAH, from Pembroke, m., 1734, Margaret Bates.

HAMILTON, BENJAMIN, m., 1833, Belinda Hall.

HAMMATT, ABRAHAM, m., 1748, Lucy, d. of Consider Howland, and had Abraham, 1750; William; Lucy, m. Nathaniel Lothrop. ABRAHAM, son of above, m., 1774, Priscilla, d. of Lazarus LeBaron, and had Abraham; William; Howland; Sophia; George; Lucia, m. William Simmons; Eliza, m. Isaac Goodwin. WILLIAM, son of 1st Abraham, m. Ann Sigourney of Boston, and had Ann Sigourney, m. George Bond of Boston. WILLIAM, son of 2d Abraham, m. Esther Parsons, and had Hannah Phillips; William; Esther Parsons; Ann Parsons, m. Edward F. Hodges of Boston.

HAMMOND, FAUNCE, from Rochester, son of Jabez, m., 1761, Mary Holmes. JABEZ, m., 1736, Abiah Faunce, and had Faunce. JOB, m., 1743, Hannah Quoy.

HANBURY, WILLIAM, Plymouth, Duxbury, and Boston, m., 1641, Hannah Souther, and had William and two others.

HANCKFORD, RICHARD, died 1633, without family.

HANKS, BENJAMIN, by wife Mary, had Isaac, 1725; Abigail, 1726; William, 1728; John, 1730; Richard White, 1734; Uriah, 1736; Benjamin, 1738; Mary, 1741; Silas, 1744. JOHN, in Plymouth, 1633.

HARDING, CALEB, m., 1825, Jane F. Saunders.

HARLOW, AMAZIAH, son of 1st John, m., 1746, Lois Doten, and had Amaziah, 1747; Lois, 1749. AMAZIAH, son of above, m., 1788, Lucy Torrey, and had Amaziah. He m., 2d, 1796, Martha Albertson. AMAZIAH, son of above, m., 1823, Ruth R. Drew, and had Martha D. W., m. John Boutell.

ANSEL, son of 1st Jonathan, m., 1770, Hannah Barnes, and had Rebecca, 1770; Sarah, 1773, m. Oliver Kempton; Hannah, 1775, m. Luke Perkins; Jedidah, 1778, m., Hosea Vaughn; Ansel, 1780; Stephen, 1783; Mary, 1785. He probably m., 2d, 1791, Thankful Bartlett. BENJAMIN, Middleboro', son of 3d William, m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Stephens, and had Kesiah, m. John Atwood of Plympton; Stephen, and Elizabeth. BRADFORD, East Bridgewater, son of 2d Isaac, m., 1807, Betsey, d. of Solomon Leonard, and had Solomon Leonard, 1808; Isaac, 1810; Louisa, 1812; Joanna W., 1815; Huldah L., 1817; Isam B., 1819; Benjamin F., 1823; Lavina W., 1824; Elizabeth B., 1829; Joseph S., 1837. BRANCH, son of 3d James, m. Rebecca H., d. of Sylvanus Jones of Sandwich, and had Richard W., 1829; Lydia T., 1831; Rebecca C., 1833; Susan W., 1835; Minerva E., 1837; Sarah W., 1838; William G., 1840; Hannah J., 1842. DAVID, son of 1st Jesse, m., 1823, Eliza S. Finney, and had David L., m. Lucy Cook of Kingston; Isaac Newton, m. Catherine Weston; Ezra, m. Catherine Covington; Henry M., m. Sarah F. Cowen; Ann Eliza; Hannah; Pelham W., m. Etta H. Mayo; Edward P., m. Nancy Sanford of Taunton; William H., m. Annie Gibbs of Providence. EBENEZER, son of 2d John, m., 1758, Rebecca Bartlett and had Rebecca, 1759, m. Ichabod Holmes; Mary, 1761; Ebenezer, 1765. He m., 2d, 1766, Lydia Doten, and had Zebulon, 1768; Andrew, 1770; Ebenezer, 1772; Zebulon, 1772; Philemon, 1774; George, 1778; James, 1781; Asa, 1784; and Hosea. ELEAZER, son of 1st Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of Benoni Delano of Duxbury, and had Eliphas, 1716; Lemuel, 1717, m. Joanna, d. of Ichabod Paddock; Eleazer, 1719, m. Abigail Thomas of Marshfield, Abigail Clark of Plympton, and Mrs. Dabney of Boston. He m., 2d, 1720, Hannah Pratt of Plympton, and had Elizabeth, 1721; Patience, 1722, m. Josiah Churchill. ELLIS, son of 3d Ezra, m., 1785, Sarah Harlow, and had Bradford, 1785; Sally, 1787, m. Cornelius Morey; Ellis, 1790; Jabez, 1793, m. Hannah Harlow; Lucia, 1795. ELLIS J., son of Reuben, m., 1822, Jerusha, d. of Thomas Paty, and had Thomas Paty. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Sylvanus, m., 1794, Jerusha, d. of Thomas Doten, and had Jerusha Howes, Ephraim, Thomas Doten, and Jabez. He m., 2d, Ruth, d. of William Sturtevant of Carver, and had Jane, 1808, m. Atwood L. Drew; Hannah Shaw, 1810, m. George Adams; Ruth Sturtevant, 1815; Zilpha Washburn, 1818, m. Nathaniel Bourne Spooner; Desire Sampson, 1821. EZRA, son of 2d John, m., 1767, Susanna, d. of Nathaniel Warren, and had Susanna, m. Lemuel Leach; Ezra; Martha, m. Benjamin Whiting; and John. EZRA, son of above, m., 1797, Lydia Davie, and, 1818, Rebecca Dike, without issue. EZRA, son of 7th William, m., 1768, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Ellis, and had Joseph, Ellis, Thomas, Lydia, Betsey, William, Otis, Samuel, Hannah, Josiah, Patience, Sally, and Ezra. GEORGE, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1813, Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Ellis, and had Nathaniel Ellis, 1813, m. Julia A. Whiting of Bangor; Lydia, 1819, m. Albert Tribble; Esther, 1821, m. John Henry Hollis; George Henry, 1823, m. Sarah E. Morton; Samuel, m. Mary H. Bradford. ICHABOD, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1803, Patience, d. of Abner Holmes, and had Jane D., 1803, m. John K. Wight; Ansel H., 1804, m. Bathsheba James, d. of William Holmes, and Mary Otis, d. of Joseph White; Albert, 1807; Ichabod, 1809; Abner H.,



1813, m. Mary A. Snow and Jane Randall; Caroline, 1817, m. Francis J. Goddard; Mary, 1812, m. Bradford L. Battles; Huldah H., 1821, m. Simeon Richardson of Medford; George H., 1823. ISAAC, son of 1st Robert, m. Jerusha Finney, and had Isaac, Betsey, Jerusha, William, Rebecca; Deborah, m. Caleb Raymond; and Lemuel. ISAAC, son of 5th William, m., 1770, Martha Swinerton, and had Isaac, 1771; Stephen, 1776; Joseph, 1776; Bradford, 1778; Sylvanus, 1780; Lewis, 1783; Timothy, 1786; Bradford, 1788. ISAAC, East Bridgewater, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1831, Mary Ann, d. of Nathaniel Adams of Barnstead, N.H., and had Joseph Henry, 1833; Mary Ellen, 1837. IVORY, son of 2d Jonathan, m., 1807, Lucy, d. of Isaac Barnes, and had Ivory L., m. Rebecca B. Holmes; Justus, m. Laura Finney; Lucy, m. Benjamin Goddard. JABEZ, son of 2d John, m., 1752, Experience Churchill, and had Jabez, 1754; Experience, 1756; Nathaniel, 1758, m. Mary Shaw; Rebecca, 1760; John, 1762. JAMES, son of 1st Robert, m., 1759, Jerusha Holmes, and had Nathaniel, 1759; Susanna, 1761, m. Nathaniel Churchill; James, 1763, m. Sarah Blackmer; Reuben, 1766, m. Hannah Johnson. He m., 2d, 1770, Hannah Delano. JAMES, son of 5th William, m., 1780, Hannah, d. of Benjamin Bagnall, and had James, 1781; Hannah, 1782, m. Job Churchill; Clarissa, 1785, m. Thomas Spear; Benjamin, 1788; Simeon, 1791; Harriet, 1794, m. Joshua Kneeland. JAMES, son of 1st James, m., 1784, Sarah, d. of Branch Blackmer, and had James, 1785; Sarah, 1790; James, 1795; Nathaniel, 1798, m. Margaret Bartlett; Branch, 1801, m. Rebecca H. Jones. JAMES, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Hannah Shaw, and had Mary, 1720, m. Lemuel Vaughn and Jacob Staples; Abigail, 1722, m. Amos Fuller; Hannah, 1723, m. Theophilus Rickard; James, 1725; Jonathan, 1726; Persis, 1728, m. Isaac Shaw, Lemuel Rickard and Perez Churchill; James, 1730, m. Mercy Cushman and wid. Sarah Bryant, d. of Edward Sears of Halifax; Abner, 1733, m. Rachel, d. of Samuel Rickard; William, 1734; Sarah, 1736, m. Benjamin Bryant. He m., 2d, Mehitabel Finney, and had Barnabas, 1750, m. Mary West of Kingston. JESSE, son of 1st Sylvanus, m., 1784, Hannah Turner, and had Sylvanus, 1786; Hannah Turner, 1789; Elizabeth, 1791, m. John Holmes; Jesse, 1793; Lucy, 1795; Desire, 1797; David, 1799; Barnabas, 1801; Isaac Newton, 1805; John, 1807. JESSE, son of above, m., 1819, Mary Lothrop, d. of William Nelson, and had Jesse, m. Sarah F. Cobb; William Nelson; Edward, m. Laura Ann, d. of Coomer Weston; Mary Lothrop, and Lothrop. JESSE, son of 2d John, m., 1762, Elizabeth Sampson, and had Elizabeth, 1762, m. John Torrey. He m., 2d, Sarah, d. of John Cotton. JOHN, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1706, Martha Delano, and had John, 1707; Elizabeth, 1709; Rebecca, 1711; Martha, 1715; Mary, 1717; Amaziah, 1721; Thankful, 1724. JOHN, son of above, m., 1731, Mary, d. of Joseph Rider, and had Jabez, 1732; John, 1734, m. Rebecca Howes; Ebenezer, 1735; Sylvanus, 1738; Jesse, 1739; Ezra, 1741; Martha, 1744, m. Isaac Cole and Ebenezer Cobb; Mary, 1747; Lydia, 1748, m. William Davie; Mary, 1750, m. Joshua Bartlett; Zacheus, 1753, m. Hannah, d. of Joseph Barnes; Lazarus, 1755, m. Sarah, d. of Jonathan Darling and wid. Lucy Bradford. JOHN, son of 1st Ezra, m., 1810, Anna, d. of John Burgess, and had Susan Leach, 1814, m. Allen Crocker Spooner; John, 1812, m. Paulina Nickerson. JOHN, son of

2d Jonathan, m., 1805, Betsey Harlow, d. of John Torrey, and had William, 1805, m. Caroline Porter of Wrentham. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, d. of Jesse Harlow, 1809, and had Betsey Torrey, m. Edwin Morton; Marcia Ann, m. Asaph Gray of Brewster; Leonice, m. Amasa Churchill; John H., 1821, m. Mary, d. of James Morton; Lucy, 1823; Mary L., 1825; Samuel H., 1827. JOHN, m., 1749, Lydia Holmes. JONATHAN, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1742, Sarah, d. of Elisha Holmes, and had Ansel, 1743; Jonathan, 1746; Sarah, 1751, m. Solomon Thomas; Jedidah, 1755, m. Lemuel Barnes; Clarissa, 1755, Lucy, 1758, m. William Holmes; Mary, 1761, m. James Carver. JONATHAN, son of above, m., 1770, Betty, d. of John Blackmer, and had Mercy, 1770; Lewis, 1772; Eleazer, 1774; Jonathan, 1776; John, 1778; Lewis, 1780; Ivory, 1783. JOSEPH, East Bridgewater, son of 2d Isaac, m., 1803, Sarah Herrick of Beverly, and had Isaac, 1804; Joseph Swinerton, 1810. JOSEPH, son of 3d Ezra, by wife Susanna, had Joseph, 1796; Thomas, 1798, m. Lucy, wid. of Hiram Harlow; Cynthia, 1801; Hiram, 1803; Harriet, 1805; Susanna, 1808; Caroline and Dennis, twins, 1811. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Hannah Ellis, and had Charles F., 1829 m. Reenet E., d. of Joseph Churchill; Thomas C., 1830, m. Sarah D. Swift. LAZARUS, son of 2d John, m., 1779, Sarah, d. of Jonathan Darling, and had Grace; Lazarus, m. Lucy Bradford; Lot; Sarah, m. Peter Holmes; Martha, m. William Finney. LEMUEL, from Plympton, m., 1768, Joanna Holmes. LEVI, m., 1774, Mary Barnes. LEWIS, son of 2d Jonathan, m., 1796, Hannah, d. of Stephen Churchill, and had Lewis; Lucy C., m. Isaac Barnes; Hannah, m. Charles Goodwin; Betsey, m. Jabez Harlow; John, m. Jane C. Bradford. LEWIS, son of above, m., 1821, Betsey, d. of Barnabas Holmes, and had Elizabeth Frances, 1822; Lewis Otis, 1824; Lucy James, 1827, m. Chauncey M. Howard; Charles Goodwin, 1830, m. Elizabeth, d. of Seth Mehuren; and Barnabas L., m. Catherine W. Cunningham. LEWIS, Bridgewater, son of 2d Isaac, m. Lydia, d. of Francis Bent, and had Thomas Paty, 1809; Lewis, 1811; and William. LOT, son of Lazarus, m., 1803, Polly Boylston, and had Rebecca M., m. James Diman; Mary B., m. William Sylvester; Nancy, m. David Leach. NATHANIEL, son of 1st William, m. Abigail Burt, and had Abigail, 1693, m. Robert Cook; Nathaniel, 1696; James, 1698. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. 1717, Patience Lucas, and had Nathaniel, 1726, m. Sarah, d. of Isaac Binney; Ephraim, and Susanna. NATHANIEL, son of Seth, m., 1796, Sarah, d. of Elnathan Holmes, and had Rebecca; Nathaniel, m., 1st Sylvia Lincoln of New Bedford, 2d, Hannah Stanton of Stonington, and 3d, a wife Melinda of Stonington; Benjamin, m. Sarah Potter of Stonington; Abner, m., 1st, Julia Wood of Middleboro', 2d, Sylvia (Doty) Freeman of Mattapoisett; Mary Olive, m. Solomon Fauce; Eliza Warren, m. Hallett Cannon of Mattapoisett; Caleb Boutelle, and Sally. He m., 2d, Betsey (Vaughn) Harlow, wid. of his brother Benjamin, and had William, m. Adeline Pulsifer of Stonington; Sarah V., m. Asa Kendrick; and Catherine and Samuel, twins. NATHANIEL, son of Jabez, m., 1782, Mary Shaw, and had Mary, 1783; Nathaniel, 1785. NATHANIEL, son of 3d James, m., 1819, Margaret Bartlett, and had Betsey Morton, 1820; James Morton, 1825; Margaret, 1835. REUBEN, son of 1st James, m., 1790, Hannah Johnson, and had Nancy, m. Nathaniel Hueston; Kimball, m. Nancy

C., d. of Rufus Bartlett; Hannah, m. a Cushing; Jerusha, m. a Gibbs; and Ellis J. ROBERT, son of 2d William, m. Susanna, d. of John Cole of Plympton, and had Ebenezer, 1719, m. Maria Morey; Benjamin, 1723; Isaac, 1725; Robert, 1728; Reuben, 1730; James, 1732; Susanna, 1736; Mary, 1739, m. James Hovey; Elizabeth, 1743; Submit, 1745. He m., 2d, Remembrance Wethered, and had Susanna, 1750, m. William King; Lydia, 1752. ROBERT, son of above, m. Jean West, and had Sarah, 1751; Robert, 1755; Sarah, 1757. SAMUEL, son of 1st William, by wife Priscilla, had Rebecca, 1678, m. Thomas Taber. By a 2d wife, Hannah, he had John, 1685; Hannah, 1689; Samuel, 1690, m. Mary Barstow; William, 1692; Eleazer, 1694; Priscilla, 1695. SAMUEL, son of 3d William, m. Mercy, d. of William Bradford, and had Samuel, 1747; Mercy, 1749; Mercy, 1752; Jerusha, 1754; Josiah, 1756; James, 1757; George, 1759. He m., 2d, 1763, Mary Morton. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1768, Remembrance, d. of Ichabod Holmes, and had Jane, 1768, m. Seth Doggett; Samuel, 1776, Ichabod, 1779; Henry, 1782; Nancy, 1785; George, 1789; and Remembrance, 1775. SETH, son of 3d William, m., 1763, Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Warren, and had Benjamin, 1764; Seth, 1766, m. Priscilla Nelson; Elizabeth, m. George Churchill and Ephraim Leonard; Sarah, m. Oliver Kempton; Nathaniel; Mercy; Benjamin, 1782. SIMEON, m., 1775, Susanna Churchill. SYLVANUS, son of 2d John, m., 1758, Desire, d. of Noah Sampson, and had Jesse, 1761; Sylvanus, 1764, m. Catherine Manter; Desire, 1767, m. Lemuel Stephens; Ephraim, 1770. SYLVANUS, son of 1st Jesse, m., 1809, Hannah Weston, and afterwards Elizabeth A. Lucas, and had a son Sylvanus, now living in Elgin, Illinois. SYLVANUS, East Bridgewater, son of 2d Isaac, m. Polly, d. of Francis Bent, and had Sylvanus, 1805, m. Hope Shaw; Lewis, 1806; Stephen, 1808; Francis, 1810; Columbus, 1814; Mary, 1816; Sylvia, 1818; Sally, 1820; Southworth, 1824. THOMAS, son of 2d William, m. Jedidah, d. of Eleazer Churchill, and had Thomas, 1712; Elizabeth, 1715; Jonathan, 1718, m. Sarah Holmes; Lydia, 1721; Eleazer, 1723; Jedidah, 1726, m. Abner Sylvester; Nathaniel, 1729. THOMAS, son of above, m. Patience Tilson of Plympton, and had Elizabeth, 1738, m. John Totman; Patience, 1741; Elijah, 1743, m. Patience Drew; Mary, 1746; Thomas, 1751; Abigail, 1753. THOMAS, son of 3d Ezra, by wife Joanna, had Betsey, 1799. TIMOTHY, East Bridgewater, son of 2d Isaac, m. Huldah, d. of Ziba Howard, and had Calvin Howard, 1806; Martha Swinerton; Lucy Conant, 1811; Huldah Howard, 1813; Harrison Gray; Jonathan Bosworth; Harriet Newell, 1827; Almira Niles. WILLIAM, appeared a young man in Lynn in 1637. He removed to Sandwich, and then to Plymouth, where he m., 1649, Rebecca, d. of Robert Bartlett. His children were William, 1650; Samuel, 1652; Rebecca, 1655; William again, 1657. He m., 2d, Mary, d. of John Faunce, 1658, and had Mary, 1659, m. Samuel Durham; Repentance, 1660; John, 1662; Benjamin; Nathaniel, 1664. He m., 3d, 1665, Mary, d. of Robert Shelley of Scituate, and had Hannah, 1666; Bathsheba, 1667, m. Richard Sears of Yarmouth, 1696; Joanna, 1669; Mehitabel, 1672; Judith, 1676, m. Joseph Church. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Thomas Cushman, and had Elizabeth, 1683, m. Thomas Doty; Thomas, 1686, m. Jedidah Churchill; Robert; Isaac; Lydia, m. Barnabas Churchill; Mary; Rebecca, m. Jabez

Holmes; and William. WILLIAM, son of 1st Samuel, m. Mercy, d. of John Rider, and had Sarah, 1715, m. Eleazer Churchill; Benjamin, 1716; William, 1718; Hannah, 1720, m. Ebenezer Sampson; Mercy, 1722, m. Sylvanus Holmes; Kesiah, 1723; Samuel, 1726; Phebe, 1728, m. Edward Stephens; Rebecca, 1732; Seth, 1736. WILLIAM, son of 2d William, m. Joanna Jackson, and had Joanna, 1714, m. Daniel Snell; William, 1715; Mary, 1717, m. Sylvanus Holmes; Hannah, 1721, m. Stoughton Willis and John Snow, both of Bridgewater; Lydia, 1724; Isaac, 1726; Sarah, 1728. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1742, Hannah, d. of Henry Littlejohn, and had Sarah, 1743, m. Isaac Mackie; William, 1744; Isaac, 1746, m. Martha Swinerton; Zephaniah, 1748, m. Patience, d. of Josiah Johnson; Hannah, 1751; Simon, 1754, m. Susanna Churchill; Mercy, 1756; James, 1760, m. Hannah Bagnall. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1764, Sarah Holmes, and had Sarah, 1765; Deborah, 1768; William, 1771; Deborah, 1773; Southworth, 1781. WILLIAM, Middleboro', son of 3d William, m. Hannah Bartlett, and had Joseph, Ezra, Hannah, Mary, William, Joshua, and Ephraim. WILLIAM, Middleboro', son of above, m. Olive Jackson, 1810, and had William J., m. Susan A. Sampson; Olive J., m. Obadiah King. WILLIAM, son of 1st Isaac, m., 1780, Susanna, d. of Thomas Harlow, and had William. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1816, Sophia Holmes, and had Melintha; William, 1817; William, 1820; Sarah W., 1823, m. Cornelius Briggs; Sophia, 1828, m. David Clark; Betsey L., 1835, m. William W. Doten. ZEPHANIAH, son of 5th William, m., 1772, Patience, d. of Josiah Johnson, and had Zephaniah, 1773; Patience, 1775, m. Lemuel Holmes; Freeman, 1776; Josiah, 1780; Betsey, 1782, m. William Tribble; Elizabeth, 1787.

HARMON, JOHN, Plymouth, 1643; Duxbury, 1657, perhaps son of a James who came from London, 1635, with a son John, twelve years of age, and a d. Sarah, ten years of age, m. a d. of Henry Sampson of Duxbury, and removed to Saco.

HARRINGTON, JOSEPH, from Douglass, m., 1804, Sally Raymond.

HARRIS, JOSEPH, m., 1810, Desire Harlow. OLIVER, from New Bedford, m., 1835, Ruth Rogers (Goddard) Fish, wid. of Samuel, and d. of Benjamin Goddard, and had William O., m. Hannah H., d. of Henry Weston; Christopher T., m. Miranda B., d. of John Atwood. OWEN, m., 1791, Mercy Holmes.

HART, JASON, m., 1833, Emily W. Goddard, and had Orin B., Emily, Martha Washington, Mary Jason, 1847, Anna B., 1850.

HARVEY, BENJAMIN, came to Plymouth from Orange, New Jersey, and m., 1833, Lucy Wright, d. of Jesse Dunham, by whom he had Hannah C., 1837, m. Charles L. Jones, from Pembroke; Benjamin B., 1840; Joseph B., 1842. DAVID O., son of Sylvanus, m., 1863, Hannah S. Barrows of Carver, and had Lizzie S., 1864. FREDERICK T., came to Plymouth from Alton, Illinois, and m. Mary J. Archer, 1872, and Henrietta Pugh, 1879. JONATHAN, m., 1799, Hannah, d. of David Bates, and had Jonathan, 1800; David Bates, 1802; Hannah, 1805, m. George W. Griffin; Marcia Turner, 1806; Sylvanus, 1812; James A., 1817; John W., 1820; Algernon F., 1824. SYLVANUS, son of above, m., 1833, Elizabeth Vaughn, and had David O., 1841; Sarah

E., m. George F. Wood; Maria E., m. Ivory W. Harlow; Eliza S. N., m. Erastus Harlow. He m., 2d, 1845, Mary, d. of Benjamin Drew.

HASKELL, ABRAHAM, from Rochester, m., 1804, Experience Cotton. HUNNEWELL, from Rochester, m., 1802, Lucy Ellis. LOT, from Rochester, m., 1792, Eliza Cotton.

HASKINS, DAVID, m. Rhoda, d. of Benjamin Westgate, and had Eliza Thomas, 1814. JAMES, brother of David, m. Lucy, d. of Benjamin Westgate, and had Eliza T., m. Isaac Marshall Robbins; David; and James. JEREMIAH, m., 1796, Lucy Cowit. JOHN, m., 1817, Orpha Hall. LEVI, m., 1818, Temperance Hall. NATHAN H., brother of David and James, m. Keziah Davis, d. of David Wade, and had Sarah Royal, 1826, m. Joseph F. Towns; Nathan Thomas, 1828, m. Elizabeth Torrence; George Henry, 1831, m. Hannah Barnes, d. of Edward Winslow Bradford; Keziah Davis, 1834, m. Horatio Cameron. THOMAS, m., 1815, Deborah Chamberlin. WILLIAM, Scituate and Plymouth, had Mary, m. Edward Cobb; William; a son, 1647; Samuel, 1654; prob. Sarah, m. Benjamin Eaton; Elizabeth, m. Ephraim Tilson. WILLIAM, son of above, had William, 1681.

HATCH, ASA, son of Rodolphus, m., 1740, Mary Wait, and had Asa, and Richard. NATHANIEL, son of Rodolphus, m., 1746, Ruth Rider, and had Mary, 1746, m. John Kempton; Ruth, 1749, m. Robert Dunham. His wid. m. Thomas Robinson. RODOLPHUS, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1729, Elizabeth Holmes, and had Nathaniel, John, Joseph, Asa; Sarah, m. Joshua Atwood; Mary, m. Thomas Mayo; Noah; and Thomas. He had a 2d wife, Hester. THOMAS, Dorchester and Scituate, 1634, had Jonathan, William, Thomas; Alice, m. John Pickels; and Hannah, born after 1646. THOMAS, Scituate, son of above, m., 1662, Sarah, d. of Rodolphus Ellms, and had Thomas, Sarah, Lydia, Keturah, Rodolphus, 1674; Hannah, Mary, Joseph, Margaret, Abigail, and Jeremiah, 1684. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1714, Sarah Jackson.

HATHAWAY, ABRAHAM, Freetown, probably son of Arthur, m. a Wilbur, and had Ebenezer, 1689, and perhaps others. ALANSON, son of 1st Silas, m. Rebecca Battles, 1789, and had Benjamin, Joshua, Allen, Edward, Betsey B., m. Orin Bosworth; Joseph; Deborah, m. Thomas Cushing; Gardner; and Rebecca, m. Reuben Tower. ALLEN, son of Alanson, m., 1838, Betsey Ellis, and had Elizabeth A., 1841, m. Charles M. Ford; Thomas A., 1842; Ann H., 1844; Fanny E., 1849, m. Charles F. Washburn; Emma F., 1852; Clara W., 1855; David S. E., 1857. He m., 2d, 1860, wid. Betsey Nutter of Kingston. ARTHUR, Marshfield, 1643, m., 1653, Sarah Cook, and had John, 1653; probably Abraham, and Sarah, 1656. BENJAMIN, son of Alanson, m. Hannah, d. of William Nye, 1828, and had Benjamin Allen, 1834; George Chandler, 1836; William Nye, 1840; Ann E., 1845; and Rebecca, 1847, m. Samuel H. Eddy; Albert F., 1850; besides Hannah E., Rebecca, and two children, named William Nye, who died before 1840. He m., 2d, Sally Barnes, d. of George W. Virgin, 1857. BENJAMIN ALLEN, son of above, m. Maria Elizabeth Brooks of Scituate, and had Emma Dana, 1868; and Helen B., 1876. BENJAMIN F., a stranger in Plymouth, m. Fanny Shaw, 1868, and had Benjamin F., 1838; Fanny E., 1846; and perhaps others. CHARLES, son of 3d Silas, m.

Abigail G. Cotton, 1832, and had Charles, m. Betsey W. Ellis. DAVID of Wareham, m. Sarah King, 1825. EBENEZER, Freetown, son of Abraham, m. Hannah Shaw, and had Silas, 1721, and perhaps others. EDWARD, son of Alanson, m., 1836, Priscilla Whiting of Frankfort, Maine, and had Edward Whiting, 1839. He m., 2d, 1843, Lucy N., wid. of Charles Gibbs Morton, and d. of Ebenezer Sherman of Carver, and had Charles Gibbs, 1845, m. Mary, d. of Isaac Nelson Stoddard. GEORGE A., son of Joshua, m. Patience C. Davie, 1836, and had Abby Seaver, 1838. He m., 2d, Eliza H., d. of Ebenezer Nelson, 1844, and had Abby S., 1846; Charles L., 1848; George B., 1851, m. Ella J. Smart; Emory Clifford, 1853, m. Agnes C., d. of Henry M. Morton; and Elmer W., 1856. JOSEPH of Dartmouth, m. Lucy Raymond, 1832. JOSHUA, son of 2d Silas, m. Rebecca Foster, 1813, and had George A., 1814; Charles F., 1816, m. Temperance Blackwell of Waterville, Maine; Betsey W., 1819, m. James King of New Bedford; Joshua T., 1821, m. Lucinda ——— of Boonsboro', Md.; Frederick C., 1823; John A., 1825, m. Charlotte ——— of Cincinnati; Sarah Carver, 1827; Samuel G., 1829; Sarah Ann, 1832, m. Harrison Gibbs and Harvey Pratt; and Edward Emerson, 1835. LEANDER of Wareham, m. Phebe Pierce, 1836, and had Betsey W., m. Samuel W. Gould. SILAS, Freetown, son of Ebenezer, m. Deborah Carlisle, and had Benjamin; Abigail, m., 1st, a Pierce, and 2d, Joshua Howland; Lydia, Phylena, Joseph, Eleazer, Samuel, Silas, Nathaniel, Deborah, Esther, Polly, and Alanson. SILAS, son of above, m. Charles Read of Freetown, and had Silas, m. Deborah Dunham; Sally, m. James Read; and Joshua. SILAS, son of above, m. Deborah, d. of Elijah Dunham, and had Charles; and Charlotte, m. a Lucas.

HATHERLY, TIMOTHY, came in the Ann, 1623; went back to England, returned, and settled in Scituate. He m. a 2d wife, Lydia, wid. of Nathaniel Tilden, 1642, and had no children. He may have had by 1st wife, a son, Arthur, who was in Plymouth, 1660, and a son, Thomas, of Boston.

HAYES, JOHN, m. Bethiah Churchill, 1726.

HAYNES, GILBERT, of Lowell, m. Lydia Churchill, 1831.

HAYWARD, ANSEL, son of 4th Thomas, m., 1807, Huldah, d. of Thomas Johnson, and had Ansel Lorenzo, 1808; Harriet Ann, 1810; Lorenzo Thomas, 1812; John Elbridge, 1814; Lucy Maria, 1815; Daniel Johnson, 1819; Marshall Francis, 1823, m. Orpha Bliss of Longmeadow. He wrote his name "Howard." BEZA, son of 1st Nathan, m. Abigail, d. of Briggs Alden of Duxbury, and had John Alden; Beza, 1792. He m., 2d, Experience, d. of Ichabod Shaw, and wid. of James Russell, 1801, and had John S. of Hillsboro', Ill., m. Harriet Comstock of Hartford; and Susan S. CYRUS, m., 1807, Betsey Diman. JAMES THACHER, Boston, son of 2d Nathan, m., 1828, Sarah Appleton Dawes, and had Nathan, 1830; Mary Chilton, m. Henry Mitchell; James W., m. Sarah Howard of Springfield; Margaret Greenleaf, 1838, m. Henry Mitchell, as his 1st wife. JOSIAH, Bridgewater, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1715, Sarah, d. of Samuel Kingsley, and had Josiah, 1717; Nathan, 1720; Abraham, 1722; Sarah, 1724, m. Silas Willis; Martha, 1727. He m., 2d, Sarah, wid. of Theodosius Moore, and had John Prior, 1738; and Hannah, m. Eliphas Prior. NATHAN, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1748,

Susanna, d. of Charles Latham, and had Adam, 1749; Beza, 1752; Cephas 1754; Susanna, 1757, m. James Thacher of Plymouth; Sarah, 1759; Eunice, 1761; Nathan, 1763; Betsey, 1767. NATHAN, son of above, m., 1795, Anna d. of Pelham Winslow, and removed to Plymouth. His children were Mary Winslow, 1798, m. William S. Russell; Penelope Pelham, 1801; James Thacher, 1802; Elizabeth Ann, 1805; Edward Winslow, 1808; George W., and J. A., 1806, died in infancy; Pelham Winslow, 1810; Charles Latham, 1812, m. Emmeline Greenwood of Boston; George Partridge, 1815, m. Elizabeth Winslow, d. of Samuel K. Williams of Boston. NATHANIEL, Bridgewater, son of 1st Thomas, m. Hannah, d. of John Willis, and had Nathaniel, 1664; John, Thomas, Samuel, Benjamin, 1677; Elisha; Patience, m. Israel Alger. NATHANIEL, East Bridgewater, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Josiah, 1688; Nathaniel, 1690; Isaac, 1691; Hannah, 1694; Sarah, 1696, m. Joseph Latham; Elizabeth, 1698, m. Samuel Reed; Timothy, 1700, m. David Whitman; Bethiah, 1711, m. Jonathan Perkins. THOMAS, with wife Susanna, came from Aylesford, England, in the William and Francis, 1632, returned, came back in 1635 in the Hercules, settled in Duxbury 1638, and was one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater. He had Thomas; Nathaniel; John, m. Sarah Mitchell; Joseph, m. Alice Brett and Hannah Mitchell; Elisha; Mary, m. Edward Mitchell; Martha, m. John Howard. He had a brother John who settled, 1st in Plymouth, and afterwards in Dartmouth. THOMAS, Bridgewater, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1772, Susanna, d. of John Hayward, and had Elizabeth, 1706; Thomas, 1708; Susanna, 1711, m. David Dunbar; John, 1713; Jacob, 1717; Jemima, 1721. THOMAS, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1746, Elizabeth, wid. of Nicholas Byram, and d. of Matthew Gannett, and had Susanna, 1747, m. Jesse Edson; Mary, 1749, m. Benjamin Marshall; Betty; and Thomas, 1753. THOMAS, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1781, Hannah, d. of Jacob Hayward, and had Ansel, 1782; Betsey, 1784, m. Nathaniel Edson; Hannah, 1793, m. Thomas Johnson; Harriet, 1795, m. Francis Cary; Thomas, 1798, m. Lucy Foster.

HEARD, WILLIAM, came in the Ann, 1623, and disappeared before 1627.

HEDGE, ALBERT GOODWIN, son of Thomas, m., 1851, Georgianna, d. of Southworth Barnes, and had Lucy S., 1852; Edward G., 1854, m. Olive S., d. of Nathaniel Doty; Georgianna, m. John Newcomb; Mabel Lothrop, 1867; Albertha; and Ethel. BARNABAS, son of 1st John, m. Mercy, wid. of Samuel Cole, and d. of William Barnes, 1734, and had Mercy, 1734, m. Thomas Davis; Samuel, 1736; Abigail, 1737; Barnabas, 1740; Lemuel, 1742; Lothrop, 1744; Sarah, 1746; John; and William. BARNABAS, son of above, m., 1761, Hannah Hedge of Yarmouth, and had Barnabas, 1764. BARNABAS, son of above, m., 1791, Eunice Dennie, d. of Thaddeus Burr of Fairfield, Conn., and had Barnabas, 1791; Hannah, 1793; Eunice Dennie, 1794; Eunice Dennie, 1795; Isaac Lothrop, 1797; Isaac Lothrop, 1798; Thomas, 1800; Abigail, 1802, m. Charles H. Warren; Hannah, 1804, m. John Thomas; Eunice Dennie, 1806, m. Chandler Robbins; Ellen Hobart, 1808, m. William P. Lunt; John Sloss Hobart, 1810; Priscilla Lothrop, 1811; Elizabeth, 1813, m. George Warren; Priscilla Lothrop, 1816. BARNABAS, son of above, m., 1812, Tri-

phena, d. of Thomas Covington, and had James Gorham, 1812; Sarah Thomas, 1814, m. Joseph Cushman; William, 1815; Nathaniel Lothrop, 1817. BARNABAS, son of Isaac Lothrop, m., 1845, Priscilla, d. of Reuben Sherman of Carver, and had Emma Hobart, 1846, m. George L. Churchill; Eunice Dennie, 1847, m. Frank Eugene Damon; Lizzie Sherman, 1849, m. Edward N. Stranger of Kingston; Ellen Frances, 1850, m. William M. Tilson of Halifax; Barnabas, 1852, m. Helena A. Blanchard of Plympton; Priscilla Sherman, 1854; Mary Anna, 1857, m. Robert A. Brown of Kingston; Isaac Lothrop, 1859, m. Eudora M. Pierce of Kingston. EDWARD GOODWIN, son of Thomas, m., 1866, Helen F., d. of Leavitt T. Robbins, and had Mary Gardner, 1869. ELISHA, Yarmouth, son of 1st William, by wife Mary, had John, 1773. ISAAC LOTHROP, son of 3d Barnabas, m., 1821, Mary Ann, d. of Josiah Cotton, and had Priscilla Lothrop, 1822; Barnabas, 1824; Isaac Lothrop, 1826; Mary Anna, 1830, m. Dwight Faulkner; Susan Elizabeth, 1835, m. Francis Bassett Davis. JAMES GORHAM, son of 4th Barnabas, m., 1836, Sarah B., d. of Ansel Holmes, and had Alice Bradford, m. Edward B. Whiting of New Bedford. JOHN, Yarmouth, son of Elisha, m., 1699, Thankful, d. of Barnabas Lothrop of Barnstable, and had Abigail, 1700, m. Nathaniel Clark; John, 1702; Barnabas, 1704; Susan, 1706; Elisha, 1707; Sarah, 1709, m. Ebenezer Hawes; Thankful, 1712, m. Edward Sturgis; Mercy, 1714; Anna, 1716, m. a Hawes. JOHN, Yarmouth, son of above, m., 1724, Desire Hawes, and had, with others, a d. who m. Silas Lee of Wiscasset. JUBA, m., 1794, Judith Turner. NATHANIEL LOTHROP, son of 4th Barnabas, m., 1844, Sarah, d. of John Sylvester, and had Ellen, 1850; Charles, 1852; Nathaniel Lothrop, 1861. THOMAS, son of 3d Barnabas, m., 1824, Lydia Coffin, d. of Nathaniel Goodwin, and had Mary Ellen, 1825, m. William G. Russell; Abby Burr, 1826, m. William T. Davis; Nathaniel Gardner, 1827; Edward Goodwin, 1828; Thomas B., 1830; Albert Goodwin, 1832; Lydia Goodwin, 1834, m. Joshua R. Lothrop; Thomas B., 1838, m. Helen Angier, d. of James H. Mitchell of East Bridgewater; William, 1840. WILLIAM, Lynn, 1634, and afterwards Sandwich and Yarmouth, m. wid. Blanche Hull; and had Elizabeth, 1647, m. Jonathan Barnes of Plymouth; Mary, 1648, m. a son of Edward Sturgis; Sarah, m. a Matthews; Abraham, Elisha, William, John, Lemuel, and Mercy. WILLIAM, son of Thomas, m., 1871, Catherine Elliott, d. of Nathaniel Russell, and had Lucia Russell, 1872; William, and Henry, twins, 1876.

HELY, TIMOTHY, m. Alice Chubbuck, and had Benjamin, 1738; Timothy, 1741; Alice, 1743.

HERSEY, GIDEON, from Abington, m., 1758, Elizabeth Atwood.

HEWARD, JOHN, had Sarah, 1647.

HEWES, or HUGHES, JOHN, Scituate, 1639, Plymouth, 1643, had Mary, m., 1657, Jeremiah Hatch; and John, who died 1661. THOMAS, died 1697, leaving a wife, Abigail, and three children, Edward, Ann, and Elizabeth.

HICKS, ABRAHAM, prob. a descendant from Robert, m., 1751, Rebecca Dunham, and had John, 1756. ROBERT came in the Fortune, 1621, and his wife, Margaret, in the Ann, 1623, with the following children: Elizabeth, m.



John Dickarson; Ephraim, who m., 1649, Elizabeth, d. of John Howland; Samuel; Lydia, m. Edward Bangs; Daniel, m. Elizabeth Hanmore; and Phebe, m., 1635, George Watson. SAMUEL, Eastham, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of John Doane of Eastham, and had Samuel, 1651; Margaret, 1654.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, Plymouth, 1633, m., 1634, Lydeon Chandler, and had Jonathan, 1637; Benjamin, 1640. He removed to Eastham, 1644, and m., 2d, 1651, Mary Yates, by whom he had Mary, 1652; Eliakim, 1654; William, 1655; Judah, 1657; Zerulah, 1658; Thomas, 1661; Lydia, 1664.

HIGHTON, HENRY, m. Elizabeth Polding, and had Henry, 1769; Margaret, 1771.

HILL, ANDREW, m., 1766, Elizabeth Burgess. DANIEL, m., 1764, Elizabeth Holmes. JOHN, Plymouth, 1630, and removed to Boston. JONATHAN, m., 1784, Mary Sargent. JONATHAN, m. 1800, Mary Hines. RALPH, Plymouth, 1638, m. Margaret Toothaker, and had born at Woburn, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Ralph, Martha, and Rebecca. THOMAS, Plymouth, 1637, removed to Newport.

HILTON, WILLIAM, came in the *Fortune* 1621, followed by his wife in the *Ann*, 1623, with two children, one of whom was William. He removed to York, and m., prob. a 2d wife, Frances, wid. of Richard White of Dover. WILLIAM, son of above, settled in Newbury, and had Sarah, 1641; Charles, 1643; Ann, 1649; Elizabeth, 1650; William, 1653. He m., 2d, in Charlestown, where he removed, Mehitabel, d. of Increase Nowell, 1659, and had Nowell, 1663; Edward, 1666; John, 1668; Richard; and a 2d Charles. Mr. J. T. Hassam thinks it possible that he had two sons, William, and that one was living in York, 1683. Was he not his grandson?

HINCKLEY, SAMUEL, came over, 1635, with wife Sarah, and four children, Thomas, born 1613; Susanna; Mary; Sarah, m. Henry Cobb. After arrival he had Elizabeth, 1635, m. Elisha Parker; Samuel, 1638; Samuel, 1639. In 1640 he removed to Barnstable, and had Samuel, 1642, John, 1644. He m., 2d, 1657, Bridget, perhaps wid. of Robert Bodfish. THOMAS, m., 1748, Elizabeth Decosta. THOMAS, from Barnstable, m., 1752, Phebe Holmes.

HINES, JOHN, m., 1806, Lucy Dunham.

HIX, HUBBARD, from Troy, m., 1835, Caroline Luce.

HOBART, NOAH, from Fairfield, Conn., m. Priscilla (Thomas) Lothrop, wid. of Isaac, 1758.

HODGE, JAMES THACHER, son of Michael, m., 1846, Mary Spooner, d. of John Russell, and had Elizabeth Thacher, 1846, m. George Gibbs of River-ton, Ky.; John Russell, 1847, m. Harriet, d. of Seth Evans of Cincinnati; James Michael, 1850. MICHAEL, from Newburyport, born 1780, m., 1814, Betsey Hayward, d. of James Thacher, and wid. of Daniel Robert Elliott of Savannah, Georgia, and had James Thacher, 1816.

HODGES, NATHANIEL, from Duxbury, m., 1819, Rebecca Holmes.

HODGKINS, JOSEPH W., m. 1828, Sarah, d. of William Barnes, and had William E. of Boston; and Adelaide. WILLIAM, m., 1636, Sarah Cushman,

perhaps d. of Robert, and 1638, Ann Haynes. He prob. had a sister, Elizabeth, who m., 1633, William Palmer of Scituate, and John Willis of Bridgewater.

HOGE, BENJAMIN, m., 1775, Elizabeth Sturney.

HOLBECK, WILLIAM, came in the Mayflower 1620, and died soon.

HOLBROOK, ELIPHALET, son of Peter, had Naaman, Elisha, Ezekiel, David, Gideon, Jonathan, Eliphalet, and Mary. ELIPHALET, son of Elisha, m. Mary Coville, and had Huldah, m. Henry Jackson; Jeremiah; Gideon; Betsey, 1781, m. John Bishop and Ezra Finney; Sarah, m. Joseph Jennings; Mary, m. William Holmes. ELISHA, son of 1st Eliphalet, had Gideon, Eliphalet, and Jonathan. GIDEON, son of 2d Eliphalet, m., 1808, Elizabeth Howland, and had Gideon, m. Victorine Annette, d. of George Simmons; Eliphalet, m. Amelia, d. of Frederick Zahn; Anna E., m. William M. Barnes; and Sarah. GIDEON, son of Elisha, m., 1788, Sarah Clark, and had Lois, 1788, m. Isaac Tribble; Sally, 1791; Patty, 1793, m. Jacob Covington; Betsey, 1795, m. Ichabod Morton; Hannah, 1797; Harriet, 1799, m. Robert Davie; Polly, 1801. He m., 2d, 1818, Nancy (Ellis) Blackmer, and had Gideon, m. Lucretia W. Bartlett; Richard B.; Elisha; Mary; Eliphalet. JEREMIAH, son of 2d Eliphalet, m., 1810, Margaret Dyer, and had Margaret Dyer, 1811, m. Harrison Gray Otis Ellis. He m., 2d, 1812, Bethiah Dyer. NAAMAN, son of 1st Eliphalet, m., 1793, Hannah, d. of Seth Luce, and wid. of Ezra Finney, and had Betsey, m. Jonathan Arey; Rachel, m. Freeman Cobb; Sarah; Lois; Ruth, m. Branch Dillingham; Polly; Naaman; and Samuel. PETER, Braintree, son of 2d Thomas, by wife Alice, and a 2d, Elizabeth Pool, had John, 1679; Peter, Joanna, Joseph, Sylvanus, Mary, Richard, Eliphalet, William, Samuel. THOMAS, Weymouth, 1643, came from England with wife Experience, d. of Hopestill Leland; and John, 1617; Thomas; William; Elizabeth, m. Walter Hatch of Scituate; and two other daughters. He m. a 2d wife, Jane. THOMAS, Braintree, son of above, by wife Joanna, had Thomas; John, 1653; Peter, 1655; Joanna, 1656; Joseph, 1660; Mary; and Susanna. He m. a 2d wife, Jane.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM, m. 1774, Joanna Atwood, and had William.

HOLLIS, ABEL, m., 1820, Betsey Pratt of Hanover, and had Abigail, 1826, m. Zenas Sturtevant; Joshua, 1828; Betsey S., 1833; Betsey S., 1836; Samuel, 1841; Lorenzo, 1844. BENJAMIN, Weymouth, son of 1st Samuel, by wife Ruth, had Ebenezer, 1838. EBENEZER, Weymouth, son of above, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1763; Rachel, 1765; Chloe, 1767; Taber, 1769; Ruel, 1772; Nehemiah, 1772; Phebe, 1776; Ebenezer, 1778; Samuel, 1780. HENRY, son of 2d Silas, m., 1819, Deborah, d. of Thomas Leonard, and had John Henry, 1820; Elizabeth Owen, 1821; William T., 1826. JOHN, Weymouth, m. Elizabeth, d. of James Rust, and had John, 1664; Thomas, 1667; Elizabeth, 1669; Mercy, 1675; and Samuel. JOHN, Weymouth, son of above, m. Mary Yardley, and had John, m. Hannah Ruggles, Mary, 1696, m. John Wild; Dorothy, 1700; Elizabeth, 1703; Hannah, 1705, m. Gideon Thayer; Thomas, 1710; James, 1712, m. Elizabeth Thayer; Sarah, 1715, m. Joseph Lovell. JOHN HENRY, New York, son of Henry, m., 1846, Esther, d. of George Harlow of Plymouth, and had William and Henry. SAMUEL, Weymouth, son of 1st John, by wife

Abigail, had Samuel, 1711; Abigail, 1712; Deborah, 1713; Thomas, 1715; Benjamin, 1716; John, 1718; Stephen, 1721; Jael, 1722; Lydia, 1723; Stephen, 1725. SAMUEL, Weymouth, son of above, m., 1735, Deborah Tower of Scituate, and had Bethiah, 1736; Samuel, 1738; Joshua, 1742; Bethiah, 1744. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1768, Abigail Drew. SAMUEL, m., 1826, Desire R., wid. of Joseph Drew and d. of Thomas Goodwin. SILAS, Weymouth, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1768, Sarah Owen, and had Sarah, 1769, m. Ambrose Thayer; Silas, 1770; Joseph, 1772; Daniel, 1774, m. Nabby Lambert of Scituate; Barnabas, 1776; Charles, 1778, m. Lydia Copeland; John, 1779, m. Lydia Hobart. SILAS, Weymouth, son of above, had Henry, Mary, Ruth, Zeb-ediah, Joseph, John, and Lydia. SILAS, Hanover, grandson of above, through his son John, m. Hannah B. Dwelley, and had Mary D., 1833, m. Charles E. Thayer; Lydia A. S., 1836, m. Owen Stiles of Grafton, Vt.; Hannah J., 1838; Elizabeth A., 1844. THOMAS, Weymouth, son of 2d John, m. Rachel Wachusett, and had Deborah, 1738, m. Micah Wild; Rachel, 1739, m. Howland Cowen; Thomas, 1741, and Silas. THOMAS, Weymouth, son of 1st Samuel, m. Lydia Holbrook, and had Jonathan, 1735; Thomas, 1737; Esther, 1739; Susanna, 1741. THOMAS, Weymouth, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Betty, 1758.

HOLMAN, EDWARD, came in the Ann, 1623; went back to England; returned, 1632; and, in 1652, was one of the purchasers of Dartmouth.

HOLMES, ABNER, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1737, Bathsheba, d. of Samuel Nelson, and had Abner, 1739; Bathsheba, 1741, m. Elnathan Holmes. ABNER, son of above, m., 1775, Sarah Kent, and had Ansel, m. Clarissa, d. of Nehemiah Drew; Peleg; George of Kingston, m. Marcia D., d. of Jedediah Holmes; Abner, m. Polly Davis; Lydia, m. Ezekiel Bonney; Bathsheba Nelson, m. Ellis Wright; Sarah; Huldah; and Patience, 1779, m. Ichabod Harlow. ABNER, m., 1801, Polly Bradford. ALBERT, son of Micah, m. Jerusha Tilson, and had Carrie Clifton, Charles Edward, Albert, and Hattie. AMASA, son of 1st Seth, m., 1798, Elizabeth, d. of Abner Bartlett, and had Tristram, 1799; Amasa, 1801; Temple, 1804; Caleb Bartlett, 1806, m. Lucy L. Bartlett, Susan Prior, and Lucy B. Prior; Ellen, 1808; Meletiah, 1811; Isaac B., m. Lucy, d. of Dura Wadsworth; George; Charles T., m. Martha M., d. of Samuel Cole, Harriett, d. of Stephen Bartlett, and Martha C., d. of Henry Robbins. AMASA, son of above, m. Mary N. Bartlett, and had Mary Ann, 1826; Frederick L., 1836; Harriet C., 1838; Esther F., 1841. He m., 2d, Nancy, d. of William Bradford, and wid. of Francis H. Robbins. ANDREW, son of 1st Jeremiah, m. Sarah Conant of Wareham, 1793; and had Peter; Sally, m. Samuel Long; Nabby, m. Thomas Green; and Andrew. He m. a 2d wife, who may have been mother of one or more of the above children. ANSEL, son of Sylvanus, m., 1770, Martha Howard, and had Martha, m. Samuel Watson; and Ansel. ANSEL, son of above, m., 1801, Sarah Bartlett, and had Sylvanus, m. Nancy, d. of Benjamin Dillard; Robert; Mary, m. William R. Cox; Martha, m. Levi Barnes; and Sarah, m. James G. Hedge. ANSEL, m., 1801, Patty Barnes. BARNABAS, m., 1784, Mercy Bates, and had Joseph, 1786; Abner, 1789; Barnabas, 1791; David, 1793; Ebenezer, 1795. BARNABAS, son of 1st James, m., 1768, Mercy, d. of John Wethered, and had Bar-

nabas, 1769; Mercy, m. David Cornish; and Lucy, m. Samuel Cornish. He m., 2d, 1778, Priscilla, d. of Samuel Marshall, and had John; Nehemiah, m. Eunice Morton; James; Joseph; Lucia, m. Nathaniel Bartlett; Content, m. Daniel Soule of Plympton; Betsey, m. Lewis Harlow; Bartlett; and Priscilla, m. Amos Whitten. BARNABAS, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1732, Abigail Shepard, and had Rebecca, and Abigail. BARNABAS, son of 2d George, m., 1787, Anna Damon of Pembroke, and had Lydia West; Nancy; Judith, m. Lewis Gray. He m., 2d, 1812, Margaret, wid. of Anselm Rickard, and d. of Benjamin Drew. BARNABAS, son of 2d Barnabas, m., 1797, Thankful Gammons, and had Mercy, 1798, m. John Fogg; Thankful, 1800, m. Thomas Peckham; Lemuel; Mercy, 1804, m. James Peckham and Benjamin Goodwin; Barnabas G., 1806, m. Betsey Phillips; Elizabeth, 1809, m. James Dean of Easton; Bethiah S., 1812, m. John F. Hoyt; Benjamin also 1812, twin, m. Nancy Hoyt and Penelope Swift. BARNABAS HINCKLEY, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1836, Rebecca, d. of Nehemiah Burbank, and had Helen Rebecca; Eliza Crocker, 1839, m. J. Francis Baxter; Sarah Sturgis, 1842, m. James Ellis Sherman; Barnabas Hinckley, 1845. BARTLETT, son of 2d Elisha, m., 1765, Lucy Bartlett, and had Bartlett, 1768. BARTLETT, son of 2d Barnabas, m., 1807, Betsey, d. of Levi Paty, and had Nancy, 1807, m. Harvey Bartlett; Bartlett, 1810; Almira, 1813; Betsey Paty, 1818; Abigail, 1822; Eunice Finney, 1824. BARSILLAI, son of 2d Josiah, m., 1805, Ruth, d. of Ebenezer Cushman of Kingston, and had Richard, 1816, m. Almira, d. of Robert Cushman of Kingston; Solomon Maynard, 1814, m. Asenath, d. of Vinal Burgess; Josiah, 1811, m. Betsey, d. of Lewis Morton; George H., 1819, m. Pamela, d. of Lewis Morton; Hasadiah Sturtevant, 1809, m. Josiah Morton; Susan, 1807, m. Robert Finney; Sally Ann, 1824; Ruth, 1826. He m., 2d, 1829, Sally, wid. of Ephraim Churchill, and d. of William Finney. BENJAMIN, son of 2d Cornelius, m., 1797, Meriah, d. of Ichabod Thomas, and had Meriah, 1798, m. Leonard Snow; Ichabod, 1802; Benjamin, 1800; Hannah Morton, 1806, m. Sylvanus D. Chase; Rebecca, 1809, m. Grenville Griffin; Oliver, 1811, m. Pamela Smith; Ichabod Thomas, 1813, m. Susan C., d. of Joshua Standish, and Ruth, d. of Jonathan Thrasher; Priscilla, 1815, m. Grenville Griffin. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Cornelius, m., 1766, Rebecca Drew. CALEB, m., 1807, Mrs. Lucy Goodwin. CALVIN, m., 1812, Thankful Clark. CHANDLER, son of Ichabod, m. Phebe Atwood, 1796, and had Chandler; Atwood, m. Almira Ward; Ichabod S., m. Tabitha Kingman; Allen, m. Hannah, d. of Job Churchill; Susan, and Mehitabel. CHARLES, m., 1789, Sarah Raymond. CORNELIUS, son of 12th John, by wife Lydia, had Patience, 1722, m. Job Cobb; Cornelius, 1723; Ebenezer, 1725; Benjamin, 1731; Ephraim, 1734; Lydia, 1735, m. Nathan Simmons of Kingston; Priscilla, 1738. CORNELIUS, son of above, m., 1753, Lydia Drew, and had Cornelius, 1754, m. Elizabeth Lanman; Samuel N., 1756; Benjamin, 1759; Oliver Thomas; Ebenezer; Priscilla, m. Samuel Rickard; and Roland. CORNELIUS, son of above, m., 1780, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Lanman, and settled in Bridgewater, and had Cornelius, 1781; Ellis, 1783; Benjamin, 1784; Thomas, 1788, m. Phebe Douglass; Betsey, 1791; Charles and Henry, twins, 1793; William, 1794. CORNELIUS, Bridgewater, son of above, m. Mehitabel, d. of Ezra Conant,

and had Cornelius, 1807; George W., 1811; Gaius, 1816. CORNELIUS, m., 1743, Mary Doten. CORNELIUS, m., 1791, Rhoda Richmond. CORNELIUS, m., 1815, Lucy Morton. DAVID, son of Jabez, m., 1772, Rebecca Morton, and had David. DAVID, son of above, m., 1798, Polly Holmes, and had David, m. Persis, d. of Ellab Wood, and Hannah, d. of Prince Doten; Rebecca, m. Stephen Lucas; Mary, m. William Holmes Bradford. DAVID COBB, son of 1st Nathan, m., 1830, Louisa, d. of Nehemiah Savery, and had David W., 1832; Andrew and Albert, twins, 1833; Louisa, 1835; Mary S., 1837; Nehemiah S., 1839; Cephas S., 1840; Edward W., 1842. EBENEZER, son of 2d John, m., 1695, Phebe, d. of William Blackmer, and had Ebenezer, 1696; Elizabeth, 1699, m. Quentin Crymble. EBENEZER, son of above, m., 1719, Patience Finney, and had William, 1720, m. Ruth Morton; Ebenezer, 1722; Patience, 1724; Phebe, 1726, m. Quentin Crymble; Jeremiah, 1728, m., Phebe Crymble; Peter, 1729; John, 1733; Elizabeth, 1735; Nathaniel, 1737; Joseph, 1739, m. Phebe Bartlett; Abigail, 1742; Gilbert, 1745, m. Mercy Holmes; Esther, 1747, m. Ichabod Bearse. EBENEZER, son of above, m., 1745, Susanna, d. of Elisha Holmes, and had Ebenezer, 1745. EBENEZER, son of 4th Nathaniel, m., 1799, Sally Sturtevant of Kingston, and had Maria, m. Calvin Bearse; Rebecca, m. Benjamin Hodges; Mary Bartlett, m. James Tribble; Sally, m. Job Rider; Jerusha; Nathaniel; David, m. Esther Doten; and Ezra. EBENEZER, m., 1766, Hannah Nelson. EBENEZER, m., 1797, Margaret Howard. EBENEZER, m., 1807, Susanna Frize. ELEAZER, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1711, Hannah, d. of Joseph Sylvester, and had Hannah, 1712; Eleazer, 1714; Lydia, 1716, m. Barnabas Churchill; Lemuel, 1719, m. Abigail Rider; Elizabeth, 1723, m. John Bradford of Plympton; Ichabod, 1726, m. Rebecca Ellis; Job, 1728; Jonathan, 1731; Joshua, 1735. ELEAZER, son of above, m., 1743, Esther, d. of Samuel Ellis, and had Hannah, 1744; Jane, 1747, m. Thomas Davie; Eleazer, 1749; Betty, 1754, m. Stephen Doten; Mercy, 1756, m. William Bartlett; Eleazer, 1761. ELEAZER, son of above, m., 1785, Polly Barnes, and had Esther, 1786; Eleazer, m. Betsey Rogers; Mary, and Elizabeth. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Avery, 1798, and had Jane Avery. ELISHA, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1695, Sarah, d. of Joseph Bartlett, and had Mercy, 1696, m. Edward Stephens; Elisha, 1698; Joseph, 1700; Elizabeth, 1702, m. Elkanah Morton; Jabez, 1704; Mercy, 1705; Elnathan, 1706; John, 1708; Sarah, 1709, m. John Blackmer. He m., 2d, 1719, Susanna Clark, and had Rebecca, 1720, m. Andrew Crosswell; Nathaniel, 1722. ELISHA, son of above, m., 1721, Sarah Bartlett, and had Samuel, 1722; Sarah, 1724, m. Jonathan Harlow; Susanna, 1726, m. Ebenezer Holmes; Nathaniel, 1730; Elisha, 1732, m. Sarah Ewer; Betty, 1735. He probably m., 2d, 1739, Mary Ellis, and had Jerusha, 1740; Mary, 1742; Bartlett, 1744; Ellis, 1747. ELLIS, son of Ichabod, m., 1791, Grace, d. of Isaac Symmes, and had Polly; Ellis; Grace, m. Henry Whiting; Kendall; Hannah; Rebecca. m. Obadiah Burgess; Deborah, and Davis. ELLIS, son of above, m. Catherine Gibbs, 1819, and had Hannah Gibbs, 1821; Alvin Ellis, 1825; Catherine, 1828, m. Alvin G. Morton; Grace, 1829. ELLIS, Halifax and Bridgewater, son of 2d Elisha, m., 1768, Content, d. of Abraham Howland, and had Jerusha, 1769; Lydia, 1771; Content, 1774; Samuel, 1777; Ellis, 1779, m. Patty

Conant and Lucy Copeland; Howland, 1780; Susanna, Luther, and Calvin. He m., 2d, 1788, Betsey, d. of John Leach, and had Betsey, 1789, m. Alpheus Brett; Mary, 1790, m. Caleb Bassett; Samuel, 1793, m. Deborah Packard; John, 1795. He m., 3d, Sarah, d. of Jacob Chipman of Halifax. ELLIS, Bridgewater, son of 3d Cornelius, m. Lois Holbrook Bartlett of Plymouth, and had Louisa Bartlett, 1813; Ellis Winslow, 1816. He m., 2d, Mehitabel, d. of Stephen Hearsey. ELNATHAN, son of 1st Elisha, m., 1731, Rebecca, d. of John Churchill, and had Sarah, 1732; Rebecca, 1734; Elnathan, 1735. ELNATHAN, son of above, m., 1761, Bathsheba, d. of Abner Holmes, and had Elnathan; Thomas; Sarah, m. Nathaniel Harlow; Olive, Abner, and Nelson. ELNATHAN, son of above, m., 1784, Deborah Brewster of Kingston, and had Deborah, m. John Sampson Paine; Bathsheba, m. John Tribble; Samuel; and Leonice, m. Marston Sampson. EPHRAIM, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1742, Sarah, d. of John Finney, and had Elizabeth, 1743; Ephraim, 1745; Joanna, 1748; Nathaniel, 1751; Sarah, 1756; Bathsheba, 1763. EPHRAIM, m., 1692, wid. Mary Harlow. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Ephraim, m., 1767, Lucy, d. of Seth Barnes, and had Ephraim; Nathaniel; Mary, m. Joseph Tribble; Sally, m. William Drew and Isaac M. Sherman; Lucy, m. John Harden of Bridgewater; and Joanna. EPHRAIM, son of above, m., 1800, Polly, d. of Lemuel Bradford, and had Joanna, m. Jacob Jackson; Mary Ann, m. Sylvester Davie and Corban Barnes; and Ephraim. EPHRAIM, son of above, m. Mary Ann, d. of John Atwood, and had William Wallace; Ann Maria, m. Frank Lewis; Mary Bradford, m. Charles Lanman; and Ephraim. EZRA, son of 1st James, m., 1772, Lydia, d. of Zacheus Curtis, and 2d, 1780, Thankful, wid. of Miles Long and d. of Israel Clark, and had Miles. GEORGE, son of 2d John, m., 1720, Lydia Wood, and had George, 1721; Richard, 1724. GEORGE, son of above, m., 1741, Lydia, d. of George West, and had Lydia, m. William Savery and William Atwood and Benjamin Clark; George, 1742, m. Ann Rich, Experience, m. Thomas Cooper; Joshua; Richard, 1745; Barnabas, 1756; Mary, m. Peter Lanman; Sarah, m. Nathaniel Cobb and Samuel Lanman; Bethiah, m. Ansel Homes; Elizabeth, m. a Bartlett. GEORGE, Kingston, son of 2d Abner, m., 1819, Marcia D., d. of Jedediah Holmes, and had Marcia, m. a Shaw, of Bridgewater; Eveline, m. Frederick C. Adams; Helen, m. Charles H. Richardson; Elizabeth Cole, m. George Bryant of Brockton. GERSHOM, son of 1st Richard, m., 1736, Lydia, d. of Isaac King, and had Gershom, 1739, m. Deborah Delano; Lydia, 1742; Richard, 1743; Isaac, 1745; Lydia, 1747, m. John Atwood; Thankful, 1749, m. Thomas Hatch Whittemore; Joseph, 1751. GERSHOM, from Taunton, m., 1787, Mercy King. GERSHOM, Kingston, son of 2d Josiah, m. Lucy Fuller, and had Gershom, John, Almira, Elizabeth, and Micah. HOWLAND, Bridgewater, son of 3d Ellis, m., 1804, Huldah, d. of Joseph Copeland, and had Rebecca Hooper, 1808; Lydia, 1810; Huldah, 1812; Howland, 1815; Susanna, 1817; Joseph, 1819; Wealthy, 1822. He m., 2d, 1823, Hannah Oldham of Duxbury, and had John, 1824; Joseph and Hannah O., twins, 1826; Calvin, 1828, Minerva A., 1830. HOWLAND, Lexington, son of above, m., 1849, Maria Wellington, d. of William Coting of West Cambridge; and had Mary Eddy, 1850, Carrie Marie, 1852; Francis

Howland, 1833; Sarah Eddy, 1855; Charlotte Bronte, 1857. **ICHABOD**, son of 1st Eleazer, m., 1748, Rebecca, d. of Samuel Ellis, and had Remembrance, 1750, m. Samuel Harlow; Rebecca, 1753, m. Nathaniel Bradford; Deborah, 1755, m. Benjamin Barnes; Ichabod, 1757, m. Rebecca Harlow; Samuel, 1761, m. Mary Finney; Mary, 1763, m. Nathaniel Spooner; Ellis, 1767; Esther, 1769, m. Ichabod Shaw; Chandler, 1771; Elizabeth, 1774, m. Ichabod Shaw. **ISAAC**, m., 1705, Mary Nye of Sandwich, and had Hannah, 1706; Mary, 1709; Zerviah, 1714; Susanna, 1716; Isaac, 1722. **ISAAC**, m. 1767, Ruth Ransom. **ISAAC**, m., 1783, Margaret Eames. **ISAAC**, m., 1790, Mary Poor. **JABEZ**, son of 1st Elisha, m., 1730, Rebecca, d. of William Harlow. He m., 2d, 1734, Sarah Clark, and had Rebecca, 1736; Jabez, 1738; Mary, 1740; Sarah, 1742; Stephen, 1744; Meriah, 1746, m. Reuben Washburn; and David. **JAMES**, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1729, Content, d. of Joseph Sylvester, and had Zacheus, 1729; Solomon, 1731; James, 1733; Seth, 1735; Nathaniel, 1738; Lothrop, 1740, m. Mary Bartlett; Barnabas, 1743; Caleb, 1745; Ezra, 1748, m. Lydia Curtis. **JAMES**, son of above, m., 1763, Remember, d. of John Wethered, and had James, 1763; Zephaniah, 1766; Rufus, 1769; Remember and Robert, twins, 1772. He m., 2d, Anna Fish, 1773, and had Sarah, Ann, Lucy, and Zacheus. **JAMES HINCKLEY**, son of 3d Thomas, removed to North Carolina where he m., 1822, Rebecca Wilson, and had Leander, Louisa, and Mary, both of whom m. James T. Wilson. **JAMES S.**, son of 5th Joseph, m. Priscilla Savery of Carver, and had James A., Thomas S., and Olivia. **JEREMIAH**, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1749, Phebe, d. of Quentin Crymble, and had Joanna, 1750; Jeremiah, 1752; Peter, 1756; Betsey; Abigail; Phebe, m. Corban Barnes; Charles; Andrew, 1768; and William. **JEREMIAH**, son of above, m., 1782, Nancy, d. of Thomas Robertson, and had Nancy, Thomas, Jeremiah, and William. **JEREMIAH**, m., 1796, Polly Lucas, and had Rufus, 1797; Phebe, 1799, m. Thomas Farmer; Benjamin, 1800; Ansel, 1801; Polly, 1803; Joanna Lucas, 1804; Jeremiah, 1806; Ruth, 1807; Seth Lucas, 1810. **JOB**, son of 1st Eleazer, m., 1752, Mehitabel Stewart, and had Lydia, 1753; Jonathan, 1755. **JOHN**, Plymouth, 1632, had John, 1636; Josiah, Nathaniel, and Sarah. **JOHN**, son of above, m., 1661, Patience, d. of John Faunce, and had John, 1663; Richard; Patience, m. James Cobb; Mehitabel, m. Manasseh Kempton; Sarah, m. John Ellis; George; Nathaniel, m. Eleanor Racer; Ebenezer, m. Phebe Blackmer; Thomas, m. Joanna Morton; Joseph; Desire, m. John Churchill. **JOHN**, perhaps, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1709, Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Church. He m., 2d, 1711, Mercy Ford, and had Desire, 1712; John Ring; Mary Ann, 1713; Peleg, 1715; Josiah, 1716; Deborah, 1717; Jonathan, 1719; Mercy, 1725; and John. **JOHN**, m., 1661, Mary Atwood. **JOHN**, m., 1730, Rebecca Harlow. **JOHN**, from Duxbury, m. Polly Holmes, 1804. **JOHN**, m., 1775, Priscilla Marshal. **JOHN**, m., 1802, Polly Finney. **JOHN**, son of 1st Elisha, m., 1733, Lois Kempton, and had Lois, 1735; Mercy, 1736; John, 1738; Nehemiah, 1740; Lois, 1744; Margaret, 1746, m. James Howard; Ruth, 1749, m. Thomas Howard. **JOHN**, son of above, m., 1761, Abigail Finney, and had Abigail, 1766. **JOHN**, son of 1st Peter, m. Polly Cooper, and had John B., m. Amy H. Randall; and Mary G., m.

Jabez Pierce of New Bedford. JOHN, Middleboro', son of 2d John, by wife Sarah, had Patience, 1690, m. Ichabod Cushman and Elnathan Wood; Nathaniel, 1692, m. Martha Cushman of Plympton; John, 1694; Cornelius, 1697; Sarah, 1699. By a 2d wife, Experience, he had Samuel, 1704; Benjamin, 1706; Thomas, 1709; Susanna, 1711. JOHN FLAVEL, son of Micah, m., 1855, Laura A., d. of Abner H. Harlow, and had Mary S., m. James Paine; Annie L., Mira C., Flavella E., and Albert Frederick. JOSEPH, son of 2d John, by wife Mary, had Joseph, 1697; Ephraim, 1699; Mary, 1701; Sarah, 1703; Abigail, 1705; Jonathan, 1709; Micah, 1714; Keziah, 1719. JOSEPH, m., 1705, Lydia Griswold, wid. of Joseph Bartlett, and had Fear, 1706, m. Lemuel Cobb; Joseph, 1714. JOSEPH, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1726, Phebe, d. of John Churchill, and had Jonathan, 1726; Phebe, 1729, m. William Bendick Pearson; Desire, 1731, m. John Swift; Samuel, 1733; Hannah, 1735; Meriah, 1737; Jane, 1738; Joseph, 1741; Micah, 1743; Elkanah, 1745; Susanna, 1747. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1763, Phebe Bartlett, and had Joseph; Phebe, m. Thomas Holmes; Lewis, and James. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1788, Polly Finney, and had Polly, m. George Weston. He m., 2d, 1797, Lydia Lucas, and had Phebe, m. Ira Bailey; Lewis, and James S. JOSEPH, m., 1768, Rebecca Eames, and had Joseph, 1770; Rebecca, 1772; Cornelius, 1774; Ansel, 1777; Barten, 1779. JOSEPH, son of 1st Gershom, m., 1774, Lydia, d. of William Sargent, and had Joseph. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1797, Martha Cotton, d. of Charles Dyer, and had Martha Cotton, m. George Churchill; William Sargent; Mary D., m. Aylwin M. Grayton; Joseph; and Lucy Dyer, m. William Bartlett. JOSEPH, son of 2d Barnabas, m. Eliza Bartlett, 1822, and had Elizabeth, m. William Perkins; Pella, Samuel B., Priscilla, Sylvanus, Priscilla, Joseph, Rebecca, Joseph. JOSEPH, m. Polly, d. of Samuel Battles, 1796. JOSEPH, son of 8th Joseph, m., 1838, Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Eames Cobb. JOSEPH, son of 6th Nathaniel, m., 1812, Esther, d. of Seth Rider, and had Joseph, 1813; Adoniram, 1815; Angelina, 1817; Cornelius, 1820; Esther, 1821; Nathaniel, 1825; Mercy J., 1827; Bartlett Rogers, 1829; Bathsheba, 1831; Caroline, 1833; Van Buren, 1835. JOSEPH THOMAS, son of 3d Thomas, m. Eliza, d. of Ezekiel Crocker of Barnstable, and had Henry Hersey, and Eliza Crocker. He m., 2d, Lucy, d. of Samuel Crocker of Barnstable, and had Lucy. JOSIAH, Duxbury, probably son of 1st John, m., 1666, Hannah, d. of Henry Sampson, and had Hannah, 1667; Deborah, 1669; Josiah, 1672; Mary, 1674; John, 1678; William, 1680. JOSIAH, Kingston, son of 3d John, by wife Ruth, had Simeon, 1741; Frances, 1744; Josiah, 1745; Jonathan, 1748; Gershom, 1752; John, 1754; Sylvester, 1756; Ruth, 1748; Grace, 1760; Eleazer, 1763; Susanna, 1750, m. Ebenezer Cushman; Elizabeth, 1764. JOSIAH, Kingston, son of above, had Barsillai, 1777; and Sarah, m. John Adams. JOSHUA, son of 1st Eleazer, m., 1755, Hannah, d. of Samuel Doten, and had Elizabeth, 1756, m. Joseph Bradford; Joshua, 1759, and Nathaniel. JOSHUA, son of above, m., 1782, Abigail, d. of John McKeel, and had Polly, 1782; Levi, 1785; Sukey, 1787; Joshua, 1789; Sally, and Abigail. KENDALL, son of 1st Ellis, m., 1824, Betsey, d. of Ephraim Paty, and had Elizabeth, 1825; Mary F., 1830; Lucy M., 1833; Rebecca, 1835, m. Robert Barnes; James Kendall, 1838;



Alfred, m. Hannah J. Holmes; and Anna. LEMUEL, m., 1746, Abigail Rider. LEMUEL, m., 1781, Rebecca Bartlett. LEMUEL, from Kingston, m., 1794, Patience Harlow. LEMUEL DREW, son of 5th Nathaniel, m. Polly, d. of Joseph Freeman of Duxbury, and had Mary E., and Mary Antoinette, 1837, m. John Ellis Barnes. LEWIS, son of 4th Joseph, m., 1790, Betsey Sherman, and had Betsey Lewis, m. Henry Cassidy; and Mary Sherman, m. Joseph Allen. LEWIS, Bridgewater, son of 5th Joseph, m. Ruth S. Morse of Middleboro', and had Lewis James. He m., 2d, Rebecca Conant of Bridgewater, and, 3d, Mary A. Besford of Nova Scotia, by the last of whom he had Belle, Albert, Annie, Hattie and Amanda, twins, and Emerson. LOTHROP, m., 1769, Mary Bartlett. MICAH, son of 3d Gershom, m. Nancy, d. of Silas Morey, and had Albert, 1822; Almira, m. Heman Churchill; Elizabeth, m. Peter B. Grimes; Truman; Edward Payson; and John Flavel. NATHAN, son of 6th Nathaniel, m., 1799, Ruth, d. of John Cobb, and had David Cobb; Nathan, 1802; Nathan Henry, 1804; Nathaniel, 1806; Ruth Cobb, m. George Nelson and Samuel Hopkins; Mary Rickard, 1811, m. Charles Whitten; Jerusha Cushman, 1814, m. Lemuel Bradford; Margaret Howard, 1817, m. Samuel Newell Diman; and Patience. NATHAN HENRY, son of above, m. Polly Wright, and had Mary, 1827; Elizabeth, 1828; Nathan, 1831; Frederick, 1835. He m., 2d, Lucinda Wright, 1865. NATHAN, son of 1st Seth, m., 1805, Euphane, d. of Andrew Bartlett, and had Nathan; Euphane, m. Hiram Bartlett; Jason, Wealthy, Henry B., Elisha, Ellis H., Stillman, Harriet, and Ahira. NATHANIEL, son of 1st John, m., 1667, Mercy, d. of John Faunce, and had Elisha, 1670; Mercy, 1673, m. Ebenezer Cobb; Nathaniel, 1676; Sarah, 1680, m. an Ellis; John, 1682; Elizabeth, 1686, Eleazer, 1688. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1698, Joanna Clark, and had Nathaniel, 1699, m. Priscilla Pratt; James, 1700; Bathsheba, 1703, m. Nathan Delano; Sarah, 1707; Barnabas, 1710, m. Abigail Shepard; Zephaniah, 1714, m. Sarah Bradford; Joanna, 1715, m. Paul Cook; Ephraim, 1719. NATHANIEL, son of 2d John, m., 1700, Eleanor Racer, and had Mercy, 1701, m. Caleb Tinkham; Nathaniel, 1702; Joshua, 1705; Patience, 1707; Eleanor, 1709; Joseph, 1712; Benjamin, 1715; Richard, 1718; Meltiah, 1720. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1760, Chloe Sears, and had Ebenezer; Elizabeth, m. Eleazer Nichols; Rebecca, m. Ezra Howard; and Patience. NATHANIEL, son of 6th Nathaniel, m., 1797, Elizabeth, d. of Lemuel Drew, and had Lemuel Drew, 1798; Elizabeth Crossman, 1800; Mary, and Lucy. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Mary Rickard, and had Nathaniel, 1775; Henry, Nathan, Thomas, Joseph, Cornelius; Jane, m. Bradford Barnes; Betsey, m. William Allen; Polly, m. David Holmes; Sophia, m. Seth Eddy and a Morehead; Bathsheba, m. an Everson; and Marcia C., m. William C. Green. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Elisha, m., 1754, Lydia Churchill, and had Nathaniel, 1755. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1721, Priscilla Pratt, and had Priscilla and Joanna. NATHANIEL, from Wareham, m., 1828, Betsey T. Davie. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Joshua, m., 1793, Sally, d. of Benjamin Bagnall, and had Nathaniel, m. Sally Fish; Elizabeth Davis, m. Simeon Dunham of West Bridgewater; Sally; Oliver; and Andrew, m. Beulah Sherman of Marshfield. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Sally, d. of Caleb Fish, and had

Susan W., m. James, Simmons. NEHEMIAH, m. Fear Reading of Middleboro', 1791. NELSON, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1836, Lois, d. of Joab Thomas, and had Henrietta F., 1838, m. Job N. Sherman of Rochester; Elizabeth, m. Daniel D. Howard; Arabella N., 1842, m. Sylvanus L. Churchill; Barnabas H., 1853, m. Alice J., d. of William H. Shaw. OLIVER, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Pamela Smith, and had Pamela Ann, 1831, m. John Smith; Martha Thomas, 1833; Fanny Winsor, 1839, m. James Frothingham; Mehitabel Paine, 1839, m. Lewis Hall; Henry F., m. Elizabeth Barnes; Charles H., m. Lydia Noyes; and Oliver S. PETER, son of 1st Jeremiah, m., 1777, Mary Brooks, and had Peter; Eleanor, m. Chandler Robbins; John; and Polly, m. Ezekiel Rider. PETER, son of above, m., 1801, Sally, d. of Lazarus Harlow, and had Sally, 1802, m. Samuel Nelson; Peter, 1804; Lucia H., 1807, m. Abraham Whitten; Charles, 1809; Eliza, 1811, m. a Delano of Marshfield; Lewis, 1813, m. Lydia K., d. of Pickels Cushing of South Scituate; Polly D., 1815, and Susan, 1818, both m. William R. Drew; Franklin B., m. Antoinette, d. of Timothy Berry, and Catherine Murray; and Leander, m. Jane Tarr of Portland. PETER, son of Andrew, m., 1819, Mary Richmond Flemmons, and had Galen R., 1820, m. Juline E. Valler; Peter Augustus, 1822, m. Matilda Benson; Robert R., 1831, m. Lydia Valler; Eliza Ann, 1834, m. Thomas A. Burgess of Wareham; Bethiah, 1836, m. Joseph Williams of Taunton; Lydia A., 1838, m. Ira Debolton of Troy and Abel Harris of Sandwich; Mary Ann, m. Lucius Doten. RICHARD, son of 2d John, m., 1711, Hester Wormwell, and had Mary, 1713, m. Thomas Kempton; Gershom, 1714; Sylvanus, 1716. RICHARD, son of 1st Gershom, m., 1764, Mercy Barnes, and had Elizabeth, 1764; Richard, 1766, m. Sarah Howard; William, 1768; Lydia, 1770; Samuel W.; Polly, 1779, m. Thomas Bradford; Sarah, m. Isaac Cole. RICHARD, son of 2d George, m., 1771, Abigail Dammon, and had Abigail, m. Ephraim Bartlett and William Leonard; Richard; Thomas Cooper, m. Jerusha Harlow, and removed to Kingston; Experience, m. Spencer Brewster; Nancy, m. Isaac Loudon; Elizabeth, m. John Carver; Jane, m. Isaac Lanman; and Sarah. RICHARD, son of above, m., 1806, Mary, d. of William Rider, and had Richard William, 1807, m. Caroline, d. of Seth Morton; Ephraim Bartlett, 1809, m. Lydia, d. of Thomas Sampson; Mary D., 1812, m. Alonzo Scudder. RICHARD, m., 1806, Hannah Sampson. RUFUS, m., 1793, Patience Clark. SAMUEL, Amherst, son of 1st Zacheus, m. Mary Bryant of Cummington, and had Eliza, m. Christie Dickinson; Mary, m. Ebenezer Nelson. He m., 2d, Polly Orcutt of Bridgewater, and had Salome; and Samuel, 1797, m. Clara, d. of David Marston of Monmouth, Me. He m., 3d, Esther, d. of Moses Bissell of East Windsor, Conn., and had Orpheus, m., 1st, Sarah Prentiss; 2d, Sally Gray; 3d, Martha Ann Dodge; and Olive. He m., 4th, wid. Abigail (Gorham) Davis of Barnstable, wid. of James, and had Zacheus, 1811, m. Emily Dawes. SAMUEL N., son of 2d Cornelius, m., 1796, Mary, d. of Ichabod Thomas, and had Lydia, m. Samuel Battles; Abigail Thomas, m., John Clark; Benjamin; Mary, m. James Hall; Isaac S., m. Deborah, d. of Lemuel Rickard; Catherine B., m. Francis Paulding; Samuel; Cornelius, m. Sophronia Sullivan; and Abner. SAMUEL W., son of 2d Richard, m., 1802, Sally, d. of Seth Luce, and had Seth Luce; and Eliza,

m. John Williams. SAMUEL, m., 1784, Mary Finney. SAMUEL DOTEN, son of 2d William, m., 1812, Betsey, d. of Joseph Johnson, and had Elizabeth Mason, 1812, m. James Madison Bradford; Harriet, 1815, m. William Davis Simmons; Rebecca, 1819; Mercy Johnson, 1822; Emeline Frances, 1825; Samuel Doten, 1827; Joseph Johnson, 1830. SETH, son of 1st James, m., 1762, Mary Holmes, and had Deborah, 1763; Mary, 1765; Rebecca, 1767; Seth, 1768; Sylvanus, 1770; Stephen, 1771; Jerusha, 1773; Amasa, 1775; Caleb, 1777; Nathan, 1779; Jesse, 1781; Jerusha, 1783. SETH, son of above, m., 1795, Jerusha, d. of Branch Blackmer, and had Stephen, 1796; Seth, 1798; Branch Blackmer, 1801; Jesse, 1802; Jerusha, 1805; Hiram, 1807; Jerusha Blackmer, 1809; Esther, 1811. SETH LUCE, son of 3d Samuel, m. Salome, d. of George R. Wiswall, and had Sarah Elizabeth, 1827, m. Samuel T. Spear; Rebecca W., 1830, m. Thomas B. Atwood; Salome N., 1834, m. Henry R. Raymond and Stephen Glass; Lydia Ann, 1836; Seth Luce, 1838, m. Lydia Ann Chubbuck; Lydia Morton, m. Edward Doten; Samuel W., 1846. SIMEON, Kingston, son of 2d Josiah, by wife Mercy, had Mercy, 1763; Esther, 1766; Simeon, 1767; Esther, 1768; William, 1770; Ruth, 1772; Elizabeth, 1774; Olive, 1777; Susanna, 1779. SOLOMON, son of 1st James, m., 1760, Abigail Bartlett, and had Nathaniel, 1760, m. Jerusha Bartlett; Abigail, 1762; Solomon, 1764; Mary, m. Josiah Diman; Clynta; and Thomas. SOLOMON, son of above, m., 1808, Mercy Crocker of Carver, and had Jane B., m. William Paulding; and Daniel Crocker, m. Caroline Lamson of Columbus, Ohio. SOLOMON, m., 1768, Mary Delano. STEPHEN, son of 1st Seth, m., 1798, Rebecca Bartlett, and had Wealthy, 1799; Stephen, 1800; Clark, 1804; Cromwell W., 1806; Ezra, 1808; Truman, 1811. SYLVANUS, son of 1st Richard, m., 1741, Mercy, d. of William Harlow, and had Mary, 1743; Sylvanus, 1744, m. Rebecca Churchill; Rebecca, 1747; Ansel, 1749, m. Martha Howard. SYLVESTER, son of 1st Zacheus, m., 1787, Grace, d. of Israel Clark, and had Sylvester. SYLVESTER, son of above, m., 1810, Esther Holmes, and had Mary, m. Charles B. Adams; Elizabeth, Esther, John Sylvester, and Alexander. He m., 2d, Fanny Kingman of Bridgewater, and had Fanny Kingman. SYLVESTER, Kingston, son of 2d Josiah, m. Molly Washburn, 1789, and had Josiah, 1790, m. Sally, d. of Nicholas Spinks Bagnall and Ruth Shurtleff; Lois, 1800, m. Josiah Everson; Mary, 1798, m. Seneca Briggs. THOMAS, son of 2d John, m., 1697, Joanna Morton, and had Joanna, 1697; Jemima, 1705, m. Lazarus Sampson; Thomas, 1710; Abner, 1712. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1736, Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer Cobb, and had Thomas, 1739, m. Mercy Bartlett; Jemima, 1741, m. Benjamin Bartlett; Sarah, 1744, m. William Harlow; Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Barnes; Mercy, 1746, m. Nicholas Drew. THOMAS, son of 2d Elnathan, m., 1794, Annah, d. of Jabez Hinckley of Barnstable, and had Thomas; James Hinckley, 1795; Joseph, 1797; Deborah K., 1804. He m., 2d, wid. Mercy (Mayo) Snow, 1806, and had Joseph Thomas, 1806; Nelson, 1807; Barnabas Hinckley, 1809; Olive, 1812, m. John Green; Henrietta H., 1815, m. Henry Weston; Marcia James, 1818, m. John Darling Churchill. THOMAS, son of above, m. Polly Phinney of Barnstable, and had Anna Hinckley, m. Washington Warren of Boston; Marietta, m. a Knowles; William, James, and Joseph. THOMAS, m.,

1804, Eunice Morton. THOMAS, m., 1772, Sarah Tinkham. TRUMAN COOK, son of 2d William, m., 1815, Jeanette, d. of John Allen, and had Truman Cook, 1816; Timothy A., 1818; William, 1821; Mary S., 1826; Richard, 1828; Mary S., 1830; Joseph S., 1833; and Curtis. WILLIAM, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1741, Ruth, d. of Thomas Morton, and had William, 1744; Joanna, 1750, m. Joseph Burbank; Lucy, 1753. WILLIAM, son of 2d Richard, m., 1787, Hannah Doten, and had Hannah, 1788, m. Laban Burt; William, 1790; Samuel Doten, 1792; Truman Cook, 1795; Harriet, 1797, m. Caleb Rider; Richard, 1799; Winslow, 1801. WILLIAM, m., 1783, Margaret Morton. WILLIAM, m., 1810, Mary Holbrook. WILLIAM, son of 2d William, m., 1812, Bathsheba Doten, and had Betsey Doten; and Bathsheba James, m. Ansel H. Harlow. WILLIAM, m., 1791, Lucy Harlow. WILLIAM, m., 1784, Meriah Churchill. WINSLOW, son of 2d William, m. Lydia, d. of John Burbank, and had Betsey, 1825; Winslow S., 1827; Lydia, 1828; Lydia Mason, 1829; Henry B., 1831; Bathsheba J., 1833; Emeline Frances, 1836. ZACHEUS, son of 1st James, m., 1754, Ruth Bryant, and had Content, 1755, m., 1st, a Packard, and, 2d, Japhet Beal; Sylvester, 1757; Sarah, m. Samuel Robbins; Mercy, m. Thomas Churchill; Zacheus, 1762, m. Meriam Churchill; Ruth, m. Simeon Valler; Hannah, m., 1st, a Robinson, and, 2d, a Fish; and Samuel. ZACHEUS, m., 1802, Charlotte Wingboth. ZEPHANIAH, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1739, Sarah, d. of William Bradford, and had Bradford, 1739; Zephaniah, 1741, m. Mercy Bradford; Sarah, 1743; Lucy, 1747; Deborah, 1750. ZEPHANIAH, son of 2d James, m., 1796, Bethiah Churchill, and had John Calderwood, 1797. For other branches of the Holmes family, including that of Kingston, see "The Holmes Genealogy," in Giles' Memorial.

HOLT, DANIEL, m., 1836, Sarah A. Sanborn.

HOCK, JOHN, came in the Mayflower 1620, and died the first winter.

HOCKER, SAMUEL, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Willet, 1658, and had Thomas, 1659; Samuel, 1661; William, 1663; John, 1665; James, 1666; Roger, 1668; Nathaniel, 1671; Mary, 1673, m. James Pierpont of New Haven; Hezekiah, 1675; Daniel, 1679; Sarah, m. Stephen Buckingham of Norwalk, Conn.

HOPKINS, BARNABAS, by wife Henrietta, had Clement, 1804; Eusebius, 1806; Zervia, 1808. CALEB, son of Stephen, died, unmarried, at Barbadoes, after 1644. GILES, Yarmouth, son of Stephen, came in the Mayflower with his father. He m., 1639, Catherine Wheldon, and had Mary, 1640; Stephen, 1642, m. Mary, d. of William Merrick; John, 1643; Abigail, 1644, m. William Merrick; Deborah, 1648; Caleb, 1651; Ruth, 1653; Joshua, 1657, m. Mary, d. of Daniel Cole; William, 1661; Elizabeth, 1664. STEPHEN, came in the Mayflower 1621, with 2d wife, Elizabeth, and two children of 1st wife, Giles, and Constance, the latter of whom m. Nicholas Snow. He had, on the passage, Oceanus, and after arrival, Damaris, m. Jacob Cooke; Deborah, m. Andrew Ring; Caleb, Ruth, and Elizabeth. THOMAS went from Plymouth, 1636, to Providence, and m. Elizabeth, d. of William Arnold, and had William, Thomas, and perhaps Joseph.

HORTON, SAMUEL, m., 1767, Hannah Doty.

HOSEA, DANIEL, m., 1768, Hannah Bartlett. ROBERT, m., 1758, Mercy Churchill.

HOSMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, from Northfield, m., 1831, Hannah Poor, d. of James Kendall.

HOVEY, AARON, son of 1st Dominicus, had Joseph; Ruth, m. Spooner Cornish; Frances; Sarah C.; Eliza, m. Hosea Bartlett; Aaron; and Samuel Temple. DANIEL, Ipswich, 1637, m. Rebecca, d. of Robert Andrews, and had Daniel, 1642; John; Thomas, 1648; James; Joseph; Nathaniel, 1657; Abigail; and Priscilla, m. John Ayers. He afterwards lived in Brookfield and Hadley. DOMINICUS, son of 2d Ivory, by wife Mehitabel, had Dominicus, Aaron, and Gideon. DOMINICUS, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Dominicus, 1800; Elizabeth, 1802, m. James Picket, of Freetown; and Josiah C., 1806. EBENEZER, son of 1st Ivory, had a son Thomas. IVORY, Ipswich, son of John, had prob. a d. m. an Adams; James, 1709; Ebenezer, John, and Ivory. IVORY, son of above, m. Olivia Jordan, and had Dominicus, Ivory, Samuel; Olive, m. a Pope; Ruth, m. a Clark and James Winslow; Anna, m. Abner Bartlett. JAMES, son of 1st Ivory, m., 1735, Lydia, d. of John Atwood, and prob. had Abiah, m. Thomas Southworth Howland. He m., 2d, 1771, Mary Harlow, and 3d, 1774, Margaret Connell. JOHN, Ipswich, son of Daniel, m., 1665, Dorcas Ivory of Topsfield, and had John, 1666; Dorcas, 1668, Elizabeth, 1672; Susanna; Luke, 1676; Ivory; Abigail, 1680. JOSIAH C., son of 2d Dominicus, m., 1830, Judith Witherill, and had Dominicus, 1831; Frances E., 1833; Adelaide A., 1836, m. Austin Morton; Josiah C., 1842; and Freelove Scott Barden, 1844. SAMUEL, son of 2d Ivory, by wife Catherine, had Olive, 1779; Mary, 1780; June, 1782; Catherine, 1785; Samuel, 1787; Sylvanus Jourdain, 1791.

HOWARD, EBENEZER, son of 2d John, m., 1777, Bethiah Rogers, and had William, Ebenezer, Samuel Thomas, Mary, Bethiah, and Eunice. EBENEZER, son of 3d John, m., 1804, Thankful Lemote. FRANCIS, son of 2d James, m., 1751, Elizabeth Curtis, and had Francis, 1753, m. Mary Dunham. JAMES, Bridgewater, son of 1st John, m. Elizabeth, d. of John Washburn, and had Elizabeth, 1686, m. Thomas Buck; Mercy, 1688; James, 1690. JAMES, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1710, Elizabeth Wallis, and had Mercy, 1714; Huldah, 1716. He removed to Plymouth, and m., 2d, 1723, Sarah Billington, and had John, 1724; Mary, 1726, m. Thomas Pitts; James, 1728; Francis, 1731; Sarah, 1734, m. Joseph Tribble; William, 1742. He prob. m., 3d, 1747, Thankful Branch, and had Thomas, 1747, m. Ruth, d. of John Holmes. JAMES, son of above, m., 1752, Mercy Warren of Middleboro'. JAMES, m., 1772, Margaret Holmes. JAMES, son of 3d John, m., 1800, Hannah, d. of Wilson Churchill, and had Hannah, m. William D. Winsor of Kingston; James Henry; Cordelia, m. Thomas May; Ellen, m. William Congdon; John W.; Curtis Cushman, m. Roxanna Hatch. JAMES, son of 4th John, m. Angellus M. Wells, and had Jane A., Chester J., Caroline M., Charles W. JOHN came from England before 1643, with a brother, James, and settled in Duxbury. James went to Bermuda, and John remained in the family of Miles Standish. He was one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, where he m. Martha, d. of Thomas Hayward. He and

his descendants wrote their name Hayward until 1700, when it was changed to Howard, to conform to the pronunciation in use. It is possible that the original name was Hayward, and that the first step in the change was the omission of the third letter. His children were John, m. Sarah, d. of Robert Latham; James; Jonathan, m. Sarah Dean; Elizabeth, m. Edward Fobes; Sarah, m. Zacheus Packard; Bethiah, m. Henry Kingman; Ephraim, m. Mary, d. of James Keith. JOHN, son of 2d James, m., 1746, Eunice Curtis, and had John, 1748; James, 1750, m. Margaret Holmes; Martha, 1753, m. Ansel Holmes; Ebenezer, 1755, m. Bethiah Rogers; Mary, 1757; Eunice, 1759, m. William Drew; Sarah, 1765, m. Richard Holmes. JOHN, son of above, m., 1770, Eleanor Cobb, and had John; Meltiah, m. Lydia, d. of Ebenezer Luce; James; Eleanor, m. Charles Howard of Bridgewater; Ebenezer; Margaret, m. Rufus Robbins. JOHN, son of above, went to Cornish, N. H., and there m., 1803, Margaret Ray. He then removed to Morristown, Vt., and finally to Rochester, Vt. His children were Meltiah Cobb, m. Charity Trask; James, m. Angelius M. Wells; Louisa, unmarried. MELTIAH, son of 2d John, m., 1803, Lydia, d. of Ebenezer Luce, and had Meltiah. MELTIAH, son of above, m., 1833, Ruth Ann Bradford, and had Daniel Dillaway, 1834, m. Elizabeth, d. of Nelson Holmes; Margare Robbins, 1837, m. William K. Blake; Alice B., m. Martin F. Benson; Lydia A., 1848; Meltiah, 1851; Josiah B., 1855. MELTIAH COBB, son of 3d John, m. Charity Trask, and had Horace H., and Cynthia. THOMAS, Bridgewater, son of 2d James, m. Ruth, d. of John Holmes of Plymouth, and had Thomas, m. Sarah, wid. of Miles Standish.

HOWE, THOMAS, from Boston, m., 1832, Elizabeth H. Fuller of Kingston.

HOWES, JEREMIAH, son of Joseph, m., 1734, Meriah Morton, and had Sylvanus, 1735, m. Thankful Rider; Rebecca, 1738; Ebenezer, 1740; Meriah, 1743; Jerusha, 1746; Sarah, 1751. He m., 2d, Hannah Churchill, and had Meriah, 1762. JOSEPH, m., 1714, Hannah Rider.

HOWLAND, ABRAHAM, Pembroke, son of 1st Samuel, m., about 1700, Ann, d. of Nathaniel Colson of Newport, and had Rouse, 1706; Abraham; Samuel, 1717; Joseph, 1722; Benjamin, 1724, m. Experience Edgarton of Halifax; Sarah, 1707, m. a Dawes; Elizabeth, 1706, m. a Bonney; Mary, 1704, m. Jacob Mitchell, and a d. m. Jedediah Beals. ABRAHAM, Pembroke, son of above, m., 1731, Sarah Simmons, and had Ann, 1732; Hannah, 1734, m. Isaac Delano; Sylvesta, 1736; Rachel, 1738, m. Stephen Stockbridge; Sarah, 1740, m. a Haynes; Betty, 1743; Lydia, 1745, m. Noah Simmons; Rebecca, m. a Martin; Abraham; Isaac, m. Sarah Doten; Joanna, m. a Harlow; Jacob, m. Sarah Holmes; Naomi; Ruth, m. Luke Stetson; Content, m. Ellis Holmes. ABRAHAM, son of above, m., 1793, Elizabeth Finney, and had William, 1794, m. Polly Bramhall Clark; Betsey, 1797, m. John Swift. ABRAHAM, son of 8th John, m. Caroline Vaughn, and had Walter, Clarence, Edwin D., and Emma. ABNER, Freetown, son of 11th John, m. Ruth Gould, and had Otis. ANSEL, Sandwich, son of 3d Jabez, m. Elizabeth Bodfish, and had Jason, James, Shadrach Nye, Ansel, Betsey, Sally, Sophronia. ALLEN, Pembroke, son of 2d Robert, m. Sally Oldham, 1796, and had James, 1797;

Allen, 1799; Michael, 1800; Mahala, 1803; Lucy O., 1805; Candace, 1807; Sally, 1809. ARTHUR, Marshfield, brother of 1st John and 1st Henry, m. wid. Margaret Read and had Arthur; Mary, m. Timothy Williamson; Deborah, m. John Smith of Plymouth; Martha, m. John Damon of Scituate; Elizabeth, m. John Low. His will mentions a grandson, John Walker. ARTHUR, Marshfield, son of above, m., 1667, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Prence, and had Ebenezer, 1671; Prince, 1672; Thomas, Arthur, Abraham. ARTHUR, Marshfield, son of above, by wife Deborah, had Thomas, Arthur, Prince; Mary, m. a Goddard; Elizabeth, m. a Saunders; Hannah, m. a Smith. ARTHUR, Marshfield, son of above, m. Abigail Eames, 1721, and had Abigail, 1722; Elizabeth, 1723, m. a Whitmore; Arthur, 1728. ARTHUR, Marshfield, son of above, m., 1750, Jerusha Ford, and had Susanna, 1751; Jane, 1753; Elizabeth, 1755, m. Gershom Sherman; Arthur, 1758; Consider, 1760, m. Ruth Church; Lucy, m. Benjamin White. ARTHUR, Marshfield, son of above, m., 1786, Beulah Wadsworth, and had Sophronia, m. William Weston; and Arthur, m. Sarah Porter. BENJAMIN, Dartmouth, son of Zoeth, m., 1684, Judith Sampson, and had Isaac, 1684, m. Hannah Allen; Abigail, 1686, m. Jonathan Ricketson; Benjamin, 1688; Desire, 1696, m. John Lapham; Barnabas, 1699, m. Rebecca Lapham; Lydia, 1701, m. George Soule. BENJAMIN, Pembroke, son of 1st Abraham, m., 1743, Experience Edgarton of Halifax, and had Colson, 1744; Priscilla, 1746. BENJAMIN, son of 3d Job, m., 1794, Hepsibah Hastings, and had Benjamin Jenkins, 1795; Mary, 1796; George, 1798; William, 1800; Warren, 1803; Mary Ann, 1805; John Adams, 1808; Hepsibah Dana, 1809. BENJAMIN JENKINS, son of above, m. Hannah Slade, and had Emily, 1822; Matilda, 1824; William, 1826; Louisa, 1827; Frances, 1830; Edward, 1832; Cornelia, 1834; Horace, 1836; Horace, 1839; Helen, 1842. BENJAMIN, Providence, son of 5th Joseph, m. Susanna Andrews, and had Charles Andrews, 1795; George, 1797; Susan Andrews, 1799; Juliette, 1800; Edward, 1802; John, 1803; Henry Augustus, 1806; Cyrus, 1807; John Andrews, 1809; Elizabeth Eddy, 1812; Thomas Grinnell, 1815. CALKB, m., 1784, Mary Sylvester of Hanover. CALVIN, son of 2d Isaac, m., 1816, Lydia Nickerson, and had Calvin, 1819; William N., 1822, m. Mary B. Soule; Lydia N., 1825, m. Benjamin Whitmore; Samuel, 1827, m. Martha A. Bartlett; Frederick, 1829, m. Mary Jane Bartlett; Isaac, 1833; Francis, 1837, m. Caroline E., d. of Franklin B. Cobb; Charles H., 1839, m. Nancy L. G. Raymond. CALVIN, son of above, m., 1842, Susan T. Wood, and had Calvin T., 1846; Emeline, 1849; Susan A., 1852. He m., 2d, Harriet A. Savery of Middleboro', and had Harriet, 1859; Angeline T., 1871. CALVIN, Carver, by wife Abigail, had Polly, 1792; John Calvin, 1799. CHARLES, son of 2d Isaac, m., 1806, Deborah Clark, and had Charles; Sally, 1807, m. Ira Litchfield; Adeline, 1809, m. Henry Finney; Deborah, m. John Harlow. CHARLES ALLEN, Quincy, son of Southworth Allen, m. Abbie F., d. of I. W. Munroe of Quincy. He m., 2d, 1871, Helen M., d. of Josiah Moore of Duxbury, and had Mabel, 1872; Charles Allen, 1877. CONSIDER, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1725, Ruth Bryant, and had Lucy, 1726, m. Abraham Hammatt; Elizabeth, 1728; Ruth, 1730, m. Thomas Crandon; Mary, 1732, m. William Thomas; Thomas Southworth, 1734, m. Abiah Hovey; Consider, 1736;

Joanna, 1738; Martha, 1739, m. Isaac LeBaron; Joseph, 1742; Bethlah, 1743, m. a Delano; Consider, 1745; Experience, 1748, m. Samuel West of Tiverton; John and Joseph, 1751, twins; Hannah, 1753. DANIEL, son of 4th John, m. Thankful Morse of Falmouth, and had John, 1780, m. Nancy Winsor; Daniel; Joseph, m. Eunice Salmon; Lucia, m. a Cushman of Plympton; Betsey, m. a Folger of Nantucket; Cynthia, m. a Chaddock of Nantucket; Susan, m. a Bartlett of Bridgewater. DANIEL, Dartmouth, son of Zoeth, m. Mary Sampson, and had Daniel, 1691; John, 1696, m. Bathsheba Barker; Isaac, 1698; Mercy; Thomas, 1701, m. Sarah Wanton; Benjamin, 1703; William, 1705; Joseph, 1708. EBENEZER, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1723, Sarah Green, and had Prince, 1725; Sarah, 1727; Susanna, 1729; Thomas, 1732; Mary, 1735; Ruth, 1738; and Lemuel. EBENEZER, Freetown, son of 1st Malachi, m., 1786, Hope Allen, and had Jedediah, Elizabeth, Hope, Caroline, Sarah. EBENEZER, Barnstable, son of 6th Isaac, m. probably Elizabeth Justice or Justus, and had Justus. ELLIS, Sandwich, son of 3d Lemuel, m. Fear Crowell, and had Solomon C., m. Adeline F. Hatch; Edward B., m. Abby S. Percival; Thomas T., m. Emeline C. Crocker; Gustavus, m. Clarissa Hatch; Eliza C. m. Lemuel Nye; Emily C. EZRECK, Freetown, son of 10th John, m., 1778, Phebe Sears of Middleboro', and had John, Ezreck, Elkanah, Polly, Abigail, Lucinda. FRANCIS, son of 1st Calvin, m. Caroline E., d. of Franklin B. Cobb, and had Judith E., 1856; Edgar T., 1859; Flora, 1865; Arthur, 1867; Carrie, 1869. FREDERICK, son of 1st Calvin, m., 1854, Mary Jane Bartlett, and had Mary Jane, 1854; Charlotte E., 1856, m. Charles O. Tribou of Brockton; Jennie A., 1857; Lewis W., 1859. FREEMAN PARKER, Abington, son of 3d William, m., 1826, Eliza, d. of Abner Bartlett of Plymouth. He m., 2d, Deborah, d. of Edward Cushing of Hanson and wid. of Daniel Sawin, and had Eliza Bartlett, 1830; Deborah Cushing, 1831; Freeman Parker, 1833; Edward Cushing, 1836; Charles William, 1838, m. Mariesta Dodge; Caroline Frances, 1840; Isaac Cushing, 1843; John Sawin, 1845. FRIEND WHITE, Hanson, son of Jonathan, m. Lucy Osborne, and had George B., m. Nancy Tilson of East Bridgewater; Friend White, m. Naomi T., d. of Alden Beal; Davis Williamson, m. Harriet Burnham; Lucy O., m. George C. Hobart; Calvin L., m. Mira Reed of Pembroke and Ada Crapo of East Bridgewater. GARDNER GREENE, New York, son of 3d Joseph, m., 1812, Louisa, d. of William Edgar, and had William Edgar, 1813; Ann Annabella Edgar, 1815, m. Rufus W. Leavitt; Abby Woolsey, 1817, m. Frederick H. Woolcott; Robert Shaw, 1820, m. Mary Woolsey; Maria Louisa, 1825, m. James Brown and James Clendennin. He m., 2d, Louisa, d. of Jonathan Meredith of Baltimore, 1829, and had Rebecca Brien, 1831, m. James Roosevelt; Meredith, 1833, m. Adelaide, d. of Daniel Torrence; Gardner Greene, 1835, m. Mary Grafton, d. of Grafton L. Dulaney of Baltimore; Joanna Howe, 1842, m. Irving Grinnell; Emma Meredith, 1847; Samuel Shaw, 1849, m. Frederika, d. of August Belmont. GEORGE, Freetown, son of 1st Isaac, m. Deborah Shaw of Middleboro', and had Elizabeth, 1776; Jacob, 1778; Deborah, 1782; Ruth, 1783; Malachi, 1787; Catherine, 1790; Joanna, 1791; Hannah, 1793; Pamela. He m., 2d, Betsey (Barden) Chase, wid. of Otis of Freetown. GEORGE GILL, son of 3d John, m. Abigail Crocker, and had



John, Seth, and George. HARRISON OTIS, son of Southworth, m., 1845, Hannah O. Bailey of Amesbury, and had William Bailey, 1849, m. Ella May Jacobs; Mary Louisa, 1851; Abby Bailey, 1853; Ellen Maria, 1854. HENRY, Duxbury, brother of 1st John and 1st Arthur, appeared as early as 1633, and m. Mary Newland, and had Joseph, m. Rebecca, d. of John Huzzey of Hampton; Zoeth; John, m. Mary Walker; Samuel removed to Freetown; Sarah, m. Robert Dennis of Newport; Elizabeth; Mary, m. James Cudworth; Abigail, m. John Young, HENRY, Dartmouth, son of Zoeth, m., 1698, Deborah Briggs, and had Edward, 1698; Zoeth, 1701; Henry, 1703, m. Hannah Smith; Mary, 1706, m. James Russell; Abigail, 1708; Thomas, 1709, m. Content Briggs; Hannah, 1711, m. Edward Briggs. He m., 2d, 1713, Elizabeth Northrop, and had Stephen, 1716, m. Mary Briggs; Deborah, 1717; William, 1720, m. Joanna Ricketson. HENRY, son of 5th Joseph, m. Susan Baker, and had Benjamin Baker. HENRY, son of 2d Isaac, m., 1813, Susanna Leach, and had Susan W., m. Everett Finney. HENRY JENKINS, son of Southworth, m., 1832, Ellen Maria Smith, d. of Phineas Dow of Boston, and had Harriet Louisa, 1833, m. David Whitney of Auburn; Caroline Dow, 1836; Frances Ellen, 1838; Henrietta, 1840, m. Henry D. Ward of Worcester; Sarah Wyman, 1843, m. Henry Gould of Worcester; Mary Carver, 1846, m. Cyrus Henry Lang of Springfield; Horace Henry, 1850. ICHABOD, son of 2d Isaac, m., 1803, Deborah Crocker of Carver, and had Lemuel Crocker, 1808; Isaac, m. Ruth Nickerson; Susan B.; Hannah, 1805, m. Elkanah C. Finney; Maria, m. Samuel Vaughn. ISAAC, son of 1st Joshua, m., 1749, Catherine Howard of Freetown, and had George, 1752; Samuel, William, Rachel, Roba, and Hannah. He m., 2d, Ruth Mitchell. ISAAC, son of 2d Abraham, m., 1708, Sarah Doten, and had Jacob, m. Jane Hovey; Ichabod, 1781, m. Deborah Crocker; John, 1784, m. Nancy Lucas; Henry, 1786; Charles, 1788; Samuel, 1792, m. Mary Corban Holmes; Calvin, 1797; Isaac, m. Phebe Saunders; Pamela, m. William Morton; and Joseph. ISAAC, son of 1st John, m. Elizabeth, d. of George Vaughn of Middleboro', and had Isaac, 1679; Seth, 1677, m. Elizabeth Delano; Nathan, 1687, m. Frances Coombs; Priscilla, 1681, m. Peter Bennett; Susanna, 1690, m. Ephraim Wood; Jael, 1688, m. Nathaniel Southworth; Elizabeth, 1682; Hannah, 1694, m. John Tinkham. ISAAC, Middleboro', son of above, m. Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Thomas, and had Isaac, 1714; Jeremiah, 1715, m. Betty Vaughn; Charles, 1722; and Joseph. ISAAC, Dartmouth, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Hannah Allen, and had Abraham, 1726, m. Ruth Hicks. ISAAC, Barnstable, son of 2d John, m., 1686, Ann Taylor, and had Ebenezer, 1687; Isaac, 1689, m. Elizabeth Jennings; Hannah; Mary, 1691; Ann, 1694; John, 1696; Noah, 1699; Joseph, 1702. ISAAC, Barnstable, son of above, m. Elizabeth Jennings, and had Anne, 1721; Sarah, 1722; Joseph, 1726; Benjamin, 1729; Rachel, 1734; Lemuel, 1741. JABEZ, son of 1st John, m. Bethiah Thatcher of Yarmouth, and settled in Bristol. His children were Jabez, 1689, m. Patience Stafford; John, 1673; Bethiah, 1674; Josiah, 1676, m. Yetmercy Shove; John, 1679, m. Martha Wardell; Judah, 1683; Seth, 1685; Samuel, 1686, m. Abigail Carey; Experience, 1687; Joseph, 1692, m. Bathsheba Carey of Swansea; Elizabeth, m. Nathan Townsend of Newport. JABEZ, Bristol, son of above, m. Patience Stafford and had

Bethiah, 1702; Mercy, 1704; Elizabeth, 1707, m. Samuel Little; Sarah, 1711, m. Isaac Lawton; Jabez, 1713; Bethiah, 1717, m. Samuel Barker; Thomas, 1719. JABEZ, Sandwich, son of Shubael, m., 1727, Elizabeth Percival, and had James, 1729; Jabez, 1730; Nathaniel, 1736; Elizabeth, m. Francis Wood; Ansel, 1738; Zacheus, 1747; Mary, m. John Bursley. JACOB, son of 2d Abraham, m., 1777, Sarah Holmes, and had Jacob; Sally, m. Ephraim Morton; Betsey, m. Gideon Holbrook; Lydia, m. John Nickerson. JACOB, son of above, m. Bethiah W. Curlew of Scituate, 1821, and had Jacob. He m., 2d, Sally Curlew, and had Samuel S.; Sally Ann, m. Nathaniel Jones. JACOB, son of above, m. Betsey Page of Malne, and had Lizzie Page, Arthur; and Arthur L., 1857, m. Aurilla L., d. of Alpheus K. Harmon. JACOB, son of 2d Isaac, m., 1798, Jane Hovey, and had Catherine, m. Isaac J. Lucas; and Pamela, m. Thomas Bearse. JAMES, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1697, Mary Lothrop, and had Hannah, 1699, m. James Rickard; Abigail, 1702, m. Caleb Cook; Elizabeth, 1704, m. Thomas Washburn; Thankful, 1709; John, 1711, m. Mary Walker and Patience Spooner; James, 1713. JEDEDIAH, Freetown, son of 2d Ebenezer, by wife Susan, had James; Irene, 1829; Benjamin, Shubael, and John. JEPHTAH A., Freetown, son of Seth, m. Ruth Pearce of Freetown, and had Harrison, 1843; Amelia F., 1845; Irene B., 1848; Alfred and Anginette, twins, 1852. JEREMIAH, son of 4th Isaac, m., 1745, Betty Vaughn, and had Thankful, 1748, m. George Simmons; Betty, 1750, m., Jedediah Miller; Sarah, 1752, m. Nehemiah Burnett; Hope, 1757; Charles, 1759; Susanna, 1764. JOB, Freetown, son of 1st Joshua, m., 1750, Jemima Booth of Middleboro', and had Judith, m. Joseph Richmond; and Job. JOB P., Barnstable, son of Zacheus, m. Anna Lovell, and had Amanda Ann, 1814, m. Owen Bearse; John Fish, 1816; George Lovell, 1818. JOB, son of 3d John, m. Hannah Jenkins, and had Mary, 1755; John, 1757; Shove, 1759; Hannah, 1762; Job, 1764; Joanna, 1766; Benjamin, 1770; Mehitabel, 1773, m. Heman Nye of Sandwich; Southworth, 1775; Timothy, 1777. JOB, Conway, son of above, m., 1792, Mary Fisher, and had Catherine, 1794; Otis, 1796; Warren Shove, 1798; Fisher, 1800; Mary, 1803; Catherine, 1805; Job Fisher, 1808; Jonathan Otis, 1810; Charles Jenkins, 1814; William Milton, 1817. JOB FISHER, son of above, m., 1834, Emily Alvord of Greenfield, and had Mary Catherine, 1836; Catherine Elizabeth, 1837; Elijah Alvord, 1839, m. Susan A. Williams; Henry Raymond, 1844, m. Rebecca Letchworth of Mt. Holly, N. J. JOHN came in the Mayflower 1620, and m. Elizabeth, d. of John Tilley, and had Desire, m. John Gorham; John, 1626; Jabez; Hope, 1629, m. John Chipman; Joseph, m. Elizabeth Southworth; Isaac, 1649, m. Elizabeth Vaughn; Elizabeth, m. Ephraim Hicks and John Dickerson of Barnstable; Lydia, m. James Brown of Swansea; Ruth, m. Thomas Cushman. JOHN, Barnstable, son of above, m., 1651, Mary, d. of Robert Lee of Barnstable, and had Mary, m. John Allen; Elizabeth, 1655, m. John Bursley; Isaac, 1659; Hannah, 1661, m. Jonathan Crocker; Mercy, 1663, m. Joseph Hamblin; Lydia, 1665, m. Joseph Jenkins; Experience, 1668; Ann, 1670, m. Joseph Crocker; Shubael, 1672, m. Mercy, d. of Peter Blossom; John, 1674. JOHN, Barnstable, son of above, by a 1st wife, had George Gill, 1705, m. Abigail Crocker; Hannah, 1708; Mary, 1711; Joanna, 1715. He m., 2d, 1719, Mary

Crocker, and had John, 1721, m. a d. of Daniel Lewis of Pembroke; and Job, 1726 JOHN, son of above, m. a d. of Daniel Lewis of Pembroke, and had John, died in the West Indies; Anna, m. Rev. Ezra Weld of Braintree; Daniel, m. Thankful Morse of Falmouth; William, m. Elizabeth Lewis Ripley; James, m. Sarah Thomas; and Charles, m. Sophia Thompson; and Calvin, m. Abigail, d. of Lemuel Church of Rochester. JOHN, Duxbury, son of Daniel, m. Nancy Winsor, and had Ann Thomas, 1809, m. Nathaniel Winsor; John, 1812; Cordelia Maria, 1813; Lucian Lorenzo, 1819, m. Elizabeth Newell Smith of Barre; and Jerome F., 1827, m. Harriet, d. of James Fowle of Boston. JOHN, son of James, m., 1st, Mary Walker, and 2d, Patience, d. of Thomas Spooner, 1742, and had Patience, 1746; Patience, 1749, m. Benjamin Rider. JOHN, son of 5th Joseph, m. Mary, d. of John Carlisle, 1788, and had Alfred, 1790; Penelope, 1792, m. Amherst Everett of Attleboro'; Benjamin Russell, 1793, moved to Nashville; Janetta, 1801; Mary, 1805, m. Roland Lyman of Easthampton. JOHN, son of 2d Isaac, m. Nancy Saunders, 1816, and Nancy Lucas, 1819, and had Charles H., m. Betsey L. Morton and Eunice B. Finney; John, m. Mercy Jane Tinkham of Middleboro; Abraham, m. Caroline Vaughn; Sarah, m. John Whiting; and Allen. JOHN, Freetown, son of 1st Samuel, had a wife, Rebecca, and the following children: a son, born 1717; Rebecca, 1718; Sarah, 1720; Penelope, 1722; Susanna, 1723. JOHN, Freetown, son of 1st Joshua, m. Abigail, d. of Isaac Peirce of Middleboro', 1736, and had Judah, 1738; Elizabeth, m. Job Simmons of Freetown; John, m. Lydia, d. of Shadrach Peirce of Middleboro, 2d, Beulah Bemis, and 3d, Rachel, d. of Hilkiah Peirce and wid. of John Perkins; Abigail, m. Lot Hathaway of New Bedford; Mercy, m. John Edminster of Freetown; Rufus, m. Bathsheba Cannedy; Lavina, m. Noah Ashley of Freetown; Judith, 1775, m. Earl Sears of Middleboro'; and Ezreck, m. Phebe Sears of Middleboro'. JOHN, Freetown, son of above, m. Lydia Peirce, 1763, and had Eber, 1763, m. Lucretia Lamb; Abiah, 1765; Abner, 1767; Abner, 1769, m. Ruth Gould of Sutton; Lydia, m. Welcome Jenks of Brookfield; and Judith, m. Leonard Watson of Spencer. JOHN, Conway, son of 3d Job, m., 1786, Grace, d. of William Avery of Dedham, and had Asa, 1787, m. Phebe Thompson of Heath and Mrs. Nancy Tilton; Joseph, 1789; Grace, 1791; William Avery, 1794; Timothy Metcalf, 1796; Allen, 1799. JOHN, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Jane King, and had John; Nathaniel, 1775. JONATHAN, Hanson, son of 4th Samuel, m. Lucy White, and had Samuel, 1802; Sapphira, 1804; Alvan, 1808; Friend White, 1811. He m., 2d, 1812, Lydia Jennings, and had Isaac Jennings, 1813; Lucinda White, 1815; Lydia Jennings, 1817; Betsey, 1820; John, Martin, and Sarah. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of 1st Henry, m. Rebecca, d. of John Huzzey of Hampton, N. H., and had Jedediah, 1685; Patience, 1687; Lydia, 1689. JOSEPH, son of 1st John, m., 1664, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Southworth, and had Lydia, 1665, m. Jeremiah Thomas; Elizabeth; Mary, m. George Connett; Thomas, James; Nathaniel, 1671; Benjamin, 1689; Sarah, 1697; and Joseph. JOSEPH, Norwich, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1772, Lydia, d. of Ephraim Bill of Norwich, and had Lydia, 1773, m. Levi Coit; Abigail, 1776, m. George Muirson Woolsey; Susan, 1779, m. John Aspinwall of New York; Joseph, 1780; Elizabeth Burt, 1782, m. George Brinckerhoff;

Harriet, 1784, m. James Roosevelt; William Bill, 1786; Gardner Greene, 1787; Nathaniel, 1789; Samuel Shaw, 1790, m. Joanna Hone; Mary Ann, 1792, m. Ezra C. Woodhull; Edward, 1794; Francis, 1796. JOSEPH, Swansea, son of 1st Jabez, m. Bathsheba Carey, and had Lydia, 1715; Joseph, 1717; Elizabeth, 1719. JOSEPH, Newport, son of above; m. Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Barker, and had Henry, 1751, m. Susan Baker; Penelope, 1755, m. John Taber; John, 1757, m. Mary, d. of John Carlisle of Providence; Benjamin, 1768; Samuel, Edward, and Josiah. JOSEPH, Pembroke, son of Rouse, m., 1768, Lydia Bearse, and had Perez; Sylvia, 1772; Joseph, 1776; Peddy, 1778. JOSEPH AVERY, Worcester, son of Southworth, m. Adeline, d. of Josiah Henshaw of West Brookfield, and had Abby Caroline, 1848; Arthur Henshaw, 1852. JOSHUA, Freetown, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1709, Elizabeth Holloway of Taunton, and had John, 1710, m. Abigail Pierce of Middleboro'; Malachi, m. Hopestill Dwelley; Job, Gershom, Joshua; and Elizabeth, m. William Nelson of Middleboro'. He m., 2d, Dorothy Lee, and had Samuel, 1728; Isaac, 1727; Philip, 1730; George, 1733; Phebe, 1736; Lydia, 1739; Betsey, 1741, m. Levi Rounseville of Freetown. JOSHUA, Freetown, son of above, m. Mary Allen, and had Joshua, m. Phebe Chase, and wid. Abigail Pierce, d. of Silas Hathaway of Freetown; Seth, m. Mary Russell of Nantucket; Keturah; and Wealtha, m., 1771, Seth Hathaway. JOSHUA, Freetown, son of above, m. Phebe Chase, and had Mary, 1778, m. William Rounseville of Carlisle, N.Y.; Wealtha, 1780, m. Edmund Peirce of Freetown; Phebe, 1783, m. Joseph Evans of Freetown; Katurah, 1785, m. Malachi Howland. He m., 2d, 1789, Abigail (Hathaway) Peirce, and had Seth, 1789, m. Abigail Ashley and Philena Hoskins. JOSIAH, Bristol, son of 1st Jabez, m. Yetmercy Shove, and had Yetmercy, 1713, m. Isaac Palmer and Nathaniel Howland; Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Patience; Josiah, 1717. JUSTUS, Barnstable, son of 3d Ebenezer, by wife Abigail, had Benjamin, 1737; Elizabeth, 1739, Lemuel, 1742; Nathaniel, 1745; Ellis, 1747. LEMUEL CROCKER, son of Ichabod, m., 1828, Hannah Jane Burt, and had Lemuel Crocker, 1828, m. Charlotte B. Swift; William H., 1830, m. Charlotte G. Courtney and Lucy Baker; Hannah, 1833, m. Philip W. Loud; Susan B., 1837, m. Lewis Henry Brown; and Isaac, 1840, m. Sarah Nash. He m., 2d, Ann M. Rich of Falmouth. LEMUEL CROCKER, son of above, m. Charlotte B. Swift, and had Herbert L., 1856; Richard W., 1859; and Edgar W., 1863. LEMUEL, Sandwich, son of Justus, m. Abigail Hamlin, and had Ellis, 1779, m. Fear Crowell; Nathaniel, m. Mercy Fish; Benjamin; Betsey, m. Chipman Fish; Abigail, m. Seth Hamblin; Sarah, m. Calvin Goodspeed; Diadema, m. Charles Goodspeed; and Bethany, m. Ansel Fish. LUCIEN LORENZO, son of 5th John, had Lucien Herbert LUTHER, Pembroke, son of 2d Robert, m. Hannah Oldham, and had Luther, 1798, m. Peggy Bonney; Hannah O., 1801; Deborah, 1804; Sarah C., 1810; Mehitabel N., 1811; James H., 1812; Ebenezer B., 1815; Jairus, 1817. MALACHI, Freetown, son of 1st Joshua, m., 1744, Hopestill Dwelley, and had Consider, m. Betsey Hall; Mary, 1744, m. Peregrine White; Samuel, 1746, m. Hope Clark of Middleboro' and Lucy (Pearce) Babcock; Ebenezer, m. Hope Allen; Abraham, and Elizabeth. MALACHI, son of 1st George, m., 1809, Katurah, d. of Joshua Howland, and

had James, 1809; Ruth, 1812, m. John Calvin Haskins of Freetown; Mary, 1815, m. Daniel Macomber of Taunton; Harriet, 1817, m. William H. Haskins and Russell Haskins, both of Taunton; Phebe, 1819; Charles, 1821, m. Lydia Dean of Taunton; Abigail, 1824, m. William King Richmond of Freetown; Edmund P., 1827; Roba, 1830. MICHAEL, from East Bridgewater, m., 1827, Elizabeth Bartlett. NATHAN, Middleboro', son of 3d Isaac, m. Frances Coombs, and had Desire, 1712; Seth, 1715; Caleb, 1717; Priscilla, 1720; George, 1723; Ruth, 1727. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1697, Martha, d. of James Cole, and had Joseph, 1699; Mary, 1702, m. Thomas Watson; Nathaniel, 1708; Joseph, 1708; Southworth, John, and Consider. He m., 2d, 1725, Abigail, d. of Eleazer Churchill, and wid. of Francis Billington. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1733, Yetmercy, wid. of Isaac Palmer of Bristol, and d. of Josiah Howland, and had Nathaniel, 1735. He m., 2d, 1739, Abigail, d. of John Burt of Boston, and wid. of Richard Lane, and had Abigail, 1740, m. Joshua Pico; Nathaniel, 1742, m. Sarah Atkins; John, 1744, m. Jane King of New York; Joseph, 1750; Martha, m. Silas Atkins of Boston; Susanna, 1752. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1767, Sarah, d. of Silas Atkins of Boston, and had Sarah, 1768, m. Asa Whittaker. NATHANIEL, Dartmouth, son of Zoeth, m. Rose, d. of Joseph Allen, and had Rebecca, 1685, m. James Russell; John, 1687, m. Mary, d. of John Cooke; James, 1689, m. Deborah Cooke; Sarah, 1690, m. Timothy Aiken; George, 1693, m. Hannah Aiken; Mary, 1699, m. Peleg Smith; Content, 1702, m. a Briggs. NATHANIEL, son of last John, m., 1798, Elizabeth Coit, and had Jane King, Abbie Woolsey, George Snowden, Elizabeth Coit, and Lucy Perkins. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Sheldon, and had Alice Goddard, Charles Sheldon, and Francis Noyes. NICHOLAS, Dartmouth, son of Zoeth, m. Hannah, d. of John Woodman, and had Abigail, 1696, m. Benjamin Russell; Mary, 1700, m. Joseph Tucker; Rebecca, 1702, m. William Sandford; Samuel, 1704, m. Sarah Soule; and Ruth. NOBLE, Freetown, son of Rufus, m. Betsey Peirce, of Middleboro' and had Pardon, Benjamin, and seven others unknown. PEREZ, Pembroke, m. Bathsheba Foster, 1804, and had Perez, 1805; Luranna C., 1807, Asa, 1811, Andrew Bearse, 1813, Daniel Foster, 1816. PRINCE, son of 2d Arthur, by wife Deborah, had Prince, 1710; Alice; and Robert, m. Margaret Sprague. PRINCE, son of 1st Robert, m., 1779, Abigail Wadsworth, and had Eden, Peleg B., and Alice. ROBERT, son of 1st Prince, m., 1733, Margaret Sprague, and had Prince, m. Abigail Wadsworth; and Robert. ROBERT, Pembroke, son of above, by wife Ruth, had Ruth, 1770; Allen, 1771; Luther, 1774; Robert, m. Mary Boylston. ROUSE, Pembroke, son of 1st Abraham, m., 1729, Anna Bonney, and had Perez; Beulah, m. Charles Bisbee; Joseph, m. Lydia Bearse, Zerulah, 1743. He m., 2d, 1744, Lydia, d. of Samuel Bowles of Rochester, and had Diana, m. Lot Phillips. RUFUS, Middleboro', son of 10th John, m. Bathsheba Kennedy, and had Betsey, m. Elkany Peirce of Middleboro'; Mercy, m. Benjamin Reed of Freetown and John Peirce of Middleboro'; Noble, m. Betsey Peirce; Bathsheba, m. Martin Peirce; Pardon, 1793; Lucy, m. William Howland. SAMUEL, Freetown, son of 1st Henry, by wife Mary, had Content, m. a Sanford; Samuel; Isaac; Abraham, 1675; John; Joshua, m. Elizabeth Holloway and

Dorothy Lee; Gershom; and Mary, m. Philip Rounseville. SAMUEL, Pembroke, son of above, by wife Sarah, had Zebulon, m. Lydia Cushing; Caleb, m. Deborah Oldham; Ruth; Samuel, m. Sarah Joy; Ichabod, and Abigail. SAMUEL, son of 1st Calvin, m., 1850, Martha Ann Bartlett, and had Adeline, 1851; William N., 1854; Samuel H., 1862; Emma C., m. John P. Romaine of Albany. SAMUEL, Pembroke, probably son of 1st Abraham, m., 1770, Lydia Robinson, and had Lucy, 1771; Sarah, 1773; Warren, 1775; Jonathan, 1778. SAMUEL S., son of 2d Jacob, m., 1851, Rebecca M. Bartlett of New Bedford, and had Emma M., 1852. SAMUEL, Middleboro', probably son of 1st Isaac, m. Ruth Thomas, and had six children, names unknown. SAMUEL, son of Josiah, had Tabithy, m. John Peckham of Newport; and others. SAMUEL, son of 2d Isaac, m. Mary Corban Holmes, and had Calvin, and Charles. SEETH, Freetown, son of 3d Joshua, m., 1808, Abigail Ashley of Middleboro', and had Joshua, 1809; Almira, 1811, m. Noah H. Evans of Freetown; Adeline, 1813; Jephtha A., 1814, m. Ruth Pearce of Freetown; William A., 1817, m. Frances A. Hundley of North Carolina; Harrison, 1820; Frank, 1822, m. Harriet Montague. He m., 2d, 1824, Phylena Hoskins, and had Maria J., 1825, m. D. H. Wilbur; Angeline, 1828; Sumner M., 1829; Caroline C., 1830, m. Levi S. Cook of Milton; Melicca D., 1833; Amanda M. F., 1835, m. Jacob C. Haskins of Lakeville; Orleans Jackson, 1837; Seth A., 1840. SHUBAEL, Sandwich, son of 2d John, m., 1700, Mercy, d. of Peter Blossom, and had Jabez, 1701; Mercy, 1710, m. Joseph Jenkins; and Zacheus. SOUTHWORTH, son of 3d Job, m., 1799, Esther Allen of Brookfield, and had Southworth Allen, 1800; Maria, 1802, m. William Avery; Harriet, 1804; Louisa, 1808, m. Galen Carpenter of Worcester; Henry Jenkins, 1810; Harrison Otis, 1813. He m., 2d, 1816, Polly, d. of Samuel Ware of Conway, and had William Ware, 1817, m. Susan Reed of Heath; Samuel, 1819; Joseph Avery, 1821; Elizabeth Sherwood, 1826, m. Hezekiah D. Perry of Monson. SOUTHWORTH ALLEN, Worcester, son of above, m., 1823, Esther Allen of Plymouth, and had Southworth Allen, 1826; Esther Allen, 1828; Charles Allen, 1829; Edward Payson, 1834, m. Elizabeth Holden of Quincy; William Otis, 1838, m. Ella F. G., d. of Isaac F. Shepard of Boston. THOMAS, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1699, Joanna, d. of James Cole, and had Consider, 1700; Joanna, 1702; Experience, 1705, m. Benjamin Lothrop; Thomas, 1707; Elizabeth, 1710; Hannah, 1712, m. William Dyer and Edward Winslow; Joanna, 1716, m. Gideon White; Joseph, 1718. THOMAS, Marshfield, son of 2d Arthur, by wife Mary, had Mercy, 1698; Rebecca, 1699; Ebenezer, 1700; John, 1702; Rebecca, 1704; William, 1708; Thomas, 1708; Samuel, 1711; Hannah, 1713. WARREN, Pembroke, son of 4th Samuel, m. Peddy Howland, 1805, and had Lewis, 1806; Ethan, 1807; Charles, 1809; Lydia, 1810; Warren, 1813; Wealtha, 1815; James Hervey, 1818. WILLIAM, son of 3d Abraham, m., 1816, Polly Bramhall Clark, and had Mary. WILLIAM EDGAR, New York, son of Gardner Greene, m., 1747, Annie, d. of Dr. Cogswell of Hartford. He m., 2d, 1854, Hortense Marie de la Roche de la Pereire, d. of Edward, of Paris, France, and had Louis Meredith, 1855; Reine Marie Antoinette, 1857. WILLIAM, son of Zacheus, m., 1796, Aurelia Yost, and had Freeman Parker, 1797; Charles, 1799; Charles,

1801; Aurelia Yost, 1806, m. Thomas Shiverick; William Henry, 1816, m. Martha Poor and Helena M. Eels. WILLIAM HENRY, Falmouth, son of above, m. as above, and had, by 1st wife, Mary Lee and Walter Channing, and by 2d, Alice and Elizabeth. WILLIAM, Freetown, son of 1st Isaac, m. Elizabeth Bryant of Freetown, 1790, and had William, m. Lucy, d. of Rufus Howland. WILLIAM A., son of Seth, m. Frances A. Hundley of North Carolina, and had James, Caroline, Henry, Alonzo, John, and Ellen. WILLIAM, Marshfield, son of 2d Thomas, by wife Mercy, had Rebecca, 1737. WILLIAM AVERY, Conway, son of 12th John, m., 1819, Hannah, d. of Consider Morton of Whately, and had Edward, 1821; William, 1822; George, 1824; Henry, 1827; Allen, 1832; Eliza Sophia, 1833; Francis, 1836; Francis, 1838; Walter Morton, 1840. WILLIAM, Lynn, son of above, m., 1860, Caroline G., d. of William L. Russell of Barre, and had William Russell, 1863; Bertha Morton, 1867. WILLIAM OTIS, Worcester, son of Southworth Allen, m., 1870, Ella F. G., d. of Isaac F. Shepard of Boston, and had Shepard, 1871; Allen Shepard, and Gerald Shepard. WILLIAM WARE, Ceylon, son of Southworth, m., 1845, Susan Reed of Heath, and had William Southworth, 1846, m. Mary L. Carpenter; Samuel Whittlesey, 1848, m. Mary E. R. Richardson; Susan Reed, 1849; Edward Hitchcock, 1851; John, 1854; Daniel Poor, 1856; Henry Martyn, 1858; David Brainard, 1861. ZACHEUS, son of 3d Jabez, m. Mary, d. of Samuel Palmer of Falmouth, and had William, 1773; Samuel Palmer, 1776; Thomas Palmer, 1778; Sarah, 1779, m. William Scudder; Susanna; Freeman and Parker, twins, 1780; Henry, Allen; Mary Palmer, m. Zenas D. Bassett of Barnstable; Job Palmer, m. Anna Lovell of Barnstable; and Allen again. ZOETH, Dartmouth, son of 1st Henry, m. a wife, Abigail, 1656, and had Nathaniel, 1657; Benjamin, 1659; Daniel, 1661; Lydia, 1663; Mary, 1666; Sarah, 1668; Henry and Abigail, twins, 1672; and Nicholas.

HOXIE, ABIATHAR, m. Lydia Clark, and had Abiathar, 1823, m. Lucy L., wid. of Alonzo Bartlett, and d. of Josiah Morton; Nathaniel C., 1828, m. Elizabeth Sampson and Caroline W. Doten; William, 1831; Edward W., 1833, m. Ruth C. Morton and Mary C. Holmes; Lydia S., 1837, m. Thomas C. Smith.

HOYE, BENJAMIN, m. Elizabeth Steiney, 1775.

HOYT, CURTIS, son of 1st Moses, m. Hannah Rider, and had Curtis, Nancy, Harriet; Bessie L., m. Elnathan Holmes. ISRAEL, son of Jonathan, m. Susanna Perkins, and had Sarah, Moses; Rachel, m. James Smith; Jonathan; Lydia, m. an Underwood. By a 2d wife he had Israel; and Susan, m. Lathly Haskins. ISRAEL, son of above, m. Ruth Allen, and had Harriet, m. Isaac B. King; Betsey, and Susan, both of whom m. Loyd Keith; and Caroline. JOHN, Salisbury, 1639, by wife Frances, had Frances, m. John Colby and John Bernard; John; Thomas, m. Mary Brown; Gregory, and Elizabeth. By a 2d wife, Frances, he had Sarah; Mary, m. Christopher Bartlett; Joseph, Marah; Naomi, m. John Lovejoy; and Dorothy. JOHN, Salisbury, son of above, m. Mary Barnes, and had William, 1660, m. Dorothy Colby; Elizabeth, 1662, m. Joseph Lanckester; John, 1663; Mary, 1664, m. John Whittier; Joseph, 1666, m. Dorothy Worthen; Sarah, m. Faun Clements; Rachel, 1670, m. Joseph Weed; Dorothy, 1674, m. perhaps Nathaniel Love-

joy; Grace, 1676; and Robert, m. Martha Stevens and Mary Currier. JOHN, Salisbury, son of Joseph, m. Mary Eastman, and had Joseph, 1727, m. Sarah Collins and wid. Meriam (Brown) Hobbs; Jonathan, 1731, m. Sarah Shepard and wid. Elizabeth (Eastman) Currier; David, 1734, m. Joanna Smith; Benjamin, 1738, m. Mary Colby; Samuel, 1740, m. Joanna Brown and wid. Anna (Sibley) Stevens; and Eastman, m. Martha Clough. JOHN F., son of 1st Moses, m. Bethiah S., d. of Barnabas Holmes, and had Deborah A., 1837, m. Cornelius Bartlett; John F., 1841, m. Sarah Blake; Moses O.; Frances, m. Hosea Bradford; Bethiah F.; Charles W., m. Anna Pierce; Elizabeth D., m. Winslow Jones of Abington and Emily Gorham. JONATHAN, son of 3d John, m. Sarah Shepard, 1753, and wid. Elizabeth (Eastman) Currier, and Phebe Marshal, and had Israel, 1754; Jonathan, 1756, m. wid. Hannah (Briggs) Aldrich; Levi, 1759; Sarah, 1761, m. Joseph Seavey; Enos, 1764; Phineas, 1766, m. Julia Ann Pinear; Benjamin, 1770, m. Sally Whipple; and Daniel, 1773. JOSEPH, son of 2d John, by wife Dorothy, had John, 1703, m. Mary Eastman; Mehitabel, 1705, m. Jeremiah Flanders; Joseph, 1708, m. Ann Pettingill; Ezekiel, 1710, m. Rebecca Brown; Judith, 1712; Nathan, 1714, m. Mary Pettingill; Moses, 1716; and Dorothy, 1718. MOSES, son of 1st Israel, m. Joanna Luce, and had John F., Moses, and Crosby. He m., 2d, Betsey Luce, and had Betsey, 1823; Joanna; Nancy, m. Benjamin Holmes; Curtis, Deborah A., and Otis. MOSES, son of above, m. Deborah A. Everson, and had Charity, and Lavilla.

HUBBARD, ABRAHAM, from Braintree, m., 1822, Deborah Whiting. BENJAMIN, Holden, son of Elisha, m., about 1803, Polly Walker, and had Warren, 1804, m. Lucy Joslyn; Simeon, 1805, m. Caroline Bennett; Levi, 1808; Lucy, 1810, m. Samuel Brooks; Alona, 1813, m. William Rogers; Persis, 1815, m. Silas Howe; Benjamin, 1817; Eli, 1820, m. Sarah Watson; Margana, 1824, m. Charles Chandler. BENJAMIN, son of above, removed to Plymouth, and m., 1844, Ellen Perry of Sandwich, and had Geraldine E., 1846; Linden P., 1850, m. Ella, d. of Lionel Churchill; Ellen H., 1863. ELISHA, Holden, son of 2d Samuel, m. his cousin, Mercy Hubbard, and had John, 1768, m. Lydia Raymond; Sarah, 1771, m. Ethan Davis; Mary, 1773, m. Peter Hubbard; Benjamin, 1781; Samuel, 1783, m. Betsey Hubbard; Elisha, m. Abigail Allen; Azubah, 1776, m. Moses Hunt; Eli, 1799, m. Mehitabel Haskel. GEORGE, born in England about 1595, settled in Watertown, and removed to Wethersfield as early as 1636, and finally to Guilford. He m. Mary Bishop, and had George, 1620; Mary, 1625, m. John Fowler; John, 1630; Sarah, 1635, m. David Harrison; Hannah, 1637, m. Jacob Mellen; Elizabeth, 1638, m. Thomas Watts and John Norton; Abigail, 1640, m. Humphrey Spinning; William, 1642, m. Abigail Dudley; Daniel, 1644, m. Elizabeth Jordan of Guilford. HENRY M., m., 1836, Mary C. Lapham. JOHN, Wethersfield, son of George, had Mary, 1651; John, 1655, m. Mary Wright; Hannah, 1656; Jonathan, 1659; Daniel, 1661, m. Esther Rice; Mercy, 1664, m. Jonathan Boodman; Isaac, 1667, m. Mary Warner; Mary, 1669, m. Daniel Warner; Sarah, 1672, m. Samuel Cowles. JONATHAN, Hatfield and Concord, son of above, m. Hannah Rice, and had Mary, 1682; Jonathan, 1683, m. Rebecca Brown; Hannah, 1685; Samuel, 1687; Joseph, 1689; Elizabeth, 1691;



John, 1693; Daniel, 1694; Thomas, 1696; Eleanor, 1700. LEVI, son of 1st Benjamin, removed to Plymouth. He m. Lusilla Haskell, and had Frank; Mary; Sarah, m. John Day; Elizabeth, m. William Parsons; Hervey N. P., 1839, m. Marcia T., d. of Thomas N. Bartlett. SAMUEL, Concord, son of Jonathan, m. Mary Clark, and had Samuel, 1713; Isaac, 1723; David, 1725. SAMUEL, Holden, son of above, by wife Eunice, had Sarah, 1740, m. Samuel Chaffin; Samuel, 1741, m. Lucy Wheeler; Elisha, 1744. By 2d wife, Abigail, he had Abel, 1751; Benjamin, 1755; Mary, 1757; Eunice, 1759; Eli, 1761; Levi, 1765; Clark, 1767; Silas, 1768. SAMUEL, m., 1734, Hannah Polden.

HUMPHREYS, JOHN, pub., 1757, to Beck Wicket, Indians.

HUNT, ASA, by wife Sarah, had Asa, 1744; Ziba, 1746; Buzi, 1748; Sarah, 1750.

HURST, JAMES, by wife probably named Catherine, had Patience, m. Henry Cobb; and perhaps others.

HUSTON, or HUESTON, NATHANIEL, son of 2d William, m., 1808, Nancy Harlow. WILLIAM, m., 1755, Elizabeth Wait, and had William, 1755. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1778, Mary Churchill, and had William; Hannah, m. Henry McCarty; Nathaniel, 1786; Elizabeth, m. Thomas Covington; and Priscilla, m. Edward Morton. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1803, Lucy Finney.

HUTCHINSON, ELISHA, son of Governor Hutchinson, m., about 1770, Mary, d. of George Watson. JOHN, m., 1778, Jane Kirk. ROBERT, from Scotland, m., 1811, Deborah, d. of Job Brewster, and had Susan A., 1812, m. a Rogers; Deborah Brewster, 1814, m. Benjamin Barnes; Robert, 1816, removed to New York; Lydia D., 1818, m. James Reed and a Clemmons of California. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, d. of Joshua Brewster, and had Betsey E., 1822, m. Thomas Rider; Joshua B., 1824; Emeline A., 1832, m. Lewis Holmes Whitten; Adeline, 1839, m. John Perry.

IRISH, CHARLES B., son of Sanford, m., 1828, Sarah L. Main of Marblehead, and had Charles S., 1829; Sarah M., 1830. EDWARD, Newport, son of 3d John, m. Joanna Bancroft of New Jersey, and had Hannah, 1764, m. Lawrence Clark; Sanford, 1766; Margaret, 1768, m. a Browning; Thankful, 1770, m. a Hitt; Sally, 1773, m. an Eddy; Ephraim, 1775, m. a Devol; Mary, 1777, m. an Oatley; Betsey, 1792, m. a Sanford. ELIAS, Taunton, son of 1st John, m., 1674, Dorothy, d. of William Witherell. JOHN, Duxbury, Bridgewater, and Little Compton, by wife Elizabeth, had John and Elias. JOHN, Middleboro', son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had David; Elizabeth, 1674; Jonathan, 1678; Joanna, 1681; Sarah, 1684; Priscilla, 1686; Jedediah, 1688; Content, 1691; Mary, 1695; John, 1699. He m., 2d, 1708, Deborah, d. of Richard Church. JOHN, perhaps Little Compton, son of above, had Edward, 1721; and John, 1722. SANFORD, Newport, son of Edward, m., 1797, Hannah Stanhope of Newport, and had Hannah, 1798, m. Elisha Thrasher; Charles B., 1800; Ephraim, 1802, m. a Melville; Abigail, 1805; Joanna, 1807; William Stanhope, 1809, m. Louisa Kimball; Emily, 1812, m. Isaac Sherman of Newport.

IVEY, JOHN, of Boston, m. Mercy, d. of Robert Bartlett, 1668.

**JACK, JACK**, a slave of Thomas Holmes, m. Patience, slave of Barnabas Churchill, 1739.

**JACKSON, ABRAHAM**, m., 1657, Remember, d. of Nathaniel Morton, and had Lydia, 1658, m. Israel Leavitt and Preserved Hall; Abraham; Nathaniel; Eleazer, 1669; and John, m. Abigail Woodworth. **ABRAHAM**, son of above, m. Margaret, d. of Samuel Hicks, 1685, and had Abraham, 1686; Samuel, 1689; Sarah, 1691, m. Thomas Hatch; Israel, 1693, m. Mercy Dunham; Seth, 1698, m. Esther Dunham; Lydia, 1699. **ABRAHAM**, son of above, by wife Rebecca, had Isaac, m. Sarah Bridget of Scituate; Mary, Margaret, and Abraham. **ABRAHAM**, son of above, m., 1741, Mary, d. of James Whiton of Plympton, and had Mary, 1742; Abraham, 1744. He m., 2d, Bethiah, d. of same, 1744, and had Isaac, 1745; Margaret, 1748. **ABRAHAM**, son of 1st Daniel, m. Harriet Otis, d. of John Goddard, 1818, and had Abraham, 1821; John Goddard, 1823; Thomas Otis, 1825; Horace W., 1828; George Hinckley, 1830; Isaac Carver, 1832; Isaac Winthrop, 1834; Edward Herbert, 1835; Harriet Otis, 1837. **ABRAHAM**, son of 1st Isaac, m., 1788, Lydia Ellines, and had Lucinda, 1789; Abraham, 1791; Olive, 1794; Robert, 1796. **ALEXANDER**, son of 4th Isaac, m., 1849, Caroline, d. of Nathaniel Reeves, and had Isaac, 1850, m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Parrish of Philadelphia; Alexander, 1853, m. Abby Warren, d. of William T. Davis; Nathaniel Reeves, 1857. **BENJAMIN**, Halifax, son of Eleazer, had Sarah, m. John Bosworth; Susanna; and Hopestill, m. Micah Gurney. **CHARLES**, son of 2d Thomas, m. Lucy, d. of John Cotton, 1794, and had Charles, 1794; Thomas, 1795; Lucy, 1798, m. Charles Brown; Charles Thomas, 1801; Lydia, 1802, m. Ralph Waldo Emerson; Charles Thomas again, 1805, m. Susan Bridge of Charlestown; and John Cotton. **CORNELIUS SAMPSON**, son of 4th Thomas, m. Nancy B., d. of Benjamin Crandon, and had Lucy Ann, 1814, m. Asa Law of Medford. **DANIEL**, son of 2d Thomas, m. Rebecca Morton, 1784, and had Daniel, 1787; Rebecca, 1789, m. Josiah Robbins; Abraham, 1791; Jacob, 1794; William Morton, 1796; Thomas Taylor, 1798; Isaac Carver, 1799, and William Morton again, 1802. **DANIEL**, son of above, m. Elizabeth, d. of David Turner, 1809, and had Elizabeth Morton, 1813, m. Sebastian F. Streeter; Daniel Lothrop, 1817, m. Eleanor, d. of Charles Brewster; Rebecca, 1819, m. Phineas A. Stone; Sarah Taylor, 1821, m. James Allen Danforth; Susan Turner, 1823; Charles, 1825, m. Lucy B., d. of Caleb Rider of Plymouth and Emily F. Ross of Belfast; Isaac, 1827. He m., 2d, wld. Mercy Bisbee, and had Franklin, 1839; Mercy R., m. Elijah Winslow Cobb; Alfred, Theodore, and Hahneman. **DAVID BARNES**, son of 1st William, m., 1820, Deborah Cromble, and had William Kimball, and George Leonard. He m., 2d, 1848, Sarah Wright. **EDWIN**, son of Henry, m. Judith Stetson of Kingston, and had Henry H., 1845; Mary E., 1849; and Elizabeth. **ELEAZER**, son of 1st Abraham, m., 1690, Hannah Ransom, and had John, 1692; Eleazer, 1694; Joanna, 1696, m. William Harlow; Mercy, 1697, m. a Fuller; Hannah, 1698, m. a Pomeroy; Mary, 1701, m. a Cushman; Abigail, 1702, m. a Chandler; Deborah, 1704, m. a Brewster; Content, 1705, m. a Weston; Susanna, 1706; Ransom, 1708; Benjamin, 1710; Experience, 1713; Ephraim, 1714. **GEORGE HINCKLEY**, son of 5th Abraham, m. 1878, Hattie B. Robinson, and had George H., 1879.

ILENBY, son of 3d Nathaniel, m., 1798, Huldah, d. of Eliphalet Holbrook, and had Henry Foster; Elizabeth A., m. Rufus B. Bradford; and Edwin. He m., 2d, Rebecca (Calder) Sargent, d. of Robert Calder of Charlestown. HEZEKIAH, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1765, Elizabeth, d. of John Thacher of Barnstable, and had Elizabeth, 1768, m. Thomas Sturgis. ISAAC, son of 4th Abraham, m., 1764, Lydia Barrows, and had Robert, 1765; Abraham, 1766; Isaac, 1769; Hosea, 1771; Hannah, 1773, m. Levi Lucas; Ransom, 1775; Israel, 1777; Lydia, 1779, m. Sylvanus Bisbee and Josiah Cotton; Olive, 1782; Nancy, 1784, m. John Churchill; Sally, 1787, m. Calvin Richmond. ISAAC CARVER, son of 1st Daniel, m. Abby, d. of Oakes Rundlett of Alna, Me., 1850, and had Isaac Morton, 1852; Gustavus R., 1856. ISAAC W., son of 5th Abraham, m., 1804, Lucretia L., d. of Sylvanus H. Churchill, and had Jennie E., 1885; Mary Taylor, 1870; Horace W., 1877. ISAAC, Boston, son of 3d Joseph, m. Sarah Thomas, and had Sarah; Isaac Newton, m. Nancy B. Webb of Weymouth; Isabella, m. Frederick Lovett of Beverly; Mary, m. Thomas H. Bacon of Boston; Alexander, 1819; John, Fanny, and Annie. JACOB, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1824, Joanna Holmes, and had Joanna, 1829, m. Lewis Gould Lowe of Bridgewater; Levantia, 1831; Sophia G., 1833; Gustavus; Lydia; Mary Ann; Andrew, 1839; Marcia E., 1843, m. Samuel P. Gates of Bridgewater. JEREMIAH, from Boston, m., 1702, Hannah, d. of Samuel Rider, and had Thomas, 1704, who removed to North Carolina; Jeremiah removed to Boston; Hannah m. James Nicolson; and Faith, m. James Shurtleff. JOHN, Middleboro', came from England, m. Mary, d. of John Smith, and had John and Cornelius, and died 1731. JOHN, Middleboro', son of above, m., 1735, Joanna, d. of Joseph Bates, and had Joseph, John, and Solomon, and removed to Vassalboro' before the revolution. JOSEPH, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Remembrance Jackson, 1724, and had Joseph, 1725; and Lois, m. Gideon Gifford. JOSEPH, son of above, by wife Mary, had Remembrance, 1743. JOSEPH, Middleboro', son of 2d John, m., 1777, Rebecca, d. of Jacob Green, and had Solomon, Sarah, Joseph, Isaac, John; Rebecca, m. Jacob Smith; and Samuel. JOSEPH, Middleboro', son of above, m. Hannah Leonard, and had Caroline, m. Luke Perkins; Susan, m. Bradford Harlow; and Joseph. LEMUEL, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1735, Esther, d. of Thomas Savery, and had Jacob, 1736; Lemuel, 1738; David, 1740; Lemuel again, 1752. LEAVITT TAYLOR, Brunswick, Me., son of 1st William, m., 1820, Betsey Hall of Norton, and had Anna Barnes, 1820; William Francis, 1824. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Abraham, m., 1686, Ruth, d. of Samuel Jenney, and had Nathaniel; Joseph; Samuel; Ruth, 1700, m. David Turner; Thomas, 1703; and Ann, m. a Jones; and Joseph Tribble. NATHANIEL, son of above, by wife Abigail, had Lemuel, 1713; Nathaniel, 1716. He m., 2d, Rebecca Poor, 1720, and had Lydia, 1721, m. Benjamin Delano; Abigail, m. David Gorham; Hannah, m. Benjamin Bagnell; Rebecca m. Nathaniel Morton; Elizabeth, m. Samuel Bartlett; and Molly. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1768, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Foster, and had Nathaniel, m. Deborah Harlow; Hezekiah, 1770, m. Sarah Nicolson; Betsey, m. William Harlow; and Henry, 1774. He m., 2d, 1776, Martha Bartlett. NATHANIEL, Lunenburg, son of above, m. Deborah, d. of William Harlow, and had William Harlow,

1801, m. Caroline Robinson; Lucy, 1806; Joseph, 1809; Edwin, 1812, m. Lovina Smith; Nathaniel, 1812, Mary, 1816; Eliza, 1819. NATHANIEL, Middleboro', who died 1768, by wife Patience, had Eunice, m. a House; Nathaniel, William, and Barnabas. RANSOM, son of Eleazer, m., 1736, Eleanor Doten of Middleboro', and had Hannah and John. RANSOM, son of 1st Isaac, m., 1799, Sarah Faunce, and had Hosea, 1800; Luther, 1801. SAMUEL, son of 2d Abraham, by wife Elizabeth, had Joanna, 1713; Elizabeth, 1716; Samuel, 1718; Sarah, 1722. SAMUEL, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1753, Experience, d. of John Atwood, and had Thomas, 1754; Samuel, m. Hannah Southworth; Experience, m. John Cotton; Mary, m. John Russell; Elizabeth, m. Samuel Brooks; Deborah, 1766, m. William Crombie; George, m. Susan Willard; Naomi, m. Calvin Crombie; Hannah, 1777, m. Zacheus Bartlett. SALISBURY, son of 1st William Hall, m., 1801, Sally, d. of John Goodwin, and had Louisa Salisbury, 1803; Deborah Salisbury, 1804; Sally Gorham, 1806, m. William Kapsur; Evelina Goodwin, 1809, m. Eleazer Stephens Bartlett; Samuel Salisbury, 1811; William Hall, 1819; Salisbury, 1817. SAMUEL SALISBURY, son of Salisbury, m., 1833, Mary Ann, d. of Heman Cobb. He m., 2d, 1837, Harriet N. Tenney, and had Harriet Louisa, 1843. SETH, m., 1760, Ann May of Halifax. THOMAS, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1724, Hannah Woodworth, of Little Compton, and had Hezekiah, 1725; Thomas, 1729; Samuel, 1731; Ruth, 1733, m. Ebenezer Nelson; Hezekiah, 1738; Nathaniel, 1742; William Hall, 1744; Hannah, 1747, m. Joseph Penniman; Molly, 1749, m. Nathaniel Goodwin; and Elizabeth. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1751, Sarah, d. of Jacob Taylor, and had Sarah, 1752; Sarah, 1753, m. Thomas Witherell; Hannah, 1755, m. John Goodwin; Thomas, 1757; Lucy, 1759, m. Stephen Marcy; Daniel, 1761; William, 1763; Priscilla, 1765, m. Rosseter Cotton; Lydia, 1767; Lydia, 1768; Charles, 1770; Rebecca, 1772, m. Ward Cotton of Boylston; Woodworth, 1775. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1788, Sally May, and had Thomas, 1788; Edwin, 1790; Sarah, 1793. THOMAS, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1783, Lucy Sampson, and had Ezra, 1783; Cornelius Sampson, 1785; Desire, 1788; Frederick, 1791; Caroline, 1793; George, 1797; Thomas, 1799; Lucy, 1801. He m., 2d, Sarah LeBaron, 1805, and had Mary Ann, 1806; Priscilla Alden, 1809. THOMAS, son of above, m. Sophronia N., d. of Joseph Bishop of Rochester, and had Lucia S., 1838, m. George H. Griffin; George F., 1840, m. Hannah T., d. of Thomas Mayo; Betsey A., 1845, m. Edward E. Green; and Cornelius S., m. Emma L. Wright of Cambridge. He m., 2d, 1873, Mary Ann, wid. of Silas Shaw, and d. of Luke Perkins. THOMAS OTIS, son of 5th Abraham, m., 1864, Sarah Fuller, d. of Philip Washburn of Kingston, and had Thomas, 1865; Grace Otis, 1868, Philip, 1874; Hannah W., 1880. WILLIAM, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1788, Anna, d. of David Barnes of Scituate, and had Frances Leonard, 1789, m. Samuel Maynard; Leavitt Taylor, 1790; David Barnes, 1794. He m., 2d, 1795, Mercy, d. of John Russell, and had Frederick William, 1796; Frederick William again, 1798; Anna, 1799; William R., 1801. He m., 3d, 1804, wid. Esther (Phillips) Parsons. WILLIAM HALL, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1766, Deborah, d. of Benjamin Salisbury of Boston, and had William, 1766; Salome, 1768; Salisbury, 1772. He m., 2d, Sally Gorham of Barnstable. WILLIAM

HALL, son of Salisbury, m., 1837, Rebecca S. Walker of Duxbury, and had William Hall, 1842; Rebecca, 1849. WILLIAM MORTON, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1828, Sylvia, d. of Spenser Brewster of Kingston, and had Sylvia Augusta, 1828; William Spenser, 1830; Morton Spenser, 1836. WILLIAM FRANCIS, Roxbury, son of Leavitt Taylor, m., 1850, Abby Crocker West of Norton, and had William Leavitt, 1853; George West, 1858; James Marsh, 1863. WOODWORTH, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1800, Maria Morton, d. of John Torrey, and had Betsey Morton, 1801; Maria Torrey, 1804; John Torrey, 1814. JAMES, RALPH, m., 1650, Mary Fuller.

JARVIS, THOMAS, from Boston, m., 1804, Judith Hedge.

JEFFREY, ACCALABA, m., 1734, Betty Simmons, Indians. AMOS, m., 1763, Phebe Septit, Indians.

JENNEY, JOHN, from Norwich, England, came in the James, 1623. He m. in Leyden, 1614, Sarah Carey of Moncksoon, England, whom he brought, with children Samuel; Abigail, m. Henry Wood; and Sarah. He had here, John and Susanna. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Ann, d. of Thomas Lettice, and had Samuel, 1659; and Ruth, m. Nathaniel Jackson.

JENNINGS, JOSEPH, m. Polly Cotton, 1780. He m., 2d, Sarah Holbrook, 1795, and had Mercy, m. Truman Bartlett; Sarah, m. Daniel Rider; Mary, and Abby.

JENKINS, BENJAMIN, m. Sarah, d. of Isaac Cole, 1835, and had Sarah W., 1836, m. Ezra Thomas; Nancy T., 1840, m. George S. Ryder; Lizzie H., 1812, m. Charles W. Huff; Benjamin S., 1844, m. Annie H. d. of Hiram Delano of Duxbury. CALEB of Scituate, m. Elizabeth Tilson, 1790. JOHN, Plymouth, 1643, removed to Barnstable, m. Mary Ewer, 1653, and had Sarah, 1653; Mehitabel, 1655; Samuel, 1657; John, 1659; Mary, 1662; Thomas, 1666; Joseph, 1669.

JERMAN, WILLIAM, m. Eleanor Thomas, 1746.

JOB, HASADIAH, m. Betty Septit, 1760.

JOHNSON, BRANCH, son of Joseph, m. Nancy Atwood, 1829, and had William Henry. CLARK, son of 2d Jacob, m. Sylvia Gibbs of Sandwich, 1802. JACOB, m. Sarah Clark, 1731, and had Sarah, 1732, m. Cornelius Morey; Jacob, 1734; Thomas, 1736; Josiah, 1738, m. Bathsheba Barrows. JACOB, son of above, m. Hannah Mason, 1759, and had Joseph, 1760; Thomas, 1762, m. Susanna Sylvester; Abigail, 1764; Mason, 1766; Jacob, 1768; and Clark. JACOB, son of above, m. Betsey Bates, 1793, and had Susanna, 1797. He m., 2d, Abigail Bates, 1800, and had Betsey, 1804; Sylvia, 1806; Abigail, 1809; Hannah Mason, 1812. JACOB, m. Eunice Cushman of Plympton, 1764. JAMES, m. Ann Cook, 1717. JOHN, m. Elizabeth Gould, 1720. JOSEPH, son of 2d Jacob, m. Betsey Blackmer, 1788, and had Hannah, 1790; Betsey, 1793, m. Samuel Doten Holmes; Josiah, 1795; Branch, 1801; Mary, 1801, m. Joseph Simes; Mercy Blackmer, 1804, m. a Wardwell. JOSIAH, probably son of 1st Robert, m. Patience Faunce, 1747, and had Josiah, 1748; Patience, 1752; Eleazer, 1755. JOSIAH, son of above, m. Bethiah Rider, 1772, and had Josiah. JOSIAH, son of above, m. Hannah Bramhall, 1807, and had Josiah, 1808; Thomas, 1811. RICHARD FRANCIS, from Kingston, m. Polly Turner, 1791. ROBERT, m. Elizabeth Cook, 1715,

and had Jane, 1716; Joseph, 1718; Sarah, 1720; Caleb, 1722; and probably Josiah. ROBERT, m. Mary Cook, 1717, and had Elizabeth, 1718; Mary Carver, 1721; Robert Carver, 1723.

JONES, ADAM, by wife Mary, had Mercy, 1703; Remembrance, 1705. CLEMENT, m. Mary Dike, 1815. JOHN, m., 1740, Sarah Barnes, and had John, 1742; Thomas, 1744; Sarah, 1747; James, 1749. JOHN, m. Lydia Tinkham, and had John, 1759; John, 1763; Benjamin, 1767; Ebenezer, 1769; Lydia, 1771; Ebenezer, 1774.

JOSLIN, ISAAC, m. Mary Boylston, 1797. JACOB, m. Abigail Rider, 1795, and had William, 1796. SAMUEL, of Boston, m. Adaline Tinkham, 1827. SIMON of Pembroke, m. Betsey Delano, 1814.

JORDAINE, JOURDAINE, or JORDAN, JOHN, had Barack, 1650, m. Mary Wilder; and probably Thomas, m. Esther Hall and Jehosabeth, m. John Robbins.

JUDSON. See "Landmarks."

KEEN, SNOW, of Pembroke, m. Rebecca, d. of Timothy Burbank, 1756. TILDEN, son of 2d William, m. Joanna Pearson, 1817, and had Tilden Holmes, 1822, and Phebe Pearson, 1821. WILLIAM, probably a descendant from Joseph of Duxbury, who m., 1665, Hannah Dingley, m. Ruth Sargent, and had Elizabeth, 1744; Ruth, 1746; Grace, 1748. He m., 2d, 1755, Margaret, wid. of Seth Drew, and had William. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1785, Lydia Holmes, and had William, m. Abigail, d. of Corban Barnes; Tilden; Margaret James, m. George Washburn; Charlotte W., m. Jabez Churchill and Isaac Perkins; Eliza, m. America Brewster Rogers; Lydia, m. Joseph Lucas; Abigail, m. Elisha Nelson; and Eleanor, m. John Fenno.

KEITH, JONAS, m., 1820, Mercy Ellis Bartlett.

KEMPTON, AMOS, Croyden, N. H., son of Jeremiah, m., 1825, Lois Stevens, and had Daniel M., 1827; Ira P., 1829, m. Ann J. Noyes and Pamela Sargent; Henry M., 1831, m. Charlotte M. Swain of Nantucket; Obed, 1833, m. Harriet M. Leavitt of Chichester, N. H.; Lois B., 1835, m. William H. Flanders, of Concord, N. H.; Judson, 1833, m. Caroline E. Hobbs of Methuen; Dexter, 1841, m. Pamela West of Chichester; Amos, 1844, m. Ellen Nutter of Farmington, N. H. He died, 1849, in Newport, N. H. CALVIN, Croyden, son of Jeremiah, m., 1818, Ruth Baxter, d. of Nathan Clark, and had Calvin Albert, 1819; Adelia Gordon, 1821, m. John S. Proctor of Claremont, N. H.; Nathan Clark, 1822, m. Vesta A. Pinkham; Calvin, 1824; Albert, 1825; Rollins, 1826, m. Maria J. Reed of Northfield, N. H.; Benjamin Franklin, 1828; Jeremiah Gordon, 1831; Benjamin Franklin, 1833; Baxter Clark, 1835. He m., 2d, 1837, Rachel Clough of Grantham, N. H., and had Rachel Ruth, 1838; Willard Clough, 1840; Viola, and Maria S. DAVID, Dartmouth, son of 1st Thomas, had Ruth; Esther, m. Elihu Aiken; Joseph; Deborah, m. Rufus Sherman; Aaron; Caleb; Charity, m. Thomas Aiken; Virtue, m. William Potter. EDWARD, Croyden, son of 6th Ephraim, by wife Ruth, had Warren Munroe, 1815, m. Emily Allen; Edward B., 1818, m. Mary Harris, and others. ELISHA, Croyden and Newport, N. H., son of Jeremiah, m. Harriet Vickery, and had Eunice, 1827, m. Ruel G. Bascom; Elisha Moody, 1831, m. Lucina E. Alden of Alstead, N. H.; Amanda, 1837; Jona-

than Powers, 1840. EPHRAIM, appeared in Plymouth 1643, and had a son Ephraim, and died in 1645. EPHRAIM, Scituate, son of above, m. Joanna, d. of Thomas Rawlins, 1646, and had Joanna, 1647, m. George Morton; Patience, 1648; Ephraim, 1649; Menassah, 1652. EPHRAIM, son of above, m. Mary, d. of John Reeves of Salem, and had Ephraim, 1674, probably Stephen, 1676; Samuel, 1681. EPHRAIM, son of above, m., 1702, Patience, d. of Thomas Faunce, and had Ephraim, 1703; Thomas, 1705; William, 1707; Joanna, 1710, m. Joshua Drew. EPHRAIM, Uxbridge, son of above, m., 1740, Abigail Bolster, and had Ephraim, 1741; Stephen, 1743; Joseph, 1745; Mary, 1748. EPHRAIM, Uxbridge and Croyden, son of above, m., 1761, Hannah Battles of Uxbridge, and had Rufus, 1762, m. Abigail Breck of Sherburne; Abigail, 1764, m. Ebenezer Hurd of Croyden; Susanna, 1766; Jeremiah, 1768; Ephraim, 1770; Joseph, 1772; Mary, 1774, m. Thomas Billings of Croyden; Hannah, 1776, m. Giles Shurtleff; Thomas, 1778; Edward, 1780; Daniel, 1783; Rachel, 1787. EPHRAIM, Dartmouth, son of 1st Thomas, m. Elizabeth Tupper, and had Lydia, 1774; Mary, 1777, m. Paul Kempton; David, 1779, m. Joanna Wakefield; Thomas, 1783; Ephraim, 1789; Elizabeth, 1794. EPHRAIM, son of above, m., 1811, Mary Hillman, and had Horatio A., 1812, m. Caroline Thornton; and Mary H., 1823, m. William G. Taber. EPHRAIM, Uxbridge and Croyden, son of 6th Ephraim, m., 1793, Betsey, d. of Jonas Cutting, and had Ephraim Alexander, m. Francis W. Wilcox; Experience, m. Leonard Lawton; Thankful, m. Jacob Walker and Samuel Goldthwaite; Susan, m. Orren Perry; Dulcina, m. Moses Walker; Lucy A., m. Charles G. York; Darling, m. Sarah Webster; Ann, m. William Darling; Jonas Cutting; Warren F., m. Amanda Spiller; Hiram P., m. Mrs. Welthea S. Marsh; and Katharine H. P., m. Jacob Jeffers. JEREMIAH, Uxbridge and Croyden, son of 6th Ephraim, m., 1788, Esther Gordon, and had Calvin, 1791; Nancy, 1792, m. Chase Noyes; Obed, 1795; Amos, 1796; Jerusha Hall, 1798, m. Jonathan Powers; Elisha, 1800; Silas, 1802; Moody, 1804. JOHN, son of 1st Samuel, m. Elizabeth Randall, and had Jerusha, 1738, m. Joseph Trask; John, 1740; Elizabeth, 1742; Nathaniel, 1744; Hannah, 1747, m. Lemuel Cobb; Mary, 1749; Deborah, 1751; Samuel, 1753; Zacheus, 1754; Sarah, 1756; Joanna, 1758; Nathaniel, 1762. JOHN, son of above, m. Mary Hatch, 1763, and had Nathaniel Hatch, 1765; Charles, 1768; Seth, 1773; Zacheus, 1775; Lemuel, 1778; Mary, 1781; Samuel, 1783; Joseph, 1785; Stephen, 1787. JOHN, son of Zacheus, m. Abigail Diman, 1824, and had John, 1825; Samuel Hopkins, 1826; Ezra Diman, 1828; Edmund Payton, 1833; Elizabeth Morton, 1834; Nancy Dean, 1837. JONATHAN, Dartmouth, son of 1st Thomas, m. Lydia Wing, and had Mary, Humphrey, Hannah, Hepsa, Deborah, Sarah, Charles, and Abby. JOSEPH, Uxbridge and Croyden, son of 6th Ephraim, m., 1794, Polly Jones, and had Russell, 1795; Sargent, 1797; Mary, 1799, m. Zebulon Young; William A., 1802; Sabra, 1804; Hannah, 1807, m. Alvah Wakefield; Marion, 1810, m. Calvin Wakefield; Ephraim, 1812, m. Almira Fagg. JOSEPH, from Dartmouth, m. Mary Lothrop, 1730. MENASSAH, brother, probably, of 1st Ephraim, came in the Ann 1623, and m., 1627, Julian, wid. of George Morton, and d. of Alexander Carpenter, and probably left no issue. MENASSAH, Plymouth and Southampton, L. I., son

of 2d Ephraim, m. Mehitabel Holmes, and had Menassah, 1715; Ruth, 1718. OBED, Croyden and Newport, son of Jeremiah, m., 1821, Nancy Noyes, and had Leonard Noyes, 1822, m. Arvilla B. Emerson; Jeremiah, 1824, m. Eunice Lincoln. OBED, from New Bedford, m. Abigail Carver, 1835. SAMUEL, son of 3d Ephraim, m. Mercy Dunham, and had Mercy, 1707; probably Thomas; Lois, 1710; Mehitabel, 1712; Samuel, 1714; John, 1716; Mercy, 1719; Sarah, 1721; Sarah, 1722; Sarah, 1724; Sarah, 1725; Rebecca, 1731. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1737, Mabel Soule of Duxbury, and had Samuel, 1738, m. Elizabeth Sampson; Mabel, 1740; Lydia, 1742; Oliver, 1743, m. Experience Ripley, and had Oliver, who m. Sarah Harlow, 1799. SILAS, Croyden, son of Jeremiah, m., 1825, Mary A. Shedd, and had Emily, 1826; Josephine B., 1828, m. Albro Emerson; Jerusha P., 1830; William S., 1834, m. Irena L. Wright; Charles, 1838, m. Addie Haven; Emma J., 1843, m. Edwin Cotting. THOMAS, son probably of 1st Samuel, m., 1731, Mary, d. of Richard Holmes, and had Margaret, 1732; Mary, 1736; Richard, 1739. THOMAS, Plymouth and Dartmouth, son of 4th Ephraim, m. Esther Throop of Bristol, 1730, and had Esther, 1736; Thomas, 1740; Hepsibah, 1743; Ephraim, 1746; Mary, 1750; David, 1753; Jonathan, 1754. THOMAS, Dartmouth, son of above, m. Ruth Bailey, and had Samuel, 1771. He m., 2d, Deborah Price, and had William W., 1785; Thomas, 1788; Abigail G., 1791, m. Warren Cushing. WILLIAM, son of 4th Ephraim, m., 1731, Mary Brewster, and had William, 1732; Ephraim, 1734. ZACHEUS, son of 1st John, m., 1782, Sally Robinson, and had Sally, Woodworth, Charles, Zacheus, who m. two wives in Connecticut, and Abigail Cox in Plymouth, 1819; John; Nancy, m. Amos Dean; and Eliza.

KENDALL, EZEKIEL, Sterling, son of 1st Samuel, had Abijah, Joseph, David, Noah; Ezekiel, 1763; Elizabeth, and Hannah. EZEKIEL, Sterling, son of above, m. a d. of James Kendall, and had Edward, Ezekiel; Samuel, 1792; Betsey, m. Jotham Bush; Harvey; Abigail, m. Almon Derby; Noah, and Rufus. EZEKIEL, Sterling, son of above, m. a Bennett, and had Charles Ezekiel of Boston; and Martha Jane, m. Weston Lewis. FRANCIS, Woburn, 1640, m. Mary Tidd, 1644, and had John, 1646; Thomas, 1649; Mary, 1651; Elizabeth, 1653, m. Ephraim Winship; Hannah, 1655; Rebecca, 1657; Samuel, 1659; Jacob, 1661; Abigail, 1666. HARVEY, Sterling, son of 2d Ezekiel, m. a Bailey, and had Henry, John; and Lucinda, m. Taylor Ross. JAMES, Sterling, son of 1st Samuel, m. Sarah Richardson of Woburn, 1735, and had Paul; a d. m. Ezekiel Kendall; and James, 1742. JAMES, son of above, m. Elizabeth Mason of Lexington, and had Pierson, 1766, m. Catherine Edes; Rev. James of Plymouth, 1769; Mary, 1772, m. John Porter of Sterling; and Lydia, m. Rev. Thomas Mason of Northfield. Rev. JAMES of Plymouth, son of above, m. Sarah Poor, and had Sarah, 1802; James Augustus, 1803; Hannah Poor, 1805, m. Rev. George Washington Hosmer; Lydia, 1807; and Elizabeth, 1808. He m., 2d, Sally, d. of Paul Kendall, and had Mary Elizabeth, 1811; Lydia Mason, 1813; Persis, 1815, m. Rev. William H. Lord; Catherine, 1816; John Robinson, 1818; and Julia Parkhurst, 1823. PAUL, Templeton, son of 1st James, had Sally, and perhaps others. SAMUEL, Woburn, Townsend and Athol, son of Thomas, by wife Elizabeth, had



Samuel, 1708, minister of New Salem; James, 1710; Josiah, 1712; Ezekiel, 1715; Timothy of Leominster, 1717; Elizabeth, 1719, m. John Brooks of Leominster; Jonas, Leominster, 1721; Sarah, 1723, m. John Kendall, son of 2d Thomas; Susanna, 1724; Obadiah, Woburn, 1725; Jesse, Athol, 1727, m. Elizabeth Evans of Woburn; Seth, Athol, 1729; Abigail, 1731, m. Jacob Peirce of Woburn; Ephraim, 1732; Jerusha, 1735, m. Reuben Richardson of Woburn. SAMUEL, son of 2d Ezekiel, m. Emily, d. of John Porter, and his wife, Mary (Kendall) Porter, d. of 2d James Kendall, and had Amory Holman, 1843, m. Judith Sprague, d. of Gershom B. Weston, son of the late Gershom B. of Duxbury. THOMAS, Woburn, son of Francis, by wife Ruth, had Ruth, 1675; Thomas, 1677; Mary, 1680; Samuel, 1682; Ralph, 1685; Eleazer, 1687; Jabez, 1692. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Broughton, 1696. THOMAS, son of above, probably of Woburn, had a son John, m. Sarah, d. of 1st Samuel.

KENDRICK, ASA, m. Charlotte T. Morey, 1833, and had Reuben R., 1838, m. Mary B., d. of William Morse; and Elizabeth F., 1841. He m., 2d, Sarah V., d. of Nathaniel Harlow. JAMES, brother of above, m. Sally K. Raymond, 1840, and had James F., m. Susan M. Westgate; and Sarah E., m. Samuel N. Holmes. He m., 2d, Deborah Morey, 1850, and had Walter H., m. Elizabeth C. Shurtleff; and Mary E., 1854, m. Freeman P. Kinsman of Cohasset. He m., 3d, Ellen Coyle, 1857, and had Hattie B., 1864.

KENNEDY, or CANNEDY, ALEXANDER, by wife Elizabeth, had Hannah, 1678, m. Eleazer Pratt; Elizabeth, 1682; Jean, 1685; William, 1689; Sarah, 1693; Annable, 1698; John, 1703. JOHN lived in Plymouth, 1821, and bought in that year a lot in South street.

KENT, SAMUEL, of Marshfield, by wife Desire, had Samuel, 1729; Nathaniel, 1732; Desire, 1735; Hannah, 1737; John, 1739; Sarah, 1741; Huldah, 1743; Ichabod, 1744.

KEYES, BENJAMIN, by wife Polly, had William, 1798; Benjamin, 1801; Samuel Norris, 1805; Jane Williams, 1806; Oliver, 1811. OLIVER, probably brother of above, m. Lydia, d. of Benjamin Bagnall, 1796, and had Lydia, 1798; Oliver, 1799; Oliver Shurtleff, 1801.

KIMBALL, HENRY WARE, son of Putnam, m. Levina H. Webber of Braintree, and had Henry Putnam, 1805; Susan Mabel, 1867; Lothrop Foster, 1869. LOTHROP TURNER, son of Putnam, m. Elizabeth Eddy, d. of Barnabas Churchill, and had Mary Lizzie, 1863; Carrie Gibson, 1865; Barnabas Churchill, 1868; and Emma Frances, 1870. PETER, born 1752, m. Ruth Turner, 1780, and had Samuel, 1781; Deborah Lothrop, 1782; Turner, 1785; Putnam, 1787. His wid. m. Jacob Foster, 1797, and had Deborah Lothrop, 1799. PUTNAM, son of above, m. Eleanor, d. of Robert Dunham, 1808, and had Eleanor Putnam, 1812, m. Benjamin Bagnall; Lydia Ann, 1814, m. William Gooding; Deborah Lothrop, 1816, m. Eleazer H. Barnes; Samuel, 1819; Putnam, 1822, m. Elizabeth T., d. of Thomas Torrey; Maria Elizabeth, 1828; Henry Ware, 1830; Lothrop Turner, 1835. RICHARD, m. Susanna Dunham, 1762. SAMUEL, son of Putnam, m. Betsey Ann Keith of West Bridgewater, and had Edward Pardon, 1847; Elizabeth Putnam, 1848; Fanny Sawyer, 1852; Ella Maria, 1856; Charlotte Lemist, 1858; Edith, 1861.

KING, BENJAMIN, m. Betty Lovell of Kingston, and had Betty, 1751, m. an Everson; Rebecca, 1753, m. John Phillips; Benjamin, 1758, m. Lydia Dunham; Susanna, 1759. ELEAZER, m. Ann Wilder, 1713. ISAAC, m. Thankful Barrows, and had Isaac, 1714; Lydia, 1716, m. Gershom Holmes; Mercy, 1717; Martha, 1719; Jonathan, 1721; Samuel, 1723. ISAAC, m. Mehitabel Bryant, 1690. ISAAC, m. Hannah Harlow, 1729. ISAAC B., m. Harriet Hoyt, 1840. JOHN, m. Hannah Pierce, 1751, and had Amaziah, 1752. JOHN, m. Polly Briggs, and had Elisha, 1802; Betsey, 1804; Sally, 1805; John, 1808; Polly, 1810; Phineas, 1811. JOHN, m. Thankful Holmes, 1764. JOHN, m. Elizabeth Harlow, 1775. JONATHAN, son of 1st Isaac, m. Deborah Carver, and had Nathaniel, 1746; Lydia, 1747, m. John Rickard; Jonathan, 1749; Lucy, 1752; Abigail, 1754, m. a Fuller; Mercy, 1756; Mary, 1761. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth Bryant, 1690. JOSEPH, m. Mercy Dunham, 1701. JOSEPH, m. wid. Mercy Spooner, 1719. JOSEPH, m. Asenath Pratt, 1786. NATHAN, m. Joanna Vaughn, 1831, and had Eunice, 1832; William, 1833; Adeline, 1836; Mary Abba, 1838; Joanna, 1840; Nathan, 1842. OBADIAH, m. Hannah Clark, 1806, and had Hannah, 1807; Sophronia, 1810; Obadiah, 1813; Lothrop C., 1815; Nathaniel C., 1817; Stephen C., 1820; Kendall W., 1825. ROBERT, m. Sally Wing, 1804. ROBERT, by wife Sarah, had Rufus, 1824; Olive, 1827; Francis, 1830; Washington, 1833. SAMUEL, m. Mary Rowe, and had Seth, 1736; Mercy, 1739; Mary, 1739; Elizabeth, 1742; Susanna, 1744. SAMUEL, owner of an estate in Plymouth, had Samuel, 1649; Isaac, 1651. WILLIAM, m. Susanna Harlow, 1770, and had Susanna, 1771.

KNAPP, JOSEPH, died on expedition to Canada, 1690, leaving brothers Samuel and Moses.

KNEELAND, JOSHUA, m. Harriet, d. of James Harlow, 1820, and had John, m. 1st, Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Sampson of Plymouth, and 2d, Mary Frances, wid. of Charles F. Fessenden of Boston, and d. of Albert Forbes Conant of Boston.

KNOWLES, JOHN, m. Mary Delano, and had Mary Delano, 1822; Lucy Merrick, 1823.

LAHORNE, ROWLAND, 1636, had a wife Flora.

LAKEY, JAMES, pub., 1754, to Margaret Beard.

LANE, MARSHAL, m., 1810, wid. Elizabeth Rogers.

LANGMORE, JOHN, came in the Mayflower, and soon died.

LANGFORD, WILLIAM, m., 1807, Betsey Morton, and had Mary Ann, m. Ebenezer Nickerson; Nancy; Betsey, m. Henry Finney; William; and John.

LANMAN, or LANDMAN, CHARLES H., son of 1st Nathaniel Cobb, m. Martha Freeman, and had Mary, Charles, Mary again, and Watson. EDWARD, son of James, m., 1754, Joan Tobey of Sandwich. He m., 2d, 1758, Abiah Bryant of Plympton, and had William, 1759. Either he or a son Edward, m., 1796, Martha Newcomb of Wellfleet, whose descendants are now living. ELLIS THOMAS, son of 3d Samuel, m. Jane, d. of Richard Jones, 1850, and had John Ellis, 1850, and John Ellis again, 1855. GEORGE FRANCIS, son of 3d Samuel, m. Abigail Barton, and had George F., 1835; and Sam-

uel Ellis, 1837. He m., 2d, Catherine McGuire, and had James. HENRY T., son of 2d Peter, m. wid. Olive (Goss) Pinkham, and had Delia S., 1852; Alice A., 1855; Edward T., 1858. HIRAM JAMES, son of 4th Samuel, m., 1864, Mary Gale Osborne, and had Mary Gale Osborne, 1867. JAMES, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1714, Joanna, d. of Thomas Boylston of Boston, where he had Mary, m. Isaac Doty; Samuel, 1722; and Peter, m. Sarah Coit, 1724; removed to Norwich, and had a son Peter. He removed to Plymouth, and had William, 1726, removed to Norwich; Thomas, 1728, m. Rebecca Kempton; Joanna, 1731, m. William Foster of Plymouth and John Baron of Barnstable; Edward, 1733. NATHANIEL COBB, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1817, Nancy E., d. of Richard Bagnall, and had Nancy Ellis, 1818; Nathaniel Cobb, 1820; Charles Henry, 1825; Nancy Ellis, 1828; William Rogers, 1830; Sarah H., 1832; Lucy Ann, 1834, m. Eleazer Thomas and Alanson Thomas; Nancy Ellis, 1837, m. Austin E. Luther. He m., 2d, 1851, Almira, wid. of Judson W. Rice, and d. of William Weston. NATHANIEL COBB, son of above, m., 1844, Beulah, d. of William Simmons, and had Charles, m. Mary, d. of Ephraim Holmes; Emma; Alice; Sarah; Nathaniel, m. Louisa Bancroft; Mary; Frank; and Arthur. PETER, son of 1st Samuel, m. Mary, d. of George Holmes, 1783, and had Polly, 1784, m. George Savery; Peter, 1786; Sally, 1788, m. John M. Nichols and Zebulon Bisbee; Peter again, 1790; Nancy, 1792; Isaac, 1794, m. Jane, d. of Richard Holmes; Samuel, 1796; Thomas, 1798; Eliza E., 1801. PETER, Kingston, son of above, m. Deborah Bisbee, and had Henry T., 1827; Deborah, 1829; Harriet, 1832, m. Henry Barstow; Ann E., 1835, m. Thomas Cole. SAMUEL, son of James, m. Elizabeth Ellis of Middleboro', and had Samuel, 1752; Elizabeth, 1755, m. Cornelius Holmes; Rebecca, 1757, m. George Bartlett; Peter, 1759; Thomas, 1763. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1780, Sarah (Holmes) Cobb, wid. of Nathaniel Cobb of Plympton, and had Polly, m. Ansel Bartlett; Nathaniel Cobb; Elizabeth, m. Lewis Weston; Rebecca, m. William Rogers; Samuel; and Lucy, m. Thomas Burgess. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1809, Content Thomas of Middleboro', and had Ellis Thomas, 1812; George Francis, 1814; Sarah Holmes, 1817, m. John Campbell and Oliver C. Vaughn; Elizabeth, 1821, m. Thomas Atwood; Samuel Ellis, 1819; Ellis Thomas again, 1824, m. Jane Jones. SAMUEL, son of 1st Peter, m. Charlotte Southworth, and had Samuel Thomas, 1827; Charlotte Almira, 1830, m. Winslow Bradford; Hiram James, 1833. SAMUEL ELLIS, son of 3d Samuel, m. Ruth Bailey, and had William Wallace, 1844, m. Mary McCarty. SAMUEL ELLIS, son of George Francis, m. Ellen Carr, and had John E., 1859; Mary Ann, 1864; Ellie J., 1867; George F., 1870. THOMAS, born in England, m. Lucy Elton and settled in Watertown, and had James, and perhaps others. THOMAS, Kingston, son of 1st Peter, m. Sophia McLaughlin and Eliza Soule; and had Thomas E., 1831, m. Mary Bradford; Charles, 1833; John M., 1834, m. Josephine Bosworth; Salina, 1839, m. a Hartub and a Chandler.

LANGNELL, JOSEPH, m. Mary Thomas, 1722.

LAPHAM, ELISHA, m. Polly Fish, 1818.

LATHAM, WILLIAM, came in the Mayflower, and about 1640 went to England, and then to the Bahamas, where he is said to have died.

LAWRENCE, DANIEL, m. Lydia Bartlett, 1784, and had Caroline, m. John Bartlett. JAMES, by wife Abigail, had Sarah, 1769.

LAZELL, or LASSELL, SIMON, m. Margaret Cooke, and had Joshua, 1719; Lydia, 1723. THOMAS of Duxbury, m., 1085, Mary Allen, and had, probably, Martha, m. Joseph Pratt.

LEACH, ALBERT, son of Finney, m. Eleanor, d. of Daniel Churchill, 1830, and had Albert B., 1830; George, 1831; George E., 1832; Robert B., 1834, m. Susan W., d. of William Hall; Charles P., 1835, m. Francilla A., d. of Elkanah Barnes; Louisa E., 1837; Ellen A., 1841; Rebecca B., 1844; Maria A., 1847; Elizabeth, 1850. CALEB, from Bridgewater, by wife Abigail, had Ebenezer, 1783; Abigail, 1785; and perhaps others. DAVID, son of 2d Lemuel, m. Nancy Harlow, 1828, and had David, 1828; and Allen, 1841. He m., 2d, Eliza, d. of Stephen Doten, 1847, and had Anna E., 1848, m. Calvin T. Howland. EZRA, son of 2d Lemuel, m. Hannah, d. of Stephen Doten, 1825, and had Ezra H., m. Nancy W., d. of Rufus Sampson, and Margaret N. Morton. He m., 2d, Jane, d. of Stephen Doten; and, 3d, Ellen, d. of Caleb Morton. FINNEY, son of 1st Lemuel, m. Mercy, d. of Ephraim Bartlett, 1800, and had David, 1801; Marcia, 1805; Phineas, 1807; Robert B., 1809; Albert, 1811; and Josiah, 1819. LEMUEL, came to Plymouth, perhaps from Bridgewater, and m. Sarah Holmes, 1766, by whom he had Naomi, m. Samuel Allen; Lemuel; and Finney, 1774. LEMUEL, son of above, m. Susanna Harlow, 1791, and had Ezra, Lemuel, David, Reuben; Susan, m. Henry Howland; Sarah, m. Jeroboam Swift; and Betsey, m. Stephen Doten. LEMUEL, son of above, m. Lucy, d. of Elkanah Finney, 1826, and had Louisa; Lemuel, m. Susan Baker, d. of Ellis Morton; and Betsey L., m. Benjamin H. Griffin. PHINEAS, son of Finney, m. Sally B., d. of Robert Dunham, 1829, and had Phineas A., 1831; Franklin S., 1835. He m., 2d, Mary P. Ellis, and had Louisa; Robert B.; George E., 1846; Herbert C., 1848; Phineas, 1853; and Mary, 1857. REUBEN, son of 2d Lemuel, m. Mary F. Morton, 1835, and had Reuben; Phebe L., m. Frederick E. Churchill; Mary Susan, m. John W. Sampson; and Betsey.

LEBARON, BARTLETT, son of 1st Lazarus, m., 1762, Mary Easdel, and had Mary, 1762; Hannah, 1764; Lydia, 1767; Rebecca, 1774; Betsey, 1776; John, 1778; James, 1780. He m., 2d, 1786, Lydia Doggett, and had Nancy, 1787; Lucia, 1788; Nancy 1789; Esther, 1791, m. Solomon Davie; Mira, 1793, m. Lewis Drew; Harriet, 1795. CYRUS, Middleboro', son of 2d Joseph, m., 1834, Angeline Thomas, and had William O., 1837; Cyrus A., 1839; Eldora A., 1846; Sylvanus T., 1848. FRANCIS, came to Plymouth from France in 1694 by the way of Buzzard's Bay, where he was wrecked in a French vessel. He m., 1695, Mary, d. of Edward Wilder of Hingham, and had James, 1696, Lazarus, 1698; Francis, 1701. He died 1704, and his wid. m., 1707, Return Wait. His grandchild, Elizabeth, who m. Ammi Ruhuma Robbins of Norfolk, Conn., was often heard by her grandchild, Mrs. James Humphrey of Brooklyn, now living, to say that he was a Huguenot. FRANCIS, son of above, m., 1721, Sarah, d. of Joseph Bartlett, and had Francis, 1722; Mary, 1723; Isaac, 1725; Sarah, 1728, m. Lemuel Barnes; Francis, 1731. His wid. m., 1737, Joseph Swift. FRANCIS, Middleboro', son of 1st James, died 1745,

leaving two children, Francis and Joshua. JAMES, Middleboro', son of 1st Francis, m., 1720, Martha Benson, and had James, 1721; John, 1724; James, 1726; Joshua, 1729; Martha, 1732; Francis, 1734; Mary, 1737; David, 1740; Lydia, 1742. JAMES, Middleboro', son of above, m. Hannah Turner, and had James, 1748; Japhet, 1750; Elizabeth, 1752; Martha, 1754, m. Daniel Tinkham; William, 1757; James, 1759, m. Elizabeth Washburn; Francis, 1762; Isaac, 1764; Hannah, 1766, m. Elkanah Shaw; Abigail, 1768; Lazarus, 1771. JAMES, Middleboro', son of 2d Lazarus, m. Lucinda Morton, and had James Sullivan, 1829; Abigail, 1832; Phineas, 1834; Amanda, 1838; Harriet, Betsey, George Boutwell. ISAAC, son of 1st Lazarus, m., 1774, Martha, d. of Consider Howland, and had Isaac, 1777; Martha, 1778, m. Nathaniel Russell; Francis, 1781; Mary Howland, 1786, m. John B. Thomas. ISAAC, son of above, m., 1811, Mary Doane of Boston, and had Caroline Eliza, 1812, m. Gustavus Gilbert; Isaac Francis, 1814; Frederick, 1816; Mary Jane, 1817; Isaac, 1819; Ann Doane, 1821; Francis, 1824; Martha Howland, 1829, m. Delano E. Goddard of Boston. JAPHET, Middleboro', son of 2d James, m., 1773, Sarah Holmes, and had Joseph, 1775; Japhet, 1777; Sarah, 1788. JAPHET, Fairhaven, son of above, m., 1811, Thankful Macomber, and had Albert, 1812; Marcus B., 1814. JOHN, Middleboro', son of 1st James, m., 1748, Mary Raymond, and had Abisa, 1749; John, 1750, m. Repentance Lucas; Zebulon, 1752, m. Elizabeth Lucas; Eunice, 1761, m. Timothy Shurtleff; Joshua, 1763; Levi, 1765; Chloe, 1773, m. John Macomber; Mary, 1775, m. Timothy Shurtleff. JOHN, Middleboro', son of Levi, m., 1814, Bethany Rider, and had Sally Burt, 1815; John Burt, 1817; Ziba, 1823; Hannah, 1833. JOHN BURT, Middleboro', son of above, m. Kesiah Baylies, and wid. Mary J. Rose, and had John Baylies, Maria, and Eugene. JOHN ALLEN, Mattapoisett, son of Lemuel, m., 1807, Martha Phillips, and had Lemuel, 1809; James, 1811; Horatio G., 1813. JOSEPH, son of 1st Lazarus, m., 1747, Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Leonard, and had Joseph, 1748; Sarah, 1749, m. William Hazen. JOSEPH, Middleboro', son of 1st Japhet, m., 1798, Margaret Morse, and had Cynthia, 1799; Joanna A., 1801; Mercy M., 1803; Otis, 1805; Cyrus, 1808; Joseph, 1810; Sally Burt, 1812. JOSHUA, Middleboro', son of Levi, m. Hannah Cushing, and had Sarah, 1839; Charles E., 1844. He m., 2d, Rhoda Morse, and had Adelaide, 1854. LAZARUS, son of 1st Francis, m., 1720, Lydia, d. of Joseph Bartlett, and had Lazarus, 1721; Joseph, 1722; Lydia, 1724, m. Nathaniel Goodwin; Mary, 1731, m. William Bradford; Hannah, 1734, m. Benjamin Goodwin; Teresa, 1736; Bartlett, 1739. He m., 2d, Lydia, wid. of Elkanah Cushman and d. of David Bradford, 1743, and had Isaac, 1744; Elizabeth, 1745, m. Ammi Ruhama Robbins; Lemuel, 1747, m. Sarah Allen; Francis, 1749; William, 1751; Margaret, 1755; Priscilla, 1753, m. Abraham Hammatt. LAZARUS, son of above, m., 1743, Margaret Newsom of Barbadoes, and had Lazarus, 1744. He m., 2d, 1756, Mary (Thomas) Lothrop, wid. of Ansel, and had Elizabeth Warren, and Mary Lothrop. LAZARUS, Middleboro', son of 2d James, m., 1797, Abigail Maxim of Rochester, and had Thomas M., 1808; James, 1810, Hannah, 1814; Edmund, 1817. LEMUEL, Mattapoisett, son of 1st Lazarus, m., 1774, Elizabeth Allen of Martha's Vineyard, and had Lemuel, 1775; Ann, 1778; Lemuel,

1780; John Allen, 1782; Elizabeth, 1784; William, 1786; Lazarus, 1789; Sally, 1791; James, 1794. LEVI, Middleboro', son of 1st John, m., 1787, Temperance Morse of Rochester, and had John, 1787; Ziba, 1789; Waitstill, 1792; Joshua, 1794; Temperance, 1796; Elizabeth, 1798, m. Abraham Thomas; Temperance, 1801; Levi, 1803; Mary, 1805; Lucy, 1807. THOMAS M., Middleboro', son of 3d Lazarus, m., 1830, Sarah E. Morse, and had Emily Desire, 1836; William Edwin, 1834; Simeon M., 1840; Thomas J., 1848; Theophilus B., 1850. WILLIAM, Fairhaven, son of 1st Lazarus, m., 1774, Sarah, d. of John Churchill, and had William, 1775; Sarah, 1776, m. Thomas Jackson; Mary, 1778; Lucy, 1778, m. Thomas Mayo; Priscilla, 1781, m. Gideon S. Alden of New Bedford; Eliza, 1785; William, 1787. WILLIAM, son of Lemuel, m., 1810, Eliza, d. of William LeBaron, and had Sarah Ann, 1811; William, 1814; Eliza, 1816; Thomas R., 1818; Lucy G., 1821; Charles Henry, 1823. WILLIAM EDWIN, New Bedford, son of Thomas M., m., 1859, Eunice S. Morse, and had Nellie F., 1860; Anna S., 1862.

LEE, JOHN, m. Olive Thomas, 1836. PHILIP, m. Elizabeth Jackson, 1726.

LEISTER, EDWARD, came, a young man, in the Mayflower, and afterwards went to Virginia, where he died.

LEMOTE, GEORGE, son of Matthew, m. Catherine Nicholson, and had Francis, 1766; Mercy, 1768. MATTHEW, m. Mary Billington, 1729, and had Matthew, 1730; Joseph, 1732; Abigail, 1733; Mercy, 1734, m. William Barnes; Susanna, 1736, m. William Chambers; Matthew, 1738; Mary, 1739, m. Daniel Pappoon; George, 1741; Abigail, 1743.

LEONARD, ABNER, from Middleboro', born 1807, m., 1830, Zilpha Morton, and had Clarinda, 1831; Betsey M., 1833; Eliza A., 1834; Abner, 1837; Sumner, 1839, m. Isabella, d. of Barnabas Ellis; Charles H., 1841, m. Mary, d. of Charles Tilson; Abner, 1843, m. Eliza Robbins of Falmouth; Clarinda, 1845, m. Henry F. Gibbs; Foster, 1848. BENJAMIN, Taunton, son of James, m., 1679, Sarah Thrasher, and had Sarah, 1680; Benjamin, 1684; Hannah, 1685; Jerusha, 1689; Hannah, 1691; Joseph, 1693; Henry, 1695. ELKANAH, Middleboro', son of 1st Thomas, by wife Charity, had Joseph, 1705; Rebecca, 1706; Abiah, 1707; and Elkanah. EPHRAIM, son of 2d Philip, m., 1804, Elizabeth Churchill, and had George Churchill, 1806; Ephraim, 1808; Richard Warren, 1810. GEORGE, Taunton, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1695, Ann Tisdale, and had George, 1698; Nathaniel, 1700; Abigail, 1703; Ephraim, 1706. JAMES, born in Pontypool, England, son of a Thomas, came with a brother Henry, settled in Lynn, and Philip settled in Marshfield, and appeared in Providence, 1645, Taunton, 1652, and afterwards in Lynn and Braintree. He had Thomas, 1641, m. Mary Watson; James, m., 1st, a wife Hannah, and 2d, Lydia Gulliver; Abigail; Joseph, m. Mary Black of Milton; Benjamin; Hannah, m. Isaac Deane; Uriah; John, 1662, m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Caswell. He had a 2d wife, Margaret, without children. JOSEPH, son of Benjamin, had a son Philip. JOSEPH N., son of 3d Nathaniel, m. Abby, d. of Benjamin Crandon, and had Benjamin Crandon, Mary Ellen, and Sarah. NATHANIEL, Norton and Plymouth, son of George, m., 1724, Priscilla Rogers, and had Sarah, 1724, m. Joseph LeBaron; Anna, 1728; Mary, 1729; Nathan-

iel, 1730; Priscilla, 1732; George, 1742; Thomas, 1744; and Phebe. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1761, Bethiah Rider, and had Nathaniel, 1765; William, 1767; Thomas, 1770. NATHANIEL WARREN, son of 2d Philip, m., 1795, Mary Warren, and had James Easdel, 1796, m. Abby Bishop; Mary W., 1799, m. Zebidee Leonard of Middleboro'; Nathaniel W., 1801, m. Eunice Finney; Joseph Nelson, 1804; Eleanor Warren, 1806, m. George Bramhall; William M., 1809, m. Susan Morton. PAUL, from Raynham, m., 1759, Mary Rider. PHILIP, Marshfield, son of Thomas of Pontypool, by wife Lydia, had Phebe, m. Samuel Hill of Duxbury. PHILIP, son of 1st Joseph, had Philip. PHILIP, son of above, m., 1768, Hannah Warren, and had Nathaniel Warren, 1768; Ephraim; Hannah, m. Caleb Morton; Mary; Phebe, m. Caleb Finney. SAMUEL, Norwich, son of Solomon, m. Abigail, d. of John Wood of Plymouth, and had Elizabeth, m. Thomas Clark, and others. SOLOMON, Duxbury, 1637, afterwards Bridgewater, had Solomon, Samuel, John, Jacob, Mary, and Isaac. THOMAS, Taunton, son of James, born in England, m., 1662, Mary Watson of Plymouth, and had Mary, 1663; Thomas, 1666; John, 1668, m. Mary King; George, 1671; Samuel, 1674, m. Catherine, d. of Thomas Dean; Elkanah, 1677; James, 1679; Seth, 1682; Phebe, 1684; Elizabeth, 1686. THOMAS, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1793, Sally Babb, and had Priscilla, 1793; Abigail, 1795, m. Henry Hollis; Nathaniel, 1797; Sally Thomas, 1799; Thomas, 1802. His wid. m. John Ridgebi, and had Bethiah Johnson, m. Isaac Austin. WILLIAM, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1791, Rebecca Bartlett, Susanna Bartlett, 1805, daughters of Ephraim, and Abigail, d. of Richard Holmes and wid. of Ephraim Bartlett, 1812, and had Eleanor, m. John Macomber; and Rebecca, m. Olive Weston.

LESTER, TERRIT, m. Sarah Little, and had Sarah, 1760.

LETTICE, THOMAS, Plymouth, 1638, by wife Ann, had Thomas, Ann, m. Samuel Jenny; Elizabeth, m. William Shurtleff, Jacob Cook, and Hugh Cole; and Dorothy, m. Edward Gray and Nathaniel Clarke.

LEWIN, JOSEPH, m. Hannah Rogers, and had John, 1727, m. Sarah Holmes; and Meriah, 1730, m. Isaac Morton.

LEWIS, DANIEL, son of William, m., 1809, Lucy Sampson, and had Daniel J., and others. DANIEL J., Fairhaven, son of above, m. Sarah, d. of Lewis Weston of Plymouth, and had James Augustus, 1833; Albert, 1835; William, 1839. GEORGE, from East Greenwich, England, m., about 1634, Sarah Jenkins, and had Mary, Thomas, George, James, John, Joseph, and Nathaniel. JACOB, m., 1729, Bathsheba Mallis. JAMES, m., 1822, Cynthia Manter. JESSE, m., 1820, Deborah Bagnall. JOHN, m., 1809, Elizabeth Foster Dunham. NATHANIEL, m., 1791, Hannah Drew, and had Hannah, 1792; Lucy Shaw, 1794; Edward Hutchinson, 1796. SAMUEL, son of William, m., 1810, Mercy, d. of Stephen Doten, and had Samuel Williams, 1811; Hannah Doten, 1815; Jesse James Hawkes, 1816; Mercy Doten, 1818. He m., 2d, 1819, Mercy, d. of Willard Sears, and had Edwin, 1821; Christiana White, 1823; Wealthy Sampson, 1825; William, 1827. STEPHEN, m., 1820, Rebecca Holmes. THOMAS, by wife Sarah, had Thomas, 1771. WILLIAM, m. Christiana, d. of Jesse White of Marshfield, and had Samuel, 1788; and Daniel.

LIBERTY, FRANCIS, m. Sarah Newport, 1791, Indians.

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, from Taunton, m. Mercy Carver, 1755. ELIJAH, from Raynham, m., 1815, Patience Bates.

LING, THOMAS, m. Elizabeth Macklam, 1745.

LISCOM, SAMUEL, m., 1818, Elizabeth Westgate.

LITCHFIELD, NICHOLAS, m. Bathsheba Clark, 1705.

LITTLE, CHARLES, son of 1st Isaac, m. Sarah, d. of James Warren, and had Sarah, 1711; Bethiah, 1715; Charles, 1717; Lucy, 1719; Sarah, 1721; Charles, 1723. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Samuel Sturtevant, 1672, and had Ephraim, 1673; Ruth, 1675, m. an Avery; David, 1681; John, 1683; Ann, m. Thomas Gray; and Mary, m. an Otis. EPHRAIM, minister at Plymouth, son of above, m. Sarah, d. of William Clark, 1698, and had no children. FOBES, Marshfield, son of John, by wife Sarah, had Lucy, 1734; Fobes, 1736. ISAAC, Marshfield, son of 1st Thomas, by wife Bethiah, had Thomas, 1674; Dorothy, 1676; Isaac, 1678; Bethiah, 1681, m. Thomas Barker; Charles, 1685, m. Sarah, d. of James Warren; Nathaniel, 1690; William, 1692. ISAAC, Marshfield, son of above, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1704; Isaac, 1710; Otis, 1712; Mercy, 1716; Nathaniel, 1722. ISAAC, son of 2d Thomas, m. Sarah Church, 1726, and had Joseph, 1728; George, 1730; Sarah, 1732, m. Territ Lester. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Constant Fobes, and had Anna, 1708; Ruth, 1710; Mercy, 1711; Fobes, 1713; John, 1714; Anna, 1716; Thomas, 1717; Ephraim, 1718; Thomas, 1719; William, 1720; Lemuel, 1724. NATHANIEL, of Tiverton, probably grandson of 1st Ephraim, through his son John, m. Keshiah Adams, 1755. SAMUEL, son of 1st Thomas, m. Sarah, d. of Edward Gray, 1682, and had Thomas, 1683; Sarah, 1685; Samuel, 1691. THOMAS, Plymouth, 1630, m., 1633, Ann, d. of Richard Warren, and had Isaac, 1646; Thomas; Ephraim, 1650; Samuel, 1656; Hannah, m. Stephen Tilden; Mercy, m. John Sawyer; Ruth, and Patience. THOMAS, son of 1st Isaac, m., 1698, Mary Mayhew, and had Thomas, 1701; Isaac, 1704; Mayhew, 1707; Mary, 1709, m. Jonathan Bryant; George, 1712. WILLIAM of New Bedford, m. Jane C. Holmes, 1829.

LITTLEJOHN, HENRY, m. Sarah Pratt, and had Hannah, 1722, m. William Harlow; William, 1724; James, 1728. ORSANUS, of Middleboro, m. Elizabeth Swift, 1828.

LOBDELL, ISAAC, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1682; Martha, 1684; Samuel, 1687. THOMAS I., m. Hannah, d. of William Sturtevant, 1817.

LOCKE, JOHN, from Ashby, m. Hannah Goodwin, 1799. JOSEPH, from Billerica, m. Lydia Goodwin, 1803.

LOMBART, THOMAS, owned an estate in Plymouth, 1800.

LONG, MILES, came to Plymouth from North Carolina, and m., 1770, Thankful Clark. His children were Betsey, m. John Clark; and Thomas. ROBERT, came in the Ann, 1623, but disappeared before 1627. THOMAS, Buckfield, Me., son of Miles, m. Bathsheba Churchill of Plymouth, and had Betsey, about 1796, m. Isaac Ellis; Thomas, about 1798; Zadoc, 1800; Sally, about 1802, m. Lucius Loring; George Washington, died in infancy; Bathsheba, m. Isaac Bearse; Harriet, died in infancy; Miles, m. Ann Budgham; Thankful, died in infancy; Washington, about 1811; Harriet; Thankful C., m. William W. Bacon. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1822, Mary Ann, d. of



Robert Dunham of Plymouth, and had Robert Thomas, 1823; George W.. 1825. ZADOC, Buckfield, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1824, Julia Temple Davis, and had Julia Davis, 1825, m. Nelson D. White; Persis Seaver, 1828, m. Percival T. Bartlett; Zadoc, 1834, m. Ruth A. Strout; John Davis, 1838, m. Mary W. Glover of Hingham.

LORING, BENJAMIN, Duxbury, son of 4th Thomas, m., 1739, Ann, d. of John Alden, and had Mary, 1739; Sarah, 1744; Benjamin, 1745; Samuel, 1747; Judah, 1749; Daniel, 1751; John, 1752; Seth, 1755; and Lucy, 1758. CALEB, son of 2d Thomas, m. Lydia, d. of Edward Gray, and settled in Plympton. His children were Caleb, 1697; Hannah, 1698; Ignatius, 1699; Polycarpus, 1701; Lydia, Jacob, Joseph, John, and Thomas. EZEKIEL, Plympton, son of 3d Thomas, m. Hannah, d. of Elisha Stetson, and had Thomas, John, Sarah, Friend, Lydia, Seth, Lewis, Ezekiel, Charles, Sophia, Clynta, Leonice, and Isaac. EZEKIEL, Plympton, son of above, m., 1807, Lydia, d. of Elijah Sherman of Plymouth, and had Seth Lewis, m. Laura Ann Thomas of Marshfield; Mary Ann, m. Oliver Churchill of Plympton; Thomas of Plymouth, m. Lucy, d. of Jonathan Parker of Plympton; Clynta, m. William L. Bradford of Homer, N. Y.; Lydia Sherman, m. Thomas Curtis of Homer; Maria Morton, m. James T. Barstow of Haverhill, N. H.; Eveline Kimball, m. Albert G. Burr of Cortland, N. Y.; and John Thomas. HENRY W., of Plymouth is a son of Henry and Lucy (Loring) Loring of Pembroke, grandson of Nathaniel, great-grandson of Nathaniel, great-great-grandson of Nathaniel, who was son of 3d Thomas. ISAAC of Plympton, m. Eliza Morton, 1825. JOHN, m. Abigail Thomas, 1812. PEREZ, Duxbury, son of 5th Thomas, m., 1758, Sarah Freeman, and had Mary, Braddock, Freeman, Deborah, Barak, Belinda, Sarah, Perez, and Levi, 1775, m. Joanna Joslyn. SAMUEL, Duxbury, son of Benjamin, m. Prudence Chapman, 1777, and had Anna, 1778; Hannah, 1780, m. Nathaniel Winsor; Benjamin, 1784; Prudence, 1789, the 1st wife of Richard Soule; Lydia, 1790, the 2d wife of Richard Soule; and Samuel. SAMUEL, Duxbury, son of above, m. Nancy Sprague, 1819, and had Samuel, m. Laura Ann, d. of Samuel and Lucy (Delano) Loring, granddaughter of William and Alatheia (Alden) Loring, great-granddaughter of Nathaniel, who was son of 3d Thomas; Harrison of Boston; Seth Loring, Sprague, Julia, Ann, Martha, Emily, Prudence, Charles, and Abbot. THOMAS came from Axminster, England, 1635. He m., in England, Jane Newton, whom he brought with him, together with two children, Thomas and John, and settled in Hingham. He had, after arrival, Isaac, Josiah, Joshua, and Benjamin. THOMAS, Hull, son of above, m.; 1657, Hannah, d. of Nicholas Jacob, and had Hannah, 1664, m. Rev. Jeremiah Cushing and John Barker; Thomas, 1668; Deborah, m. John Cushing; David, 1671; Caleb, 1674; and Abigail, 1679. THOMAS, Plympton, son of Caleb, m. Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Standish) Lobdell, and had Ezekiel. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1699, Deborah, d. of John Cushing, and had Thomas; Joshua, 1701; Nathaniel, Benjamin, Deborah, and Hannah. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1724, Mary Southworth, and had Thomas, Simeon, Perez, 1729; Levi, Joshua, and Deborah. WILLIAM of Plympton, m. Lucy Rider, 1768.

LOTHROP, ANSEL, son of 2d Thomas, m. Mary Thomas, 1736, and had Joseph, 1737; Mary, 1739, m. Elkanah Cushman; Betty, 1741, m. William Warren; Ansel, 1743; Joseph, 1745; William, 1748; Lydia, 1750, m. William Beadle. BARNABAS, Barnstable, son of 1st John, m. Susanna Clark, 1658, and had John, 1659; Abigail, 1660; Barnabas, 1663; Susanna, 1665; Nathaniel, 1669; Bathshua, 1671; Ann, 1673; Thomas, 1675; Mercy, 1676; Sarah, 1680; Thankful, 1682, m. John Hedge; James, 1684; Samuel, 1685. He m., 2d, 1698, Abigail, wid. of Joseph Dodson, and d. of Robert Button. BARNABAS, Barnstable, son of above, m. Elizabeth Hedge, 1687, and had Mercy, 1689; Elizabeth, 1690; Barnabas, 1692; Nathaniel, 1694; Lemuel, 1695; Barnabas, 1698; Susanna, 1699; Thankful, 1701, Sarah, 1703; Mary, 1705; Kembel, 1708. BARNABAS, Barnstable, son of 2d Joseph, m. Bethiah Fuller, 1706, and had John, 1709; Hannah, 1712. BENJAMIN, Barnstable, son of 1st John, by wife Martha, had Martha, 1652, m. John Goodwin; Hannah, 1655, m. Henry Swain; Benjamin; Mary, 1661, m. William Brown; Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Mercy, and John. He removed to Charlestown. BENJAMIN, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, m. Experience, d. of Thomas Howland of Plymouth, 1727, and had Hannah, 1729; John, 1731; Benjamin, 1733; Thomas, 1735; Thomas, 1736; Nathaniel, 1738; Joseph, 1741; Thomas Howland, 1743. By a 2d wife, Ruth, he had James, 1758; Elizabeth, 1758, m. Josiah Thatcher of Yarmouth; and Sarah, 1759, m. William Barker. DAVID, Barnstable and Plymouth, son of 2d John, m., 1770, Bathsheba, d. of John May of Plymouth, and had Bathsheba, 1773, m. William Nelson. DAVID, Bridgewater, died 1808, leaving a wife Mary, and a d. Eleanor, m. a Perkins. HOPE, Barnstable, son of 1st Joseph, m. Elizabeth Lothrop, 1696, and had Benjamin, 1697; John, 1699; Solomon, Hannah, John, Rebecca, Joseph, Sarah, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Mary, Maltiah, and Ichabod. ICHABOD, son of Hope, had Solomon, and Hope. ISAAC, son of Maltiah, m., 1698, Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Barnes, and had Maltiah, 1701; Elizabeth, 1705, m. Thomas Witherell and Samuel Bartlett; Isaac, 1707. ISAAC, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Edmund Freeman, 1729, and had Freeman, 1730. He m., 2d, Priscilla (Thomas) Watson, wid. of John, 1733, and had Isaac, 1735; Nathaniel, 1737, m. Ellen, d. of Noah Hobart, and Lucy Hammett; Thomas, 1740; Caleb, 1742; Priscilla, 1747, m. Gershom Burr of Fairfield. ISRAEL, son of 1st Samuel, m. Rebecca Bliss, and had Martha, Mary, Jabez; Samuel, m. Elizabeth Waterman; John, m. Elizabeth Abell; William; Benjamin, m. Martha Adgate; Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Leffingwell; Rebecca, and Israel. ISRAEL, son of above, m. Mary Fellows, and had Mary, Ezekiel, Israel, Prudence, Simon, Catherine, Ephraim, and Jedediah. JOHN, born in Elton, East Riding, Yorkshire, son of Thomas of Cherry Burton, and grandson of John Lowthorpe of Lowthorpe, Yorkshire, first settled in Egertown in Kent, and afterwards succeeded Henry Jacob as pastor of the Southwark Church in London. He came over in the Griffin 1634, and settled first in Scituate, and then in Barnstable, 1639. By a 1st wife, he had, in England, Thomas, Benjamin; Jane, m. Samuel Fuller; Barbara, m. an Emerson; Samuel, about 1620; and Joseph. By a 2d wife he had Barnabas, 1636; Abigail, 1639, m. James Clark; Bathsheba, 1642; John,

1645. JOHN, Barnstable, son of Hope, had Thatcher, David, John, and Jonathan. JOHN, Barnstable, son of 1st Barnabas, had Elizabeth, 1692; Barnabas, 1694. JOHN, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1695, Hannah, wid. of John Fuller, and had Bathsheba, 1696; Phebe, 1701; Benjamin, 1704. JOHN, Bridgewater, son of 4th Samuel, had Susanna and Sarah, and died 1743. JONATHAN, Bridgewater, died 1819, leaving Lemuel, Libbens; Sarah, m. David Alger; and Chloe, m. Jacob Fisher. JOSEPH, son of 1st John, m. Mary Ansel, 1650, and had Joseph, 1652; Mary, 1654, m. Edward Crosswell; Benjamin, 1657; Elizabeth, 1659, m. Thomas Fuller; John, 1661; Samuel, 1664; John, 1666; Barnabas, 1669; Hope, 1671; Thomas, 1674; Hannah, 1676. JOSEPH, Barnstable, son of 1st Samuel, m. Elizabeth Scudder, and had Joseph, m. a Hartshorn; Abigail, Barnabas, Solomon, and Elizabeth. He m., 2d, Ann Wartrous, and had Esther, Mehitabel, Temperance, and Zeruiah. JOSEPH, Springfield, son of Solomon, m. Elizabeth Dwight, and had Dwight, m. Lord Stebbins; Samuel; Joseph, m. Rowena Wells; Seth, m. Anna Abbott; Solomon; and Samuel, m. Mary McCracken. JOSHUA, son of 4th Thomas, m. Mercy Eells, and had Joshua, Lydia, Daniel, and Thomas. MALTIAH, Barnstable, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1667, Sarah Farren, and had Thomas, 1668; Tabitha, 1668; Isaac, 1673; Joseph, 1675; Elizabeth, 1677; Ichabod, 1680; Shubael, 1682; Sarah, 1684. MARK, Salem, Duxbury, and Bridgewater, according to family tradition, brother of 1st John, died in Bridgewater, 1686, leaving children, Elizabeth, m. Samuel Packard; Mark, Samuel, and Edward. MARK, Bridgewater, son of above, died 1691, probably unmarried. NATHANIEL, Barnstable, son of 1st Barnabas, by wife Bethiah, had John, 1696. SAMUEL, Barnstable, son of 1st John, m., 1644, Elizabeth Scudder, removed to New London, 1648, to Norwich, 1668, and had John, 1645, m. Ruth Royce; Samuel, 1650; Israel, 1659, m. Rebecca Bliss; Joseph, 1661, m. Elizabeth Scudder; Elizabeth, m. Isaac Royce; Ann, m. William Hough; Sarah, probably m. Nathaniel Royce; Abigail, and Martha. SAMUEL, Norwich, son of above, m., 1675, Hannah, d. of Thomas Adgate, and had Hannah; Thomas; Elizabeth, m. John Waterman, whose d. Hannah was d. of Benedict Arnold; Nathaniel, m. Ann Backus; Simon, 1689, m. Martha Lothrop, and Samuel, m. Deborah Crow. He m., 2d, 1690, Abigail, d. of John Doane of Plymouth. SAMUEL, Barnstable, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1686, Hannah Crocker, and had Mary, 1688; Hannah, 1690; Abigail, 1693; Benjamin, 1696; Joseph, 1698; Samuel, 1700. SAMUEL, Bridgewater, son of 1st Mark, m. Sarah Donner, and had Mary, 1683, m. Josiah Keith; Samuel, 1685; John, 1687; Mark, 1689; Sarah, 1693; Joseph, and Edward, and died 1724. SAMUEL, Bridgewater, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Jonathan, Samuel, and Mark, and died 1777. SETH, Bridgewater, died 1804, leaving children, Susanna, m. Calvin Kingsley; Seth; and Mehitabel, m. Alpheus Fobes. SETH, Bridgewater, son of above, by wife Abigail, had Barsillai, Cyrus, and Bettie. SIMEON, Bridgewater, died 1808, leaving wife Margaret and children Hannah, m. William Miller; and Kesiah. SOLOMON, son of 2d Joseph, m. wid. Martha (Perkins) Todd, and had Martha and Joseph. THOMAS, Barnstable, son of 1st John, m. Sarah, wid. of Thomas Bwer, and d. of William Larned, and had Mary, 1640; Hannah, 1642; Thomas, 1644; Maltiah, 1646;

Bethiah, 1649, m. John Hinckley; and Mary, m. John Stearns, and William French, and Isaac Mixer. THOMAS, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1697, Experience Gorham, and had Deborah, 1699; Mary, 1701; James, 1703; Thomas, 1706; Ansel, 1707; Joseph, 1709; Seth, 1712; Mehitabel, John, and Lydia. He m., 2d, Deborah Loring. THOMAS, son of 2d Isaac, m., 1773, Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Goodwin, and had Caleb; and Harriet, m. Chandler Robbins. THOMAS, son of 2d Samuel, m. Lydia Abell, and had Lydia, Daniel, and Joshua. THOMAS, son of Joshua, had Lydia, Joshua, and Jerusha.

LOUD, HUGH, from Sydney, Nova Scotia, m. Catherine Chesnut, 1852, and had William D., 1858; Allen, 1865; and Walter H., 1867. JACOB, Hersey, son of Thomas of Hingham, born in 1802, came to Plymouth 1825. He m. Elizabeth Loring Jones of Hingham, and had Sarah, 1830, m. Dr. Edward H. Clark of Boston; Thomas Hersey, 1835; Hersey Jones, 1838; and Arthur Jones, 1846. Thomas, the father of Jacob, was the son of John, who was the grandson of Francis of Weymouth, who m. Honor, sister or niece of Thomas Prince the annalist. Francis was the son of Francis who appeared in Sagadahock in Maine as early as 1675. JOSHUA B., from Abington, m. Lillis B. Churchill, 1837. PHILIP W., brother of Hugh, m. Hannah Howland, 1854, and had Flora Ann, 1856.

LOUDEN, ISAAC, of Pembroke, m. Anna Holmes, 1804.

LOVELL, EZEKIEL, m. Patty Cahoon, 1807. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth Harlow, 1761. LEANDER, m. Mercy, d. of James Bartlett. NATHANIEL, of Sandwich, m. Sarah Holmes, 1816. ROBERT, of Barnstable, m. Jerusha Bartlett, 1815. THOMAS, by wife Mary, had Elizabeth, 1687; Joshua, 1689; Thomas, 1691; Mary, 1693; Hannah, 1696; Sarah, 1699.

LUCAS, ABIJAH, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m. Mary Robbins, and had Rebecca, 1782, m. Edmund Sears; Hosea, 1784, m. Hannah Lucas; Abigail, 1786; Mary, 1788, m. Josiah Cobb; Abijah, 1790, m. Hannah Shurtleff; Eleanor, 1792, m. Eliab Wood; Harvey, 1794; Elizabeth, 1798; Martin Luther, 1801. ABIJAH, Carver, son of above, m. Hannah Shurtleff, and had Mary R., 1818; Horatio A., 1820; Mary R., 1822; Abigail S., 1828; and Lot Shurtleff, 1831. ABNER, son of Barnabas, m. Ruth Rickard, 1822. ANSEL, son of 1st Joseph, m. Susanna Dunham, and had Ansel. ANSEL, son of above, m. Mary B., d. of Ezekiel Rider, 1827. BARNABAS, Plympton, son of 2d Joseph, had Nehemiah, Elijah, Barnabas, Ephraim, Consider, Seth, Caleb, Meltiah, m. William Whitten; Joanna, Molly, Elizabeth, and Hannah. BARNABAS, Plympton, son of above, by wife Betsey, had Barnabas, 1783, m. Lucy Bryant; Asaph, 1785; Sampson, 1787; Ephraim, 1789; Betsey, 1792; Charles, 1795; Warren; Abner, 1797, m. Ruth Rickard; Jemima, 1800. BELA, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1781, Hannah, d. of John Lucas, and had Benjamin, 1783; Hannah, 1786; Zillah, 1789, m. Winslow Bradford; Ezra, 1791. BENJAMIN, son of 1st William, m., 1755, Lydia, d. of Theophilus Crocker, and had Bela, 1757; Isaac, 1759; Abigail, 1761; Ezra, 1763; Lucy, 1765, m. Andrew Sturtevant; Lydia, 1767, m. Joseph Holmes; Naomi, 1770. BENJAMIN, son of Bela, m., 1806, Persis, d. of John Lucas, and had Benjamin, 1808; Erastus, 1811; Isaac, 1813; Zilpha Winslow, 1815; John Bela, 1818; Persis Shaw, 1820. BENONI, son of Thomas, by wife Repentance, had

Mary, 1684, m. John Wright; Samuel, 1689; Joanna, 1691; Sarah, 1692; Elisha, 1699; Bethiah, 1704. BEZALEEL, Carver, son of 2d Samuel, m. Sally Sears, 1793, and had Oliver, 1794; Willard Sears, 1796; George, 1798. He m., 2d, Rhoda Shurtleff, and had Hazael, 1801; Sally, 1802; Ruth Shaw, 1803; Edward, 1804. CALVIN, Carver, son of 3d Joseph, by wife Ruth, had James, 1794, m. Cynthia Manter; Oliver, 1797; Ruth, 1801; Calvin Luther, 1807; Ruby Fuller, 1812. DAVID, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. Lydia Wright, and had Nathan, m. Priscilla Sampson; David; Doten; Sarah, m. Ward Bailey; Deborah, m. Joseph McLaughlin; and Hannah, m. Hosea Lucas. DAVID, Kingston, son of above, had David, Mary, and others. ELISHA, Plympton, son of Benoni, by wife Margaret, had James, Samuel, Elkanah, Benoni, and Elisha. EPHRAIM, Carver, by wife Azubah, had Mary, 1792; Isaac, 1794; Cynthia, 1796; Joanna, 1798. EPHRAIM, by wife Sally, had Abner, 1824; Sarah, 1828; Betsy C., 1832; Louisa B., 1835; Ephraim T., 1839. EZRA, son of Bela, m., 1821, Betsey, d. of Asa Barrows, and had Ezra, 1823; Betsey, 1825; Francis Winslow, 1827; Benjamin Franklin, 1833. FRANCIS WINSLOW, son of above, m., 1852, Caroline Bradley, and had Carrie Orinda, 1857; and Caroline F., 1862. He m., 2d, Mary Jane, wid. of Frank A. Thomas, and d. of Benjamin Bullard. HARVEY, Carver, son of 1st Abijah, m. Sarah Atwood, and had Horatio Atwood, 1827; and Eleanor, 1830. ISAAC SHAW, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1st, a wife Martha, and, 2d, Lydia Jackson, and had Asenath, 1779; John, 1780; Oliver, 1781; Joel, 1784; Amasa, 1787; Willard, 1789; Olive, 1794; Martha, 1797. ISSACHAR, Carver, son of 1st John, m. Nancy Russell, and had John, 1807; Edward Fuller, 1809; Deborah, 1811. ISAAC JACKSON, son of Levi, m. Catherine, d. of Jacob Howland, 1819, and had Isaac J., 1830, m. Mary Ann Chapman, and Hannah J., 1827, m. John B. Washburn. He m., 2d, B. Flora, wid. of William Robinson, 1866. JOHN, son of 2d John, m. Lydia Lucas, and had Rhoda, 1771; Persis, 1782; Issachar, 1784. JOHN, Plympton, son of 2d Joseph, by wife Lydia, had Persis, 1742, m. a Cobb; Joseph, 1742; John, 1744; David, 1746; Lydia, 1748; Hannah, 1750; Susanna, 1752; William, 1755. JOHN SHAW, Carver, son of 3d Samuel, m. Mary Bartlett, and had David B., 1817; Hiram, 1820; Edwin, 1823; John, 1826. JOSEPH, son of 1st William, m. Mary Rickard, 1753, and had Benjamin, 1755; Phebe, 1757, m. George Dunham; Louisa, 1759; Elnathan, 1762, m. Lydia Cornish; Ansel, 1764, m. Susanna Dunham; Molly, 1766, m. Jeremiah Holmes; and Lazarus. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 1st Samuel, m. Persis, d. of Jonathan Shaw, and had John, 1715; Hannah, 1717; Samuel, 1719; Patience, 1723. He had a 2d wife, Meletiah, and had Barnabas, 1729. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 2d John, by wife Ruby, had Levi, 1768; Calvin, 1770; Luther, 1772; Olive, 1775; Huldah, 1777; Anna, 1780; Alden, 1782, m. Deborah Barnes; Joseph, 1785; Ruby, 1788; Ebenezer, 1789; Oliver, 1802. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Lydia Keen, 1823, and had Augustus Henry, 1824, m. Eliza, d. of Solomon Sylvester; Catherine Amelia, 1825; Frederick William, 1831, m. Angeline, d. of Solomon Sylvester. LAZARUS, son of 1st Joseph, m. Mary Cole, 1797. LEVI, son of 3d Joseph, m. Hannah Jackson, 1794, and had Allen of New Bedford; Levi; and Isaac Jackson, 1797. He m., 2d, Betsey Davie, 1802.

MARTIN LUTHER, Carver, son of 1st Abijah, m. Mary Shurtleff, and had Ebenezer Shurtleff, 1831, m. Eliza H. Walker of Westboro'; Rebecca Bartlett, 1834; Henry Martin, 1836; Elisha Shaw, 1839; William Shurtleff, 1839; Sarah Ellis, 1841, m. Nelson H. Fuller of Halifax; and Eldora C., m. Silas Poole of Jamaica Plains. NATHAN, Kingston, son of 1st David, m. Priscilla Sampson, and had Martin, Alvin, George, Eliza, and Roxanna. SAMUEL, son of Thomas, m. Patience Warren, and had John, 1688; Joseph, 1689; William, 1692; Patience, 1696, m. Nathaniel Harlow. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Joseph, m. a wife Abigail, and had Isaac, 1750; Abigail, 1752; Samuel; Isaac Shaw, 1756; Abijah, 1759; Abigail, 1762; Patience, 1766, m. a Robbins; Elizabeth, 1768; Bezaleel, 1771; Zilpha, 1773. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of above, m. Jemima Robbins, and had Rebecca, 1777; Lois, 1779; Daniel, 1781, Samuel, 1783, m. a Mitchell; Ezra, 1786; Jemima, 1788; Job, 1791, m. Mary Morse; John Shaw, 1793; Jesse, 1796, m. Deborah Bagnall; Stephen, 1798. SAMUEL, Plympton, perhaps son of 1st Samuel, by wife Elizabeth, had Molly, 1723; Repentance, 1726, m. Arthur Bennet. By a 2d wife, Abigail Shaw, 1732, he had Samuel, 1732; Elizabeth, 1735, m. John Shaw; Abiel, 1737; and Samuel again. STEPHEN, son of 3d Samuel, m. Rebecca Holmes, 1820, and had Rebecca, 1825, m. Alexander G. Nye. THOMAS, came to Plymouth from the west of England, and by a wife, whose name is unknown, had John, 1656; Mary, 1658; Benoni, 1659; Samuel, 1661; William, 1663. He was killed in King Philip's war. WARREN, son of Barnabas, m. Charlotte Hathaway, 1827, and had Asenath, 1831. WILLIAM, son of 1st Samuel, m. Mehitabel Doty, 1722, and had William, 1723; Phebe, 1725; Priscilla, 1727, m. Eleazer Robbins; Joseph, 1729; Benjamin, 1731; Isaac, 1733; William, 1734; Mehitabel, 1738. WILLIAM, of Middletown, perhaps a brother of Thomas, m. Esther Clark, 1666, and had William, 1667; John, 1669; Mary, 1672; Thomas, 1676; Samuel, 1682. WILLIAM, son of 2d John, by wife Desire, had John, 1784; William, 1786; Sarah, 1790; Desire, 1791; Abraham, 1793; Ivory, 1794; Zephaniah B., 1796; Lydia, 1798; and Calvin. ZEPHANIAH B., son of above, m. Eliza Blackmer, 1818, and had Emily H., 1820; and Ivory B., 1822, m. Mary G. Walker.

LUCE, ALDEN, m. Deborah Barnes, 1804. CROSBY, son of 1st Seth, m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Totman, 1775, and had Elkanah, 1779; Crosby, 1780; Elizabeth, 1782; Joanna, 1784, m. Moses Hoyt; Crosby, 1786, m. Betsey Doten; Thomas, 1788, m. Olive Delano of Duxbury; Elizabeth, 1790; Anna, 1792; Freeman, 1794; Nancy, 1796, m. Nathaniel Carver. EBENEZER, son of 1st Seth, m., 1777, Lydia Harlow, and had Lydia, m. Meletiah Howard and Jacob Taylor Morton. He m., 2d, 1779, Sarah Holmes. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Seth, m., 1769, Ruth Morton, and had Hannah, 1772, m. Benjamin Goddard. SETH, from Wareham, m. Hannah Morton, 1740, and had Anna, 1741; Ephraim, 1742; Seth, 1744; Ebenezer, 1747; Crosby, 1749; Hannah, 1751, m. Ezra Finney and Naaman Holbrook; Elizabeth, 1754, m. William McLaughlin; Deborah, 1756, m. Noah Curtis of Pembroke. SETH, son of above, m. Sarah Blackwell, 1769, and had Seth, m. Jedidah Barnes; and Sally, m. Samuel W. Holmes.

LUNENBURG, CHARLES, m. Elizabeth M. Haskins, 1831.

LUNT, WILLIAM PEARSON, m., 1829, Ellen Hobart, d. of Barnabas Hedge.

LYFORD, JOHN, came over 1624 with, probably, wife Ann and children Ruth, m. James Bates; and Mordecai. He removed to Nantasket, thence to Cape Ann, and finally to Virginia.

MACKEE, JOHN, m. Susanna Sampson, and had Abigail, 1757.

MACKIE, ANDREW, by wife Amelia Bradford, had Andrew, 1823; John Howel, 1826. ISAAC, m. Sarah Harlow, and had Isaac, 1764; William, 1765; Mary, 1767; Martha, 1768; Hannah, 1770.

MACOMBER, ELIJAH, probably a descendant from John of Taunton, who m. Anna Evans, 1678, and had a son John, who had a son Elijah, born 1718, came to Plymouth about 1800, with a wife, whose maiden name was Chloe Smith, and had Elijah, John, Warren S.; Lucia, m. Samuel Robbins; Ann, m. William Drew; Betsey, and Nancy and Hannah, twins. ELIJAH, son of above, m. Deborah Thomas, 1819, and had Deborah, 1819; Nancy T., 1821; Elijah, 1823; John C., 1825; Hannah L., 1828; Francis H., 1836; Laura A., 1839. JOHN, son of 1st Elijah, m. Eleanor, d. of William Leonard, 1822, and had Eleanor, 1825; Betsey Ann, 1827; Augusta Jane, 1830; Emeline, 1832; John Alfred, 1835. WARREN S., son of 1st Elijah, m., 1846, Jeanette T., d. of Benjamin Weston, and had Annie Warren, and Walter Spooner.

MAGLATHLIN, MCGLATHLA, or MCLAUTHLIN, BARTLETT, Duxbury, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1817, Maria W., d. of Nathan Chandler of Kingston, and had Henry Bartlett, 1819; Nathan Chandler, 1821; Edward Doten, 1825; Daniel S., 1828; Sydney S., 1831; Mercer E., 1834; Mary D., 1836, m. Levi Ford; Isabel S., 1840, also m. Levi Ford. CHARLES C., Watertown, son of Lewis, m., 1855, Mary Bacon, and had Mary E., 1856; Lewis, 1857; Howard O., 1859; Hattie F., 1861; Rufus H., 1865; Wallace H., 1867; Nellie F., 1872. DANIEL, Duxbury, son of 1st John, m., 1779, Asenath Stetson of Pembroke, and had Daniel Stetson, 1779; Polly, 1780, m. Benjamin Prior; Sophia, 1785, m. Levi Sampson; Asenath, 1786, m. Joseph Ford; Simeon Hall, 1791; Prudence, 1792; Lucy, 1794; Bartlett, 1797; Prudence, 1801, m. Joshua W. Hathaway of Duxbury. DANIEL S., Duxbury, son of Bartlett, m. Lucy White of Duxbury, and had Daniel Herbert, 1854; Bartlett White, 1856. DANIEL STETSON, New Sharon, Maine, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1816, Susan Richardson, and 1828, wid. Mary Shaw, and had Mary Elizabeth, 1837, m. Henry M. Howes of Farmington. ELISHA, Kingston, son of 1st Robert, m. Olive Bryant of Pembroke, and had Olive, 1792, m. Ira Hayward of Kingston; Polly, 1793, m., 1st, Peleg Simmons, and 2d, Solomon Thompson; Elisha, 1795; Harvey, 1797; Luranna, 1799, m. Martin McLaughlin of Bridgewater; Judith, 1801; Robert B., 1803, m. Betsey Lincoln of Hanover; Rebecca, 1806, m. Samuel Soule. ELISHA, Kingston, son of above, m. Abigail, d. of John Wright of Plympton; and had Nancy H., 1822; Almira B., 1823; Elisha, 1825; Abigail W., 1827, m. Edward Lyon of Halifax; Almira B., 1829, m. Nahum Simmons; Olive M., 1831, m., 1st, T. W. French, and, 2d, Cephas Washburn of Halifax; Sarah B., 1833, m. Charles P. Lyon of Halifax; George W., 1834, m. Amelia W. Faunce; Amanda A., 1837, m. Cephas Washburn; Sophia W., 1840, m. Algernon S. Chandler. He m., 2d, wid. Nancy Fish. EDWARD

DOTEN, Boston, son of Bartlett, m. Persis Walker of Pembroke, and had Sydney E., 1849; Edward Bartlett, 1852; Persis Doten, 1855; Abbot, 1858; Persis Selina, 1862. GEORGE W., Kingston, son of 2d Elisha, m. Amelia W. Faunce, and had Hannah R., 1857; Elisha, 1859; George Walter, 1869. GEORGE I., son of Lewis, m. Mary B. E. Church of Hanover, and had Irving, Morris Copeland, Albert Irving, and Clarence. HENRY BARTLETT, son of Bartlett, m., 1854, Elizabeth, d. of Dura Wadsworth of Duxbury, and had Abbie, 1855, m. George F. Lane of Kingston; Arthur, 1857, m. Eudora Lobdell; Alice, 1862. HIRAM WEST, Lynn, son of 1st Joseph, dropped the family name. He m. Abigail P. Oliver of Salem, and had Hiram Augustus, 1826; Sarah Maria, 1829; Abby Ann, 1832. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Caldwell, and had Abby Jane, 1837; Faustina Elizabeth, 1838; Hiram Murray, 1841; Mary Abby, 1843; Jane Augusta, 1846; Emma Frances, 1850. HIRAM LEWIS, Pembroke, son of 2d Joseph, m. Hannah Drake, and had Margaret F., 1843, m. Herbert M. Cummings of N. H.; Mary, 1844, m. Melvin E. Peterson of Kingston. He m., 2d, Estella Frost, and had Hattie Lewis, 1876. He m., 3d, Nancy H. White of Duxbury. JOHN, according to family tradition, was the son of Robert and Isabella (Sampson) Maglathlin, or McGlathlea of Glasgow, born 1695. There was a Robert Macglathlin who came to New England about 1650, and settled in Brookfield, and John may have been a relative. John settled in Duxbury after a short residence in Maine, and m. Margaret Miller, said to have been born in the County of Antrim, Ireland, by whom he had John, 1737, m. Jedidah Sampson; Robert, 1740; Daniel, 1744; William, Thomas; Jane, m. Samuel Sampson of Kingston; Margaret, 1748; Joseph, 1754; Polly, 1756; and Nathaniel. JOHN, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1763, Jedidah Sampson, and had John, 1769; Sally, m., 1st, Oliver Sampson of Duxbury, and, 2d, Joshua Brewster of same. JOHN, Kingston, son of above, m. Rizpah Chandler, and had Sally, 1812, m. Edward D. Chandler; Angeline, 1814, m. Peter W. McLaughlin; Almira, 1816, m. Joseph Holmes; Augusta, 1819. He m., 2d, Lydia, wid. of Hezekiah Simmons, and had Alden, 1822. JOHN, Shrewsbury, son of 1st Joseph, m. Pamela, d. of Robert Maglathlin, and had John, and Pamela Ann. JOSEPH, Pembroke, son of 1st John, m. Jane West of Kingston, and had Joseph, 1778; Miller, 1780; Lydia, 1782, m. Nathaniel Bonney of Plympton; Margaret, 1784; Peter West, 1786; John, 1789; Samuel W., 1791; Jane, 1792; Lewis, 1796; Pamela, 1798, m. Joseph Ford; Martin, 1800; Hiram West, 1803. JOSEPH, Pembroke and Kingston, son of above, m. Deborah Lucas of Kingston, and had Sophia, 1805, m. Thomas Lanman; Margaret, 1807, m. Harvey Ransom; Sophronia, 1809; Deborah, 1812, m. Ezra Mitchell; Polly, 1813, m. John Bonney; Joseph Warren, 1815; Hiram Lewis, 1818; Lydia W., 1820; Selina W., 1821, m. Nathan Chandler McLaughlin; Mahala, 1824. JOSEPH L., son of Lewis, m., 1853, Sarah A. Learned of Watertown, and had Emma H., 1856. JOSEPH WARREN, Chelsea, son of 2d Joseph, took the name Joseph Way, and m., Sarah A. Barker, and had Henry, Herbert, and Everett. LEWIS, Pembroke, son of 1st Joseph, m. Polly, d. of Rufus Hathaway of Duxbury, and had Judith W., 1821, m. Sylvanus Smith of Duxbury; Joseph L. and Rufus H., 1823, twins; Jane W., 1825, m. John Bradford of Duxbury; Walter S., 1829;



Charles C., 1831; George I., 1835; John T., 1838, m. Lucy F. Lincoln of Quincy; Mary E., 1840. MARTIN, East Bridgewater, son of 1st Joseph. m., 1823, Hannah Howard, d. of Jesse Reed of Marshfield, and had Roxilana Reed, 1824; Martin Parris, 1825; George Thomas, 1826, m., 1st, Clara Matilda Holden, and, 2d, Matilda Hull; Hannah Reed, 1831; Mary West, 1833. He m., 2d, 1840, Susanna McLaughlin of Kingston. MARTIN PARRIS, East Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1866, Elizabeth Pease, d. of Ambrose Vincent of New Bedford, and had Elizabeth Rena, 1867; George Vincent, 1868; Martin Bernard, 1871; Ambrose Vincent, 1874; Parker Reed, 1877; Sarah Louisa, 1879. MILLER, son of 1st Joseph, m. Betsey Fish of Kingston, and had Charles Henry, and Nathaniel Miller. NATHAN CHANDLER, Kingston, son of Bartlett, dropped the family name. He m. Selina W., d. of Joseph McLaughlin, and had Hattie Maria, 1846, m. Lloyd G. Bartlett of Kingston. PETER WEST, son of 1st Joseph, m. Hannah B. Weston of Marshfield, and had Peter W., 1810. PETER WEST, Kingston, son of above, m. Angeline, d. of John McLaughlin, and had Harvey, 1834, m. Harriet Crapo of Bridgewater; Augusta, 1836, m. Nathan Ford of Duxbury; Ann, 1838. He m., 2d, Marcia Bradford of Maine, and had Philemon W., 1844, m. Mahala Bonney of Kingston; Onslow, 1846, m. Harriet Bradford of Maine; Edwin L., 1849, m. Almira Simmons of Kingston; Horace B., 1851, m. Eleanor Ford of Duxbury; Angie L., 1854, m. Elliott W. Blanchard; Helen A., 1856, m. Barker Baker of Pembroke. ROBERT, Duxbury and Kingston, son of 1st John, m. Mary Keen of Pembroke, and had Rebecca, 1764; Elisha, 1765; Polly, 1768, m. Abner Stetson of Pembroke; Robert, 1770; Ruth, 1772; Peggy, 1775; Judith, 1778, m. Spencer Holmes of Kingston. ROBERT, Kingston, son of above, m. Pamela, d. of Joseph Holmes of Kingston, and had Pamela, 1806, m. John McLaughlin and Allen C. Streeter; Ann, 1808; Mary J., 1810, m. Spencer Holmes; Lucia, 1812, m. James W. Holmes; Ann, 1815, m. Pelham Brewster. 'RUFT'S H., son of Lewis, m., 1752, Fanny W. Corthell of Rochester, and had Helen L., 1853; Lewis, 1855; James C., 1856; Fanny C., 1859; Alice L., 1870. SAMUEL W., Kingston, son of 1st Joseph, m. Hannah B., wid. of Peter West McLaughlin, and had Hannah B., 1816, m. Thomas Adams of Kingston; Christiana H., 1819, m. John Johnson; Samuel, 1822, m. Hannah B., d. of Jeremiah Snell of Brockton; Simeon Weston, 1826, m. Frances A. Bradford. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Hannah B. Snell of Brockton, and had Charles W., 1848; George W., 1850; Hattie E., 1855; Frank A., 1859. SIMEON HALL, New Sharon, Maine, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1821, Mary Richards, and had Horace, 1823; Harriet B., 1825, m. Stephen Howes; Susan R., 1827; Aeenath, 1829; Daniel W., 1831; Henry A., 1834; Lucy A., 1836; Augusta, 1838; Charles E., 1841. SIMEON WESTON, Kingston, son of 1st Samuel, m. Frances A. Bradford of Kingston, and had Herbert W., 1854; Frances, 1861; Lydia L., 1862. THOMAS, son of William, m. Lovica, d. of Seth Thomas of Middleboro', 1806, and had Thomas, 1806; Freeman T., 1809, m. Harriet Thomas of Middleboro'; Seth, 1812, m. Priscilla, d. of George Raymond of Plymouth; Lovica T., 1815; Mercy W., 1817, m. Eleazer S. Raymond. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of 1st John, m. Saba Ames of Marshfield, and had Jane, 1775, m. Daniel Ripley of Kingston. WALTER S., son of Lewis, m. Abby C. Learned, and

had Walter S., 1860. WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m. Elizabeth Luce of Plymouth, 1773, and had Thomas; Jedidah, m. George Paulding of Plymouth; and Deborah, m. George Burgess of Plymouth.

MAGOON, EDWARD, m. Mary Covill, 1789.

MAHOMMEN, SIMON, of Sandwich, m. Mary Swift, 1749.

MALLISE, ALEXANDER, m. Bathsheba Hill, 1725.

MANCHESTER, ISAAC, from New Bedford, m., 1815, Harriet Bartlett.

MANGE, HENRY, m., 1832, Wealthea Wadsworth.

MANN, CHARLES G., m., 1832, Jerusha Cornish.

MANTER, BELCHER, came to Plymouth from Wareham, and had, by a 1st wife, George, about 1768, m. Nancy Richmond; Grafton, about 1770, m. Lydia Leach; James, and Alden. He m., 2d, Rebecca Palmer, and had Belcher and Prince. By a 3d wife, Mehitabel, he had Rebecca. BELCHER, son of above, m. Sarah Wright, 1799, and had Freeman, m. Naomi, d. of Branch Pierce; Nancy, m. David Sears; Sarah, m. Adoniram Whiting; Rebecca, m. Otis Harlow; William, m. Lucy B. Wright; Charlotte, m. Lewis Peterson; Deborah, m. Joseph Davie; and Prince. GEORGE, son of 1st Prince, m. Sally Sampson, and had George, 1824, m. Ruth S. Sampson; Sally, 1823, m. Ebenezer Pierce; Servia, 1828; David, 1827; Lucy B., 1831, m. Nathan B. Sampson. DAVID, son of 1st Prince, m. Betsey, d. of Elkanah Finney, and had David L., 1844, m. Lucy, d. of Joseph Morton; Horace I., 1856; Edward Russell, 1858, m. Mary, d. of Ebenezer Nickerson. PRINCE, son of 2d Belcher, m. Lucy Besse, and had Sally, m. Josiah Morton; George; Thomas, m. Naomi Clark, and Mary, d. of Lemuel Morton; Prince; Cynthia, m. Jonathan Thrasher; Lucy, m. Elijah Morey and Branch Pierce; Parnell, m. George Godfrey of Taunton; Timothy, m. Susan Benson; David, m. Betsey Finney. He m., 2d, Lydia Douglass, and had Preston, 1821, m. Ruth, d. of Branch Pierce; William, 1824, m. Sarah Swift; John, 1826, m. Jeanette Burgess; Belcher, 1830, m. a Finney of Plympton; and Lydia, 1839. PRINCE, son of above, m. Wealthea, d. of William Burgess, and had Maria Frances, m. Ivory Blackmer; Prince, 1831, m. Sarah H. Rogers of Ipswich; and Augusta, m. Alvin Nightingale and Albert Mortimer Watson.

MARCY, CHARLES, son of Stephen, m. Abigail Packard of Bridgewater, and had Susan Packard, m. Oliver Orr of Bridgewater; and James. He m., 2d, Charlotte Warren, and had James Warren, 1818, m. Helen Munroe of Boston; and Mary Ann, m. Charles White. JOSEPH, son of Stephen, m. Charlotte Eaton of Boston, and had Charlotte, m. Henry G. Capen. STEPHEN, from Woodstock, Vt., m. Lucy, d. of Thomas Jackson, 1783, and settled in Plymouth as a physician. His children were Hannah, m. Joseph Sanger of Bridgewater; Stephen, m. Temperance Dunbar of Woodstock; Charles, Joseph, William, Lucy, Edward; Mary T., m. Horace R. Rolfe; and Thomas.

MARGESON, EDMUND, came, unmarried, in the Mayflower, and died 1621.

MARRENCE, ANTHONY COAST, pub. to Elizabeth Brown, 1729.

MARSH, THOMAS, by wife Mercy, had Thomas, 1798; Perez, 1801; Mary, 1804; Lillia, 1805; Warren, 1807; and Hannah, 1809. THOMAS, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Ezra Burbank, 1822.

MARSHAL, Bartlett, son of 3d Samuel, m. Ruth Doten, 1777, and had Ruth, 1778; Bartlett, 1780; Samuel, 1783. He m., 2d, Bathsheba Doten, 1792. JOHN, Duxbury, m. Mary, d. of Rev. Ralph Partridge, 1631, and had Robert, John, and perhaps others. ROBERT, son of above, m., 1659, Mary, d. of John Barnes, and had John; Robert, 1663; and perhaps Samuel. SAMUEL, Barnstable, perhaps son of above, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, and perhaps Samuel. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Priscilla Finney, and had Elizabeth, 1718; Samuel, 1719; Mary, 1722, m. Benjamin Carter; John, 1726, m. Jerusha Watkins. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Susanna Bartlett, 1748, and had Bartlett; Priscilla, m. Barnabas Holmes; and others.

MARSTON, NYMPHAS, m. Elizabeth Cooper, 1782.

MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER, came in the Mayflower with his wife, and both died soon. JOHN CHARLES, m. Sarah Holmes, 1791. STEPHEN of Dartmouth, m. Abigail McFarland, 1775.

MASON, STEVENS, m., 1766, Lydia Simmons, and had Stevens, 1769; Lydia, 1772; Polly, 1773; Susanna, 1774.

MASTERSON, RICHARD, from Sandwich, England, m. at Leyden, 1619, Mary Goodall of Leicester, and had Nathaniel; and Sarah, m. John Wood. He probably came over 1620.

MATTHEWS, THOMAS, born in South Shields, England, 1725, had a wife Desire, born 1732, and owned an estate in Plymouth, 1764, which at his death, in 1807, he gave to Thomas Lambert, a relative of his wife.

MAY, CHARLES, son of 6th John, m. Mary Ann Williams of Taunton, and had Harriet W., m. Russell Tomlinson; Mary W.; Abby W.; and Charles T., m. Harriet E., d. of Johnson Davie. EDWARD died 1691, leaving a son Edward. ISRAEL, died in Plympton, 1709. JOHN, Roxbury, 1640, came from Mayfield, England, and by wife Sarah, had John and Samuel. JOHN, Roxbury, son of above, m., 1656, Sarah Brewer, and had Mary, 1657; Sarah, 1659; Eleazer, 1662; John, 1663; Mehitabel, 1665; Naomi, 1667; Elisha, 1669; Ephraim, 1670. JOHN, Roxbury, son of above, m., 1684, Prudence Bridge; and had John, 1685; John, 1686; Samuel, 1689; Ebenezer, 1692; Prudence, 1694; Hezekiah, 1696; Sarah, 1698; Nehemiah, 1701; Mehitabel, 1703; Eleazer, 1705; Benjamin, 1708. JOHN, son of above, came to Plymouth and m., 1712, Ann Warren, and had Mary, 1713; John, 1722; Sarah, 1724. JOHN, son of above, m., 1745, Bathsheba Blackwell, and had John; Anna, m. Thomas Witherell; Bathsheba, m. David Lothrop; and Sarah, m. Thomas Jackson. JOHN, son of above, m. 1778, Mercy, d. of Thomas Foster, and had John, 1778; George, 1782; Lucy, 1784; William, 1788; Charles, 1791; Edwin, 1793; Sally; Thomas, m. Cordelia Howard. JOHN, son of Nicholas, m., 1748, Ann, d. of Joseph King of Plympton. NICHOLAS died 1713, leaving a wife Rebecca, and two children, Abigail and John.

MAYFIELD, THOMAS, from Connecticut, pub. to Millicent Barrows, 1775.

MATHEW, THOMAS, perhaps son of Jonathan of Chilmark, m., 1740, Mary, d. of Thomas Witherell, and had Mary, 1742; Thomas, 1744; Anna, 1746, m. John Thomas; Elizabeth, 1748; William, 1751; Sarah, 1753, m. Thomas Nicolson; William, 1755; Betty, 1757; and Lucy, 1760.

MAYNARD, SAMUEL, m. Frances L., d. of William Jackson, 1821, and had Frances L., and George. SOLOMON, m., Betsey Swift, 1807.

MAYO, DANIEL, m. Mary Bartlett, 1780. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Thomas, m. Hannah Bartlett, 1808. SETH, son of 1st Thomas, m. Elizabeth Atwood, and had Sally Crosby, m. Thomas Hobbs; Eliza, m. Curtis Bisbee; Betsey Doane, m. Wendell Hall; Seth; Mary, m. Joel Randall of Easton; Bathsheba, m. Joseph Thayer; Molly, m. Levi Dame of Boston; and Thomas A., 1821. THOMAS of Cape Cod, m. Sally Crosby and had Mercy, m. James Snow and Thomas Holmes; Nathaniel, Thomas, Seth and Matthew. THOMAS, son of above, m. Lucy, d. of William LeBaron, and had William Thomas, m. Triphosa Fessenden of Sandwich. THOMAS ATWOOD, son of Seth, m. Hannah Stillman, and had Seth, John, George, Hannah, and Etta.

MAXIM, DAVID, m., 1819, Sally Burgess. EDMUND, Plympton, living 1740, had a wife Abigail, and children Edmund, John, Thomas, Jabez, and Ellis, removed to Coleraine. EZRA, m., 1813, Polly Reed. JACOB, Rochester, son of 2d Samuel, died 1789. He mentions in his will a cousin Thomas, and Ruth, d. of Thomas; also Nathan and Samuel and Jacob, his sons; also David and his d. Dinah, and Dinah, wife of Andrew Sturtevant. JOSEPH, m., 1816, Nannie Simmons. LEVI, m., 1810, Ruby Hall. SAMUEL, Rochester, died 1762, and left a wife Elizabeth, and children Samuel, Ezra, Elizabeth, Caleb, Nathan, who probably m. Martha Chubbuck. SAMUEL, Rochester, either son or father of above, died 1763, leaving wife Hannah and children Jacob, Free love, Thaddeus; Dinah, m. Andrew Sturtevant; Samuel, Edward, Adonijah, and John.

MCCARTER, JOHN, m., 1777, Mary Sampson, and had John, 1777; Mary, Sarah; and Henry, m. Hannah Hueston.

MCFERSON, Paul, pub., 1747, to Hannah Thomas.

MCMAHON, CHARLES, from New Jersey, m., 1836, Hannah L. Marsh.

MEHURIN, JOSIAH, m., 1799, Patience Burgess.

MELICK, John, pub., 1799, to Polly Jackerman.

MELVIN, RUFUS, from Chelmsford, m., 1824, Eunice S. Warren.

MENDALL, ELLIS, son of Seth, by wife Hannah, had Polly, 1793; Lucy, 1794; Seth, 1796. JABEZ, from Plympton, m. Meriah Churchill, and had Samuel, 1747. SETH, by wife Mary, had John; Phebe, m. a Swift; and Ellis. ZACHEUS, from Sandwich, brother of Seth, m., 1749, Mary Swift.

MENDLOVE, MARK, in Plymouth, 1637. WILLIAM, in Plymouth, 1633.

MERCER, STEPHEN, from Bradford, m., 1783, Lucy Jackson.

MERRIFIELD, FRANCIS, m., 1784, Constant Billington.

MERRY, RALPH, m., 1673, Lucy Cobb.

MEVIS, JOHN, pub., 1798, to Sarah Quam.

MILLER, EDWARD, m., 1817, Caroline Nicolson. STEPHEN, from Milton, m., 1763, Hannah Dyer.

MILLIGEN, WILLIAM, pub., 1778, to Eunice Howard.

MINTZ, JOHN, m., 1838, Priscilla, d. of Thomas Pope, and had Mary Williams, 1839; Thomas Pope, 1841.

MITCHELL, EBENEZER, son of 2d Joseph, m. Joanna Rogers, 1798, and

had Elizabeth, 1798; Nancy, 1802. EXPERIENCE, came in the Ann 1623, removed to Duxbury, and m. Jane Cook, and a 2d wife, Mary, by whom he had Elizabeth, m. John Washburn; Thomas; Mary, m. James Shaw; Edward, m. Mary Hayward and Alice Bradford; Sarah, m. John Hayward; Jacob, John; and Hannah, m. Joseph Hayward. JACOB, son of above, m. Susanna Pope, 1666, and had Jacob; Thomas, m. Elizabeth Kingman; and Mary. JACOB, son of above, m. Deliverance Kingman, 1696, and had Jacob, 1696. He m., 2d, Rebecca Cushman, and had Susanna, 1703; Rebecca, 1704; Seth, 1706; Mary, 1708; Lydia, 1710; Noah, 1712; Isaac, 1715; Sarah, 1717; Elizabeth, 1722. JOHN, Duxbury, son of Experience, m. Mary Bonney, 1675, and had Experience, 1676. He m., 2d, Mary Lothrop, 1679; and 3d, Mary Prior, 1682, by whom he had Mary, 1682; Hannah, 1683; Joseph, 1684; Elizabeth, 1685; Elizabeth, 1686; John, 1689; Sarah, 1690; Esther, 1692. JOSEPH, son of John, m. Bathsheba Lambert, and had Sarah, 1711; Hannah, 1713; Joseph, 1714; John, 1716; Mary, 1718; Sarah, 1719; Bathsheba, 1721; Alice, 1723; Joseph, 1725; Benjamin, 1728; Martha, 1731, m. Japheth Rickard; and Ruth. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Mary Tinkham, 1760, and had Joseph, 1760; James, 1763; Ebenezer, 1765; Mary, 1768. THOMAS, m. Elizabeth Totman, 1756. TIMOTHY, from East Bridgewater, m. Melissa Alden Raymond, 1825.

MOORE, or MORE, GEORGE, in the family of Edward Doty, 1630, and died in Scituate, 1677. JASPER, a boy in the Mayflower, who soon died. JOHN, m., 1726, Mary Shattuck. JOSIAH, m., 1831, Rebecca W., d. of William Sturtevant. RICHARD, came in the Mayflower in the family of William Brewster. He removed to Scituate, and had Nathaniel, 1646; Thomas, 1650; Richard, 1652; Josiah, 1654.

MOREY, BENJAMIN, son of 2d Jonathan, by wife Thankful, had Mary, 1716, m. Josiah Swift; Maria, 1719; Mercy, 1721, m. William Fish; Benjamin, 1727; John, 1729, m. Jerusha Swift. CORNELIUS, son of 2d Jonathan, m. Sarah Johnson, 1751, and had Mercy, 1754, m. Silas Valler; Sarah, 1756, m. Elisha Nye; Elijah, 1759; Cornelius, 1761; Josiah, 1763; and Sylvanus. He m., 2d, Ruth, wid. of Zacheus Holmes. CORNELIUS, son of above, m. Jerusha Harlow, and had Elijah, 1784; Sarah, 1786; Cornelius, 1789, m. Sally Harlow, William, 1791; Jerusha, 1794, m. Benjamin Clark; and Josiah, 1797. He probably m., 1st, without issue, Mercy Bates, 1782. ELIJAH, son of Joseph, m. Rebecca West, 1763, and had Silas, 1764, and probably Elijah. ELIJAH, son of above, m. Grace Cornish, and had Elijah, 1801, m. Lucy Manter; Grace, 1805; Diploma, 1810; Abigail, m. Ansel Lucas; and Lucy Ann, m. Thomas Rogers. ELLIS, m. Rebecca Clark, 1819. GEORGE came in the Truelove in 1635, and settled in Duxbury, where he died, 1640, leaving one son, Jonathan. ICHABOD, son of Silas, m. Mary Churchill, and had Mary Ann, 1820, m. Mendall Peirce; Ichabod, 1822; Lucy, 1823, m. Henry J. Raymond; Caroline, 1825, m. David Vining Pool; Deborah, 1827, m. James Kendrick; George C., 1831; Susan G., 1833; William, 1836; and Charles H., 1839, m. Annie M., d. of Perez S. Wade. JOHN, m. Jerusha Swift, 1751. JONATHAN, son of George, m., 1659, Mary, wid. of Richard Foster and d. of Robert Bartlett, and had Jonathan. JONATHAN, son of above, m. Hannah Bourne of Sand-

wich, and had Benjamin, 1690; Maria, 1692; Mary, 1694; Thankful, 1696, m. Thomas Swift; Jonathan, 1699; Reliance, 1702; Cornelius, 1706; Silas, and Joseph. JONATHAN, son of above, m. Elizabeth Swift, 1728, and had Jonathan, 1730; Thomas, 1732; Elizabeth, 1734. JOSEPH, son of 2d Jonathan, m. Mary Swift, 1733, and had Abigail, 1733; Joseph, 1737; Mary, 1739; Elijah, 1741; Philemon, 1743; Hannah, 1745. JOSIAH of Plympton, m. Nancy Holmes, 1839. SILAS, son of 1st Elijah, m. Eunice Dunham, 1786, and had Sylvanus, 1789; Rebecca 1791; Silas, 1792; Eunice, 1794, m. Horace Chandler; Ichabod, 1796; Deborah, 1798, m. Amasa Morton; Bartlett, 1801; Nancy, 1803, m. Micah Holmes; Charlotte, 1807. WILLIAM, son of 2d Cornelius, m. Polly Edwards, 1812, and had William, 1813, m. Susan, d. of Sylvanus Rogers; John Edwards, 1815; Thomas, 1817; Cornelius, 1820; Mary E., 1822; Charles, 1825; Edwin, 1827; Henry, 1833, and Helen M., m. Lemuel B. Bradford.

MORGAN, BENNETT, came in the Fortune 1621, and disappeared before 1627.

MORANG, JOHN, m., 1794, Hannah Nicolson.

MOROE, JOHN MICHAEL, m., 1796, Sally (Gould) Holmes.

MORRELL, SAMUEL A., m., 1835, Elizabeth S. Bates.

MORRIS, PATRICK, m. Mary Vincent, and had John, 1758; James, 1761.

MORSE, ANTHONY, Newbury, came in the James in 1635, and by wife Mary, had Anthony, Benjamin, Sarah, Hannah, Lydia, Mary, Esther, and Joshua. ANTHONY, Newbury, son of 1st Joshua, m. Judith, d. of Dr. Caleb Moody, and had Anthony and others. ANTHONY, son of above, Salisbury, m. Martha Merrill, and had Humphrey, and others. ANTHONY, Plymouth, son of Humphrey, m. Nancy, wid. of Branch Johnson, and d. of William Atwood, and had Charles P., 1839. EDWARD, Plymouth, son of 2d Joshua, m. Anna Holmes, 1806. HUMPHREY, son of 3d Anthony, m. Lydia Parsons, and had Anthony of Plymouth, and others. ISAAC, Middleboro', m. Joanna Swift, 1788. JOHN, m. Nancy, d. of Nathaniel Doten, and had Nancy A., 1839; and John A. JONATHAN, son of 1st William, had Joshua, and Jonathan. JOSHUA, Newbury, son of 1st Anthony, by wife Joanna, had Hannah, 1681; Joshua, 1686; Anthony, 1688. JOSHUA, Plymouth, son of Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Doty, and had Joshua, 1699; Elizabeth, 1701; Edward, 1704; Joseph, 1703; Newbury, 1709; Abigail, 1711; Theodosius, 1714. MELTIAH of Rochester, m. Joanna Swift, 1788. NOAH, of Middleboro', m. Patience Bryant, 1805, and had William Bryant, 1811. WILLIAM, Newbury, came, with his brother Anthony, in the James 1635, and, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, Ann, Jonathan, Joseph, Timothy, Abigail, and Edward. WILLIAM B., by wife Mary, had Mary B., 1840.

MORTON, AMASA, son of 6th Josiah, m. Deborah, d. of Silas Morey, 1818, and had Amasa, m. a d. of Ephraim Lucas; Ellis, m. Mary Hodges; and Betsey m. Charles Little Hathaway of North Bridgewater; and Edwin. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1753, Hannah Faunce, and had Lydia, 1754; Hannah, 1755; Hannah, 1758, m. Abner Baker; Barnabas, 1759; Benjamin, 1763, m. Rebecca Swift; Bartlett, 1766. CALEB, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1786,

Rebecca Warren, and had William Warren, 1787; Rebecca, 1791; Joseph, 1793; Abigail, 1795. CALEB, son of 2d Ezekiel, m., 1800, Hannah Leonard, and had Joseph M.; Caleb, m. Mary Lucas; Ezekiel; Hannah, m. Stephen Doten; Mary and Ellen, m. Ezra Leach. CORNELIUS, Kingston, son of 5th Ephraim, m. Fear Johnson, and had Cornelius, 1740; Joshua, 1743; Sarah, 1746; Deborah, 1752. EBENEZER, son of 2d Ephraim, m. Hannah Morton, and had Mary, 1711; Edward, 1713; Patience, 1716; Zacheus, 1718. He m., 2d, 1720, Mercy Foster, and had Solomon, 1727. EBENEZER, Kingston, son of 5th Ephraim, m., 1743, Susanna Holmes, and had Kenelm, 1744; Ebenezer, 1746; Zenith, 1749. EDWARD, son of 4th Ephraim, m., 1778, Sarah Morton, and had George; Eunice, m. Thomas Holmes; Ellen; Edward. EDWARD, son of above, m., 1810, Priscilla Hueston, and had Edward, 1810, m. Susan Spear; William H., 1816, m. Mary S., d. of Lemuel Simmons; Nathaniel H., 1818; Frederick, 1820; Henry M., 1823; Ellis H., 1827; Eunice, 1833. EDWIN, son of 2d Ichabod, m. Betsey T., d. of John Harlow, and had Edwin, 1832; Helen, 1834; Margie, 1836; Hannah, 1838; Maria, Frank, and Theodore. ELEAZER, son of 1st Ephraim, m., 1693, a wife Rebecca, and had Eleazer, 1693; Ann, 1694, m. Robert Finney; Nathaniel, 1695; Rebecca, 1703. ELEAZER, son of above, m., 1724, Deborah Delano, and had Ambros, 1725; Nathaniel, 1727. ELEAZER, son of Zephaniah, m., 1776, Jemima, d. of Jacob Taylor, and had Lazarus S., 1778; William, Zephaniah, Amasa, Jemima, Jerusha, Jane, Eleazer, and Jacob Taylor. ELISHA, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1760, Elizabeth Mitchell, and had Elisha, 1761; Elizabeth, 1764. ELKANAH, Dartmouth, son of 5th Ephraim, m., 1724, Elizabeth Holmes, and had Ephraim, 1725; Elisha, 1728; Elkanah, 1731; Phebe, 1734; Betty, 1739, m. William Tallman; Lazarus, 1742. ELLIS, son of 6th Josiah, m. Polly Nickerson, and had Josiah, m. Harriet B. Tallman; Abby Warren, m. George Finney; Susan Baker, m. Lemuel Leach; Ruth Chatman, m. Edwin W. Hoxie; Lucy, m. George Blanchard; Ebenezer, and Mary Abbot. EPHRAIM, son of 1st George, m., 1644, Ann Cooper, and had George, 1645; Ephraim, 1648; Rebecca, 1651; Josiah, 1653; Mercy, Nathaniel, Eleazer; Thomas, 1667; Patience, m. John Nelson. He m., 2d, 1692, Mary, wid. of William Harlow, and d. of Robert Shelley of Scituate. EPHRAIM, son of above, by wife Hannah, had Hannah, 1667, m. Benjamin Warren; Ephraim, 1678; John, 1680; Joseph, 1683; Ebenezer, 1685. EPHRAIM, son of above, m., 1712, Susanna Morton, and had Susanna, 1713; Hannah, 1715; Sarah, 1718, m. Nathaniel Warren; Ephraim, 1722; Abigail, 1724, m. Ezekiel Morton; Ichabod, 1730. EPHRAIM, son of above, by wife Sarah, had Ephraim, 1747; Osborn, 1751; Edward, 1753; Ichabod, 1756; Rebecca, m. Daniel Jackson. EPHRAIM, son of 2d George, by wife Hannah, had Samuel, 1699; Elkanah, 1702; Benjamin, 1705; Elisha, 1711; Cornelius, 1713; Ebenezer, 1715. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Ichabod, m., 1797, Sarah Howland, and had Isaac; Henry; Ephraim, m. Sarah Swift; Sarah m. Perez Peterson; Betsey m. John Gooding; Zilpha, m. Abner Leonard, Hannah; and Eliza. EZEKIEL, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1746, Abigail Morton, and had Mary, 1747; Ezekiel, 1749; and Caleb. EZEKIEL, son of above, m., 1776, Faith Churchill, and had Freeman; Caleb, m. Hannah Leonard; Mary, m. Amasa Clark; Lucy, m. Elkanah Finney; Hannah, m.

Ephraim Bradford. FREEMAN, son of above, m., 1806, Rebecca Harlow, and had Freeman, m. Jane Burgess; Alvin G., m. Catherine Holmes; and Remember. GEORGE came in the Ann, 1623. He m. in Leyden, 1612, Julian, d. of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, England, and had Nathaniel, 1613; Patience, 1615, m. John Faunce; John, 1616; Sarah, 1618, m. George Bonum; Ephraim, 1623; and perhaps George, who had a wife Phebe. GEORGE, son of 1st Ephraim, m., 1664, Joanna, d. of Ephraim Kempton, and had Hannah, 1668, m. John Dyer; Manasseh, 1669; Ephraim, 1671; Joanna, 1673, m. Thomas Holmes; Ruth, 1676, m. Stephen Barnaby; George, 1678; Timothy, 1682; Rebecca, 1684, m. Nicholas Drew; Elizabeth, 1686; Thomas, 1690. GEORGE, son of above, m. Rebecca Churchill, and had Zephaniah, 1715; William, 1717; George, 1720; Rebecca, 1724. GEORGE, son of above, m., 1746, Sarah, d. of Timothy White of Scituate, and had George, 1747; Sarah, 1753; John, 1756; Eli, 1758; Rebecca, 1761. GEORGE, son of Jonathan, m. Mary Lemoine, and had John Lemoine; James; Rebecca, m. Jacob Tinkham; Hannah, m. James Bell; Susan, m. a Smith; Polly, and Betsey. HENRY, son of 6th Ephraim, m., 1823, Rebecca Whitney, and had Almira T., 1827; Henry, 1829; Ephraim S., 1837; Lucy T., 1840. ICHABOD, son of 3d Ephraim, m., 1758, Zilpha Thayer, and had Ephraim, 1759; Ichabod, 1761; Hannah, 1762, m. Amasa Clark; Polly, m. Joseph Whiting; Zilpha, m. Samuel Bartlett; Susan, m. Thomas Sears. ICHABOD, son of above, m., 1787, Sarah Churchill, and had Sarah, m. Lemuel Stephens; Ichabod, Hannah; Mary, m. Elkanah Bartlett; Abigail; Betsey, m. Joseph Whiting and William Clark; Edwin; Maria, m. William Churchill. ICHABOD, son of above, m. Patty, d. of Coomer Weston, and had Abigail, 1821. He m., 2d, Betsey, d. of Gideon Holbrook, and had George E., 1829; Nathaniel, 1831; Ichabod, 1833; Austin, 1834; Howard, 1836. ICHABOD, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1748, Deborah Morton of Middleboro', and had Eleazer, Elisha, Ichabod, John, Nathaniel, and Mordecai. ISAAC, son of 6th Ephraim, m., 1826, Betsey Everson, and had Betsey L., 1828; Sarah A., 1830; Adeline, 1832; Isaac, 1834; Margaret, 1842. ISAAC, son of 2d Thomas, m. Meriah Lewin, and had Hannah, 1747; Hannah, 1749, m. Ichabod Thomas; Sarah, 1752, m. Isaac Churchill; Isaac, 1754, m. Ruth Tinkham; Alvin, 1758. JACOB TAYLOR, son of 3d Eleazer, m. Lydia, d. of Ebenezer Luce and wid. of Meltiah Howard, 1812, and had Joanna B., 1813; Lazarus S., 1819; Jacob Taylor, 1821. JAMES, son of 5th George, m., 1815, Betsey Coin, and had George, Abraham; James, 1817; Betsey D., m. Thomas Cooper Holmes; Mary, m. John H. Harlow. JAMES, son of above, m., 1846, Mary B. C., d. of Isaac Davie, and had George S., m. Lucinda, d. of Leavitt Finney. JOB, Carver, son of 1st Silas, m. Patience Crocker, and had Job, 1790; Patience, 1790; Abigail, 1793; Eliza Crocker and Mary, 1799, twins. He m., 2d, Molly Dunham. JOB, Carver, son of above, m. Caroline Chandler, and had Caroline, 1833; Charles Henry, 1842. JOHN, son of 1st George, came from England with his father, and, by wife Lettice, had John, 1649; John, 1650; Deborah, m. Frances Coombs; Mary, Martha; Hannah, m. John Fuller; Esther; Manasseh and Ephraim, twins, 1653. JOHN, son of 2d Ephraim, m., 1706, a wife Reliance, and had John, 1706; Jonathan, 1708; Josiah, 1710; James, 1714, m. Mehitabel Churchill; David, 1716, m. Rebecca Finney.



JOHN, son of 1st John, by wife Phebe, had Joanna, 1682; Phebe, 1685, m. John Murdock. He m., 2d, Mary Ring, and had Mary, 1689; John, 1693; Hannah, 1694, m. John Cook; Ebenezer, 1696; Deborah, 1698, m. Caleb Stetson; Perez, 1700. JOHN LEMOINE, son of 5th George, m., 1815, Lilly Russell Torrence, and had John, m. Hannah A. Bates of Scituate; Sarah E., m. George H. Harlow. JONATHAN, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1749, Rebecca, wid. of William Witherell, and had Cary Harris, 1750, m. Sarah Bolce; Jonathan, 1753; George, 1757. JOSEPH, son of 2d Ephraim, m., 1709, Mary Chittenden, and had Joseph, 1711; Hannah, 1713, m. Jonathan Diman; Ezekiel, 1718. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1738, Amiah Bullock of Rehoboth, and had Diman, Perez, Joseph, Ephraim, and Abigail. JOSEPH, son of 2d Caleb, m. Sabria N. Ellis, and had Shalman Ellis, 1831; Joseph Nye, 1834; Mary Grabrant, 1836; Ann Harlow, 1838; Gideon S., 1840. JOSEPH, Roxbury, son of 2d Joseph, had Mary Hersey, m. George Thompson; Joseph, Ephraim; William Saxton, m. Jane Woodbury Gremis of Francestown, N. H.; Sarah Bradford, Caroline Stimson, and Abigail. JOSIAH, son of 1st Ephraim, m., 1686, Susanna Wood, and had Susanna, 1687; Josiah, 1688; Susanna, 1690, m. Ephraim Morton; Henry, 1692. JOSIAH, son of above, m., 1710, Elizabeth Clark, and had Henry, 1711; Josiah, 1713; Elizabeth, 1716, m. David Diman; Ruth, 1718, m. Thomas Clark; Elizabeth, 1730, m. Daniel Diman. JOSIAH, son of 2d John, m. Meletiah Finney of Barnstable, and had Seth, 1735; Benjamin, 1737, m. Hannah Faunce; Rebecca, 1740, m. David Holmes; Martha, 1742, m. Nicholas Drew; John, 1744; Mary, 1746, m. Sylvanus Finney; John, 1748; Josiah, 1752; Sarah, 1755; and Reliance. JOSIAH, son of 2d Josiah, m., 1743, Experience Ellis, and had Simeon, 1743; Sarah, 1746; Thomas, 1748; Elizabeth, 1752, m. Samuel Dunham; Josiah, 1756; Amasa, 1758, m. Hannah Morton; William, 1761, m. Eunice Bartlett; Ruth, 1763. JOSIAH, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1804, Lucy Burgess, and had Josiah Ellis; John Thomas; Harriet, m. John Courtenay. He m., 2d, Sally Morton, and had Sarah Warren, m. George Godfrey; Lucy L., m. Abiathar Hoxie; Experience, m. Josiah H. Swift. JOSIAH, son of 3d Josiah, m., 1785, a wife Mary, and had Levi, 1785; Ellis, 1788; Mary, 1791; Elizabeth, 1795; Amasa, 1798. LEMUEL, son of 4th Nathaniel, m., 1788, Azubah Cushman Rickard, and had Nathaniel, 1789; Lemuel, 1792; Elizabeth Cushman, 1795; Mary Ellis, 1799; Nancy, 1801. LEMUEL, son of above, m., 1818, Hannah, d. of Charles Gibbs, and had Charles Gibbs, 1818, m. Lucy N. Sherman of Carver. He m., 2d, Hannah Symmes Holmes, and had Hannah Symmes, 1824; Martha Brewster, 1833; Margaret D., 1838, m. James Cornish; and Quincy. MANASSEH, New Bedford, son of 2d George, by wife Mary, had Elizabeth, 1704; Zephaniah, 1707; Ruth, 1714; Seth, 1722. MARCUS, Taunton, son of 10th Nathaniel, m., 1807, Charlotte, d. of James Hodges of Taunton, and had Maria, m. William T. Hawes; Lydia Mason, m. Henry Lee; Charlotte, m. Samuel Watson; Sarah Cary, m. Willard Lovering; Marcus, m. Abby, d. of George Hoppin of Providence; Nathaniel, m. Harriet, d. of Francis Bayles; James, m. Elizabeth, d. of George Ashman of Springfield; Frances W., m. Charles Henry French of Andover; Susan Tillinghast; and Emma Matilda. NATHANIEL, son of 1st George, came with his father in the Ann 1623, and

m., 1635, Lydia Cooper, by whom he had Remember, 1637, m. Abraham Jackson; Mercy, m. Joseph Dunham; Lydia, m. George Ellison; Elizabeth, 1652, m. Nathaniel Bosworth; Joanna, 1654, m. Joseph Prince; Hannah, m. Benjamin Bosworth; Eleazer, and Nathaniel. He m., 2d, 1671, Ann, wid. of Richard Templar of Charlestown. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Eleazer, m., 1720, Rebecca Ellis, wid. of Mordecai, and d. of Thomas Clark, and had Elizabeth, 1720; Nathaniel, 1723; Eleazer, 1724; Ichabod, 1726. NATHANIEL, Freetown, son of above, m., 1749, Martha Tupper, and had Rebecca; Nathaniel, 1753; Martha, Elizabeth, Job. NATHANIEL, by wife Rebecca, had Nathaniel, 1741. By a 2d wife, Mary, he had Nathaniel, 1747; Nathaniel, 1749; Lemuel, 1757. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary Shaw, and had Mary, 1734. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Ephraim, m., 1706, Mary, d. of Joseph Faunce, and had Nathaniel, 1706. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Meriah Clark, and had Nathaniel, 1731. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1753, Rebecca, d. of Nathaniel Jackson, and had Josiah, 1754; Meriah, 1758, m. John Torrey; Rebecca, 1762, m. William Davis; Betty, 1770. He m., 2d, Joanna, d. of Nathan Delano. NATHANIEL, m. Mary Ellis, 1740. NATHANIEL, Freetown, son of 3d Nathaniel, m., 1782, Mary, d. of Eleazer Cary of Bridgewater, and had Marcus, 1784; Mary, 1785, m. Elijah Dexter of Freetown, father of Henry M. Dexter. OSBOEN, son of 4th Ephraim, m., 1781, Patience Cobb, and had Ephraim, 1782, m. Dorcas Brown; Martha, 1784; Osborn, 1785; David Cobb, 1788; Patience, 1792; Osborn, 1794; Sarah, 1797; Nehemiah, 1802. SAMUEL, son of 5th Ephraim, m., 1724, Lydia Bartlett, and had Lydia, 1725, m. John Phillips; Samuel, 1726; Benjamin, 1728; Ephraim, 1731; Ellsha, 1734; Hannah, 1734; Barnaby, 1735; Ephraim, 1739; Sarah, 1741, m. John Black. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Ruth, d. of Thomas Rogers, and had Ruth, 1749, m. Ephraim Luce; Rebecca, 1751, m. David Holmes; Sarah, 1755, m. Isaac and Charles Churchill; Priscilla, 1759, m. Charles Bradford; Samuel, 1763, m. Mary Washburn. SETH, son of 3d Josiah, m., 1761, Mercy Sampson, and had Mercy, 1762, m. Joshua Besse; Elizabeth, 1765, m. Lothrop Turner; Mary; Josiah, m. Nabby Winsor; Seth. SETH, son of above, m., 1797, Mercy Savery, and had Seth, 1797; Mercy, 1800, m. Antipas Brigham; William, 1802; James, 1806, m. Pamela D. Robbins; Betsey, 1808; Harriet, 1811, m. William Atwood; Henry, 1815; Caroline, 1818, m. Richard W. Holmes. SETH, son of above, m., 1825, Catherine, d. of Lemuel Brown, and had Seth, 1825; Catherine B., 1827, m. William Bishop; William H.; Lemuel B., 1834; and Mary Ann, m. Thomas D. Shumway. SETH, New Bedford, son of Manasseh, m. Elizabeth, d. of William Allen, 1746, and had Sarah, 1748; Hannah, 1750; Ruth, 1752; Timothy, 1754. SILAS, son of Timothy, m., 1748, Martha Morton, and had Hannah, 1749; Silas, 1752; Timothy, 1754; Martha, 1757, m. Nicholas Drew; Job, 1760; Oliver, 1763, removed to North Carolina; Thomas, 1765, removed to Hebron, Maine; Ezra, 1768; Hannah, 1770; Lemuel, 1775. SILAS, Hanover, son of above, m., 1792, Elizabeth Foster, and had Elizabeth Foster, m. William P. Ripley; Silas; Caroline, 1796, m. Robert Briggs; George Washington, m. Sarah Davis; Mary Ann; Sarah Foster, m. William C. Barstow; Lucia Davis, m. a Folsom; and Harriet, m. Caleb C. Gilbert of Boston.

SYLVANUS, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1752, Mary Stephens, and had Abigail, 1753; James, 1755. THOMAS, son of 1st Ephraim, m., 1696, Martha Doty, and had Thomas, 1700; Lydia, 1702, m. Benjamin Bartlett; Lemuel, 1704; Sarah, 1708, m. Joseph Bartlett; Nathaniel, 1710; Mary, 1712, m. a Nelson. THOMAS, son of 2d George, m., 1722, Abigail Pratt, and had Ruth, 1723, m. William Holmes; Isaac, 1725; Jonathon, 1726; Thomas, 1728; Sylvanus, 1730; Abigail, 1732, m. Stephen Sampson; Hannah, 1733, m. Billings Throop of Bristol; Abiel, and Joanna. THOMAS, son of 4th Josiah, m. Ruth Warren, and had Thomas, Josiah; Sarah, and Lucy, the 1st and 2d wives of George Bramhall; Jane, m. Chandler Burgess; Betsey, m. William Langford; and Susan. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1802, Nancy, d. of Levi Paty, and had Thomas, m. Harriet B. Holmes; Levi Paty, m. Sarah L. Swift; Hannah, m. Clark Holmes; Susan, m. William Leonard; Nancy Paty, m. Lothrop C. King; Elizabeth Warren, m. Harrison Field; Lucy m. Calvin Bearse. THOMAS, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1726, Hannah Nelson, and had Bathsheba, 1727, m. John Rickard; Martha, 1730, m. Silas Morton. THOMAS, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1754, Mary Morton, and had Nathaniel, 1754; Thomas, 1757; William, 1759; Jesse, 1761; Mary, 1763; Andrew, 1765; Martha, 1767; Taber and Andrew, 1770, twins. THOMAS, came in the Fortune 1621, and either died or returned before 1627. THOMAS, perhaps brother of 1st George, came with him in the Ann 1623. TIMOTHY, son of 2d George, m., 1712, Mary Rickard, and had Charles, 1714, m. Mary Shattuck; John, 1716; Job, 1719, m. Mary Barnes; Mary, 1722, m. Thomas Foster; Silas, 1727; Elizabeth, 1732. He m., perhaps Sarah Wilson, 1737. WILLIAM, son of 3d George, m., 1749, Mary Warren, and had William, 1751. WILLIAM, son of 8th Thomas, m. 1787, Pamela Howland, and had Pamela, 1795; Anna, 1797; Lewis, 1809; William, 1810. ZEPHANIAH, son of 3d George, m., 1748, Jerusha Doten, and had Zephaniah, 1749, m. Rebecca Pierce; George, 1750; Eleazer, 1753; Sarah, 1758; William, 1757; Rebecca, 1760.

MOSES, DAVID, m., 1798, Sarah Cowit. SIMON, m., 1750, Sarah Adams.

MULLINS, WILLIAM, came in the Mayflower, 1620, with wife, son Joseph, and daughter Priscilla, who m. John Alden.

MUNDO, DOLPHIN, m. Cate Quandy, 1786.

MURDOCK, or MURDOCH, BARTLETT, Plympton, son of 3d John, by wife Lucy, had Bartlett, Elisha, William; Lydia, m. a White; Ruth; Phebe, m. a Standish; and Elizabeth, m. a Bent. BARTLETT, Plympton, son of above, m. Deborah, d. of Joshua Perkins, and had John, 1775; Chloe, 1777, m. a Bonney; Jesse, 1779; Deborah, 1781; Bartlett, 1783; Sarah, 1786; Thomas, 1788; Abigail, 1791; and Thomas again, 1793. BARTLETT, Carver, son of above, m. Hannah Atwood, and had Warren, 1806; Rachel, 1810; Hiram, 1812; Abigail, 1814. ELISHA, Carver, son of 1st Bartlett, m. Martha, d. of Joshua Perkins, and had Ira, 1789; Lydia, 1791; Sarah, 1793; Lothrop, 1795; Martha, 1798; Thompson, 1800; Elisha, 1802; Hannah, 1804; Alfred, 1806, who, by a wife Harriet, had Alfred, 1837; Elizabeth, 1806; Phebe, 1811; Rebecca, 1813; Elijah, 1817. IRA, Carver, son of above, m. Waitstill, d. of Nathaniel Shaw, and had Harriet, 1812; Jason, 1814; George Shaw, 1816; Henry Clay,

1818; Albert Gallatin, 1820; Lydia, 1822; John, 1825; Ira, 1828; and Waitstill, 1828. JAMES, Plympton, son of 2d John, by wife Hannah, had John, 1742; Deborah, 1744; Jeanette, 1746; Hannah, 1752; James, 1754; Andrew, 1758, who, by wife Meribah, had Edward, 1782, and Andrew, 1784; Huldah, 1760; Edward, 1763. By a 2d wife, Faith, he had Mehitabel, 1767; and Samuel, 1770. JESSE, Carver, son of 2d Bartlett, m. Susannah Ellis, and had Jesse, 1806; and Susanna Ellis, 1812. JOHN, Carver, son of 2d Bartlett, m. Azubah Sears, and had Philip, 1798; Bartlett, 1799; Chloe, 1801, m. Blaney Phillips; Sally, 1802; Azubah Sears, 1804; Deborah, 1806. JOHN came from Scotland, and m. Lydia Young, by whom he had John, 1687; Jeanette, 1689; John, 1691; James, 1693; James, 1695; Robert, 1697; Robert, 1699; and Thomas, 1701, m. Elizabeth Doggett. He m., 2d, Phebe, d. of John Morton of Middleboro', 1719, and had Phebe, 1723, m. William Bowdoin of Boston. He probably had a brother, Robert, who settled in Roxbury. JOHN, son of above, m. Ruth, d. of Benjamin Bartlett, and had Ruth, m. John Wall; James, and Bartlett. THOMPSON, Carver, son of Elisha, m. Lucy Atwood, and had Mary Atwood, 1822; Thompson, 1826, Elisha, 1829; Eliza Ann, 1834. WILLIAM, Carver, son of 1st Bartlett, had Seabury, Elisha; Polly, m. Israel Thomas; and William. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Zilpah, d. of Peleg Savery, and had Abigail, 1818, m. Rufus C. Freeman; and William, 1820, m. Maria Frances Evans of Baltimore. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Maria Frances Evans of Baltimore, 1850, and had William B., 1852; William B., 1854; Francis Wyman, 1856.

MURPHY, MICHAEL, by wife Jane, had William James, 1812; Hannah Jane, 1814; Polly Holmes, 1818.

NASH, GILES, m., 173, Remember Jackson.

NED, GOLIGHTLY, pub., 1737, to Esther Lawrence, Indians.

NELSON, ALEXANDER O., m., 1847, Hannah, d. of Ezekiel Rider. CHARLES, son of 2d Ebenezer, m. Lucy, d. of Peabody Bartlett, and had Lucy T., 1830, m. Curtis Davie; Charles, 1833; Elisha T., m. Sarah C. Savery and Anna H., d. of Richard W. Holmes; Addie E., m. John F. Hall; Mary T., 1840; and Harriet E., m. John N. Prouty. EBENEZER, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1754, Ruth Jackson, and had Ebenezer, 1756; Samuel; Lemuel, 1771; Cynthia Cobb; Hezekiah; Elisha, 1775; Ruth; Hannah, 1769; William, 1767; Thomas, 1766. EBENEZER, son of above, m., 1786, Lydia Robbins, and had Ebenezer; George, 1795; Elisha, and Charles. EBENEZER, son of above, m., 1812, Polly Holmes, and had Ebenezer, 1814; Eliza H., 1815, m. George A. Hathaway; Lewis, 1818; Mary Bryant, 1822, m. Francis Hastings of Weston; Ebenezer, 1824, m. Helen Warner of Boston. ELISHA, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1823, Abigail Keen, and had George William, 1823, m. Catherine S., d. of Nathaniel S. Barrows; Harriet Thomas, 1828, m. Thomas Dunning of Portland. GEORGE, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1825, Ruth Cobb Holmes, and had Ruth, 1827, m. Gamaliel Thomas; George, 1830, removed to New Bedford. HEZEKIAH, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1788, Abigail Holmes, and had Polly, m. John Kempton Cobb; Abigail, m. David Diman; Samuel, and Ruth. John, son of 1st William, m., 1667, Sarah, d. of Henry Wood, and had John and Martha. He m., 2d, Lydia, wid of James Barnaby, and

d. of Robert Bartlett, and had Samuel, 1683; Joanna, 1689. He m., 3d, Patience, d. of Ephraim Morton, 1693, and had Lydia, 1694; Sarah, 1695. JOHN, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1732, Mary Morton, and had Mary, 1733; Lydia, 1734; Hannah, 1737; Samuel, 1739; Thomas, 1741; John, 1748. SAMUEL, son of 1st John, m., 1704, Hannah Ford. He m., 2d, Bathsheba Nichols, and had Hannah, 1707; John, 1712; Samuel, 1714; Sarah, 1716, m. Seth Cobb. He m., 3d, 1718, Sarah Holmes, and had Bathsheba, 1719, m. Abner Holmes; Samuel Nichols, 1721; Ebenezer, 1723; Patience, 1724. SAMUEL, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1787, Lucy Ellis, and had Lucy. SAMUEL, son of Hezekiah, m., 1823, Sarah, d. of Peter Holmes, and had Samuel, 1824, m. Eliza A. Bartlett and Lydia Briggs; Hezekiah, 1828; Cyrus, 1831, m. Susan Williams, d. of Martin Perkins of Plympton. SAMUEL NICHOLS, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1744, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Warren, and had Samuel, 1747; Patience, 1749; Sarah, 1754; Alathea, 1758; Joseph Warren, 1761, m. Alathea Warren; Priscilla, 1765; Betty, 1768. STEPHEN S., pastor of the Baptist Society in Plymouth, by wife Emeline, had Caroline Elizabeth, 1821. THOMAS, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1791, Abigail Holmes, and had Martha, 1794. WILLIAM, the ancestor, m. Martha, d. of wid. Ford, who came in the Fortune 1621, and had Martha, m. John Cobb; John, 1647; Jane, 1651, m. Thomas Faunce; and William. WILLIAM, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1792, Bathsheba Lothrop, and had William, 1796; and Mary Lothrop, m. Jesse Harlow. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1821, Sarah, d. of Josiah Carver, and had William Henry, 1830, m. Hannah Coomer, d. of Coomer Weston; Thomas Lothrop, 1833, m. Susan A. Warren of Exeter, N. H., and Mary Stratton of Atchison, Mo.; and Sarah Elizabeth, 1838, m. William K. Churchill. WILLIAM, son of 1st William, had a son Thomas, who m. Hope Higgins of Barnstable, and died 1782, at the age of 106. Thomas had a d. Ruth, a son Thomas; and a son William, who m. Elizabeth Howland, and had Samuel, William, Ebenezer, and Abner. Of these, Samuel was settled in Middleboro' as a minister, and there died 1822. William was ordained at Norton, 1772; Ebenezer was ordained at Norton, 1790; and Abner was a farmer in Maine. Ebenezer had a son Ebenezer, who settled over the Baptist Church in Lynn, and died in Middleboro', 1863.

NEWBERRY, JAMES, m. Susanna Perry, and had James, 1773; Lemuel, 1775.

NEWCOMB, JOSHUA, by wife Hannah, had Ruth, 1741; Joseph, 1745; Sarah, 1747.

NEWMAN, JOHN H., of Exeter, m. Eliza A. Symons, 1828.

NICKERSON, ISRAEL, by wife Rebecca, had Joseph M., 1815; John W., 1818; Israel F., 1821; George Y., 1824; Charles H., 1827; Lorenzo J., 1830; Emeline R. Y., 1834. ISRAEL F., son of above, by wife Tamsen, had William Dana, 1844. JAMES, m. Sylvia Raymond, 1824, and had James W., 1824; Hiram, 1826; Ivory H., 1829; Maria, 1831; Frederick W., 1833; Sylvia W., 1835; Miranda R., 1838; Andrew T. J., 1841; James T., 1844. JOHN, son of 3d Seth, m. Lydia, d. of Jacob Howland, 1817, and had John, 1819; Jacob Howland, 1825; Marcia, 1829; Seth, moved to New York; Sarah, m. a Wadsworth; Mary, m. James Beal; Anna, m. a Holbrook; and Lydia, m. George

M. Collins. JOHN, son of above, m. Sophronia, d. of Samuel Alexander, 1840, and had George A., 1850, m. Eliza J. Grover. SETH, called in the records Nicholson, came from Harwich, and m., 1743, Margaret Moore, by whom he had Seth, 1746. SETH, son of above, called both Nicholson and Nickerson, m. Lydia Holmes, 1767, and had Seth, 1769. SETH, called Nicson, son of above, m. Meriah Harlow, 1791, and had Seth, John, Maria, and William. WILLIAM, son of 3d Seth, m. Mary B., d. of Thomas Marsh, and had Maria H., 1826; Warren M., 1830; Maria A., 1832; William T., 1838. He m., 2d, Betsey, d. of Joseph Barnes, 1841, and had Maria A. m. Warren Rickard; Mary E., m. Samuel C. Wright of Plympton; Charles H., and Ambrose E. He m., 3d, Joanna (Barnes) Bradford, wid. of Joseph Bradford, 1856; and, 4th, Betsey, d. of William Rogers, 1871.

NICHOLAS, AUSTIN, came in the Fortune 1621, and nothing more is known of him.

NICHOLS, EBENEZER, m. Elizabeth Holmes, 1787. EDWARD, m. Polly, d. of William Rogers, 1811. JAMES W., of Charlestown, m. Joanna H. Savery, 1827. JOHN of Freetown, m. Sarah Bramhall, 1812. JOHN of Freetown, m. Hannah Johnson, 1820. MOSES, m. Bethiah Nelson, 1822. OTIS, m. Sarah Clark, 1814, and had Hannah, 1818; Sarah, 1824; Otis, 1829; Susan, 1834; Gertrude, 1837.

NICOLSON, JAMES, m., probably in Boston, Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Jackson, and removed to Plymouth, where he had Elizabeth, 1746, m. Jonathan Tufts; Thomas, 1748. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1771, Sarah, d. of Thomas Mayhew, and had Sarah, 1771; Hannah, 1773, m. John Morong; Polly, 1775, m. John Allen of Salem; Elizabeth, 1777; Lucy, 1778; Nancy, 1780; Thomas, 1782; James, 1784; and Anna, m. John D. Wilson of Salem. He m., 2d, Hannah, d. of John Otis, and had Samuel, 1791, m. Sarah Brinley; Hannah Otis, 1793, m. Daniel Spooner; Daniel, 1796; Caroline, 1798, m. Edward Miller.

NIGHTINGALE, ELIAS, from Sandwich, m., 1818, Hannah Swift. WILLIAM, m., 1816, Eliza Cahoon.

NORCUT, EBENEZER, by wife Susanna, had Ebenezer, 1745.

NORMAN, HUGH, m., 1639, Mary White, and had Elizabeth. He removed to Yarmouth.

NORRIS, BENJAMIN, son of Oliver, by wife Mary, had Sarah, 1718; Oliver, 1720; Mary, 1723; Abigail, 1725; Samuel, 1728; Elizabeth, 1731. BENJAMIN, m., 1806, Mehitabel Cahoon, and had Israel Bumpus, 1807; Benjamin, 1808; Asa Raymond, 1811. OLIVER, by wife Margery, had Nathan, John, Oliver, Thomas, Benjamin, Samuel, and Hannah. PHINEAS, m., 1820, Susan Saunders. SAMUEL, from Ware, m., 1772, Jedidah Swift.

NOTT, GEORGE, m. Mary Howland, and had Charles, 1720; George, 1723; Elizabeth, 1726.

NUMMUCK, MOSES, m., 1739, Sarah Deerskins.

NUTE, SAMUEL, from Bridgewater, m., 1804, Mary Weston.

NUTTING, RICHARD, by wife Mehitabel, had Richard, 1768; Joseph and Benjamin, 1773; Mehitabel, 1775; John, 1777.

NYE, ABRAHAM W., from Sandwich, m., 1818, Abigail C. Cornish. EBE-

NEZER, from Falmouth, m., 1776, Hannah Cotton. ELIAS, from Plympton, m., 1786, Elizabeth Bartlett. ELISHA, from Sandwich, m., 1779, Sarah Morey. GORHAM H., m., 1829, Lydia R., d. of Atwood Drew, and had Lydia G., m. Allen Bradford. NATHANIEL, m., 1815, Deborah Clark. Seth F., from Sandwich, m., 1813, Sally, d. of Nathaniel Carver. THOMAS S., from Wareham, m., 1825, Ruth W. Holmes. WILLIAM, from Sandwich, m. Lucy Sylvester, 1805, and had Hannah, m. Benjamin Hathaway, and Lucy W., m. Rufus Churchill.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH, pub. to Deborah Gault, 1798.

OLDHAM, JOHN, came in the Ann 1623, returned to England 1628, came back 1629, and settled in Watertown. JOHN, from Sumner, m. Sarah S. Churchill, 1820. THOMAS, from Duxbury, m. Betsey Brewster, 1819.

OLIVER, JONATHAN, m. Mehitabel Stetson, 1767.

OLNEY, ZABEN, m. Rebecca Morton, 1816, and, 2d, Olive P. Walcott, 1862.

OSBORNE, OBADIAH, from Rhode Island, m. Jerusha Kempton, 1756.

OTIS, BARNABAS, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1781, Polly Rickard of Plymouth, and had Henry, 1782; Barnabas, 1785, m. Fanny Totman; Henry, 1787; Mary, 1790, m. Elias Williams of Taunton. JAMES, Barnstable, son of 3d John, m. Mary, d. of Joseph Allyne of Wethersfield, and had James, 1725, the patriot, who m. Ruth Cunningham; Joseph, 1726; Mercy, 1728, m. James Warren of Plymouth; Mary, 1730, m. John Gray; Hannah, 1732; Nathaniel, 1734; Martha, 1736; Abigail, 1738; Elizabeth, 1739; Samuel Allyne, 1740; Sarah, 1742; Nathaniel, 1743. JOHN, from Barnstable, England, born 1581, settled in Hingham about 1635. By a 1st wife, Margaret, he had in England, John, 1620; Richard; Margaret, m. Thomas Burton; Hannah, m. Thomas Gill; Ann, and Alice. After 1654 he removed to Weymouth, where he m. a 2d wife, and died 1657. JOHN, Scituate, son of above, by a 1st wife, had Mary, m. John Gowin; Elizabeth, m. Thomas Allyne and David Loring; John, 1657; Stephen, 1661. He m., 2d, Mary, d. of Nicholas Jacob, 1663, and had James, 1663; Joseph, 1665, m. Dorothy Thomas; Job, 1667. JOHN, Barnstable, son of above, m. 1683, Mercy Bacon, and had Mary, 1685; John, 1687; Mercy, 1693; Solomon, 1696; Nathaniel, 1690, m. Abigail, d. of Jonathan Russell; James, 1702. JOHN, Barnstable, son of above, m. Grace Hayman of Bristol, R. I., and had John, 1714. JOHN, Barnstable, son of above, m. Temperance Hinckley, and had John, 1742; John, 1743; Hayman, 1747; Hayman, 1748. JOHN, Plymouth, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Stephen Churchill, 1765, and had Temperance, 1766; Hannah, 1768, m. Thomas Nicolson; Abigail; Grace Hayman, m. John Goddard; and John. JOSEPH, Boston, son of Stephen, m. Lucy Little, and had Joseph, 1734, m. Abigail Otis; John, 1736; Barnabas, 1739; and Charles. STEPHEN, Scituate, son of 2d John, m., 1685, Hannah Ensign, and had Ensign, 1691, m. Hannah, d. of Samuel Barker, and Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Cushing; John, 1694, m. Leah, d. of Samuel Stodder of Hingham; Hannah, 1696; Mary, 1697; Isaac, 1699; Stephen, 1707; Joseph, 1709; Joshua, 1711. (See Otis Genealogy).

OZMENT, WILLIAM, m., 1758, Elizabeth Dunham.

PACKARD, ELIJAH, m., 1754, Mary Rider, and had Abigail, 1755; and

Elijah. ELIJAH, son of above, by wife Thankful, had Alpheus, 1793. ZADOCK, from Bridgewater, m., 1800, Rebecca Phillips. ZIBEON, from Easton, m., 1814, Sally Dike.

PACKER, BENJAMIN, m., 1818, Molly Young.

PADDOCKE, PADDOCK, or PADDOCK, ICHABOD, perhaps son of Zechariah of Barnstable, m., 1712, Joanna, d. of Thomas Faunce, and had Jane, m. Gideon Bradford; and others. ROBERT had Zechariah, 1636; Mary, 1638; Alice, 1640; John, 1643.

PADDY, WILLIAM, came over 1635, and m., 1639, Alice, d. of Edward Freeman, and had Elizabeth, 1641; John, 1643; Samuel, 1645; Thomas, 1647; Joseph, 1649; and Mercy. He m., 2d, in Boston, where he removed, Mary (Greenough) Payton, wid. of Bazael, 1651, and had William, 1652; Nathaniel, 1653; Hannah, 1656; Benjamin, 1658; and Rebecca.

PAINE, DAVID, m. Charlotte Hathaway, 1807. JOHN SAMPSON, son of 1st Stephen, m., 1815, Deborah, d. of Elnathan Holmes, and had Reuben Churchill, 1815. He m., 2d, Susan, wid. of Charles Holmes of Nantucket, and had Stephen; Hannah Sherman, 1836; John Sampson, 1838. SETH, from Eastham, m., 1767, Mrs. Sarah Sears. STEPHEN, prob. a descendant from Moses of Braintree, 1641, through his son Stephen of Braintree, and grandson Stephen of Rehoboth, by wife Mehitabel, had Samuel, Mary, Sarah, Mehitabel, and Stephen. He m., 2d, 1787, Hannah Sampson, and had John Sampson. STEPHEN, son of above, m. Susanna Bates, and had Stephen, 1801; Susan, 1803, m. Anthony Sherman Allen; Stephen, 1806. His wid. m. Joshua Torrey.

PALMER, WILLIAM, came in the Fortune 1621, with son William, who m., at Scituate, 1633, Elizabeth Hodgkins. His wife, Frances, came in the Ann 1623. He m. a 2d wife, and had Henry, and Bridget.

PAPPOON, DANIEL, m., 1759, Mary Lemote.

PARKER, EBENEZER GROVESNOR, m. Rebecca Morton, d. of William Davis, 1835, and had Henry Grovesnor, 1836, m. Lucy Josephine, d. of William Brown of Boston. JONATHAN, from Plympton, m., 1748, Lydia Bartlett. SETH, from Falmouth, m., 1776, Sophia, d. of John Cotton.

PATTISON, THOMAS, m. Susanna Beale, 1746.

PATY, EPHRAIM, son of 2d John, m., 1804, Betsey Fuller, and had Betsey, 1805, m. Kendall Holmes; Ephraim, 1806. He m., 2d, Martha Morton, 1819, and had Martha Ann, 1820, m. William Paty; Thomas Morton, 1822, m. Mary E. Swift; George Winslow, 1834; Elvira Cordelia, 1836, m. Francis Ambler; Seth W., 1839, m. Sarah E. Whiting. EPHRAIM, son of above, m., 1830, Sally Cole, and had Ephraim T., m. Susan E., d. of Caleb Holmes; Sarah G., 1835; Lizzie F., 1840; William A., 1846; Willie A., 1849; Deborah J., m. Samuel Briggs; and Carrie C., m. Albert T. Finney. JOHN, from some place unknown, settled in Plymouth, and m., 1757, Margaret Finney, and had Ann, 1758; John, 1759; Levi, 1761; Ephraim; Sylvanus, 1765; Hannah, m. Francis Tully; Margaret, m. Thomas Farmer; and Thomas. JOHN, son of above, m., 1780, Deborah Fish, and had John, 1781; Ephraim, 1783; Deborah, 1785; Seth, 1787, m. Phebe Barnes; Sylvia, 1796, m. Joseph Cooper; Meriah, 1797; Thomas, 1798; Henry, 1800. JOHN, son of above, m.,



1802, Asenath Churchill, and had Asenath, 1802, m. James G. Gleason; Caroline, 1805, m. Edward Taylor Cooper; John, 1807; Henry, 1809; Sylvia, 1811; William, 1814. JOHN, son of above, m., 1831, Martha Ann Jefferson of Charlestown, and had John, 1835; John Henry, 1840, m. Juliet Bolles; Mary Francisca, m. Henry M. Benson; and Emma Theodora, m. Isaac I. Yates of Schenectady, U. S. N. LEVI, son of 1st John, m., 1785, Elizabeth Finney, and had Nancy, m. Thomas Morton; Betsey, m. Bartlett Holmes. SYLVANUS, son of 1st John, m., 1786, Hannah Barnes, and had Levi, and William. THOMAS, son of 1st John, m., 1795, Jerusha, d. of Zacheus Barnes, and had Thomas; Jerusha Thomas, 1802, m. Ellis Harlow and Samuel Talbot; Nancy, 1804. THOMAS, son of 2d John, m., 1822, Maria Bemis, and had Frances Maria, 1824; Harriet Ann, 1833, m. Phineas Pierce. WILLIAM, son of Sylvanus, m., 1822, Jane Ellis, and had Hannah Curtis, 1822; William, Caroline, and Jane. WILLIAM, Sandwich Islands, son of 3d John, m., 1839, Martha Ann, d. of Ephraim Paty, and had Ellen D., m. John Matt Smith; Caroline F., Francis W., Caroline Louisa, and Charles Morton.

PAULDING, or POLDEN, ALBERT, son of 1st William, moved from Plymouth to New Bedford, where he m. Sylvia Benson, and had William Albert, and Ellen. FRANCIS, brother of above, m. Catherine B., d. of Samuel N. Holmes, 1837, and had Harriet Thomas, 1837; and Lydia F., m. James Lewis. He m., 2d, Phebe S., d. of Thomas Savery, 1845, and had Edward F., 1847. He m., 3d, Maria L. Lull of Kingston, 1850, and, 4th, Hannah B. Lull, 1853. GEORGE, son of Jonathan, m., 1797, Jedidah, d. of Thomas McClaughlin, and had Lydia, m. Charles Westgate; Betsey, m. David V. and John J. Wade; Hannah m. Perez Wade; Nancy, m. Philip Donnels; Polly, m. William Douglass. JAMES, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1761, Elizabeth Beal, and had William, 1761; James, 1764; Elizabeth, 1766; Hannah, 1770. JAMES, son of above, m. Bethiah Dunham, 1784, and had James, m. Lucy Holmes of Kingston; John, William, Nancy, and Sally, m. David Straffin. JAMES T., son of 1st William, m. Nancy, d. of George Thrasher, 1841, and had James H., 1845, m. Harriet N. Harlow; Lucy S., 1847, m. Charles W. Johnson; Grace D., 1848; Eugene Herbert, 1851. He m., 2d, Catherine Martin, 1872. JOHN BROWN, brother of above, m. Marian W. Churchill of New Bedford, 1852, and had Herbert Russell, 1853; Elizabeth B., 1855; and John Irving. JONATHAN, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary Ward, 1765, and had Mary, 1766; Jonathan, 1770, m. Sarah Rogers; Thomas, 1774, m. Triphosa Westgate; George, 1776. SYLVANUS, son of 1st William, m. Alexina C., d. of Elkanah Barnes, 1835, and had Harriet, Sylvanus; Clarabel, 1846; and Alexina, 1850. SYLVANUS, parentage unknown to writer, by wife Catherine Harriet, had Harriet Eliza, 1818. THOMAS, the first comer in Plymouth, m. Deborah Spooner, 1735, and had Thomas, 1735; William, 1738, m. Susanna Lee; Rebecca, 1740; James, 1742; Jonathan, 1744; Lydia, 1747, m. Ebenezer Ward; Elizabeth, 1750; Hannah, 1752. WILLIAM, son of 2d James, m. Eunice Sturtevant, 1810, and had William, Sylvanus, Francis, Albert, James T., and John Brown. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Jane B., d. of Solomon Holmes, 1832, and had William Crocker, 1833; Daniel Holmes,

1834, m. Lydia A. Dunham; Mercy J., 1836, m. Edward L. Robbins; Eunice Sturtevant, 1839; and Emily B., m. Winslow A. Wright.

PEACH, JOSEPH, m. Lydia Jeffrey, 1731.

PEAK, DANIEL, m. Rhoda Beal, 1748. GEORGE of Providence, m. Jerusha Bartlett, 1754.

PEARSON, WILLIAM BENDICK, m., 1753, Phebe, d. of Joseph Holmes, and had Phebe, 1755, m. Lemuel Doten; Susanna, m. Joseph Wright; and William. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1784, Abiah Thrasher, and had Abiah, m. Nathaniel Bartlett; and William.

PECKHAM, GEORGE, from Providence, m. Jerusha Bartlett, 1754. JOHN, Newport, son of Philip, had a 1st wife named Ellis. He m., 2d, Tabitha, d. of Samuel Howland, and had Robert, Abigail, Samuel, Tabitha, William, Sally, and Josiah. JOSEPH, from Easton, m., 1827, Sally, d. of Benjamin Seymour, and had Sarah, and William. PHILIP, Newport, a descendant of a John of Newport, 1639. He m., Sarah Black, about, 1710, and had John, 1714, and probably others. ROBERT, Westminster, son of William, m. Ruth, d. of Joseph Sawyer of Bolton, and was the father of Rev. Joseph of Kingston, now living. THOMAS G., from New York, m. Thankful Holmes, about 1825, and had George T. of Plymouth, m. Caroline E. Odell; Oliver Dean; Susan M., m. Frank Winton of St. Johns, N.F.; Charles F.; and Frances E., m. John Scofield of Stamford, Conn. WILLIAM, son of John, born in Bristol, R. I., m., Elizabeth Knapp, and had Robert, Samuel Howland, and others.

PELHAM, EDWARD, of Hastings, in Sussex, England, a member of Parliament, 1597. He was admitted at Gray's Inn, 1563, called to the bar 1579, knighted and made Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer of Ireland, and died 1606. His son, Herbert, of Michelham Priory, was admitted to Gray's Inn 1588, and his son, Herbert, bore his father's arms in the Hastings muster-roll 1619. The 2d Herbert, born in 1601, graduated at Oxford 1619, and came to Massachusetts 1638, preceded by a daughter, Penelope, in 1635, and a son. He had a 2d wife, Elizabeth, wid. of Roger Harlakenden, and d. of Godfrey Basseville, by whom he had Mary, 1640; Frances, and probably Waldegrave; Edward, and Henry. He was the 1st Treasurer of Harvard College, and returned to England 1649, where he died 1673. His wid. died 1706, and was buried in Marshfield; Edward, m. either Godsgift or Frelove, d. of Gov. Benedict Arnold of R.I., or both, and died in Newport 1720, leaving children Elizabeth, Edward, and Thomas; Penelope, born 1619, m. Josiah Winslow, and the mention in his will of his aunt, Elizabeth Pelham, suggests the inquiry whether Elizabeth, buried in Marshfield, was not a sister of Herbert instead of his wife. The Pelham house in Hastings, built in 1611, was standing in 1862, the oldest house in the town.

PENNIMAN, JOSEPH, of Bradford, m. Hannah Jackson, 1771.

PENISS, NOAH, pub., 1740, to Abigail Chummuck, Indians.

PERIAS, FRANCIS, m., 1843, Mary Thomas.

PERKINS, ABRAHAM, Hampton, by wife Mary, had Mary, m. Giles Field of Charlestown; Abraham, baptized 1639, m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sleeper; Humphrey, 1642; James, 1644; Timothy, 1646; James, 1647; Jona-

than, 1650; David, 1653; Abigail, 1655; Timothy, 1657; Sarah, 1659; Humphrey, 1661; Caleb; Luke, 1666. ALVIN, Carver, son of Sampson, m. Priscilla Dunham, and had Elizabeth M., 1827; Alvin S., 1834; Albert W., 1839. CHARLES ANDERSON SIMEON, son of Martin, m., 1851, Eliza, d. of Stephen P. Brown of Plymouth, and had Charles Franklin, m. Cynthia Hopkinson of Brookline; Ann Eliza, Laura L., and Anderson. CYRUS, Woodstock, Vt., son of 6th John, m. Martha Child of Barnard, and had Semiramis, Joseph, Martha, Lucy, Betsey, Sarah, Munroe, Henry, and Vanness. DANIEL, son of 3d John, m. Louisa Barrows, and had Sally A., Joseph B., Mary L., Daniel W., and Abby B. DAVID, Beverly and Bridgewater, son of Abraham, m. Martha, d. of John Howard of Bridgewater, 1699, and had John, 1700; Mary, 1702, m. Gideon Washburn; Martha, 1704, m. Joseph Byram; Elizabeth, 1707, m. Solomon Leonard; Susanna, 1709, m. Samuel Allen; David, 1711; Jonathan, 1714; Abraham, 1716, and Sarah. DAVID GARDNER, son of 6th John, m., 1797, Deliverance Curtis of Hardwick, and had Mercy, 1798, m. Daniel Angell of Barnard, Vt.; Ichabod, 1802; Hosea, 1804, m. Elizabeth Cady of Bridgewater, Vt.; Almira, 1812, m. Timothy Lucas of Barnard; Lucia P., 1815. He m., 2d, Sally Russell of Stockbridge, Vt., and had Lucretia R., 1827. ELISHA PADDOCK, Woodstock, Vt., son of 6th John, m. Hannah Taft, and had Alvora, 1801, m. Sarah Boutwell; Orson, 1802, m. Hannah Rust; Sylvia, 1804, m. John Boutwell; Emily, 1806, m. Elias C. Smith; Hannah A., 1807, m. Earl Vaughn; Elisha Paddock, 1809, m. Louisa Beard; Caroline, 1811; Mahala, 1813, m. Increase B. Howes; Thankful, 1815, m. William C. Bement. GAUS, Woodstock, Vt., son of 6th John, m., 1796, Millison Curtis of Barnard, and had Gardner, 1799; Elisha, 1801; Lyman, 1803; Hiram, 1806; Millison, 1807; Jerome, 1809; John, 1816; Roxana, 1828. GEORGE, son of 1st Gideon, m., 1800, Experience, d. of Samuel Battles, and had George, m. Rebecca Bartlett; Thomas S., m. Betsey, d. of Samuel Sampson; Rebecca, m. Samuel Sampson; Experience, m. Ezekiel Cushing Turner; William, 1810; Sarah, m. John Carver; Jane, m. Zacheus Stephens; Hannah, 1816; Betsey Williams, m. Israel W. Thompson of Middleboro'. GIDEON, Carver, son of 1st Joshua, by wife Desire, had Seth, 1772; Hannah, 1774; Cornelius, 1775; George, 1778; Rebecca, 1780; Patience, 1783; Gideon, 1786; Sarah, 1789. He m., 2d, Meribah Eaton, and had Betty, 1790; Seabury, 1792; Sylvia, 1794; John C., 1795; Josiah, 1801. GIDEON, son of above, m., 1809, Joanna, d. of David Drew of Plymouth, and had Joanna Drew, m. William Pearson; Ellis Atwood, m. Elnathan Wilbur of Middleboro'; Gideon, m. Deborah W. Burgess; Arad, m. Rhoda Goodwin of Fall River and Abby R., d. of Alonzo Scudder of Plymouth; David Drew, m. Lucy Atwood of Carver; Hiram, m. Lucy Davis of Boston; Almira A., m. Lloyd Perkins of Middleboro'; and Emily F. ISAAC, son of 4th Luke, m. Ruth Ingalls, and had Joseph; William A., m. Elizabeth Holmes, and Charlotte, wid. of Jabez Churchill, and d. of William Keen; Catherine, m. George W. Cobb; and Isaac. He removed to Conn., where he m. a Perkins, and had Maria, Elizabeth, Cornelia, Amos, and John. ISAAC, Plympton, son of 1st Josiah, m., 1771, Molly, d. of Barnabas Shurtleff. JAMES, Woodstock, Vt., son of 6th John, m., 1819, Hannah Lyon, and had Mary, 1820, m. Adriel Huntley of East Machias; Belinda Bard and Orinda H.,

twins, 1822; James S., 1824, m. Lizzie Lyons of Marion, Maine; William H., 1826; Hannah G., 1828, m. John Cook of East Machias; Susan K., 1830; Charles W., 1833, m. Camantha Denison of Cutler, Maine, and Julia E. (Simpson) Waters of Simpsonville, Md.; Ellery D., 1835, m. Priscilla Cates of Cutler; Francis M., 1838; Alonzo W., 1841, m. Annie Lyons; Leverett A., 1846. JAMES A., m., 1836, Betsey A. Burgess. JOEL, m., 1806, Lucy Barnes, and had Isaac H., 1807. JOHN, Plympton, son of 1st Luke, m., 1721, Mercy Jackson, and had John, Mercy, Eleazer, and Elizabeth. JOHN, Plympton, son of 1st Josiah, m. Mehitabel Shaw. JOHN, Kingston, son of 3d Luke, m., 1784, Sarah, d. of Joshua Adams and had Joshua, 1786; Betsey, 1790, m. Nathaniel Sylvester of Halifax; Charles, 1792; Thomas, 1796, m. Phebe Curtis of Scituate; John of Plymouth; Daniel, 1803; Sally A., 1807, m. Darius Holmes of Halifax; Beza, 1809. JOHN, son of above, m., 1825, Adaline Tupper of Kingston, and had Eliza B., Ronald H., and Priscilla. JOHN, Middleboro', son of 1st John, m., 1745, Patience Paddock, and had John, 1748; and Patience, m. Simeon Cushman. JOHN, Middleboro', son of above, m., 1772, Hannah Gardner, and had John; David Gardner, 1775; Gaius; Elisha Paddock, 1782; Patience, m. Stephen Taft of Woodstock, Vt.; James, Cyrus, Thomas; Joseph, 1795; Polly, m. Abner Buckman of Barnard; Simeon, 1798. JOHN, Barnard, son of above, m., 1795, Amelia Eastman, and had Hannah, Timothy, Zilpha, John, Millison, Lucy, Daniel, and Gaius. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 2d Josiah, m., 1780, Sarah, d. of Isaiah Cushman, and had Susanna. 1781, m. Philip Caldwell; Oliver P., m. Sarah Elmes; Sarah, 1785, m. Ephraim Washburn and Simeon Staples; Joseph, 1788, m. Sally Perkins; Isaiah, 1791, m. Matilda Peterson; Maria, 1793, m. N. D. Andrews; Luther, 1796, m. Mary Bullen; Hiram, 1802, m. Ruth Megguen. JOSIAH, Plympton, son of 1st Luke, m. Deborah, d. of Nehemiah Bennett of Middleboro', and had Nathan, 1723; William, 1724; John, 1726; Martha, 1727; Joshua, 1729; Abner, 1731; Josiah, 1732; Luke, 1733; Abner, 1735; Deborah, 1737; Hannah, 1740; Zephaniah, 1742; Isaac, 1744. He m., 2d, Rebecca, sister of Rev. Jonathan Parker. JOSIAH, Plympton, son of above, m. Deborah, d. of Ebenezer Soule, and had Joseph, 1754; Ebenezer, 1757; Josiah, 1759; Oliver, 1760; Susanna, 1762; Calvin, 1763; Deborah, 1766; Rebecca, 1768; Sylvia, 1770. JOSIAH, Plympton, son of 1st Nathan, had Josiah, 1796, m. Deborah Hall of Middleboro'; Polly, 1798; Martin, 1800; Nathan, 1805. JOSHUA, Plympton, son of 1st Josiah, m. Hannah, d. of George Sampson, and had Gideon, 1751; Sarah, 1753, m. Andrew Barrows; Deborah, m. Bartlett Murdock; Abigail, m. John Shaw; Joshua Lothrop, 1761; Hannah, 1763, m. Peleg Savery; Rebecca, 1765; Martha, m. Elisha Murdock; Betty, 1769; Drusilla, m. Eliab Ward; Luke, 1773; Sampson, 1777. JOSHUA, son of 3d John, m., 1811, Elizabeth Morton, and had Betsey M., 1811; James R., 1814; Marcia, and Charles T., 1818. LEVI, Plympton, son of 4th Luke, m. Jane Sturtevant, 1807, and had Jane, Levi, Eliza; and Charles Henry, m. Susan R., d. of Thomas Holmes. LUKE, Plympton, son of Abraham, m. Martha, d. of Lot Conant, and had Josiah, Luke, Mark, John, and Martha. LUKE, Plympton, son of above, m., 1716, Ruth, d. of Robert Cushman, and had Ignatius, 1720; Hannah, 1723, m. Na-

thaniel Shaw; Mary, 1726. LUKE, Carver, son of 1st Joshua, m. Kesiah Bennett, and had Jacob Thompson, 1799; Hannah, 1801; Luke, 1804; Kesiah, 1807. LUKE, son of 1st Josiah, m. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Churchill, and had Daniel and John. He m., 2d, Abigail, wid of George Little, and had George, 1766; Elizabeth, 1767, m. Andrew Ring; Abigail, 1770, m. Benjamin Eaton, and had Judith, who m. Franklin B. Cobb of Plymouth; Bena, 1772; Luke, 1774; Levi, 1776; Isaac, 1780. LUKE, son of above, m. Hannah Harlow, and had Stephen, m. Joann Lucas; Abigail S., m. William S. Burbank; Hannah Harlow, m. Elijah Walker; Mary Ann, m. Cyrus Shaw and Thomas Jackson; Ansel, m. Margaret Kittel of Schenectady; Calvin, m. Betsey Barrows; Nancy Bartlett, m. Lewis S. Wadsworth; George, m. Abby Sweetser. MARK, North Bridgewater, son of 1st Luke, m. Dorothy Whipple, and was the ancestor of the Brockton line. MARTIN, Plympton, son of 3d Josiah, m., 1827, Susan W., d. of Simon Richmond, and had Charles Anderson Simeon, 1828; Josiah Frederick, 1830; Susan Wm. Richmond, 1832; Lucien Leonidas, 1835; Sarah Jane Wayne, 1837, m. Willis K. Dickerson; Rebecca Whitman, 1839; William Martin, 1841; Marcia Sampson, 1844; Lydia Anderson, 1846; Edward Sampson, 1849. NATHAN, Plympton, son of 1st Josiah, m. Mary, d. of Jonathan Sampson, and had Priscilla, 1745, m. Thomas Waterman; Abner, 1747; Lydia, 1749, m. Jonathan Barrows; Josiah, 1751; Bennett, 1753; Mary, 1755, m. Caleb Thompson; Bennett, 1760; Joanna, 1762, m. John Soule of Middleboro'; Thomas, 1765. NATHAN, Plympton, son of 3d Josiah, m., 1829, Mary Holmes, d. of Asaph Soule, and had Olive Bisbee, 1830; Pamela James, 1835; Mary Isabella, 1838; Robert Cowin, 1848. SAMPSON, Carver, son of 1st Joshua, m. Rebecca Clark, and had Alvin, 1803; Sampson, 1806; Rebecca, 1808; Stillman, 1811. He m., 2d, Susanna Shaw, and had William; and Luke of Plymouth, m. Caroline, d. of Joseph Jackson of Middleboro'. SETH, Plympton, son of Zephaniah, m. Mary, d. of Joshua Adams, and had Nathaniel Sampson, 1792; Saba Adams, 1795; Ezra, 1798, m. Lydia Cook; Hannah, 1800, m. George Briggs and Shaffit Reed; Nancy Godfrey, 1806, m. Albert Howland; Seth, 1808, m. Elizabeth B. Prince and Eliza B. Lucas; William, 1812. SIMEON, Barnard, son of 6th John, had Esther, Horatio, and Matilda. THOMAS, Woodstock, Vt., son of 6th John, m. Lucinda Marsh, and had Adaline, Lucy, Cynthia, Mary, Charles, and Edwin. TIMOTHY, m., 1793, Rebecca Dunham. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of 1st Josiah, by wife Eliza, had Ambrose, 1746; Mary, 1748. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of Zephaniah, m., 1816, Sophia, d. of John Bradford, and had Sophia Bradford, 1817, m. Darius White; Rebecca, 1820, m. Ebenezer Taylor Dean and Alonzo Wright; William, 1824, m. Anginette, d. of Simeon Churchill. ZEPHANIAH, Plympton, son of 1st Josiah, m., 1763, Patience, d. of William Ripley, and had Hannah, m. Isaac Bonney; Seth; Rebecca, 1768, m. Salah Bosworth of Halifax; William, 1772; Daniel, 1773; Patience, 1784, m. John Bradford.

PERO, PERO, and Hannah, slaves of John Murdock, m., 1756.

PERRIGO, ROBERT, m. Susanna Holmes, 1754.

PERRY, ABNER, perhaps son of Benjamin of Scituate, by wife Joanna, had Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1733. BENJAMIN, Scituate, probably son

of William, m. Ruth Bryant, 1711, and had Samuel and Abner. DANIEL of Sandwich, m. Phebe, d. of Zacheus Bartlett, 1785. ELISHA of Sandwich, m. Susanna Clark, 1786. HENRY, Pembroke, son of Samuel, m. Bethiah Baker of Duxbury, 1760, and had Samuel B., m. Ann Bates; Henry, 1764, m. Content Barker; John and James, twins. JOHN, Pembroke and Plymouth, son of above, m. Rhoda Barker, and had Polly, John, Lewis, and Rhoda, m. Isaac Davie. JOHN, son of above, m., 1829, Ruth, d. of Sylvanus Sampson, and had John Barker, m. Clarissa Ward of New Bedford; and Lucinda, m. James Pease of New Bedford. JUDAH, m. Betsey Anderson, 1819. LEWIS, son of 1st John, m. Sarah, d. of David Drew, 1824. SAMUEL, Pembroke, son of Benjamin, m. Eunice Witherell, 1734, and had Henry; Mary, m. Howland Beal; Samuel; Noah, m. Jane Hobart; Israel; Betsey, m. Amos Turner; Seth, and Adam. THOMAS, Scituate, 1647, m. Sarah, d. of Isaac Stedman, and had probably Thomas, William, Henry, Joseph, and John. WILLIAM, Scituate, son of above, m. Elizabeth Lobdell, 1681, and had Amos, m. Ruth Turner; and Benjamin. WILLIAM, m. Lydia, d. of Stephen Barnaby, 1719. He was perhaps son of 1st William.

PETERS, THOMAS, m. Rebecca Shepard, 1721.

PETERSON, CHARLES, son of 2d Reuben, m., 1810, Thankful, d. of John Clark, and had John Clark, 1811; Betsey Thomas, 1815; Charles Henry, 1817; David Lewis, 1819; Sylvester Holmes, 1822; Daniel Porter, 1826; George Soule, 1830; Ichabod B., 1833; Sarah, 1833, m. David H. Babcock; Laura Clark, 1835. CHARLES HENRY, son of above, m., 1842, Lucy, d. of Ezra Clark, and had James Clark, 1843; Phebe Stephens, 1845, m. J. Augustus Potter; Charles Wallace, 1849; Charles Leslie, 1851, m. Abbie S. Wentworth of Middleboro'; Clara Washburn, 1854, m. George W. King; Josiah Lyman, 1856, m. Ella Coy of Boston; Betsey Thankful, 1859; a son, 1861; Mattie Putnam, 1863. He m., 2d, 1868, Ellen, wid. of Charles Washburn, and d. of Henry Lee, and had William Henry, 1869; Lucy Ellen, 1870. DANIEL PORTER, son of 1st Charles, m., 1853, Jerusha M., d. of Benjamin Clark, and had Elias Wells, 1854, m. Mary J. Hopper of Honolulu; Charles Allen, 1856; Arthur Porter, 1858; Adrianna Brown, 1867. DAVID LEWIS, son of 1st Charles, m., 1842, Rachel T., d. of Simeon Valler, and had Helen Frances, 1845, m. Hiram T. Delano of Duxbury; Medora Lewis, 1850, m. Jonathan F. Turner of Duxbury. ELIJAH, Duxbury, son of 1st Reuben, m., 1765, Abigail Whittemore of Marshfield, and had Jabez, Judah, Joel, Reuben, Packard, Whittemore, Olive, and Betsey. GEORGE SOULE, son of 1st Charles, m., 1854, Elizabeth, d. of Thadeus Faunce, and had Lizzie Warner, 1855; George Clifton, 1857; Lizzie Frances, 1864; Arthur Warner, 1870; Mary Ann Gilbert, 1872. ICHABOD B., son of 1st Charles, m., 1865, Henrietta C., d. of James Austin of Honolulu, and had Henrietta Thankful, 1866; James Austin, 1867; Charles Frederick, 1870; William, 1871; Robert, 1873; Sarah Elizabeth, 1875; David Lewis, 1878. JOHN CLARK, son of 1st Charles, m., 1835, Lucy G., d. of Seth Holmes, and had Caroline Matilda, 1836. He m., 2d, Roxanna L., d. of Joseph Howard of Holden, and had Edwin Howard, 1839, m. Hannah Sophia, d. of Francis H. Weston; Lucy Caroline, 1841; John Henry, 1843, m. Ella P., d. of Caleb B. Holmés; Frank Russell, 1845; Louise Franklin, 1847, m.

Charles H. Mignault of Boston; Flora Adelaide, 1850, m. Henry A. Thomas; Frank Russell, 1852, m. Lucy T., d. of Israel Clark; Harriet May, 1856, m. George W. Holmes of Duxbury; Mary Goodridge, 1858, m. Henry Dodge. JONATHAN, Duxbury, son of Joseph, m. Lydia Thacher, and had John, 1701; Hopestill, 1703, m. Joshua Delano; Jonathan, 1706; Reuben, 1710. JOSEPH, Duxbury, had Jonathan; Benjamin, 1670; David, 1676; Isaac; John, 1710. LEWIS, son of 4th Reuben, m., 1833, Charlotte, d. of Belcher Manter and had Lewis; Mary J., m. Isaiah H. Ware; Augusta, Robert; and William F., m. Irene F., d. of Nehemiah Savery. LORIN, Boston, son of 4th Reuben, m., 1836, Jane D., d. of Elijah Sherman of Plymouth, and had Jane B., 1839; Harriet E., 1844; Cynthia T., 1846. PEREZ, m., 1823, Sarah H. Morton. REUBEN, Duxbury, son of Jonathan, m., 1732, Rebecca Simmons, and had Elijah, Mary, Nehemiah; Abigail, m. Zenas Thomas; Sarah, m. Cornelius Delano; Lydia, Thadeus; Luther, m. Priscilla Cushman; and Reuben. REUBEN, Duxbury, son of above, m. Abigail Soule of Duxbury, and had Samuel G., 1779; Ichabod, 1781; Charles, 1788; Reuben, 1791; Thomas, 1786, m. Sally Sampson; Abigail, 1783, m. a Chandler; Lucy, 1799, m. Ephraim Bradford; Sally, 1797, m. Ichabod Barstow; Clark, 1793, m. Lydia, d. of Seth Clark, and Eliza Kent of Duxbury. REUBEN, son of above, m. Deborah, d. of Seth Clark, 1817, and had a son Reuben, and perhaps others. REUBEN, son of Elijah, m., 1812, Mary, d. of Benjamin White of Hanover, and had Lewis, and Lorin. SYLVESTER HOLMES, son of 1st Charles, m., 1850, Matilda, d. of David Scattergood of Philadelphia, and had John Mershon Scattergood, 1852, m. Ella J. Mason of Philadelphia; Willie Sylvester Holmes, 1854; Charles Augustus Barstow, 1855, m. Stella A., d. of George Gifford of New Bedford; Louise Matilda Scattergood, 1862. THOMAS, m., 1746, Susanna Beal.

PHILLIPS, ABSALOM, Pembroke, son of Christopher, m., 1804, Abigail Barker, and had Gideon Barker, 1805; Abigail, 1806; Almira, 1808; James Cushing, 1810; Betsey, 1811; Ann J., 1813; Charles B., 1816; Thomas H., 1818; William, 1820; Nathaniel, 1822; Zavem, 1823; Albert, 1826. AMES, from Reading, m., 1821, Betsey C. Robbins. BENJAMIN, Marshfield, son of 2d John, m., 1682, Sarah, d. of John Thomas, and had John, 1682; Joseph, 1685; Benjamin, 1687, m. Eleanor Baker; Sarah, 1689; Thomas, 1691; Hannah, 1693; Jeremiah, 1697, m. Sarah, d. of John White; Abigail, 1699; Isaac, 1703; Bethiah, 1705. BENJAMIN, Marshfield, probably son of above, m., 1716, Eleanor Baker, and had Jeremiah, 1717; Benjamin, 1719; John, 1721. He m., 2d, Desire Sherman, 1728, and had Desire, 1729; Eleanor, 1731; Penelope, 1735; Alice, 1744. BLANEY, Duxbury and Pembroke, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1733, Christian, d. of Christopher Wadsworth of Duxbury, and had Samuel, 1734; Blaney, 1736; Samuel, 1738; Christian, 1740, m. Philip Chandler; Mercy, 1744, m. Mark Phillips; Alice, 1747, m. David Beal; Seth, 1749; Christopher, 1753; Lot, 1755; Betty, 1757. BLANEY, Fitchburg, son of above, by wife Mary, had Olive, 1763, m. Robert Sampson; Eunice, 1764; Samuel, 1766; Eunice, 1768; Mary, 1769; Huldah, 1771. By a 2d wife, he had Joshua. BLANEY, son of Lot, m., perhaps, 1819, Chloe, d. of John Murdock of Carver, and had Louisa, 1819; Sally B., 1822; Deborah M., 1824; Deborah M., 1826. CHRISTOPHER, Pembroke, son of 1st Blaney, m., 1775,

Priscilla Cushing, and had Edmund, 1776; Christopher, 1777; Edmund, 1780; Absalom, 1782; Lewis, 1785; Priscilla Cushing, 1788; Savan, 1793; Savan, 1795. EDMUND, Pembroke, son of above, m., 1802, Celia, d. of James Bourne, and had Theophilus Cushing, 1803; Lydia Barker, 1805, m. John Jordan; Edmund, 1808; Priscilla, 1810. EDMUND, Hanson, son of above, m., 1826, Mehitabel Cushing, d. of Samuel W. Josslyn, and had Edmund, 1827; Aaron, 1828; Calvin, 1830, m. Louisa, d. of Charles Boufne. He m., 2d, 1845, Joanna, d. of Allen Richmond of Lakeville, and had Allen R., 1846; George Lewis, 1848; Nancy Bourne, 1850, m. George W. Turner; Mary Maria A., 1852, m. William F. Howland; Sarah Rosilla, 1854, m. Wallace House; Charles Edward, 1861. ELISHA, Marshfield, son of 1st Joseph, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1757; Elisha, 1758; Joseph, 1761; Mercy, 1764. EZRA, Hanson, son of Lot, m., 1808, Mehitabel, d. of Joseph Allen of Bridgewater, and had Ezra, 1810; Mehitabel, 1811, m. Charles Beal of Turner, Me. He m., 2d, 1814, Lucy, d. of Josiah Chamberlain, and had a son, 1815; Lucy Pratt, 1818; George, 1824. He m., 3d, 1833, Nabby, wid. of Jonathan Pratt, and d. of Mark Phillips of East Bridgewater, and had Lot, 1841, m. Sarah Elizabeth Barker. EZRA, Hanover, son of above, m., 1834, Catherine Hitchcock, d. of Dr. Calvin Tilden of Hanover, and had Calvin Tilden, 1836, m. Maria Eveline, d. of Algernon Josslyn of Hanson; Catherine, 1842; Morrell Allen, 1844, m. Sophia Richmond, d. of Perez Simmons of Scituate; Charles Follen, 1846; Abigail Tilden, 1849. ISAAC, Marshfield, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1727, Sarah White, and had David, 1731; Sarah; Isaac, 1728; Anna, 1737; James, 1739; Rebecca, 1742, m. Jabez Dingley; Solomon, 1750. IVERS, Fitchburg, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1828, Rebecca Carter of Leominster, and had Mary Ann, 1829; Ivers Carter, 1831; Harriet Rebecca, 1833; Sarah Thurston, 1836. JEREMIAH, Marshfield, son of 2d Benjamin, by wife Hannah, had Joseph, 1753; Hannah, 1759; Persis, 1760. JOHN, Plymouth, Duxbury, and Marshfield, born in England, 1602, had, by a wife unknown, John, Samuel, Benjamin, and Mary. He m., 2d, 1667, Faith, wid. of Edward Doty, and d. of Tristram Clark. JOHN, Duxbury and Marshfield, son of above by a 2d wife, Grace, wid. of William Holloway, m., 1654, had Grace, 1654; Hannah; Joseph, 1656; Benjamin, 1658; and Jeremiah. JOHN, m., 1752, Lydia Morton. JOHN, by wife Elizabeth, had Elizabeth, 1752; John, 1755; Samuel, 1757. JOHN, m., 177-, Rebecca King. JOHN, Marshfield, m., 1677, Ann Torrey. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1710, Patience Stevens, and had Nathaniel, 1713. JOSEPH, Marshfield, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1711, Mercy, d. of Anthony Eames, and had Naomi and Elizabeth, twins, 1711; Elisha, 1713; Eggatha, 1716; Jerusha, 1721; Mercy, 1725. JOSEPH, Marshfield, son of Elisha, m. Ruth Macomber, and had Ruth, 1787; Polly, 1788; Mercy, 1791. JOSEPH, Duxbury, m., 1829, Sarah Whiting of Plymouth. LEWIS, son of Christopher, m., 1807, Nancy, d. of Noah Bonney, and had Daniel Lewis, 1808; Oreb Williams, 1810; LaRoche, 1812; Mary Ann, 1815. LOT, Pembroke, son of 1st Blaney, m., 1779, Diana, d. of Rouse Howland, and had Ezra, 1779; Mehitabel, 1783; Lydia, 1786; Sally, 1788; Diana, 1791; Christian Wadsworth, 1793; Blaney, 1797. NATHANIEL, Marshfield, son of last John, m. Joanna White, and



had John, 1739; Nathaniel, 1742; Joanna, 1744; Patience, 1747; Daniel, 1752. SAMUEL, Taunton, perhaps son of 1st John, m., 1676, wid. Mary Cobb, and had Mehitabel, 1676; Samuel, 1678; and perhaps Thomas. SAMUEL, Fitchburg, son of Seth, had Ivers, 1805. SETH, Fitchburg, son of 1st Blaney, m., 1777, Betty, d. of Eleazer Hamlin, and had Betty, 1778; Samuel, 1781; Lydia, 1785; Seth, 1787. THOMAS, by wife Mary, had Elizabeth; Rebecca, m. Thomas Sturney, 1722; Merriam, m. a Dunham; Margaret, m., probably, Samuel Chandler; and perhaps Thomas. THOMAS, Marshfield, perhaps son of 1st Samuel, m., 1702, Rebecca, d. of John Blaney of Charlestown, and had Rebecca, 1704, m. Philip Chandler; Thomas, 1705; John, 1707, who had a wife Mary; Samuel, 1709; Blaney, 1711: and perhaps Mary, who m. Reuben Carver. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of above, by wife Jedidah, had Mary, 1731; Rebecca, 1732, m. Thomas Dawes; Abigail, 1733; and Thomas. He perhaps m., 2d, 1745, Lydia Carver of Marshfield. THOMAS, Bridgewater, supposed by Mitchell to be son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1724, Mary, wid. of John Sherman, and d. of Mark Eames, and had Abiah, 1729, m. Benjamin Taylor; Thomas, 1731, m. Mary, d. of David Hatch; Mary, 1733; Lydia, m. Zebulon Cary; Mark, 1736, m. Mercy, d. of Blaney Phillips; and Deborah, 1739. He m., 2d, Hannah, wid. of Micah Allen. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1771, Abigail, d. of Thomas Chandler, and had Abigail, 1774; Rebecca, Luther, Mary, Chandler, and Silvia. THOMAS, pub. to Abigail Rider, 1722. THOMAS, pub. to Phebe Holmes, 1747. THOMAS, Marshfield, died 1778, leaving wife Lydia, and children Thomas, Amos, Lydia; Mary, m. a Mitchell; Rebecca, m. a Swift; and Abigail, m. a Swift. TOMSON, probably from Connecticut, m., 1725, Hannah, d. of Josiah Cotton, and had Hannah, 1728; and George. Wadsworth Phillips, now living, says his great-grandfather, Thomas, of Bridgewater, was born 1712. If so, he could not have been, as Mitchell supposed, son of Benjamin, as that Thomas was born 1691. Of those above recorded, four were killed by lightning; the 1st wife of the 1st John, with a son, in 1666; the 2d John in 1658; and the 1st Ezra in 1856.

PIERCE, or PEIRCE, ABNER, by wife Mary, had George F., 1844; and Marianna, 1851. ABRAHAM, Plymouth, 1623, by wife Rebecca, had Abraham, 1638; Rebecca, m. a Wills; Mary, m. a Baker; Alice, m. a Baker; and Isaac. ABRAHAM, Duxbury, son of above, had by a 1st wife, John, m. Susanna Newland of Bridgewater; Samuel, m. Mary, d. of John Sanders; and Abigail Pool. He probably m., 2d, Hannah Glass of Duxbury, 1695, and had Abraham, m. Abigail Peterson; and Hannah, m. Joseph Newell of Bridgewater. AMERICA, m. Violet Saunders, 1815, and had Hannah D., m. John Williams; Margaret, m. William Francis; and James S., m. Mary C. Williams. ASA S., m. Eliza C., d. of Joseph Davis, 1839, and had Amanda Stephens, 1839. BENJAMIN, of Duxbury, m. Polly Sampson, 1801, and had Judith, 1802; Melzar, 1804, m. Abby F. Morse; Lucy, 1807; Benjamin F., 1812, m. Mary E. Drew; and Mendall, 1815. BENJAMIN, of Wareham, m. Mary Kendrick, 1825. BENJAMIN N., by wife Mary, had Charles W., 1841; Lucy Thomas, 1843; William T., 1844; Adeline F., 1847. BRANCH, son of Jesse, m. Rebecca, d. of Joseph Bates, 1810, and had Sophronia, 1811, m. George Pierce of Rochester; Caroline, 1813, m. Wallace Taylor; Branch,

1815; Moses, 1817; Thomas, 1819; Rebecca, 1824, m. Levi Sampson; Ezra, 1827; Ruth, 1829, m. Preston Manter; Naomi, 1830, m. Freeman Manter; and David, 1832. **BRANCH**, son of above, m. Abiah Douglass, 1837, and had Branch Henry, 1839; and Mary T., 1841, m. Nelson Sampson. He m., 2d, Lucy Manter, wid. of Elijah Morey, and, in 1851, m., 3d, Ruby J. Valler, by whom he had Caroline, m. Leander Mitchell; David, m. Nellie Benson; Ezra, 1857; and Charles. **DENNIS**, son of William, m. Melintha Raymond, 1815, and had Deborah, m. Moses Pierce, Eliza, Dennis, Moses, and Melintha. **EBENEZER**, son of 1st Ignatius, m. Sally, d. of George Manter, and had Louisa, 1843; Charles H., 1846; Ebenezer N., 1851; and Sarah E., 1858. **ELNATHAN**, m. Lucy Maxim, 1840. **EZRA**, son of 1st Branch, m. Deborah T., d. of Silas Valler, 1852, and had Hepsy, 1854; Elnora; Ida, m. Joshua Douglass; William T.; and Nellie. **GEORGE**, m. Deborah Turner, 1848. **IGNATIUS**, son of Jesse, m. Betsey Besse, 1804, and had Ignatius; Betsey, m. Caleb Raymond; Mary, m. William Churchill; Martha, m. Benjamin Bates; Nelson, living in San Francisco; Lucy, Ebenezer, and Stillman. **IGNATIUS**, son of above, m. Susanna W. King, 1836, and had Lucy, 1840. He m., 2d, Maria Shaw, d. of John Atwood, 1842, and had Maria E., 1847; Ignatius F., 1848; and Emma Frances, 1853. **ISAAC**, son of 1st Abraham, by wife Alice, had Isaac, m. Judith, d. of John Booth of Scituate; Thomas; Mary; Lydia, m. John Heyford of Bridgewater and Aaron Seekel; Mercy, m. Joseph Trovant of Bridgewater; Sarah, m. a Macomber; and Rebecca, m. Samuel Hoar of Middleboro'. **JESSE**, Middleboro', son of 1st Richard, m. a wife Ruth, and had David, Rachael, Kesiah, Ignatius, Branch, Jesse; and Mary, m. George Douglass. **JOHN**, m. Betsey Warren Morton, 1805. **JOHN**, m. Rebecca Dunham, 1725. **JOHN**, m. Deborah Burgess, 1831. **JOHN**, by wife Lucretia, had Moses N., 1840. **JOSEPH**, by wife Elizabeth, had Hannah, 1723; and Joseph, 1725. **JOSEPH**, son of above, m. Rebecca Eames, 1748, and had Joseph, 1749; Elizabeth, 1751; Rebecca, 1753. **MENDALL**, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Mary Ann Morey, 1841. He m., 2d, Adrianna, d. of Truman Sampson, 1847, and had Charles M., 1847; George Lewis, 1852; George Frederick, 1855; and Judith A., 1861. **MOSES**, son of 1st Branch, m. Deborah, d. of Dennis Pierce, and had Augusta, m. Nelson Sampson; Almada; Mercy; Susan, m. Seth Holloway; Moses, George, William, Samuel, and Elizabeth. **PHINEAS**, brother of Asa, born in 1804, m. Dorcas M., d. of Caleb Faunce, 1828, and had Rebecca Jane, m. John Morse, 1829; and Phineas, 1834. **PHINEAS**, son of above, married Harriet A., d. of Thomas Paty, 1856, and had Francis Augustus, 1860; Henry Hitchcock, 1864; Edgar, 1870. **RICHARD**, son of 1st Thomas, Middleboro', m. Mary Simmons of Freetown, 1745, and had Zilpa, 1746, m. Michael Mosher; Jesse, 1747; Richard, m. Lydia Booth and Sarah Booth of Middleboro'. **RICHARD**, of Boston, m. Abigail Barnes, 1779. **RICHARD**, m. Mary W. Burt, 1844. **SAMUEL**, m. Elizabeth Hersey, 1762, and had Experience, 1764; Elizabeth, 1765; Sarah, and Samuel. **THOMAS**, son of Isaac, m. Naomi Booth of Middleboro', 1714, and had Thomas, m. Rebecca Jones of Yarmouth; Shadrach, 1717, m. Abigail Hoskins of Taunton; Naomi, 1719, m. Josiah Jones; Jonathan, 1723; Richard, 1725; and Hilkiah, 1727, m. Hannah, d. of Timothy Briggs of Taunton. **THOMAS**, son of

1st Branch, m. Roxanna, d. of John Pierce, and had Meribah, m. Simeon Nickerson; John, and Ruth. THOMAS, Rochester, son of William, m. Nancy Freeman of Rochester, and had Lemuel, m. Florina Leonard; Sarah, m. P. R. W. Pierce; Thomas, m. Mary, d. of George Douglass; Charlotte, m. Anthony K. Whittemere; Mary, m. Arthur O'Neil; Sophronia, m. Leander Sanford; Weldon S., m. Lucy Nightingale and Jane W. Raymond; and Anthony L., m. Helen Thrasher. THOMAS, son of above, m. Mary, d. of George Douglass, and had Mary S., 1846, m. Colman B. Chandler; Philip R., 1848; Laura, 1850, m. Thomas G. Savery; Meriba, 1852; Sarah Thomas, 1853; Charles M., 1856; Thomas J., 1860; and Nellie A. C., 1867. WILLIAM, Rochester, had Thomas; William, m. Cynthia Wing; Dennis; George m. Sophronia, d. of Branch Pierce; John, m. Meriba Gurney; and Robert, m. Lucy Swift,

PITMAN, THOMAS F., m. Nancy F. Bates, 1832.

PITT, WILLIAM, came in the Fortune 1621, and either removed or died before 1627.

PITTS, THOMAS, m. Mary Howard, 1744, and had Mary, 1748.

PLASKET, JOSEPH, born 1746, came to Plymouth with wife Tabithy, and died 1794. His wid. died 1807, leaving a son Joseph living in Nantucket.

POCKNOT, JOSHUA, m., 1754, Sarah Adams, Indians.

POLLARD, JOHN, m., 1702, Lydia Tilson, and had John, 1702; Elizabeth, 1703; Mary, 1706; William, 1708; Lydia, 1710; Thomas, 1712; Hannah, 1719; Benjamin, 1721; Thankful, 1725; William, 1727.

POMPEY, POMPEY, m. Barbara, 1788.

POMROY, EBENEZER, m., 1793, Eliza Mitchell.

PONTUS, WILLIAM, Plymouth, 1633, had Mary, m. James Glass and Philip Delano; Hannah, m. John Churchill and Giles Rickard.

POOL, JOSEPH, Abington, m. Mehitabel Jackson about 1770, and had Perez, m. Lydia Vining; Mary, m. Samuel Reed; Sarah, m. John Wilkes; Mehitabel, m. Thomas Hunt. PEREZ, son of above, removed to Plymouth. He m. Lydia Vining of Abington, and had Calista, m. Samuel Churchill; Mehitabel Jackson, m. Richard Rogers; Lydia Vining, m. Samuel Rogers; Joseph; Perez; Gridley T., m. Elizabeth Cassady; David Vining, m. Caroline, d. of Ichabod Morey.

POPE, ELISHA of Sandwich, m. Lydia Cotton, 1809. RICHARD, son of Thomas, m. Eunice, d. of Rufus Churchill, 1821, and had Richard, 1823; Richard Thomas; William Wallace, 1826; Lydia Covington, 1829, m. John Lawrence; Eunice, 1832, m. Thomas N. Eldridge; Lucy Ann, 1835, m. Thomas Atwood; Rufus H., 1838, m. Hattie P. Williams of Woonsocket; Addie F., m. Charles P. Hatch. THOMAS came to Plymouth, probably from Sandwich, and m., 1793, Mary Howland. He m., 2d, Priscilla Mitchell, 1797, and had Richard, 1798; Thomas, 1800; James; Thomas again; Sally, m. Stephen Turner; and Priscilla, m., 1st, John Mintz, and, 2d, John Dawes of Roxbury, where she now lives. THOMAS had Susanna, m. Jacob Mitchell; Seth, 1647; Thomas, 1651; John, 1652.

PORTER, ASAHEL, m. Harriet Hueston, 1821. JOHN of Abington, m. Eleanor Doten, 1801.

POULDARD, JOHN, m. Lydia Tilson, 1702.

POWERS, ASBURY, from Philadelphia, m. Jane Dey, 1820. SAMUEL, m. Hannah Scott, 1820.

PRATT, BENAJAH, Plymouth, 1654, prob. son of 2d Joshua, m., 1655, Persis Dunham, and had Abigail, 1657; and prob. John, Joseph, Benajah, and Eleazer. BENAJAH, son of above, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1695; Sarah, 1697; Deborah, 1698; Priscilla, 1701; Abigail, 1703. DANIEL, m., 1701, Esther Wright, and had Joshua, and Sarah. He m., 2d, 1706, Mary Washburn. DANIEL, m. Lydia Cobb, and had Lydia, 1760; Hopeful, 1761; William Cobb, 1764; Daniel, 1765; Ruth, 1768; Joshua, 1770. ELEAZER, son of 1st Benajah, m., 1697, Hannah, d. of Alexander Kennedy, and had Hannah, 1699; David, 1702. JOHN, son of 1st Benajah, by wife Margaret, had Benajah, 1686; Ebenezer, 1688; Joanna, 1690; Benajah, 1692; Samuel, 1693; John, 1696; Margaret, 1700; Patience, 1701; Thomas, 1703; Mehitabel, 1705. JONATHAN, perhaps brother of 1st Benajah, m., 1664, Abigail Wood, and had Abigail, 1665; Bathsheba, 1667; Jonathan, 1669; Hannah, 1671; Jabez, 1673; Meletiah, 1676; Bethiah, 1679. JOSEPH, son of 1st Benajah, m. Martha Lazell, and had Persis, 1704. JOSHUA, m., 1806, Ellen Boice. He m., 2d, 1838, Mary Ann Ferguson. Joshua came in the Ann 1623, and by wife Bathsheba had Hannah, m. William Spooner; Benajah, and Jonathan. PHINEAS came 1622, and settled in Weymouth. He afterwards came to Plymouth, and m. a d. of Cuthbert Cuthbertson, and died in Charlestown 1680, aged 87.

PRENCE, THOMAS, came to Plymouth in the Fortune 1621, son of Thomas of Lechlade, in Gloucestershire, and m., 1624, Patience, d. of William Brewster. His children were Thomas, who went to England; Robert; Rebecca, m. Edmund Freeman; Hannah, m. Nathaniel Mayo and Jonathan Sparrow; Mercy, m. John Freeman; and Sarah, m. Jeremiah Howes of Yarmouth. In 1635, he m., 2d, Mary, d. of William Collier of Duxbury, where he lived for some years, and had Jane, 1637, m., 1661, Mark Snow; Mary, m. John Tracy; Elizabeth, m., 1667, Arthur Howland; and Judith, m. Isaac Barker of Duxbury. In 1662, he m., 3d, Mercy, wid. of Samuel Freeman, and d. of Constant Southworth, and died 1673, aged 72.

PRICE, GEORGE, m., 1773, Abigail Thomas, and had James, 1773; Sarah, 1775; George, 1777. He m., 2d, Susanna Farmer, 1786.

PRIEST, DEGORY, m., 1611, at Leyden, Sarah, wid. of John Vincent, and sister of Isaac Allerton. He came in the Mayflower 1620, and died soon after landing. His wid. m. Cuthbert Cuthbertson, and came to America with her children, Mary and Sarah, and 2d husband, in the Ann 1623. SEWELL, m., 1807, Mary Pitsley.

PRINCE, JAMES, son of Thomas of Kingston, m., 1780, Eunice Foster, and had Polly, 1784; Thomas, 1786; Lydia, 1788, and removed to Providence.

PROCTOR, ISAAC W., m. Elizabeth Drew, 1835.

PROWER, SOLOMON, came in the Mayflower, and died soon.

PULSIFER, ABIEL, m., 1733, Bethiah Cotton, and had Joseph, 1733; Abiel, and Bethiah.

PURDY, JOHN, m., 1811, Deborah Hathaway.

QUACKOM, SAMUEL, m. Kate Shanks, 1734, Indiana.

QUAMONY, QUAMONY, slave of Josiah Cotton, m. Kate, slave of John Murdock, 1732. QUAMONY, m. Mary Hampshire, 1732.

QUASH, QUASH, slave of Lazarus LeBaron, m. Phillis, slave of Theophilus Cotton, 1756.

QUOY, QUOY, m. Mercy Peniss, 1742, Indians.

RAFE, JOSHUA, m., 1736, Nab Shanks.

RAMSDEN, DANIEL, son of Joseph, by wife Sarah, had Samuel, 1690; Joseph, 1693; Benjamin, 1699; Hannah, 1700. JOSEPH, m. Rachel, d. of Francis Eaton, 1646, and had Daniel, 1649. He m., 2d, 1661, Mary Savery.

RAND, JAMES, came in the Ann 1623, and disappeared before 1627. SAMUEL, m., 1798, Susanna Atwood.

RANDALL, DOUGHTY, grandson of 2d William, m., 1746, Elizabeth Tilson, and had Enoch, and perhaps others. ELIAS, m., 1832, Sylvia Johnson. ENOCH, son of Doughty, m., 1766, Phebe, d. of Ebenezer Tinkham, and had Enoch, 1767; Phebe, 1769, m. a Bryant; Lucy, 1771, m. a Bryant; William, 1773; Mercy, 1777, m. a Bonney. ENOCH, son of above, m., 1788, Ruth, d. of Robert Dunham, and had Enoch, 1790; William, Sally, Josiah. ENOCH, son of above, m., 1812, Nancy, d. of Thomas Farmer, and had Margaret Paty, 1813, m. Henry Matta; William Thomas, 1814, m. Mary Foster of Canterbury and wid. Sarah Jane Ladd, d. of Joseph Pervier of Franklin, N. H.; Jane, 1817, m. Abner H. Harlow; Enoch, 1819. JOHN, m., 1769, Nancy Bearse. JOSIAH, son of 2d Enoch m. Princis (Bryant), wid. of William Holmes of Duxbury, and had Princis Bryant, 1825; Josiah, 1827; Samuel Thomas, 1829; Judith, 1832. WILLIAM, Rhode Island, 1636, Marshfield, 1637, Scituate, 1640, by wife Elizabeth, had Sarah, 1640; Joseph, 1642; Hannah, 1644; William, 1647; John, 1650; Elizabeth, 1652; Job, 1655; Benjamin, 1656; Isaac, 1658. WILLIAM, Scituate, son of above, by wife Sarah, had Mary, William, John, Abigail, Hannah, Elizabeth. One of these moved to Plympton, and was the father of Doughty above mentioned. WILLIAM, son of 1st Enoch, m., 1801, Hannah Thomas of Kingston. WILLIAM, son of 2d Enoch, m., 1819, Patience, d. of Heman Churchill, and had William, 1820; George, 1822; Charles, 1824; James, 1826. WILLIAM, son of above, removed to Guaymos, Mexico, where he m. Mercedes Basozerval, and had William and Charles.

RANSOM, BENJAMIN, m. Rebecca Finney, 1791. EBENEZER, m. Rebecca Harlow, 1753. JOSHUA, m. Mary Gifford, 1686. JOSHUA, m. Susanna Garner, 1692. ROBERT, by wife Ann, had Abigail, 1691; Robert, 1695; Lydia, 1700; Ebenezer, 1702; and Mary. SAMUEL, m. Mercy Dunham, 1706. SAMUEL, m. Content Merrifield, 1753.

RATLIFFE, ROBERT, came in the Ann, 1623, with wife and child, and removed or died before 1627.

RAYMOND, ALLEN, son of Caleb, m. Fear Chubbuck, 1816, and had Shadrack A.; Abigail, m. Isaac Swift, and afterwards Nelson W. Brown. ASA, m. Mercy Norris, 1791. CALEB, m. Deborah Harlow, 1782, and had

Caleb, Allen, Isaiah, Calvin; Diana, m. Lemuel Vaughn; Deborah, m. Ellis Shaw; Melissa, m. Dennis Pierce; and Hope, m. a Hartshorn. CALVIN, son of above, m. Polly Cahoon, and had Allen, 1823; Calvin, 1825; Weston, 1829; Seth S., 1831; Micaiah, 1832; Josiah, 1834; Cordelia, 1837; and Margana, 1838. He m., 2d, Sarah Douglass, and had Dora and Samuel. CALVIN, by wife Betsey, had Lewis, 1833; Lucy, 1840. CHARLES, m. Jerusha Clark, 1818. CHARLES, son of 1st George, m. Eunice Morton Atwood, and had Charles Anthony. CLARK, m. Sarah Hall, 1797. EDGAR C., son of 1st George, m. Mary Grace Hughes, and had Mary Ellen, m. Edwin L. Edes and William Hughes. ELEAZER SEABURY, son of 1st George, m. Mercy Warren, d. of Thomas McLaughlin, and had Adelaide, m. Charles Barnes; Priscilla; Robert N.; and Joseph E., m. a Bird. EZEKIEL, m. Sarah Perkins, 1778, and had Perkins. GEORGE, born 1782, from Boston, m. Priscilla Shaw of Middleboro', and had George, 1804; Charles, 1806; William S., 1807; Eleazer Seabury, 1809; Newell, 1811; Priscilla, 1813, m. Seth McLaughlin; Harvey S., 1815; Phebe S., 1818, m. Jonathan Douglass Dike; Anna R., 1820, m. Joseph M. Bradford of Falmouth; Charles, 1823; and Edgar C., 1825. GEORGE, son of above, m. Lydia A. Atwood, 1829, and had Frederick Augustus Sumner, m. Maria Brewster of Duxbury; George LeBaron, m. Mary Hall of Boston; Hannah Wheatley, Charles Moore, Margaret Hodge, and Benjamin Gleason. HARVEY S., son of 1st George, m. Betsey Allen, d. of Anthony Dike, and had George Anthony, m. Nellie Reed. ISAIAH, son of Caleb, m. Jane Nickerson, and had Adoniram, m. Betsey Swift; James, m. a Swift; Isaiah, m. Sarah Valler; Otis H., m. Almira Hall; Emeline, m. Shadrack A. Raymond; Susan, m. Stephen Cahoon; Jane, m. Wheldon Pierce; and Lucinda, m. Joseph Hathaway. LEMUEL, m. Betsey Caswell, 1819. NEWELL, son of 1st George, m. Celia Nye Bradford of Falmouth, and had Cordelia A., m. Leander Baker of Falmouth; Mary C., Joseph N., Edgar C. He m., 2d, wid. Anna (Richardson) Thomas of Freetown, and had Anna Newell. PERKINS, son of Ezekiel, by wife Elizabeth, had Eliza, 1803; Melissa, 1805; Lucy, 1806; Lewis, 1811; Sally, 1814; Samuel Abbot, 1818; Irena; 1822; David Drew, 1824; Eunice Sturtevant, 1827. STEPHEN, m. Elizabeth Holmes, 1785. WILLIAM S., son of 1st George, m., 1829, Mary C., wid. of Samuel Churchill, and had William Francis and Emily Jane, both of whom went with their father to Illinois.

READ, or REED, JAMES, by wife Lucy, had Betsey, 1780; James, 1791; Polly, 1794; Ruth, 1796; Lemuel Fish, 1800, m. Eunice Holmes; Samuel, 1803; Hezekiah, 1805; Henry, 1808; Sally, 1811. JAMES, son of above, m., 1812, Sally, d. of Silas Hathaway, and had James Hathaway, 1813; Silas, 1815; Silas, 1817; Lemuel, 1819; Lucy, 1820; Joseph Allen, 1822; Sarah J., 1825. JOHN, from Boston, m. Mercy, d. of Nathaniel Goodwin, 1780. LEVI, m., 1798, Lucy Doten. NATHAN, m., 1793, Lydia Bartlett, and, 1796, Rebecca Morton.

REDING, MOSES, m. Sarah Jones, 1766, and had Sarah, 1767; Brace, 1769; and Bennet, 1771. He m., 2d, Priscilla Rider, 1776.

RENELLS, JOEL, m. Polly Bartlett, 1824.

RENOFF, CHARLES, of Rehoboth, m. Mercy Doten, 1780.

REVIS, JAMES, m. Deliverance Abrahams, 1703.

REYNER, JOHN, came over 1635. He m. in England a Boyes, by whom he had Jachin; and Hannah, m. Job Lane of Malden. He m., 2d, 1642, Frances Clark, and had John; Joseph, 1650; Elizabeth, Dorothy, Abigail, and Judith.

RICE, JUDSON W., m., 1829, Almira, d. of William Weston.

RICH, ISAAC B., from Charlestown, m. Sarah Holbrook, d. of Isaac Tribble, 1831, and had Louisa Azubah, 1833, m. Albert Hobart of Braintree; Helen Baker, 1835; Sarah Holbrook, 1840; Mary Covington, 1843. JEREMIAH, m. Jane S. Taylor, 1814. WALTER, by wife Rebecca, had Elizabeth, 1734; Nathaniel, 1735; Eleazer, 1737; Rebecca, 1739; Ebenezer, 1741; Ann, 1745. He m., 2d, Experience Totman, 1751.

RICHARDS, JOHN, probably son of William, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1677; Lydia, 1681; John, 1681; Josiah, 1683; Mary, 1687; Joanna, 1691, Abigail, 1694; Rebecca, 1699. THOMAS, Dorchester, 1630, removed to Weymouth, and died about 1650, leaving a wid., Wealthian, and children James and John, born in England, the latter of whom m. Elizabeth, wid. of Adam Winthrop, and d. of Thomas Hawkins; Samuel; Joseph; Benjamin, m. Hannah, d. of William Hudson; Mary, m. Thomas Hinckley; Ann, m. Ephraim Hunt; Alice, m. William Bradford of Plymouth; and Hannah. WILLIAM, perhaps brother of Thomas, Plymouth, Scituate, and Weymouth, by wife Grace, had John; Joseph; James, 1658; and Benjamin, 1660.

RICHMOND, ALPHEUS, son of 1st Simon, born about 1785, m. 1806, Abigail Simmons, and had Alpheus, 1806, m. Ruth Dupee; Abigail Simmons, 1809, m. Henry Eddy; William R., 1814; and John A., 1818, m. Isabella N. Towns. CALVIN, son of 1st Simon, m., 1808, Sally Jackson, and had Olive Shaw, Elijah, Sylvanus Bisbee, and William Briggs. ELIAB, probably brother of 1st Simon, came to Plymouth about 1770, and m. Hannah Holmes, 1773. MICAH, nephew of Solomon, and belonging to a distinct branch from that of Simon, though perhaps both find their root in the early Taunton family, came to Plymouth from Weymouth about 1820, m. Emily, d. of William Bradford, and had Hannah Sumner, Henry Bradford, Lucy Palmer, and William. SIMON, came to Plymouth about 1770, with wife Salome, and had Alpheus, Nathan; Henry, m. Submit Wetherell, 1795; Simon, Calvin, William; Nancy, m. George Manter; Deborah; Hannah, m. John Atwood, 1806, and, 2d, Joseph Burgess; Sally, m. Joseph Burgess; and Mary, m. Reuben Richmond, 1817. SIMON, son of above, m., 1800, Lydia A. Simmons, and had Anderson Simmons, 1803; and Susan Williams, 1806. SOLOMON, uncle of Micah, came to Plymouth early in this century, m., 1823, Anna, d. of William Bradford, sister of Emily, the wife of his nephew, and had Thomas Hinckley, Anna, and Betsey Reliance. WILLIAM R., son of Alpheus, m. Ellen Ishmael, and had Mary Ellen, 1847; William H., 1847; Mary Ellen, 1849; John A., 1851; Anderson, 1854.

RICKARD, ABNER, son of 2d Eleazer, by wife Susanna, had Lemuel, m. Abigail Shurtleff, 1803, and lived in Croyden, N. H.; Ezra, 1770, of Vermont, m. Susanna Barrows; Elijah; Abner, 1777, m. Lydia King of Plymouth; Susan, 1775, m. Elijah Hall, 2d, a Hart, and, 3d, a Sawins; Sally, 1772, m.

**Samuel Sawins.** **ABNER**, son of above, m. Lydia King, 1797, and moved to Canada, having Abner, Simeon, Lydia, Sophia, and perhaps others. **ANSELM**, m. Margaret, d. of Benjamin Drew, 1795, and had Anselm, 1798, m. Cynthia Lucas, 1820. **ELEAZER**, son of 2d Giles, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1888; Judith, 1701; Lydia, 1704; Tabitha, 1707, m. James Barrows; Joanna, 1709; Eleazer, 1712. **ELEAZER**, Plympton, son of above, by wife Mary, had Mercy, 1740, m. James Wright; Mary, 1747, m. Consider Chase; Sarah, 1749, m. Perez Wright; Kesiah, 1753, m. Joseph Ransom; Deborah, 1758; Eleazer; Abner; and Elijah, 1756. **ELIJAH**, son of above, moved to New Hampshire, and had Eleazer, 1790; Ira; Jonathan, 1787; Hannah; and Deborah, 1788. **ELIJAH**, son of 1st Abner, lived in New Hampshire, m. Content, d. of Joseph Ransom of Carver, and had Mary, m. Josiah Osborne of Westmoreland, N. H., and Winthrop Gilman Torrey of North Barton, N. H.; Miranda; Ransom; Freeman W. of Plymouth, m. Adeline W. Hart; Warren; and Winslow of Plymouth, m. Cordelia Hart. He m., 2d, Lucy Durkee of Newport, N. H. **EZRA**, son of 1st Abner, m. Susanna Barrows of Vermont, and had Levi, Polly, Salmon, Charity, Cyrus, Rosamond, Alvira, Durancy, Susan, and Persis, all of whom lived in New Hampshire. **GILES**, 1637, Plymouth, by wife Judith, had Giles, John, and Sarah, who, perhaps, m. George Paddock. He m., 2d, 1662, Joan Tilson, and, 3d, 1669, Hannah, wid. of John Churchill, and d. of William Pontus. **GILES**, son of above, m., 1651, Hannah, d. of John Dunham, and had John, 1652; Giles, Eleazer, Henry; Samuel, 1662; Abigail, m. a Whiting; Hannah, m. Ebenezer Eaton; Mercy; Judith, m. Joseph Faunce; and Josiah. **GILES**, son of above, m. Hannah, probably d. of Nicholas Snow, 1683, and appears by his will to have only had an adopted child, Desire Doten. **GILES**, Kingston, son of Josiah, by wife Mary, had Nathaniel, 1725; Hannah, 1727; Susanna, 1730; Solomon, Mary, Lucy, Cornelius, Rebecca, and John. **HENRY**, Plympton, son of 2d Giles, m. Mercy Morton, 1708, and had Henry, Elkanah; Judith, m. James Fuller; Bethiah, m. John Chandler of Duxbury; and Mercy, m. Jonathan Weston. **HENRY**, son of 1st Samuel, by wife Alice, had Samuel, 1724; Judah, 1725; Isaac, 1728. **ISAAC**, Plympton, son of 1st Lemuel, m. Lydia, d. of Daniel Vaughn of Carver, and had Lydia, 1778; Elizabeth, 1780; Mary, 1782; Isaac, 1784; Persis Harlow, 1786; Lazarus, 1788; Elizabeth, 1791; Lemuel, 1792; Isaac, 1794; Daniel Vaughn, 1797; Warren, 1800. **ISAAC**, Plympton, son of above, m. Nancy, wid. of Lemuel Rickard, and had Isaac, 1829; Henry, 1831, m. Zilpa Sherman of Carver; Giles, 1833; Nancy Bagnall, 1834, m. Isaac T. Hall of Plymouth; Martin, 1836, m. Priscilla Churchill of Plympton; Lemuel, 1838; and Warren, 1841, m. Maria, d. of William Nickerson of Plymouth. **JAMES**, probably son of 2d John, m. Hannah Howland, 1720, and had James, 1721; John, 1723; Benjamin, 1726; Lothrop, 1731; William, 1733; Hannah, 1737. **JOHN**, son of 1st Giles, m., 1651, Esther, d. of John Barnes, and had John, 1657; Mary, m. Isaac Cushman; and Lydia. **JOHN**, son of above, by wife Mary, had John, 1679; Mercy, 1682, m. a Cushing; John, 1684; Esther, 1691; James, 1696; and Elizabeth, m. Eben Doggett. **JOHN**, son of above, by wife Sarah, had James, 1706; Margaret, 1708; Mary, 1709; Meriah, 1711. **JOHN**, son of 2d Giles, had Mary, 1677; John, 1681; Joseph, 1683; Mary, 1687, m.



an Eddy; Lydia, 1682, m. a Tilson; Johanna, 1691, m. a Dunham; Abigail, 1694; and Rebecca, 1699, m. a Pratt. JOHN, son of James, m. Bathsheba Morton, 1748, and had Bathsheba, 1750; John Howland, 1752; Mary, 1754; Benjamin, 1756; Thomas, 1758. JOHN, m. Lydia King, 1769. JOHN, m. Lucy Haskins, 1806. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of Simeon, m. Susanna, d. of Lemuel Cole, and had Jonathan, 1829; James Cole, 1830; Phebe Ann, 1833; Simeon, 1841. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 4th John, m. Deborah Miller, 1707, and had Deborah, 1707; Priscilla, 1710; Mary, 1711; Joseph, 1713; John, 1715; Silas, 1717; Solomon, 1719; William, 1720; Japhet, 1723; Abigail, 1724; Jacob, 1726; Sabia, 1731. JOSIAH, Plympton, son of 2d Giles, m. Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Eaton, 1699, and had Giles, 1700; Benjamin, 1702; Josiah, 1703; Desire, 1706, m. a Frasier; Rebecca, 1708; David, 1711; and Deborah, m. an Ellis. LAZARUS, son of 2d Samuel, m. Molly Everson, and had Samuel, 1755. LAZARUS, son of 1st Isaac, m. Lucy, d. of John Dunham of Carver, and had Lucy Faxon, 1813; Lazarus Warren, 1815; Hiram, 1818; Louisa, 1821; Isaac Winslow, 1824; Naomi Lucas, 1826; Benjamin Crocker, 1829; Lydia, 1832. LEMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m. Persis, d. of James Harlow, and had Content, 1751, m. Nathaniel Pratt and Joseph Atwood; Mehitabel, 1752, m. Nehemiah Cobb; Isaac, 1754; Abigail, 1756, m. Ambrose Shaw. LEMUEL, son of 1st Abner, m. Abigail Shurtleff of Carver, 1803, moved to Croyden, New Hampshire, and had Alvin, Abigail, Ruel, Louisa, and Freeman, who was a physician in Woburn. LEMUEL, son of 3d Samuel, m. Nancy, d. of Nicholas Spinks Bagnall, and had Samuel, 1819, m. Lois Davis; and Deborah, 1821, m. Isaac S. Holmes. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Giles, m. Rebecca, probably d. of Nicholas Snow, 1689, and had Rebecca, 1691; Hannah, 1693; Samuel; Bethiah, 1698; Henry, 1700; Mary, 1702; Elkanah, 1704, m. Keturah Bishop; Mehitabel, 1707; Eleazer, 1709. SAMUEL, son of above, by wife Rachel, had Lemuel, 1722; Theophilus, 1726; Samuel, 1728, m. Ruth, d. of Robert Cushman; Lazarus, 1730; Elizabeth, 1732; Rachel, 1736; and Rebecca, 1740. SAMUEL, son of Theophilus, m. Priscilla, d. of Cornelius Holmes, 1786, and had Lemuel, 1788; Theophilus, 1789; Priscilla, 1791; Hannah, 1792; Samuel, 1795; Betsey, 1796; Ruth, 1798. SIMEON, son of Theophilus, m. Rebecca, d. of William Bartlett, and had Sylvia, 1794, m. Charles Cobb of Carver; Rebecca, 1795; Simeon, 1797; Hannah Harlow, 1799; Hannah Harlow again, 1801; Jonathan, 1804; Rachel, 1807; Abigail Harlow, 1809; Eliza, 1811. THEOPHILUS, son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of James Harlow, and had Mary, 1749; Hannah, 1751, m. Timothy Cobb; Jonathan, 1753; Betty, 1754, m. Elijah Rickard; Lemuel, 1757; Rebecca, 1759, m. Ebenezer Doten of Carver; Sylvia, 1761, m. Daniel Vaughn; Theophilus, 1763; Samuel, 1764; Simeon, 1766; Ruth, 1768. WILLIAM, son of James, had James and John.

RIDER, AMOS, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1743, a wife Ruth, and had Thomas, 1744; and Amos, m. Mehitabel Oliver. BENJAMIN, son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah Rider, and had Amos, 1720; Lydia, 1722; Hannah, 1723; Benjamin, 1724; Abigail, 1726; Elizabeth, 1727; Stevens, 1728; Jesse, 1731; William, 1732; Mary, 1733, m. a Packer; Sarah, 1735, m. Ebenezer Rider. BENJAMIN, son of above, m., 1749, Betty Bartlett, and had Stephen, 1750;

Correction.

Samuel Rider of Taunton, Mass.  
born Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1657 married by the Rev  
James Walker Sr June 14<sup>th</sup> 1680 to  
Lydia Tilden daughter of Thomas  
Tilden of Marchfield, Mass. see  
will of Thomas Tilden at Plymouth.

Lydia Tilden the daughter of  
Joseph Tilden, born 1666 married  
William Ticknor Jr 1696 -

Family Record -

de-  
This is correction for Davis' on  
Rider-Tilden -

E. A. Smith.

11 W. 22 ST

1897



Betty, 1752; Mary, 1754; Priscilla, 1756; Jesse, 1758. **BENJAMIN**, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1775, Patience, d. of John Howland, and had Patience, 1777, m. George Sampson; Abigail, 1779, m. Jacob Joslin. **CALEB**, son of 1st George, m., 1817, Harriet, d. of William Holmes, and had Caleb, George, James, and Deborah. He m., 2d, Rosamond, d. of Alden Washburn. **CHARLES**, son of 1st John, by wife Rebecca, had Lucy, 1742; Jean, 1744; Charles, 1748; Rebecca, 1750, m. Thomas Sears; Elkanah, 1752. **DANIEL**, son of 1st Job, m., 1810, Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Clark, and had Daniel, m. Sarah H., d. of Joseph Jennings; and Rebecca. **EBENEZER**, son of 1st John, m., 1726, Thankful, d. of Joseph Sylvester, and had Lydia, 1729, m. William Sutton; Ebenezer, 1731, m. Sarah Rider; John, 1733, m. Priscilla Churchill; Thankful, 1735. **EZEKIEL**, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1737, Margaret Churchill, and had Keziah, 1737; Joseph, 1739; Deborah, 1740; Samuel, 1741; Lemuel, 1743; Patience, 1744; Lemuel, 1745; Ezekiel, 1746; Margaret, 1749; Ezekiel, 1751; Sarah, 1752; Joshua, 1755, m. Hannah Howland; Ezra, 1757. He m., 2d, 1762, Lydia Atwood, and had Seth, 1765; Ezra, 1766. **EZEKIEL**, son of 6th Samuel, m., 1803, Polly Holmes, and had Ezekiel, m. Hannah Everson; Harriet, m. Curtis Hoyt; Phebe Thomas, m. Eliab Wood. **GEORGE**, son of 6th Samuel, m., 1791, Deborah Chandler, and had Caleb, George; Lucia W., m. Nathan Bacon Robbins. **GEORGE**, son of above, m., 1831, Jane Churchill, and had Sarah Jane, 1832; Helen Maria, 1833; George Sylvester, 1835; William E., 1838; and Charles. **JESSE**, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1754, Bethiah Thomas, and had Bethiah, 1755; James, 1756. **JOB**, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1772, Rebecca W., d. of Daniel Diman, and had Joseph, 1773; Rebecca, 1777; Elizabeth, 1779; Job, 1782; Daniel, 1784; Southworth, 1787; Merrick, 1789; David, 1793; Thomas, 1797. **JOB**, son of above, m., 1808, Sally, d. of William Cassidy, and had Sally, 1809, m. John C. Bennett; Lydia Wm., 1811, m. Stephen C. Drew; Joseph, 1813, m. Joanna Drew; Job, 1815; Betsey, 1817; Thomas, 1821, m. Betsey Hutchinson; Henry Cassidy, 1825. **JOB**, son of above, m., 1838, Sally, d. of Ebenezer Holmes, and had Anna R., m. James Johnson and William A. Loveland; Samuel T., m. Eva L. Pooley. **JOHN**, son of 1st Samuel, by wife Hannah, had Sarah, 1694; Mercy, 1696, m. William Harlow; Samuel, 1698; John, 1700; Ebenezer, 1702. By a 2d wife, Mary, he had Hannah, 1707; John, 1709; Sarah, 1712, m. Jonathan Freeman; Elizabeth, 1714, m. Sylvanus Cobb; Mary, 1716, m. John Harlow; Charles, 1718; Jerusha, and Rebecca. **JOHN**, son of above, m., 1734, Mary Drew, and had Micah, 1737; Hannah, 1738; Elizabeth, 1740; Mary, 1742; Seth, 1745; Nathaniel, 1747; William; Micah, 1752; Phebe, 1755, m. Rufus Sherman of Plympton. **JOSEPH**, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1722, Abigail, d. of Benjamin Warren; and had William, 1723; Abigail, 1726; Joseph, 1729; Hannah, 1731; Benjamin, 1733; Tilden, 1736. He prob. m. 2d, 1740, Elizabeth Crosman, and had Hannah, 1740, m. Joseph Barnes; Mary, 1741, m. a Leonard; Nathaniel, 1744; Job, 1746; Elizabeth, 1748, m. Lemuel Drew; Bathsheba, 1750, m. Zadock Churchill; Sarah, 1753; Desire, 1755, m. Thomas Goodwin; Phebe, 1757; Huldah, 1760. **JOSEPH**, son of above, by wife Thankful, had Samuel, 1752; Samuel, 1754, m. Anna Dunham; Hannah, 1760, m. Sylvanus Sturtevant. **JOSEPH**, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1767, Abigail, d. of John Atwood,

and had Joseph, 1768; William, 1772; Michael, 1775; Margaret, 1777; Abigail, 1779; Benjamin; Joanna, 1781; William, 1784. JOSEPH, m., 1709, Mary Southworth. JOSIAH, son of 2d Samuel, by wife Experience, had Lemuel, 1723; Experience, 1725, m. a Barnes; Ruth, 1727, m. a Robinson; Sarah, 1728; Mary, 1732, m. a Sargent; Isaac, 1734, m. Bridget Nash; Lydia, 1737, m. an Elmes; Mercy, 1740; Josiah, 1742; Thomas, 1744; Caleb, 1746, m. Hannah McFarland. MERRICK, son of 1st Job, m., 1815, Lucy Delano, and had Lucy Merrick, 1817; Elizabeth Lyman, 1825; Arabella, 1835. SAMUEL, Yarmouth, 1643, m., 1656, Sarah, d. of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, and had Samuel, 1657; John, 1663. By a 1st wife, he had Mary, 1647; and Elizabeth, m. John Cole. SAMUEL, son of above, removed to Plymouth, and m., 1680, Lydia, d. of Joseph Tilden, and had Hannah, 1680, m. Jeremiah Jackson; Sarah, 1682, m. John Bramhall; William, 1684; Lydia, 1686, m. Elisha Cobb; Samuel, 1688; Elizabeth, 1690; Joseph, 1691; Benjamin, 1693; Mary, 1694; Elizabeth, 1695; Josiah, 1696; Abigail, 1700. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1713, Ann Eldreden, and had Keziah, 1714; Ezekiel, 1715; Samuel, 1717. SAMUEL, son of 1st John, m., 1722, Mary, d. of Joseph Sylvester, and had Meriah, 1724; Hannah, 1726; Mary, 1728; Sarah, 1730, m. Ezra Stetson of Rochester; Lois, 1732; Samuel, 1735; Martha, 1737; Deborah, 1741. SAMUEL, Rochester, who died 1762, by wife Rebecca, had Samuel, Seth; Rebecca, m. a Jackson; John; Bethiah, m. a Jenney; Esther, m. a Tobey; Lydia, m. a Dexter; Hannah, m. a Jenney. SAMUEL, son of 1st Ezekiel, m. Jane Swift about 1765, and had George, Samuel, and Ezekiel. SAMUEL, West Bridgewater, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1794, Ann, d. of George Dunham, and had Samuel, Lewis, William, and others. SETH, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1787, Hannah Bartlett, and had Seth, 1788; Hannah, 1789. He m., 2d, 1790, Sally Bartlett, and had Mary, 1792; Esther, 1794; John, 1797; Nathaniel, 1801. WILLIAM, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1749, Betty Bartlett, and had Hallet, 1760. WILLIAM, son of 2d John, m., 1780, Lydia Churchill, and had Lydia, m. Atwood Drew; Mary, m. Richard Holmes. WILLIAM, Brockton, son of 7th Samuel, m., 1834, Mary R., d. of Seth Snow, and had William Snow, 1835. He m., 2d, Lucretia, d. of Lewis Ames of West Bridgewater, and had William, 1844; Walter Brooks, 1849; Henry Herbert, 1853.

RIDGEBI, JOHN, m., 1806, Sarah Leonard.

RIGDALE, JOHN, came in the Mayflower with wife Alice, and both died the first winter.

RING, ANDREW, came from England with a widowed mother, sister Elizabeth, m. Stephen Dean, and perhaps brother William, prob. about 1629, m. Deborah, d. of Stephen Hopkins, 1646, and had William, Eleazer; Mary, m. a Morton; Deborah, Susanna; Elizabeth, 1652, m. a Mayo of Eastham; Samuel. He m., 2d, Lettys, wid. of John Morton. ANDREW, Kingston, son of Eleazer, by wife Zerviah, had Andrew, 1727; Mary, 1725; Susanna, 1730. DANIEL, Kingston, son of Francis, m. Sally E. Soule, and had Daniel, and Lydia. ELEAZER, son of 1st Andrew, m., 1687, Mary Shaw, and had Eleazer, 1688; Andrew, 1689; Phebe, 1691, m. Ichabod Standish; Samuel, 1694; Andrew, 1696; Deborah, 1698, m. John Fuller; Mary, 1700, m. a Sampson; Jonathan, 1702; Susanna, 1705, m. a Bosworth; Elkanah, 1706; Elizabeth,

and Lydia. FRANCIS, Kingston, son of 3d Samuel, m. Mary Morton, and had Samuel, Daniel; Andrew, 1773; Rufus, 1774; Mary, 1776; Lucy, 1781; Francis, Ruth Sylvester, and Susan. GEORGE, Kingston, son of 3d Samuel, m. Lucy Chipman, and had Louisa, 1748; Samuel, 1750; Lucy, 1751; George; Marcus, 1760; Sherah. JONATHAN, Kingston, son of Eleazer, m., 1748, Sarah Mitchell, and had Andrew, 1748; Eleazer, 1749; Joseph, 1751; Sarah, 1754; Jonathan, 1757; Molly, 1760; Elkanah, 1762. JOSEPH, m. Mercy Dunham, and had Nathaniel, 1735. SAMUEL, son of 1st Andrew, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1670; Joanna, 1672; Samuel, 1674; Mehitabel, 1676; Bethiah, 1678; Joseph, 1680; John, 1683; Eleazer, 1685; Isaac, 1688; Martha, 1694. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Bethiah King, and had Joanna, 1697; Joseph, 1699; Rebecca, 1700; Lydia, 1704. SAMUEL, Kingston, prob. son of Eleazer, m. Ruth Sylvester, and had George, 1726; Grace, 1730, m. Samuel Bradford; Lydia, 1730, m. William Ripley; Mary, 1732; Samuel, 1734; Elizabeth, 1736, m. Samuel Hunt; Francis, 1738; Louisa, 1740; Eliphas, 1743, m. Rebecca Weston; Eleazer, 1744. SAMUEL, Kingston, son of Francis, m. Lydia Freeman, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel. WILLIAM, son of 1st Andrew, m., 1693, Hannah Sherman, and had Deborah, 1696; Hannah, 1697; William, 1699; Elizabeth, 1701, m. a Prince; Eleazer, 1705; Deborah, 1708.

RIPLEY, ALEXANDER, m. Hannah S. Flemmons, 1816. CALVIN, son of 1st Luther, m. Betsey, d. of Timothy Allen. DAVID, Jr., of Plympton, m. Hannah W. Cuff, 1804. JOHN, m. Lucy Doten, 1787. JOSEPH SHURTLEFF, m. Phebe Persons, 1809. LEVI of Kingston, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Mary Covington, 1804. LUTHER, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Polly Simmons, and had Luther, 1807; and Calvin, 1808. LUTHER, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of William Barnes, 1832. NEHEMIAH, perhaps son of Nathaniel of Hingham, m. Sarah Atwood, 1728, and had Peter, 1729; Nehemiah, 1733; Nathaniel, 1743; Experience, 1747. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Elizabeth, Bartlett, 1766, and had Nathaniel, 1767; Elizabeth, 1773; William Putnam, 1775; Levitt, 1787. RUFUS of Kingston, m. Mary Shurtleff, 1763. SYLVANUS of Plympton, m. Sally Sherman, 1818. THADDEUS, m. Mary Shurtleff, 1787. URIAH, m. Sarah King, 1795. WILLIAM, m. Chloe Thrasher, 1812. WILLIAM PUTNAM, son of Nathaniel, m. Mary Briggs, and had William Zebina, m. Adeline B. Cushman. He m., 2d, Anna, d. of Nathaniel Winslow of Hanover, and had Ann Eliza, m. Andrew March; Nancy Winslow, 1815; and Winslow. He m., 3d, Elizabeth Foster Morton of Pembroke, and had Betsey Foster Morton, m. Charles Nichols of Boston. He m., 4th, wid. Nancy March, and had no children. ZENAS, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Lydia Simmons, 1807, and had Lydia, m. John Chase.

ROBBINS, AMMI RUHAMA, Norfolk, Conn., son of Philemon of Branford, m., 1702, Elizabeth, d. of Lazarus LeBaron, and lived in Norfolk. He had Philemon, 1763; Philemon, 1764; Elizabeth, 1766; Mary, 1767; Ammi Ruhama, 1768; Elizabeth, 1770; Nathaniel, 1772; Francis LeBaron, 1775; Thomas, 1777; Sarah, 1779, m. Joseph Battell; James Watson, 1782; Samuel, 1784; Francis LeBaron, 1787. ANSEL, son of Ebenezer, m., 1791, Hannah, d. of Lemuel Cobb, and had Ansel, 1791; James, 1793; Stephen, 1795; Harvey, 1797; Lemuel, 1799; Betsey, 1801; Thaddeus, 1803; Levi, 1806; Hannah,

1808; John Flavel, 1810, m. Margaret E. Harvey; Milton, and Fear Cobb. ANSEL, son of above, m. Joanna, d. of Benjamin Seymour, and had Fanny, m. Josiah Bartlett; and Joanna. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Rufus, m., 1789, Esther, d. of John Allen, and had Esther Allen, 1791; Betsey, 1792; Benjamin, 1795; Sally, 1797; Nancy, 1799; William Allen, 1802, m. Martha Washburn of Kingston. CHANDLER, pastor of First Church, son of Philemon of Branford, came to Plymouth 1760. He was pub., 1760, to Mrs. Thankful Hubbard of Guilford, Conn. He m., 1761, Jane Prince, and had Chandler, 1762, m. Harriet, d. of Thomas Lothrop; Jenny, 1764, m. Francis LeBaron Goodwin; Hannah, 1765; George, 1767; Hannah, 1768, m. Benjamin J. Gilman of Marietta; Isaac, 1770; Philemon, 1777; Samuel Prince, 1778, settled in Marietta; Peter Gilman, 1781. CHANDLER, son of Lemuel, m., 1816, Eleanor, d. of Peter Holmes, and had Mary Atwood, m. S. Dexter Fay of Westboro'; Ellen, m. Plympton R. Otis of Westboro'; Chandler, Mercy Ann, and John Brooks. CHANDLER, Carver, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1822, Sarah, d. of John Burgess, and had Chandler, 1824, m. Bathsheba Williams; Sarah B., 1830, m. Charles Shaw; John Sprague, 1832; Joseph S., 1835, m. Lucy Ripley; Benjamin W., 1835, m. Lydia Hammon; Alfred B., 1838. CHARLES, son of 1st Rufus, m., 1793, Mary, d. of Nathan Bacon, and had Charles, 1795; Nathan Bacon, 1797; Leavitt Taylor, 1799. CONSIDER, Carver, son of Ebenezer, m. Abigail Bartlett, and had Hammatt, 1793; Saba, 1795; Bartlett, 1798; Abigail Finney, 1800; Constance, 1802; Isaac, 1804; Ebenezer, 1806; Eleazer, 1808. DANIEL JACKSON, son of 1st Josiah, m. Elizabeth C., d. of James Ruggles of Rochester, 1854, and had Catherine R., m. James Warren of New York; and Charles S., 1859. EBENEZER, son of 2d Jeduthan, m. Eunice Fuller of Kingston, 1760, and had Levi, 1761; Ebenezer, 1762; Thaddeus, 1764; Consider, 1766; James, 1767, m. Olive King; Ansel, 1769; Levi, 1771. He m., 2d, Mercy (Harlow) Doten, wid. of Elisha, 1781, and had Ebenezer, m. Mercy Bartlett; George H.; Betsey, m. Sylvanus Smith; Benjamin, m. Betsey Thomas of Middleboro'. EDMUND, son of William, m., 1830, Nancy B., d. of John B. Chandler, and had Edmund, 1831, m. Rosilla B. Oldham; Nancy W., 1832, m. Charles Beal; William T., 1835, m. Martha Jane Batchelder, and wid. Martha Jane (Goodwin) Daniel, both of Maine; Francis Henry, 1837, m. Sarah J. B., d. of Isaac S. Holmes; Charles Augustus, 1839, m. Mercy C., d. of Nathaniel Carver Barnes; Lucilla M., 1841; George F., 1843; Herbert, 1845, m. Abbie F. Cole; Hannah C., m. Jacob Atwood. ELEAZER, Plympton, son of 2d Jeduthan, m. Rebecca Jackson, 1747, and had Rebecca, m. John Fuller; Consider; Sarah, m. Willard Sears; Seth, Sylvanus, Eleazer; Jemima, m. Samuel Lucas; Mary, and Elizabeth. ELEAZER, Carver, son of above, by wife Sarah, had Ruth, 1777; Olive, 1779; Sarah, 1781; Lois, 1783; Rebecca, 1783; Abigail, 1785; Charlotte, 1789; Jeduthan, 1791; Eleazer, 1793; Melinda, 1797. FREDERICK, son of 1st Samuel, m. Jane, d. of Ebenezer Davie, and had Mary Jane, 1828; Charles Frederick, 1830; Isabella Graham, 1834. FREDERICK W., son of 1st Josiah, m. Mary D. Wade of Charlestown, 1850, and had Frederick W., 1852; Mary Wade, 1854; John Wade, 1855; George J., 1858, m. Nettie H. Thomas; Eugene, 1859; Annie E., 1861; Annie, 1862; and Abby. GEORGE H., son of

Ebenezer, m. Betsey Churchill, 1806, and had George Edwin, 1809; Thomas; Elizabeth, 1812, m. Isaac L. Wood; Harriet Newell, 1814, m. Levi Robbins; Samuel B. Franklin, 1818; George Edwin again, 1820, m. Sarah Byron of Taunton; and Amasa, 1822, m. Susan Bates of Braintree. GEORGE T., son of 1st Josiah, m. Lydia J. Cotton of Leominster, and had George E., 1861. HEMAN C., son of Jesse, m. Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Spear, 1832, and had Mary Elizabeth, 1833; Almira F., 1834, m. John T. Oldham; Jesse L., 1836, m. Mary C. Holmes; Caroline A., 1837, m. Stimson Dunton; Charles Henry, 1839; Heman, 1841, m. Harriet E. Eddy; and Clarissa, 1844. HENRY, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1816, Margaret Harper Banks, and had Francis H., 1821, m. Nancy, d. of William Bradford. He m., 2d, Betsey, d. of Amaziah Churchill, 1831, and had Edward L., 1838, m. Mercy J., d. of William Paulding; Martha Churchill, 1839, m. Charles T. Holmes; Henry H., 1840, and Margaret H., 1843, m. Frederick L. Holmes. HENRY HOWARD, son of 2d Rufus, m. Mercy, d. of John Eddy, and had Charles Henry, m. Mary, d. of James Buffington of Fall River; Mercy, 1841; Margaret, 1844; Augusta, Jane, Fanny, and John. HORATIO, son of 2d Samuel, m. Mrs. Mary Dilloway, 1837, and had Ann Maria, 1838; Pamela, 1840; and Pamela again, 1841. ISAAC, son of 1st Samuel, m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rogers, 1826, and had Isaac Marshall, 1826, m. Eliza T., d. of James Haskins; James Hewett, 1830, m. Abby, d. of Stephen Westgate; Curtis Holmes, 1832; Sarah Elizabeth, m. Samuel B. Chandler, and Albert R. JEDUTHAN, Plympton, son of John, m. Hannah Pratt, 1694, and had Jeduthan, 1694; Esther, 1695; John, 1696; Nicholas, 1698, m. Elizabeth Thomas; Persis, 1699, m. Jonathan Wood; Hannah, 1702, m. Barnabas Wood; Elizabeth, 1708; Mehitabel, 1713; Lemuel, 1715, m. Esther Dunham; and Abigail, 1718. JEDUTHAN, Plympton, son of above, by wife Rebecca, had Joseph, 1719; Mary, 1721; Sarah, 1723; Eleazer, 1724; James, 1727; Rufus, 1729; Benjamin, 1732; Rebecca, 1733; and Ebenezer. JESSE, son of 1st Samuel, m. Betsey Churchill, 1804, and had Heman C.; Betsey Otis, m. James Burgess; and Augustus, m. Mary C., d. of Ezekiel C. Turner. JOHN, son of Nicholas, m., 1665, Jehosabeth Jourdain, and had Jeduthan; and Jonathan, m. Hannah Pratt. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Stephens, and had Joseph, 1779; Mercy, 1781; Lemuel Stephens, 1783; Betsey, 1785. By a 2d wife, Elizabeth, he had Abigail, 1787; Hannah, 1790; Ephraim, 1793; Joseph, 1796; Chandler, 1801; Patience, 1805. JOSEPH, Carver, son of above, m., 1818, Rebecca, d. of John Burgess, and had Sarah B., 1821; Patience D., 1823; Sarah B. again; Joseph P., 1829; Anna T., 1832; Abigail B., 1836; Ephraim P., 1842. JOSIAH, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1806, Experience Morton, and had Experience Morton, 1807. He m., 2d, 1811, Ann Gray, d. of Zachariah Cushman, and had Pella M.; Josiah Adams, 1816; and Ann Gray Cushman, 1817. He m., 3d, Rebecca, d. of Daniel Jackson, 1818, and had Rebecca Jackson, m. Elnathan Haskell of Rochester, and Frederick A. Fiske; Ann Cushman, Josiah Adams, Frederick W., Daniel Jackson, and George T. JOSIAH ADAMS, son of above, m. Rebecca W., d. of John B. Atwood, 1851, and had William Thompson, 1852, Rebecca Jackson, 1853, m. Charles E. Chamberlin of Worcester; John B., 1855; Josiah T., 1857; Herbert A., 1859; Alexander A., 1862; Charles Bartlett, 1864; Gordon,



an Eddy; Lydia, 1682, m. a Tilson; Johanna, 1691, m. a Dunham; Abigail, 1694; and Rebecca, 1699, m. a Pratt. JOHN, son of James, m. Bathsheba Morton, 1748, and had Bathsheba, 1750; John Howland, 1752; Mary, 1754; Benjamin, 1756; Thomas, 1758. JOHN, m. Lydia King, 1769. JOHN, m. Lucy Haskins, 1806. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of Simeon, m. Susanna, d. of Lemuel Cole, and had Jonathan, 1829; James Cole, 1830; Phebe Ann, 1833; Simeon, 1841. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 4th John, m. Deborah Miller, 1707, and had Deborah, 1707; Priscilla, 1710; Mary, 1711; Joseph, 1713; John, 1715; Silas, 1717; Solomon, 1719; William, 1720; Japhet, 1723; Abigail, 1724; Jacob, 1726; Sabia, 1731. JOSIAH, Plympton, son of 2d Giles, m. Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Eaton, 1699, and had Giles, 1700; Benjamin, 1702; Josiah, 1703; Desire, 1706, m. a Frasier; Rebecca, 1708; David, 1711; and Deborah, m. an Ellis. LAZARUS, son of 2d Samuel, m. Molly Everson, and had Samuel, 1755. LAZARUS, son of 1st Isaac, m. Lucy, d. of John Dunham of Carver, and had Lucy Faxon, 1813; Lazarus Warren, 1815; Hiram, 1818; Louisa, 1821; Isaac Winslow, 1824; Naomi Lucas, 1826; Benjamin Crocker, 1829; Lydia, 1832. LEMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m. Persis, d. of James Harlow, and had Content, 1751, m. Nathaniel Pratt and Joseph Atwood; Mehitabel, 1752, m. Nehemiah Cobb; Isaac, 1754; Abigail, 1756, m. Ambrose Shaw. LEMUEL, son of 1st Abner, m. Abigail Shurtleff of Carver, 1803, moved to Croyden, New Hampshire, and had Alvin, Abigail, Ruel, Louisa, and Freeman, who was a physician in Woburn. LEMUEL, son of 3d Samuel, m. Nancy, d. of Nicholas Spinks Bagnall, and had Samuel, 1819, m. Lois Davis; and Deborah, 1821, m. Isaac S. Holmes. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Giles, m. Rebecca, probably d. of Nicholas Snow, 1689, and had Rebecca, 1691; Hannah, 1693; Samuel, Bethiah, 1698; Henry, 1700; Mary, 1702; Elkanah, 1704, m. Keturah Bishop; Mehitabel, 1707; Eleazer, 1709. SAMUEL, son of above, by wife Rachel, had Lemuel, 1722; Theophilus, 1726; Samuel, 1728, m. Ruth, d. of Robert Cushman; Lazarus, 1730; Elizabeth, 1732; Rachel, 1736; and Rebecca, 1740. SAMUEL, son of Theophilus, m. Priscilla, d. of Cornelius Holmes, 1786, and had Lemuel, 1788; Theophilus, 1789; Priscilla, 1791; Hannah, 1792; Samuel, 1795; Betsey, 1796; Ruth, 1798. SIMEON, son of Theophilus, m. Rebecca, d. of William Bartlett, and had Sylvia, 1794, m. Charles Cobb of Carver; Rebecca, 1795; Simeon, 1797; Hannah Harlow, 1799; Hannah Harlow again, 1801; Jonathan, 1804; Rachel, 1807; Abigail Harlow, 1809; Eliza, 1811. THEOPHILUS, son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of James Harlow, and had Mary, 1749; Hannah, 1751, m. Timothy Cobb; Jonathan, 1753; Betty, 1754, m. Elijah Rickard; Lemuel, 1757; Rebecca, 1759, m. Ebenezer Doten of Carver; Sylvia, 1761, m. Daniel Vaughn; Theophilus, 1763; Samuel, 1764; Simeon, 1766; Ruth, 1768. WILLIAM, son of James, had James and John.

RIDER, AMOS, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1743, a wife Ruth, and had Thomas, 1744; and Amos, m. Mehitabel Oliver. BENJAMIN, son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah Rider, and had Amos, 1720; Lydia, 1722; Hannah, 1723; Benjamin, 1724; Abigail, 1726; Elizabeth, 1727; Stevens, 1728; Jesse, 1731; William, 1732; Mary, 1733, m. a Packer; Sarah, 1735, m. Ebenezer Rider. BENJAMIN, son of above, m., 1749, Betty Bartlett, and had Stephen, 1750;

Correction.

Samuel Rider of Taunton, Mass.  
born Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1657 married by the Rev  
James Walker Sr June 14<sup>th</sup> 1680 to  
Lydia Tilden daughter of Thomas  
Tilden of Marshfield, Mass. see  
will of Thomas Tilden at Plymouth.

Lydia Tilden the daughter of  
Joseph Tilden, born 1666 married  
William Ticknor Jr 1696 -

Family Record -

<sup>note</sup> This is correction for Davis' on  
Rider-Tilden -

E. A. Smith.

11 W. 22 ST

1890



Betty, 1752; Mary, 1754; Priscilla, 1756; Jesse, 1758. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1775, Patience, d. of John Howland, and had Patience, 1777, m. George Sampson; Abigail, 1779, m. Jacob Joslin. CALEB, son of 1st George, m., 1817, Harriet, d. of William Holmes, and had Caleb, George, James, and Deborah. He m., 2d, Rosamond, d. of Alden Washburn. CHARLES, son of 1st John, by wife Rebecca, had Lucy, 1742; Jean, 1744; Charles, 1748; Rebecca, 1750, m. Thomas Sears; Elkanah, 1752. DANIEL, son of 1st Job, m., 1810, Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Clark, and had Daniel, m. Sarah H., d. of Joseph Jennings; and Rebecca. EBENEZER, son of 1st John, m., 1726, Thankful, d. of Joseph Sylvester, and had Lydia, 1729, m. William Sutton; Ebenezer, 1731, m. Sarah Rider; John, 1733, m. Priscilla Churchill; Thankful, 1735. EZEKIEL, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1737, Margaret Churchill, and had Keziah, 1737; Joseph, 1739; Deborah, 1740; Samuel, 1741; Lemuel, 1743; Patience, 1744; Lemuel, 1745; Ezekiel, 1746; Margaret, 1749; Ezekiel, 1751; Sarah, 1752; Joshua, 1755, m. Hannah Howland; Ezra, 1757. He m., 2d, 1762, Lydia Atwood, and had Seth, 1765; Ezra, 1766. EZEKIEL, son of 6th Samuel, m., 1803, Polly Holmes, and had Ezekiel, m. Hannah Everson; Harriet, m. Curtis Hoyt; Phebe Thomas, m. Eliab Wood. GEORGE, son of 6th Samuel, m., 1791, Deborah Chandler, and had Caleb, George; Lucia W., m. Nathan Bacon Robbins. GEORGE, son of above, m., 1831, Jane Churchill, and had Sarah Jane, 1832; Helen Maria, 1833; George Sylvester, 1835; William E., 1838; and Charles. JESSE, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1754, Bethiah Thomas, and had Bethiah, 1755; James, 1756. JOB, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1772, Rebecca W., d. of Daniel Diman, and had Joseph, 1773; Rebecca, 1777; Elizabeth, 1779; Job, 1782; Daniel, 1784; Southworth, 1787; Merrick, 1789; David, 1793; Thomas, 1797. JOB, son of above, m., 1808, Sally, d. of William Cassidy, and had Sally, 1809, m. John C. Bennett; Lydia Wm., 1811, m. Stephen C. Drew; Joseph, 1813, m. Joanna Drew; Job, 1815; Betsey, 1817; Thomas, 1821, m. Betsey Hutchinson; Henry Cassidy, 1825. JOB, son of above, m., 1838, Sally, d. of Ebenezer Holmes, and had Anna R., m. James Johnson and William A. Loveland; Samuel T., m. Eva L. Pooley. JOHN, son of 1st Samuel, by wife Hannah, had Sarah, 1694; Mercy, 1696, m. William Harlow; Samuel, 1698; John, 1703; Ebenezer, 1702. By a 2d wife, Mary, he had Hannah, 1707; John, 1709; Sarah, 1712, m. Jonathan Freeman; Elizabeth, 1714, m. Sylvanus Cobb; Mary, 1716, m. John Harlow; Charles, 1718; Jerusha, and Rebecca. JOHN, son of above, m., 1734, Mary Drew, and had Micah, 1737; Hannah, 1738; Elizabeth, 1740; Mary, 1742; Seth, 1745; Nathaniel, 1747; William; Micah, 1752; Phebe, 1755, m. Rufus Sherman of Plympton. JOSEPH, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1722, Abigail, d. of Benjamin Warren; and had William, 1723; Abigail, 1726; Joseph, 1729; Hannah, 1731; Benjamin, 1733; Tilden, 1736. He prob. m. 2d, 1740, Elizabeth Crosman, and had Hannah, 1740, m. Joseph Barnes; Mary, 1741, m. a Leonard; Nathaniel, 1744; Job, 1746; Elizabeth, 1748, m. Lemuel Drew; Bathsheba, 1750, m. Zadock Churchill; Sarah, 1753; Desire, 1755, m. Thomas Goodwin; Phebe, 1757; Huldah, 1760. JOSEPH, son of above, by wife Thankful, had Samuel, 1752; Samuel, 1754, m. Anna Dunham; Hannah, 1760, m. Sylvanus Sturtevant. JOSEPH, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1767, Abigail, d. of John Atwood,

and had Joseph, 1768; William, 1772; Michael, 1775; Margaret, 1777; Abigail, 1779; Benjamin; Joanna, 1781; William, 1784. JOSEPH, m., 1709, Mary Southworth. JOSIAH, son of 2d Samuel, by wife Experience, had Lemuel, 1723; Experience, 1725, m. a Barnes; Ruth, 1727, m. a Robinson; Sarah, 1728; Mary, 1732, m. a Sargent; Isaac, 1734, m. Bridget Nash; Lydia, 1737, m. an Elmes; Mercy, 1740; Josiah, 1742; Thomas, 1744; Caleb, 1746, m. Hannah McFarland. MERRICK, son of 1st Job, m., 1815, Lucy Delano, and had Lucy Merrick, 1817; Elizabeth Lyman, 1825; Arabella, 1835. SAMUEL, Yarmouth, 1643, m., 1656, Sarah, d. of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, and had Samuel, 1657; John, 1663. By a 1st wife, he had Mary, 1647; and Elizabeth, m. John Cole. SAMUEL, son of above, removed to Plymouth, and m., 1690, Lydia, d. of Joseph Tilden, and had Hannah, 1690, m. Jeremiah Jackson; Sarah, 1692, m. John Bramhall; William, 1684; Lydia, 1686, m. Elisha Cobb; Samuel, 1688; Elizabeth, 1690; Joseph, 1691; Benjamin, 1693; Mary, 1694; Elizabeth, 1695; Josiah, 1696; Abigail, 1700. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1713, Ann Eldreden, and had Keziah, 1714; Ezekiel, 1715; Samuel, 1717. SAMUEL, son of 1st John, m., 1722, Mary, d. of Joseph Sylvester, and had Meriah, 1724; Hannah, 1726; Mary, 1728; Sarah, 1730, m. Ezra Stetson of Rochester; Lois, 1732; Samuel, 1735; Martha, 1737; Deborah, 1741. SAMUEL, Rochester, who died 1762, by wife Rebecca, had Samuel, Seth; Rebecca, m. a Jackson; John; Bethiah, m. a Jenney; Esther, m. a Tobey; Lydia, m. a Dexter; Hannah, m. a Jenney. SAMUEL, son of 1st Ezekiel, m. Jane Swift about 1705, and had George, Samuel, and Ezekiel. SAMUEL, West Bridgewater, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1794, Ann, d. of George Dunham, and had Samuel, Lewis, William, and others. SETH, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1787, Hannah Bartlett, and had Seth, 1788; Hannah, 1789. He m., 2d, 1790, Sally Bartlett, and had Mary, 1792; Esther, 1794; John, 1797; Nathaniel, 1801. WILLIAM, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1749, Betty Bartlett, and had Hallet, 1760. WILLIAM, son of 2d John, m., 1780, Lydia Churchill, and had Lydia, m. Atwood Drew; Mary, m. Richard Holmes. WILLIAM, Brockton, son of 7th Samuel, m., 1834, Mary R., d. of Seth Snow, and had William Snow, 1835. He m., 2d, Lucretia, d. of Lewis Ames of West Bridgewater, and had William, 1844; Walter Brooks, 1849; Henry Herbert, 1853.

RIDGEBI, JOHN, m., 1806, Sarah Leonard.

RIGDALE, JOHN, came in the Mayflower with wife Alice, and both died the first winter.

RING, ANDREW, came from England with a widowed mother, sister Elizabeth, m. Stephen Dean, and perhaps brother William, prob. about 1629, m. Deborah, d. of Stephen Hopkins, 1646, and had William, Eleazer; Mary, m. a Morton; Deborah, Susanna; Elizabeth, 1652, m. a Mayo of Eastham; Samuel. He m., 2d, Lettys, wid. of John Morton. ANDREW, Kingston, son of Eleazer, by wife Zerviah, had Andrew, 1727; Mary, 1725; Susanna, 1730. DANIEL, Kingston, son of Francis, m. Sally E. Soule, and had Daniel, and Lydia. ELEAZER, son of 1st Andrew, m., 1687, Mary Shaw, and had Eleazer, 1688; Andrew, 1689; Phebe, 1691, m. Ichabod Standish; Samuel, 1694; Andrew, 1696; Deborah, 1698, m. John Fuller; Mary, 1700, m. a Sampson; Jonathan, 1702; Susanna, 1705, m. a Bosworth; Elkanah, 1706; Elizabeth,

and Lydia. FRANCIS, Kingston, son of 3d Samuel, m. Mary Morton, and had Samuel, Daniel; Andrew, 1773; Rufus, 1774; Mary, 1776; Lucy, 1781; Francis, Ruth Sylvester, and Susan. GEORGE, Kingston, son of 3d Samuel, m. Lucy Chipman, and had Louisa, 1748; Samuel, 1750; Lucy, 1751; George; Marcus, 1760; Sherah. JONATHAN, Kingston, son of Eleazer, m., 1748, Sarah Mitchell, and had Andrew, 1748; Eleazer, 1749; Joseph, 1751; Sarah, 1754; Jonathan, 1757; Molly, 1760; Elkanah, 1762. JOSEPH, m. Mercy Dunham, and had Nathaniel, 1735. SAMUEL, son of 1st Andrew, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1670; Joanna, 1672; Samuel, 1674; Mehitabel, 1676; Bethiah, 1678; Joseph, 1680; John, 1683; Eleazer, 1685; Isaac, 1688; Martha, 1694. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Bethiah King, and had Joanna, 1697; Joseph, 1699; Rebecca, 1700; Lydia, 1704. SAMUEL, Kingston, prob. son of Eleazer, m. Ruth Sylvester, and had George, 1726; Grace, 1730, m. Samuel Bradford; Lydia, 1730, m. William Ripley; Mary, 1732; Samuel, 1734; Elizabeth, 1736, m. Samuel Hunt; Francis, 1738; Louisa, 1740; Eliphas, 1743, m. Rebecca Weston; Eleazer, 1744. SAMUEL, Kingston, son of Francis, m. Lydia Freeman, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel. WILLIAM, son of 1st Andrew, m., 1693, Hannah Sherman, and had Deborah, 1696; Hannah, 1697; William, 1699; Elizabeth, 1701, m. a Prince; Eleazer, 1705; Deborah, 1708.

RIPLEY, ALEXANDER, m. Hannah S. Flemmons, 1816. CALVIN, son of 1st Luther, m. Betsey, d. of Timothy Allen. DAVID, Jr., of Plympton, m. Hannah W. Cuff, 1804. JOHN, m. Lucy Doten, 1787. JOSEPH SHURTLEFF, m. Phebe Persons, 1809. LEVI of Kingston, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Mary Covington, 1804. LUTHER, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Polly Simmons, and had Luther, 1807; and Calvin, 1808. LUTHER, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of William Barnes, 1832. NEHEMIAH, perhaps son of Nathaniel of Hingham, m. Sarah Atwood, 1728, and had Peter, 1729; Nehemiah, 1733; Nathaniel, 1743; Experience, 1747. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Elizabeth, Bartlett, 1766, and had Nathaniel, 1767; Elizabeth, 1773; William Putnam, 1775; Levitt, 1787. RUFUS of Kingston, m. Mary Shurtleff, 1763. SYLVANUS of Plympton, m. Sally Sherman, 1818. THADDEUS, m. Mary Shurtleff, 1787. URIAH, m. Sarah King, 1795. WILLIAM, m. Chloe Thrasher, 1812. WILLIAM PUTNAM, son of Nathaniel, m. Mary Briggs, and had William Zebina, m. Adeline B. Cushman. He m., 2d, Anna, d. of Nathaniel Winslow of Hanover, and had Ann Eliza, m. Andrew March; Nancy Winslow, 1815; and Winslow. He m., 3d, Elizabeth Foster Morton of Pembroke, and had Betsey Foster Morton, m. Charles Nichols of Boston. He m., 4th, wid. Nancy March, and had no children. ZENAS, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Lydia Simmons, 1807, and had Lydia, m. John Chase.

ROBBINS, AMMI RUHAMA, Norfolk, Conn., son of Philemon of Branford, m., 1762, Elizabeth, d. of Lazarus LeBaron, and lived in Norfolk. He had Philemon, 1763; Philemon, 1764; Elizabeth, 1766; Mary, 1767; Ammi Ruhama, 1768; Elizabeth, 1770; Nathaniel, 1772; Francis LeBaron, 1775; Thomas, 1777; Sarah, 1779, m. Joseph Battell; James Watson, 1782; Samuel, 1784; Francis LeBaron, 1787. ANSEL, son of Ebenezer, m., 1791, Hannah, d. of Lemuel Cobb, and had Ansel, 1791; James, 1793; Stephen, 1795; Harvey, 1797; Lemuel, 1799; Betsey, 1801; Thaddeus, 1803; Levi, 1806; Hannah,

an Eddy; Lydia, 1682, m. a Tilson; Johanna, 1691, m. a Dunham; Abigail, 1694; and Rebecca, 1699, m. a Pratt. JOHN, son of James, m. Bathsheba Morton, 1748, and had Bathsheba, 1750; John Howland, 1752; Mary, 1754; Benjamin, 1756; Thomas, 1758. JOHN, m. Lydia King, 1769. JOHN, m. Lucy Haskins, 1806. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of Simeon, m. Susanna, d. of Lemuel Cole, and had Jonathan, 1829; James Cole, 1830; Phebe Ann, 1833; Simeon, 1841. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 4th John, m. Deborah Miller, 1707, and had Deborah, 1707; Priscilla, 1710; Mary, 1711; Joseph, 1713; John, 1715; Silas, 1717; Solomon, 1719; William, 1720; Japhet, 1723; Abigail, 1724; Jacob, 1726; Sabia, 1731. JOSIAH, Plympton, son of 2d Giles, m. Rebecca, d. of Benjamin Eaton, 1699, and had Giles, 1700; Benjamin, 1702; Josiah, 1703; Desire, 1706, m. a Frasier; Rebecca, 1708; David, 1711; and Deborah, m. an Ellis. LAZARUS, son of 2d Samuel, m. Molly Everson, and had Samuel, 1755. LAZARUS, son of 1st Isaac, m. Lucy, d. of John Dunham of Carver, and had Lucy Faxon, 1813; Lazarus Warren, 1815; Hiram, 1818; Louisa, 1821; Isaac Winslow, 1824; Naomi Lucas, 1826; Benjamin Crocker, 1829; Lydia, 1832. LEMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m. Persis, d. of James Harlow, and had Content, 1751, m. Nathaniel Pratt and Joseph Atwood; Mehitabel, 1752, m. Nehemiah Cobb; Isaac, 1754; Abigail, 1756, m. Ambrose Shaw. LEMUEL, son of 1st Abner, m. Abigail Shurtleff of Carver, 1803, moved to Croyden, New Hampshire, and had Alvin, Abigail, Ruel, Louisa, and Freeman, who was a physician in Woburn. LEMUEL, son of 3d Samuel, m. Nancy, d. of Nicholas Spinks Bagnall, and had Samuel, 1819, m. Lois Davis; and Deborah, 1821, m. Isaac S. Holmes. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Giles, m. Rebecca, probably d. of Nicholas Snow, 1689, and had Rebecca, 1691; Hannah, 1693; Samuel; Bethiah, 1698; Henry, 1700; Mary, 1702; Elkanah, 1704, m. Keturah Bishop; Mehitabel, 1707; Eleazer, 1709. SAMUEL, son of above, by wife Rachel, had Lemuel, 1722; Theophilus, 1726; Samuel, 1728, m. Ruth, d. of Robert Cushman; Lazarus, 1730; Elizabeth, 1732; Rachel, 1736; and Rebecca, 1740. SAMUEL, son of Theophilus, m. Priscilla, d. of Cornelius Holmes, 1786, and had Lemuel, 1788; Theophilus, 1789; Priscilla, 1791; Hannah, 1792; Samuel, 1795; Betsey, 1796; Ruth, 1798. SIMEON, son of Theophilus, m. Rebecca, d. of William Bartlett, and had Sylvia, 1794, m. Charles Cobb of Carver; Rebecca, 1795; Simeon, 1797; Hannah Harlow, 1799; Hannah Harlow again, 1801; Jonathan, 1804; Rachel, 1807; Abigail Harlow, 1809; Eliza, 1811. THEOPHILUS, son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of James Harlow, and had Mary, 1749; Hannah, 1751, m. Timothy Cobb; Jonathan, 1753; Betty, 1754, m. Elijah Rickard; Lemuel, 1757; Rebecca, 1759, m. Ebenezer Doten of Carver; Sylvia, 1761, m. Daniel Vaughn; Theophilus, 1763; Samuel, 1764; Simeon, 1766; Ruth, 1768. WILLIAM, son of James, had James and John.

RIDER, AMOS, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1743, a wife Ruth, and had Thomas, 1744; and Amos, m. Mehitabel Oliver. BENJAMIN, son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah Rider, and had Amos, 1720; Lydia, 1722; Hannah, 1723; Benjamin, 1724; Abigail, 1726; Elizabeth, 1727; Stevens, 1728; Jesse, 1731; William, 1732; Mary, 1733, m. a Packer; Sarah, 1735, m. Ebenezer Rider. BENJAMIN, son of above, m., 1749, Betty Bartlett, and had Stephen, 1750;

Correction.

Samuel Rider of Taunton, Mass.  
born Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1657 married by the Rev  
James Walker Sr June 14<sup>th</sup> 1680 to  
Lydia Tilden daughter of Thomas  
Tilden of Marshfield, Mass. see  
will of Thomas Tilden at Plymouth.  
Lydia Tilden the daughter of  
Joseph Tilden, born 1666 married  
William Ticknor Jr 1696 -  
Family Record -

to  
This is correction for Davis' on  
Rider-Tilden -  
E. A. Smith.

11 W. 30 35  
-1890





Betty, 1752; Mary, 1754; Priscilla, 1756; Jesse, 1758. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1775, Patience, d. of John Howland, and had Patience, 1777, m. George Sampson; Abigail, 1779, m. Jacob Joslin. CALEB, son of 1st George, m., 1817, Harriet, d. of William Holmes, and had Caleb, George, James, and Deborah. He m., 2d, Rosamond, d. of Alden Washburn. CHARLES, son of 1st John, by wife Rebecca, had Lucy, 1742; Jean, 1744; Charles, 1748; Rebecca, 1750, m. Thomas Sears; Elkanah, 1752. DANIEL, son of 1st Job, m., 1810, Lydia, d. of Nathaniel Clark, and had Daniel, m. Sarah H., d. of Joseph Jennings; and Rebecca. EBENEZER, son of 1st John, m., 1726, Thankful, d. of Joseph Sylvester, and had Lydia, 1729, m. William Sutton; Ebenezer, 1731, m. Sarah Rider; John, 1733, m. Priscilla Churchill; Thankful, 1735. EZEKIEL, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1737, Margaret Churchill, and had Keziah, 1737; Joseph, 1739; Deborah, 1740; Samuel, 1741; Lemuel, 1743; Patience, 1744; Lemuel, 1745; Ezekiel, 1746; Margaret, 1749; Ezekiel, 1751; Sarah, 1752; Joshua, 1755, m. Hannah Howland; Ezra, 1757. He m., 2d, 1762, Lydia Atwood, and had Seth, 1765; Ezra, 1766. EZEKIEL, son of 6th Samuel, m., 1803, Polly Holmes, and had Ezekiel, m. Hannah Everson; Harriet, m. Curtis Hoyt; Phebe Thomas, m. Eliab Wood. GEORGE, son of 6th Samuel, m., 1791, Deborah Chandler, and had Caleb, George; Lucia W., m. Nathan Bacon Robbins. GEORGE, son of above, m., 1831, Jane Churchill, and had Sarah Jane, 1832; Helen Maria, 1833; George Sylvester, 1835; William E., 1838; and Charles. JESSE, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1754, Bethiah Thomas, and had Bethiah, 1755; James, 1756. JOB, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1772, Rebecca W., d. of Daniel Diman, and had Joseph, 1773; Rebecca, 1777; Elizabeth, 1779; Job, 1782; Daniel, 1784; Southworth, 1787; Merrick, 1789; David, 1793; Thomas, 1797. JOB, son of above, m., 1808, Sally, d. of William Cassidy, and had Sally, 1809, m. John C. Bennett; Lydia Wm., 1811, m. Stephen C. Drew; Joseph, 1813, m. Joanna Drew; Job, 1815; Betsey, 1817; Thomas, 1821, m. Betsey Hutchinson; Henry Cassidy, 1825. JOB, son of above, m., 1838, Sally, d. of Ebenezer Holmes, and had Anna R., m. James Johnson and William A. Loveland; Samuel T., m. Eva L. Pooley. JOHN, son of 1st Samuel, by wife Hannah, had Sarah, 1694; Mercy, 1696, m. William Harlow; Samuel, 1698; John, 1703; Ebenezer, 1702. By a 2d wife, Mary, he had Hannah, 1707; John, 1709; Sarah, 1712, m. Jonathan Freeman; Elizabeth, 1714, m. Sylvanus Cobb; Mary, 1716, m. John Harlow; Charles, 1718; Jerusha, and Rebecca. JOHN, son of above, m., 1734, Mary Drew, and had Micah, 1737; Hannah, 1738; Elizabeth, 1740; Mary, 1742; Seth, 1745; Nathaniel, 1747; William; Micah, 1752; Phebe, 1755, m. Rufus Sherman of Plympton. JOSEPH, son of 2d Samuel, m., 1722, Abigail, d. of Benjamin Warren; and had William, 1723; Abigail, 1726; Joseph, 1729; Hannah, 1731; Benjamin, 1733; Tilden, 1736. He prob. m. 2d, 1740, Elizabeth Crosman, and had Hannah, 1740, m. Joseph Barnes; Mary, 1741, m. a Leonard; Nathaniel, 1744; Job, 1746; Elizabeth, 1748, m. Lemuel Drew; Bathsheba, 1750, m. Zadock Churchill; Sarah, 1753; Desire, 1755, m. Thomas Goodwin; Phebe, 1757; Huldah, 1760. JOSEPH, son of above, by wife Thankful, had Samuel, 1752; Samuel, 1754, m. Anna Dunham; Hannah, 1760, m. Sylvanus Sturtevant. JOSEPH, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1767, Abigail, d. of John Atwood,

and had Joseph, 1768; William, 1772; Michael, 1775; Margaret, 1777; Abigail, 1779; Benjamin; Joanna, 1781; William, 1784. JOSEPH, m., 1709, Mary Southworth. JOSTAH, son of 2d Samuel, by wife Experience, had Lemuel, 1723; Experience, 1725, m. a Barnes; Ruth, 1727, m. a Robinson; Sarah, 1728; Mary, 1732, m. a Sargent; Isaac, 1734, m. Bridget Nash; Lydia, 1737, m. an Elmes; Mercy, 1740; Josiah, 1742; Thomas, 1744; Caleb, 1746, m. Hannah McFarland. MERRICK, son of 1st Job, m., 1815, Lucy Delano, and had Lucy Merrick, 1817; Elizabeth Lyman, 1825; Arabella, 1835. SAMUEL, Yarmouth, 1643, m., 1656, Sarah, d. of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, and had Samuel, 1657; John, 1663. By a 1st wife, he had Mary, 1647; and Elizabeth, m. John Cole. SAMUEL, son of above, removed to Plymouth, and m., 1680, Lydia, d. of Joseph Tilden, and had Hannah, 1680, m. Jeremiah Jackson; Sarah, 1682, m. John Bramhall; William, 1684; Lydia, 1686, m. Elisha Cobb; Samuel, 1688; Elizabeth, 1690; Joseph, 1691; Benjamin, 1693; Mary, 1694; Elizabeth, 1695; Josiah, 1696; Abigail, 1700. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1713, Ann Eldreden, and had Keziah, 1714; Ezekiel, 1715; Samuel, 1717. SAMUEL, son of 1st John, m., 1722, Mary, d. of Joseph Sylvester, and had Meriah, 1724; Hannah, 1726; Mary, 1728; Sarah, 1730, m. Ezra Stetson of Rochester; Lois, 1732; Samuel, 1735; Martha, 1737; Deborah, 1741. SAMUEL, Rochester, who died 1762, by wife Rebecca, had Samuel, Seth; Rebecca, m. a Jackson; John; Bethiah, m. a Jenney; Esther, m. a Tobey; Lydia, m. a Dexter; Hannah, m. a Jenney. SAMUEL, son of 1st Ezekiel, m. Jane Swift about 1765, and had George, Samuel, and Ezekiel. SAMUEL, West Bridgewater, son of 2d Joseph, m., 1704, Ann, d. of George Dunham, and had Samuel, Lewis, William, and others. SETH, son of 1st Ezekiel, m., 1787, Hannah Bartlett, and had Seth, 1788; Hannah, 1789. He m., 2d, 1790, Sally Bartlett, and had Mary, 1792; Esther, 1794; John, 1797; Nathaniel, 1801. WILLIAM, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1749, Betty Bartlett, and had Hallet, 1760. WILLIAM, son of 2d John, m., 1780, Lydia Churchill, and had Lydia, m. Atwood Drew; Mary, m. Richard Holmes. WILLIAM, Brockton, son of 7th Samuel, m., 1834, Mary R., d. of Seth Snow, and had William Snow, 1835. He m., 2d, Lucretia, d. of Lewis Ames of West Bridgewater, and had William, 1844; Walter Brooks, 1849; Henry Herbert, 1853.

RIDGEBI, JOHN, m., 1806, Sarah Leonard.

RIGDALE, JOHN, came in the Mayflower with wife Alice, and both died the first winter.

RING, ANDREW, came from England with a widowed mother, sister Elizabeth, m. Stephen Dean, and perhaps brother William, prob. about 1629, m. Deborah, d. of Stephen Hopkins, 1646, and had William, Eleazer; Mary, m. a Morton; Deborah, Susanna; Elizabeth, 1652, m. a Mayo of Eastham; Samuel. He m., 2d, Lettys, wid. of John Morton. ANDREW, Kingston, son of Eleazer, by wife Zerviah, had Andrew, 1727; Mary, 1725; Susanna, 1730. DANIEL, Kingston, son of Francis, m. Sally E. Soule, and had Daniel, and Lydia. ELEAZER, son of 1st Andrew, m., 1687, Mary Shaw, and had Eleazer, 1688; Andrew, 1689; Phebe, 1691, m. Ichabod Standish; Samuel, 1694; Andrew, 1696; Deborah, 1698, m. John Fuller; Mary, 1700, m. a Sampson; Jonathan, 1702; Susanna, 1705, m. a Bosworth; Elkanah, 1706; Elizabeth,

and Lydia. FRANCIS, Kingston, son of 3d Samuel, m. Mary Morton, and had Samuel, Daniel; Andrew, 1773; Rufus, 1774; Mary, 1776; Lucy, 1781; Francis, Ruth Sylvester, and Susan. GEORGE, Kingston, son of 3d Samuel, m. Lucy Chipman, and had Louisa, 1748; Samuel, 1750; Lucy, 1751; George; Marcus, 1760; Sherah. JONATHAN, Kingston, son of Eleazer, m., 1748, Sarah Mitchell, and had Andrew, 1748; Eleazer, 1749; Joseph, 1751; Sarah, 1754; Jonathan, 1757; Molly, 1760; Elkanah, 1762. JOSEPH, m. Mercy Dunham, and had Nathaniel, 1735. SAMUEL, son of 1st Andrew, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1670; Joanna, 1672; Samuel, 1674; Mehitabel, 1676; Bethiah, 1678; Joseph, 1680; John, 1683; Eleazer, 1685; Isaac, 1688; Martha, 1694. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Bethiah King, and had Joanna, 1697; Joseph, 1699; Rebecca, 1700; Lydia, 1704. SAMUEL, Kingston, prob. son of Eleazer, m. Ruth Sylvester, and had George, 1726; Grace, 1730, m. Samuel Bradford; Lydia, 1730, m. William Ripley; Mary, 1732; Samuel, 1734; Elizabeth, 1736, m. Samuel Hunt; Francis, 1738; Louisa, 1740; Eliphas, 1743, m. Rebecca Weston; Eleazer, 1744. SAMUEL, Kingston, son of Francis, m. Lydia Freeman, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel. WILLIAM, son of 1st Andrew, m., 1693, Hannah Sherman, and had Deborah, 1696; Hannah, 1697; William, 1699; Elizabeth, 1701, m. a Prince; Eleazer, 1705; Deborah, 1708.

RIPLEY, ALEXANDER, m. Hannah S. Flemmons, 1816. CALVIN, son of 1st Luther, m. Betsey, d. of Timothy Allen. DAVID, Jr., of Plympton, m. Hannah W. Cuff, 1804. JOHN, m. Lucy Doten, 1787. JOSEPH SHURTLEFF, m. Phebe Persons, 1809. LEVI of Kingston, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Mary Covington, 1804. LUTHER, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Polly Simmons, and had Luther, 1807; and Calvin, 1808. LUTHER, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of William Barnes, 1832. NEHEMIAH, perhaps son of Nathaniel of Hingham, m. Sarah Atwood, 1728, and had Peter, 1729; Nehemiah, 1733; Nathaniel, 1748; Experience, 1747. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Elizabeth, Bartlett, 1766, and had Nathaniel, 1767; Elizabeth, 1773; William Putnam, 1775; Levitt, 1787. RUFUS of Kingston, m. Mary Shurtleff, 1763. SYLVANUS of Plympton, m. Sally Sherman, 1818. THADDEUS, m. Mary Shurtleff, 1787. URIAH, m. Sarah King, 1795. WILLIAM, m. Chloe Thrasher, 1812. WILLIAM PUTNAM, son of Nathaniel, m. Mary Briggs, and had William Zebina, m. Adeline B. Cushman. He m., 2d, Anna, d. of Nathaniel Winslow of Hanover, and had Ann Eliza, m. Andrew March; Nancy Winslow, 1815; and Winslow. He m., 3d, Elizabeth Foster Morton of Pembroke, and had Betsey Foster Morton, m. Charles Nichols of Boston. He m., 4th, wid. Nancy March, and had no children. ZENAS, son of Jairus of Pawtucket, m. Lydia Simmons, 1807, and had Lydia, m. John Chase.

ROBBINS, AMMI RUHAMA, Norfolk, Conn., son of Philemon of Branford, m., 1762, Elizabeth, d. of Lazarus LeBaron, and lived in Norfolk. He had Philemon, 1763; Philemon, 1764; Elizabeth, 1766; Mary, 1767; Ammi Ruhama, 1768; Elizabeth, 1770; Nathaniel, 1772; Francis LeBaron, 1775; Thomas, 1777; Sarah, 1779, m. Joseph Battell; James Watson, 1782; Samuel, 1784; Francis LeBaron, 1787. ANSEL, son of Ebenezer, m., 1791, Hannah, d. of Lemuel Cobb, and had Ansel, 1791; James, 1793; Stephen, 1795; Harvey, 1797; Lemuel, 1799; Betsey, 1801; Thaddeus, 1803; Levi, 1806; Hannah,

1808; John Flavel, 1810, m. Margaret E. Harvey; Milton, and Fear Cobb. ANSEL, son of above, m. Joanna, d. of Benjamin Seymour, and had Fanny, m. Josiah Bartlett; and Joanna. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Rufus, m., 1789, Esther, d. of John Allen, and had Esther Allen, 1791; Betsey, 1792; Benjamin, 1795; Sally, 1797; Nancy, 1799; William Allen, 1802, m. Martha Washburn of Kingston. CHANDLER, pastor of First Church, son of Philemon of Branford, came to Plymouth 1760. He was pub., 1760, to Mrs. Thankful Hubbard of Guilford, Conn. He m., 1761, Jane Prince, and had Chandler, 1762, m. Harriet, d. of Thomas Lothrop; Jenny, 1764, m. Francis LeBaron Goodwin; Hannah, 1765; George, 1767; Hannah, 1768, m. Benjamin J. Gilman of Marietta; Isaac, 1770; Philemon, 1777; Samuel Prince, 1778, settled in Marietta; Peter Gilman, 1781. CHANDLER, son of Lemuel, m., 1816, Eleanor, d. of Peter Holmes, and had Mary Atwood, m. S. Dexter Fay of Westboro'; Ellen, m. Plympton R. Otis of Westboro'; Chandler, Mercy Ann, and John Brooks. CHANDLER, Carver, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1822, Sarah, d. of John Burgess, and had Chandler, 1824, m. Bathsheba Williams; Sarah B., 1830, m. Charles Shaw; John Sprague, 1832; Joseph S., 1835, m. Lucy Ripley; Benjamin W., 1835, m. Lydia Hammond; Alfred B., 1836. CHARLES, son of 1st Rufus, m., 1793, Mary, d. of Nathan Bacon, and had Charles, 1795; Nathan Bacon, 1797; Leavitt Taylor, 1799. CONSIDER, Carver, son of Ebenezer, m. Abigail Bartlett, and had, Hammatt, 1793; Saba, 1795; Bartlett, 1798; Abigail Finney, 1800; Constance, 1802; Isaac, 1804; Ebenezer, 1806; Eleazer, 1808. DANIEL JACKSON, son of 1st Josiah, m. Elizabeth C., d. of James Ruggles of Rochester, 1854, and had Catherine R., m. James Warren of New York; and Charles S., 1859. EBENEZER, son of 2d Jeduthan, m. Eunice Fuller of Kingston, 1760, and had Levi, 1761; Ebenezer, 1762; Thaddeus, 1764; Consider, 1766; James, 1767, m. Olive King; Ansel, 1769; Levi, 1771. He m., 2d, Mercy (Harlow) Doten, wid. of Elisha, 1781, and had Ebenezer, m. Mercy Bartlett; George H.; Betsey, m. Sylvanus Smith; Benjamin, m. Betsey Thomas of Middleboro'. EDMUND, son of William, m., 1830, Nancy B., d. of John B. Chandler, and had Edmund, 1831, m. Rosilla B. Oldham; Nancy W., 1832, m. Charles Beal; William T., 1835, m. Martha Jane Batchelder, and wid. Martha Jane (Goodwin) Daniel, both of Maine; Francis Henry, 1837, m. Sarah J. B., d. of Isaac S. Holmes; Charles Augustus, 1839, m. Mercy C., d. of Nathaniel Carver Barnes; Lucilla M., 1841; George F., 1843; Herbert, 1845, m. Abbie F. Cole; Hannah C., m. Jacob Atwood. ELEAZER, Plympton, son of 2d Jeduthan, m. Rebecca Jackson, 1747, and had Rebecca, m. John Fuller; Consider; Sarah, m. Willard Sears; Seth, Sylvanus, Eleazer; Jemima, m. Samuel Lucas; Mary, and Elizabeth. ELEAZER, Carver, son of above, by wife Sarah, had Ruth, 1777; Olive, 1779; Sarah, 1781; Lois, 1783; Rebecca, 1783; Abigail, 1785; Charlotte, 1789; Jeduthan, 1791; Eleazer, 1793; Melinda, 1797. FREDERICK, son of 1st Samuel, m. Jane, d. of Ebenezer Davie, and had Mary Jane, 1828; Charles Frederick, 1830; Isabella Graham, 1834. FREDERICK W., son of 1st Josiah, m. Mary D. Wade of Charlestown, 1850, and had Frederick W., 1852; Mary Wade, 1854; John Wade, 1855; George J., 1858, m. Nettie H. Thomas; Eugene, 1859; Annie E., 1861; Annie, 1862; and Abby. GEORGE H., son of

Ebenezer, m. Betsey Churchill, 1806, and had George Edwin, 1809; Thomas; Elizabeth, 1812, m. Isaac L. Wood; Harriet Newell, 1814, m. Levi Robbins; Samuel B. Franklin, 1818; George Edwin again, 1820, m. Sarah Byron of Taunton; and Amasa, 1822, m. Susan Bates of Braintree. GEORGE T., son of 1st Josiah, m. Lydia J. Cotton of Leominster, and had George E., 1861. HEMAN C., son of Jesse, m. Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Spear, 1832, and had Mary Elizabeth, 1833; Almira F., 1834, m. John T. Oldham; Jesse L., 1836, m. Mary C. Holmes; Caroline A., 1837, m. Stimson Dunton; Charles Henry, 1839; Heman, 1841, m. Harriet E. Eddy; and Clarissa, 1844. HENRY, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1816, Margaret Harper Banks, and had Francis H., 1821, m. Nancy, d. of William Bradford. He m., 2d, Betsey, d. of Amaziah Churchill, 1831, and had Edward L., 1836, m. Mercy J., d. of William Paulding; Martha Churchill, 1839, m. Charles T. Holmes; Henry H., 1840, and Margaret H., 1843, m. Frederick L. Holmes. HENRY HOWARD, son of 2d Rufus, m. Mercy, d. of John Eddy, and had Charles Henry, m. Mary, d. of James Buffington of Fall River; Mercy, 1841; Margaret, 1844; Augusta, Jane, Fanny, and John. HORATIO, son of 2d Samuel, m. Mrs. Mary Dilloway, 1837, and had Ann Maria, 1838; Pamela, 1840; and Pamela again, 1841. ISAAC, son of 1st Samuel, m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rogers, 1826, and had Isaac Marshall, 1826, m. Eliza T., d. of James Haskins; James Hewett, 1830, m. Abby, d. of Stephen Westgate; Curtis Holmes, 1832; Sarah Elizabeth, m. Samuel B. Chandler, and Albert R. JEDUTHAN, Plympton, son of John, m. Hannah Pratt, 1694, and had Jeduthan, 1694; Esther, 1695; John, 1696; Nicholas, 1698, m. Elizabeth Thomas; Persis, 1699, m. Jonathan Wood; Hannah, 1702, m. Barnabas Wood; Elizabeth, 1708; Mehitabel, 1713; Lemuel, 1715, m. Esther Dunham; and Abigail, 1718. JEDUTHAN, Plympton, son of above, by wife Rebecca, had Joseph, 1719; Mary, 1721; Sarah, 1723; Eleazer, 1724; James, 1727; Rufus, 1729; Benjamin, 1732; Rebecca, 1733; and Ebenezer. JESSE, son of 1st Samuel, m. Betsey Churchill, 1804, and had Heman C.; Betsey Otis, m. James Burgess; and Augustus, m. Mary C., d. of Ezekiel C. Turner. JOHN, son of Nicholas, m., 1665, Jehosabeth Jourdain, and had Jeduthan; and Jonathan, m. Hannah Pratt. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Stephens, and had Joseph, 1779; Mercy, 1781; Lemuel Stephens, 1783; Betsey, 1785. By a 2d wife, Elizabeth, he had Abigail, 1787; Hannah, 1790; Ephraim, 1793; Joseph, 1796; Chandler, 1801; Patience, 1805. JOSEPH, Carver, son of above, m., 1818, Rebecca, d. of John Burgess, and had Sarah B., 1821; Patience D., 1823; Sarah B. again; Joseph P., 1829; Anna T., 1832; Abigail B., 1836; Ephraim P., 1842. JOSIAH, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1806, Experience Morton, and had Experience Morton, 1807. He m., 2d, 1811, Ann Gray, d. of Zachariah Cushman, and had Pella M.; Josiah Adams, 1816; and Ann Gray Cushman, 1817. He m., 3d, Rebecca, d. of Daniel Jackson, 1818, and had Rebecca Jackson, m. Elnathan Haskell of Rochester, and Frederick A. Fiske; Ann Cushman, Josiah Adams, Frederick W., Daniel Jackson, and George T. JOSIAH ADAMS, son of above, m. Rebecca W., d. of John B. Atwood, 1851, and had William Thompson, 1852, Rebecca Jackson, 1853, m. Charles E. Chamberlin of Worcester; John B., 1855; Josiah T., 1857; Herbert A., 1859; Alexander A., 1862; Charles Bartlett, 1864; Gordon,

1808; and Walter J., 1870. JOSIAH P., Carver, son of 2d Joseph, m. Susan W., d. of Nathan Burgess, 1850. LEAVITT TAYLOR, son of Charles, m. Lydia, d. of Ephraim Fuller of Kingston, 1831, and had Lydia Johnson, 1833, m. Noah P. Burgess of Portland; Elizabeth Fuller, 1834, m. Nathaniel Morton; Leavitt Taylor, 1837, m. Louisa, d. of Lewis G. Bradford; Lemuel Fuller, 1839; Helen F., m. Edward G. Hedge; and Sarah B., 1850. LEMUEL, son of 1st Rufus, m. Mary Atwood, 1779, and had Rufus, m. Margaret Howard; Chandler, and Lemuel, m. Hannah Bailey. LEWIS, son of 1st Samuel, m. Betsey T. Backus of Plympton, and had Lewis C.; Sylvester H.; Arabella, m. Ebenezer Sears of Halifax; and Thaddeus Parker, moved to New York. LEVI, son of 1st Ansel, m. Harriet Newell, d. of George H. Robbins, and had Harriet Newell, 1832; Maria; Elizabeth, m. Ivory H. Clark; Mary L., m. Elias T. Benson; Emma F., 1846, m. William H. Green; Annette; Alice, 1850; and Ada L., 1857. NATHAN BACON, son of Charles, m. Lucia W., d. of George Rider, 1819, and had Lucia Rider, 1824; Mary Bacon, 1826. He m., 2d, Lucia Ripley of Kingston, 1830, and had Hannah Tilden, 1831; and Nathan Bacon, 1834. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, son of Richard, by wife Mary, had Nathaniel, 1670, and Mary. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, son of above, m. Hannah Chandler, and had Philemon, 1709. NICHOLAS, Duxbury, 1638, by wife Ann, had John, Mary, Hannah, and Rebecca. PHILEMON, Branford, Conn., son of last Nathaniel, m. Hannah Foot and Jane Mills, and had Philemon, 1736; Chandler, 1738; Ammi Ruhama, 1740; Hannah, Rebecca, Irene, Sarah, Hannah Rebecca, and Rebecca Hannah. RICHARD, Charlestown, 1639, had a wife Rebecca, removed to Boston, and Cambridge, and had John, 1640; Samuel, 1643; Nathaniel, 1649; and Rebecca. RUFUS, son of 2d Jeduthan, had Lemuel, William, Charles, Seth, Benjamin; Samuel, 1752; Nathaniel; Rufus, m. Temperance Otis; Lois, m. James Collins; Sally, m. Abraham Whitten; Lydia, m. Ebenezer Nelson; and Remember, m. Joseph Bramhall; RUFUS, son of Lemuel, m., 1803, Margaret, d. of John Howard, and had Rufus, 1804, m. Alice Soule of Duxbury; Lemuel; and Henry Howard, 1811. SAMUEL, son of 1st Rufus, m. Sarah, d. of Zacheus Holmes, 1776, and had Henry; Josiah, 1786; Frederick, Samuel, Jesse, Isaac, Lewis, and Sally C., 1803. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Pamela Dunham, 1800, and had Sally H., 1801; Edward, 1802; Samuel, 1804; Ann T., 1807, m. Robert Cowen; Pamela, 1809; Josiah Dunham, 1811, m. Mary Ann Thomas of Wareham; Horatio, 1813; Adoniram, 1814; Daniel, 1816, m. Mary E. Trufant of Charlestown; Lewis Frederick, 1823. He m., 2d, 1834, Hannah T., wid. of Job Churchill. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Lucia, d. of Elijah Macomber, 1830, and had Lucia, m. Albert C. Vaughn of Wareham; and Alice S., 1846. SETH S., m. Mary James Sampson, 1846. THOMAS, son of George H., m. Eleanor Frances, d. of Samuel Andrews, and had Francis L., 1846; Frances C., 1848; and William S., m. Rebecca B., d. of Samuel Sampson. WILLIAM, son of 1st Rufus, m., 1783, Lois Doty, and had Theophilus, 1784; Lois, 1786, m. Thomas Witherell; Thomas Cooper, 1787; William, 1790; Nathaniel, 1796; Rufus, 1799; Alexander, 1802; Julia Ann, 1804, m. Thomas C. Angel; and Edward, 1809.

ROBERTS, ROBERT, born in England, 1743, m., 1753, Margaret Decosta,

and had John, 1757. He m., 2d, 1769, Sarah Weston, and had Mary, 1769, m. John Clark; Robert, 1771; Sarah, 1773. ROBERT, son of above, m., 1798, Elizabeth, d. of Sylvanus Harlow, and had Sylvanus H., 1809; Robert of Medfield, m. Helen Brown, and a 1st wife, unknown.

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER, by wife Abigail, had Alexander, 1752; Micah, 1755. THOMAS, by wife Ruth, had Nancy, 1760, m. Jeremiah Holmes; Sarah, 1762. The name Robinson was corrupted into Roberson and Robertson, and it is suggested that the above may have been son of Gaih Robinson, who came from Ireland in the first half of the 18th century, and is known to have had, by wife Margaret Watson, a son Alexander. A David Robertson, from Nova Scotia, where it is known one or more of the family of Gain Robinson went, and who may be also a descendant, m., in Plymouth, Eliza Cornish, 1826, and had Eliza, 1828; Mary, 1832; Samuel Franklin, 1835; David, 1837. WILLIAM of Litchfield, Maine, m. Christiana Sampson, 1833.

ROBIN, DANIEL, m., 1745, Sarah Saunders.

ROBINSON, ISAAC, son of Rev. John, born in Holland 1610, came, with his mother, in 1630, and settled, 1st, in Plymouth, and afterwards in Duxbury and Barnstable. He m., 1636, Margaret Hanford, and had Susanna, 1638; John, 1640, m. Elizabeth Weeks; Isaac, 1642, m. Elizabeth, d. of John Faunce of Plymouth; Fear, 1645, m. Samuel Baker; Mercy, 1647, m. William Weeks. He m. a 2d wife, and had Israel, 1651; Jacob, 1653, and perhaps Peter, and Thomas. THOMAS, an Englishman, m., 1756, Ruth, wid. of Nathaniel Hatch, and had Sally, m. Zacheus Kempton.

RODGERS, a minister, baptismal name unknown, came to Plymouth 1628 to settle, but was found to be of unsound mind, and sent back.

ROGERS, BENJAMIN, m. Phebe Harden, 1732, and had John, 1732; and Hannah, 1735. ELEAZER, son of 3d Thomas, by wife Ruhamah, had Elizabeth, 1698; Thomas, 1701; Hannah, 1703; Experience, 1707, m. Samuel Totman; Eleazer, 1710; Willis, 1712; Abijah, 1714; Meriah, 1716; and Ruth, 1718. ELEAZER, son of 1st Thomas, by wife Bethiah, had Bethiah, 1758; Thomas, 1765; Samuel, 1767; Priscilla, 1769. GEORGE, son of 1st John, m., 1798, Sally Harlow, and had George; and Bartlett, m. Elizabeth Winsor of Duxbury. GEORGE, son of above, m. Betsey Lewis, d. of Lewis Weston, and had George Henry, Elizabeth Lewis, George Lewis, Herbert; Charles Henry, m. Martha, wid. of William E. Barnes, and d. of David Turner; Edwin Eugene, m. Mary W. Burbank of Taunton. ISAAC, by wife Lucy, had Isaac Thomas, 1811. JOHN, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary Holmes, and had John, 1762, m. Mary Wright; Thomas, m. Elizabeth Barnes; William, George, Sylvanus. JOHN, Plymouth, 1631, son of 2d Thomas, by wife Frances, perhaps d. of Robert Watson, had John, Joseph, Timothy; Ann, m. John Hndson; Mary, and Abigail. JOHN, son of above, m., 1666, Elizabeth, d. of William Pabodie, and had Hannah, 1668, m. Samuel Bradford; John, 1670; Ruth, 1675; Sarah, 1677; Elizabeth. JOHN, m. a wife Susan, 1838, and had Deborah B., 1839. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of 2d Thomas, had Sarah, 1633; Joseph, 1635; Thomas; Elizabeth, 1639; John, 1642; Mary, 1644; James, 1648; Hannah, 1652, and removed



to Sandwich. RICHARD, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1833, Mehitabel J. Pool, and had Mehitabel Jackson, 1838. SAMUEL, son of 1st Thomas, m. Hannah Bartlett, and had Priscilla, 1751; Samuel, 1752, m. Abigail Churchill; Hannah, 1754, m. Solomon Bartlett; and Sarah, 1756. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Abigail Churchill, 1775, and had Betsey, m. Eleazer Holmes; Samuel, m. Betsey Babb; Ruth, m. a Simmons; Stephen; and Abigail, m. John Chase. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Betsey Babb, 1798, and had Betsey; Samuel, m. Lydia Pool; Richard, m. Mehitabel J., d. of Perez Pool; and Lewis, m. in Boston. SAMUEL, son of 2d Eleazer, m. Joanna Sampson, 1790, and had Stephen Sampson, 1791. STEPHEN, son of 2d Samuel, m. Polly (Simmons) Ripley, wid. of Luther Ripley, 1813, and had Betsey, 1814, m. William Baker; Mary, 1818, m. John B. Wilson; Hannah B.; Angeline, 1821; Stephen, 1824; Angeline, 1825; Samuel, 1828; Sally Ann, 1829. SYLVANUS, son of 4th Thomas, m. Jane F. Lucas, 1819, and had Thomas Otis, m. Lucretia Hanneman, d. of Elijah Morey of Orland, Maine; Sylvanus Watson, m. Annie Jane Crosby of Marshfield; George H., m. Linda, d. of James M. Stillman; Eliza B., m. Josiah D. Baxter; and Jane. SYLVANUS, son of 1st John, m. Sally Finney, 1794. He m., 2d, Polly Mason, 1798, and had Sylvanus, Mason; Susan, m. William Morey, and Mary. THOMAS, son of 1st Eleazer, m. Priscilla Churchill, and had Ruth, 1722; Priscilla, 1723; Desire, 1725; Willis, 1727; Samuel, 1728; Thomas, 1730, m. Elizabeth Ward; Hannah, 1734; Eleazer, 1736; Priscilla, 1739; John, 1740. THOMAS came in the Mayflower 1620, with son Joseph, and, according to Bradford, other children, including John, came over afterwards. THOMAS, Eastham, son of Joseph, m., 1665, Elizabeth Snow, and had Elizabeth, 1666; Joseph, 1668; Hannah, 1670; Thomas, 1671; Thomas again, 1672; Eleazer, 1673; and Nathaniel, 1676. THOMAS, son of 2d Eleazer, m. Elizabeth Barnes, 1794, and had Thomas, 1794; Sylvanus, 1797; Sylvanus, 1798; Elizabeth, 1800, m. Isaac Robbins. WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m., 1787, Elizabeth Bartlett, and had William, 1788; Mary, 1794, m. Edward Nichols, Joseph Davis and Ezra Clark; John, 1799; Ichabod, 1803; Nancy Bartlett, 1806; Ellis, 1809, m. Melinda Thrasher; and Francis Edward, 1812. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Rebecca, d. of Samuel Lanman, 1808, and had America Brewster, m. Eliza Keen; Rebecca, m. Ebenezer S. Griffin; and Betsey, m. William Nickerson.

ROLFE, HORACE H., m., 1828, Mary T. Marcy.

ROWLEY, HENRY, Plymouth, 1632, m., 1633, Ann, wid. of Thomas Blossom. By a first wife he had, born in England, Sarah, m. Jonathan Hatch.

RUGGLES, JOSEPH, m. Hannah Cushman, 1743.

RUSSELL, ANDREW LEACH, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Laura Dewey of Sheffield, 1832, and had Laura Dewey, 1833. He m., 2d, Hannah White, d. of William Davis, 1841, and had George Briggs, 1843, m. Jennie, d. of Gen. C. C. Augur; Andrew Howland, 1846; and Martha LeBaron, 1849. BRIDGHAM, son of 3d Jonathan, m. Betsey, d. of Jeremiah Farris of Barnstable, and had Elizabeth Bridgham, 1829; and John Bridgham of San Francisco, m. Sarah Ann French of Boston. CHARLES, Medford, son of 5th John, m. Elizabeth Hacker, d. of Henry W. Abbot of Andover, and had Edwin,

James, Mary, Charles, Elizabeth; and Edwin F., m. Wilhelmina Letitia Barrington of Woburn. ELLIOTT, Boston, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Sarah Lincoln, d. of Spencer Tinkham of Boston, 1860, and had Catherine Elliott, 1860. FRANCIS H., Boston, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Emily, d. of Abiel and Abigail (Archer) Stevens of Lawrence, 1858, and had Mary Howland, 1860. GEORGE, Kingston, son of 4th John, m. Betsey Foster, d. of William Drew, 1798, and had Mercy Foster, 1799, m. James Nicholas Sever; Betsey, 1801, m. Martin Brewster and Josiah W. Powers; George, 1802, m. Sarah Lewis Thomas; and Nancy, 1805. He m., 2d, Amelia Drew, 1806, sister of 1st wife, and had Nancy, 1807, m. Edmund B. Whitman; Thomas, 1809, m. Sarah Ellis, d. of Ellis Bradford, and Sarah Ann Goodridge; Amelia, 1811; Catherine, 1814; Julia, 1817, m. Daniel Wight, Jr., of Scituate; Jane, 1819, m. Charles W. Gelett; and Mary Homer, 1822, m. Joseph Peckham. GEORGE, owner of an estate in Plymouth, 1637. JAMES, son of 4th John, m. Experience, d. of Ichabod Shaw, 1786, and had Lucia Shaw, 1787, m. Thomas Somes; James, 1789; William S., 1792. JOHN, Cambridge, 1636, came over with two sons, John and Philip. He removed to Wethersfield, and m., 1649, Dorothy, wid. of Henry Smith. JOHN, Wethersfield, son of above, m., 1649, Mary, d. of John Talcott of Hartford, and had John, 1650; Jonathan, 1655. He m., 2d, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Newberry of Windsor, and had Samuel, 1660; Eleazer, 1663; Daniel, 1666, and removed to Hadley. JOHN, Barnstable, son of 2d Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Bridgham, 1754, and had Jonathan. JOHN, came from Scotland and settled in Plymouth, where he m., 1757, Mercy, d. of Nathaniel Foster, and had John, 1758; James, 1760; Thomas, 1761; Mercy, 1763, m. William Jackson; Abigail, 1766; Nancy, 1767, m. John Sever of Kingston; Nathaniel, 1769; Jane, 1773, m. James Sever of Kingston; George, 1776; and Charles. A Thomas Russell came from Scotland about the same time, and settled in Weymouth, where he m. Abigail, d. of Thomas Vinton, and had Mary, m. Isaac Alden; Betsey, m. James Barrell; Abigail, m. William Keith; and Agnes. Was he a brother of John? In the receipt-book of John, in the possession of the writer, there are receipts signed by Thomas of Braintree, probably the same person, which indicate that he may have been. JOHN, son of above, m. Mary, d. of Samuel Jackson, 1786, and had John, 1786; Thomas, 1788; Charles, 1790; Mary, 1792, m. Thomas J. Lobdell; Nancy, 1795; Charles again, 1798; and James. JOHN, son of above, m. Deborah, d. of Nathaniel Spooner, 1816, and had Mary Spooner, m. James T. Hodge; John J.; Helen, m. William Davis and William H. Whitman; and Laura. JOHN J., son of above, m. Mary A., d. of Allen Danforth, 1855, and had Helen, 1857; John, 1860; and Lydia, 1863. JONATHAN, Barnstable, son of 2d John, m. Martha, d. of Joshua Moody, and had Rebecca, 1681, Martha, 1683; John, 1685; Abigail, 1687; Jonathan, 1690; Eleazer, 1692, Moody, 1694; Martha, 1697; Samuel, 1699; Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1702; and Hannah, 1707. JONATHAN, Barnstable, son of above, m., 1725, Mary, d. of John Otis, and had John, 1730. JONATHAN, Barnstable, son of 3d John, m., 1784, Rebecca, d. of David Turner of Plymouth, and had Mercy, 1787; Betsey, 1790; Bridgham, 1793; Hannah, m. Charles Crocker of Barnstable; Deborah, m. William Wright; Abigail, 1797, m. Charles

Churchill of Plymouth; Rebecca, 1800; and Lucy. NATHANIEL, son of 4th John, m., 1800, Martha, d. of Isaac LeBaron, and had Nathaniel, 1801; Mary Howland, 1803; Andrew Leach, 1806; Mercy Ann, 1809; Francis James, 1811; LeBaron, 1814; Lucia Jane, 1821, m. George W. Briggs. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1827, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Roberts Elliott of Savannah, and had Elliott, 1828; Martha LeBaron, 1830; Francis H., 1832; Anna, 1835, m. Alexander M. Harrison; Nathaniel, 1837; and Catherine Elliott, 1840, m. William Hedge. THOMAS, son of 5th John, m., 1814, Mary Ann, d. of William Goodwin, and had Elizabeth, 1815; Lydia Goodwin, 1817, m. William Whiting of Roxbury; Mary, m. Benjamin Marston Watson; William Goodwin, 1821; Thomas; and Jane Frances, m. Abraham Firth of Boston. THOMAS, Boston, son of above, m., 1853, Mary Ellen, d. of Edward T. Taylor of Boston, and had Mary Ann, 1855; Ellen Taylor, 1858, m., 1877, Alejandro Ybarra of Venezuela, and had Elena Dolores del Carmen, 1879; Alejandro Tomas (Simeon Mariano de las Mercedes), 1880; Dora Walton, 1861. THOMAS, from Boston, m. Elizabeth, d. of George Watson, 1788. THOMAS, from Boston, m. Sarah, d. of William Sever of Kingston, 1784, and had Sarah, m. Richard Sullivan of Boston. WILLIAM GOODWIN, Boston, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary Ellen, d. of Thomas Hedge, 1847, and had Lydia Goodwin, 1854, m. Roger N. Allen of Boston; Thomas, 1858; and Marion, 1865. WILLIAM SHAW, son of James, m. Mary Winslow, d. of Nathan Hayward, 1820, and had William James, 1821, m. Flora Metz of Brooklyn and Helen Richmond of Taunton; Edward Winslow, 1824; Mary Winslow, 1826; Joanna Hayward, 1828; Elizabeth Hayward, 1831; and Susan Hayward, 1833.

SACHEMS, MOSES, m. Kate Deerskins, 1745, Indians. MOSES, m. Sarah Nummuck, 1751, Indians. PHILIP, m. Esther Peach, 1735, Indians.

SAFFIN, JOHN, m. Martha, d. of Thomas Willet, 1658, and had John, 1658; John again, 1662; Thomas, 1664; Simon, 1665; Josiah, 1668; Joseph, 1670; Benjamin, 1672; Joseph, 1676. He afterwards removed to Boston, where he m., 2d, 1680, Elizabeth, wid. of Peter Lidget. He m., 3d, Rebecca, d. of Samuel Lee of Bristol. His son Thomas went to England, and there died in 1687.

SAMPSON, AARON, son of 2d Sylvanus, m. Judith, d. of Nathan Burgess, 1832, and Asenath, wid. of Solomon Holmes, and d. of Vinal Burgess, 1869, and had an adopted son Nelson (Leland) Sampson, m. Mary T. Pierce and Deborah A. Ellis of Sandwich. ABNER, son of Abner of Duxbury, a descendant from 1st Abraham, through Abraham and Nathaniel, m. Ruth, d. of Nathaniel Burgess, 1781. ABRAHAM came from England about 1629, and settled in Duxbury, and is supposed to have been a brother of Henry. He m. a d. of Samuel Nash, and is supposed, by Winsor, to have had a 2d wife. His children were Samuel, born about 1646, m. a wife Esther; George, 1655, m. a wife Elizabeth; Abraham, 1658, m. Sarah, d. of Alexander Standish; and Isaac, 1660, m. Lydia Standish, sister of Sarah. If he had two wives, it is probable that the three last children were of the second. ABRAHAM, Duxbury, son of above, m. Sarah, d. of Alexander Standish, and had Nathaniel, about 1682, m. Keturah Chandler; Abraham, 1686, m. Penelope Sampson;

Miles, 1690, m. Sarah Studley; Rebecca; Ebenezer, 1696, m. Zerniah Soule; Sarah, m. Joseph Sampson and John Rouse; and Grace. ALVAN, son of 3d George, m. Susan, d. of Benjamin Crandon, 1815, and had Susan Crandon, 1816, m. Lewis Baird of Lynn; William Boyd, 1819; and Mary Bishop, 1821, m. Daniel Newhall of Lynn. BARNABAS, Plympton, son of 1st Isaac, m. Experience Atkins, and had Barnabas, 1731; Experience, 1734; Elizabeth, 1734. BENJAMIN, Duxbury, son of 1st Stephen, m. Rebecca, d. of Jacob Cook of Kingston, 1716, and had Micah, 1717, m. a wife Deborah; Deborah, about 1720, m. Rev. Samuel Veasie of Duxbury; Cornelius, m. Desire Crocker; Rebecca, 1726; Benjamin, 1729, m. Deborah Cushing and Esther Weston; and Josiah, 1731. BENJAMIN, Kingston, son of above, m. Deborah Cushing of Pembroke, 1759, and had Benjamin, 1759, m. Priscilla Churchill; Deborah, 1762; Croade, 1763, m. Bethany Dawes. He m., 2d, 1770, Esther Weston, and had Micah, 1773, m. Mary Croswell; and Priscilla, 1776, m. a Nye. BENJAMIN, Kingston, son of above, m. Priscilla Churchill of Plymouth, 1786, and had James, 1787; Isaac, 1789, m. Elizabeth, d. of William Sherman of Plymouth; George, about 1792; and Deborah, 1794. BENJAMIN, Plympton, son of 1st George, m. Margaret Parker, 1710, and had Thomas, 1711, m. Lydia Bryant, Benjamin, 1712, m. Mary Williamson; Ruth, 1716, m. John Faunce of Plymouth and David Darling of Pembroke; Nathaniel, 1718, m. Martha Perkins; and Philemon, 1720, m. Rachel Standish. BENJAMIN, Plympton, son of above, m. Mary Williamson, and had George, 1739; Margaret, 1741; Benjamin, 1746. CALEB, son of Henry, Duxbury, m. Mercy, d. of Alexander Standish, and, according to accurate John Adams Vinton, probably had David, 1685, m. Mary Chaffin; Lora, m. Benjamin Simmons; Rachel, m. Moses Simmons; Priscilla; Alexander, m. Rebecca Shattuck of Boston; Caleb; Joshua; and Jerusha, 1704, m. Ebenezer Bartlett. DAVID, Duxbury, son of above, m. Mary Chaffin of Marshfield, 1712, and had Lydia, m. Nathaniel Bosworth; Charles, m. Mary Church; Ebenezer, m. Hannah Harlow; David; Mary, m. John Little; Jonathan, m. Sarah Drew; Mercy, m. Timothy Hutchinson; Elizabeth, m. Peter Pineo; Deborah; Chaffin, m. Elizabeth Clifts; and Eleanor, m. Joseph Farnum. EBENEZER, Plymouth, son of above, m., 1739, Hannah, d. of William Harlow, and had Ebenezer, 1740; Elizabeth, 1741, m. Ephraim Bartlett; Hannah, 1744, m. Richard Cooper; John, 1746, m. Hannah Sherman; George, 1748, m. Mary Kempton; Sarah, 1751; Lydia, 1753; Mary, 1755, m. Lemuel Bradford; Benjamin, 1757; Benjamin, 1760; Caleb, 1762; and Ebenezer again, 1764, m. Susanna Finney. EBENEZER, whose parentage is unknown by the writer, m. Priscilla Pratt of Middleboro', 1761. EBENEZER, son of 1st Ebenezer, had Olive, m. Perry Griffin; and Ebenezer. ELLIS, son of 2d Sylvanus, m. Sarah H. Ballou, 1830, and had Sarah H., m. Jackson Warren and Seth W. Burgess; Pelham, m. Emily C. Douglass; Rebecca F., m. Solomon M. Holmes; Ellis; Andrew, Aaron; and Jesse E., m. Deborah B. Manter. EPHRAIM, parentage unknown, of Middleboro', m. Polly Covill, 1808. EPHRAIM, Plympton, son of 1st Isaac, m. Abigail, d. of Humphrey Howel, and had Abigail, 1729, m. Ephraim Bryant; Elizabeth, 1732, m. Silas Sturtevant; Susanna, 1734; Eunice, 1737; Sarah, 1743; Mary, 1745, m. Isaac Bonney; Priscilla. GEORGE, son of 1st Abraham, Duxbury and Plympton,

m., about 1678, a wife Elizabeth, and had Joseph, 1679, m. Ann Tilson; Abigail, 1680, m. Experience Bent; Judith, 1683; Ruth, 1684, m. Nehemiah Sturtevant; Benjamin, 1686, m. Margaret Parker; Martha, 1689, m. Nathaniel Fuller of Plympton; George, 1691, m. Hannah Soule; Elizabeth, 1692, m. Allerton Cushman; William, 1695, m. Joanna Vaughn; Seth, 1697, m. Ruth Barrows, and a 2d wife, Thankful (Sproat) Bennett. GEORGE, son of above, Plympton, m., 1718, Hannah, d. of Benjamin Soule of Plympton, and had Gideon, 1719, m. Abigail, d. of Israel Cushman and Rebecca Soule; Sarah, 1721; Deborah, 1725, m. Elijah Bisbee of Plympton; Zabdiel, 1727, m. Abigail Cushman and Abiah Whitmarsh; Hannah, 1730, m. Joshua Perkins; George, 1733; Rebecca, 1735, m. Jeremiah Kelly; and Elizabeth, 1737, m. Joseph Cushman. GEORGE, Plympton and Plymouth, son of 1st Zabdiel, m., 1780, Hannah, d. of Richard Cooper, and had Zabdiel, 1781, m. Ruth Lobdell; George, 1783, m. Sally Bartlett; Marston, 1785, m. Leonice Holmes and Caroline Bartlett; John, 1788, m. Priscilla Bramhall; Alvan, 1791, m. Susan Candon; Joseph, 1794, m. Harriet Rider of Plymouth; Schuyler, 1797, m. Mary Ann Bartlett and wid. Sarah Taylor Bishop; Hannah, 1799, m. Boswell Ballard; and Caroline, 1801. GEORGE, son of above, Plympton, Plymouth, and Duxbury, m. Sally, d. of Sylvanus Bartlett of Plymouth, 1803, and had Sally Bartlett, 1804, m. Daniel L. Winsor; George W., 1806; Lloyd Granville, 1808, m. Mary Winsor; Hannah Cushing, 1810, m. Hiram Hunt; Lucia Ann, 1812, m. Samuel Knowles; Joseph Allen, 1814, m. Mary T. Soule; Betsey Parker, 1817. GEORGE, Plymouth, m. Patience Rider, 1796, and had Harriet, 1797; and Patience Howland, 1799. HENRY came in the Mayflower 1620, settled in Duxbury, and m. Ann Plummer, 1636, by whom he had Elizabeth, m. Robert Sproat; Hannah, m. Josiah Holmes; John, m. Mary Pease; Mary, m. John Summers; a d. who m. John Harmon; and Dorcas, m. Thomas Bonney; James, Stephen; and Caleb, m. Mercy Standish. HIRAM, son of 2d Sylvanus, Plymouth, m. Experience, d. of Nathaniel Clark, and had Hiram, m. Maria J. Cox; and Polly. He m., 2d, 1854, Ruth (Nickerson) Finney, wid. of Seth Finney, and previously wid. of Isaac Howland. ICHABOD, Plymouth, son of 1st Samuel, m. Mercy, d. of Thomas Savery, 1734, and had Thomas, 1735; Mercy, 1736; Esther, 1738; Elnathan, 1740; Ichabod, 1742; Samuel, 1745. ISAAC, Plymouth, son of 1st Abraham, m. Lydia, d. of Alexander Standish, and had Isaac, 1688; Jonathan, 1690; Josiah, 1692; Lydia, 1694; Ephraim, 1698; Priscilla, 1700; Peleg, 1700, m. Mary Ring; and Barnabas, 1705, m. Experience Atkins. ISAAC, Plymouth, son of 3d Benjamin, m. Elizabeth, d. of William Sherman, 1822, and had Elizabeth, 1824, m. John Kneeland; George, 1825, m. Rebecca Frances, d. of Henry A. Hovey of Boston; and Isaac, 1830. ISAAC, Plympton, son of 1st Isaac, by wife Sarah, had Hannah, Uriah, Sarah, and Margaret. JOHN, Middleboro', son of Obadiah, m. Elizabeth Cobb, and had Samuel, 1764, m. Lydia Holmes; Obadiah, 1766; Elizabeth, 1768; Elizabeth, 1769; Mercy, 1770; Rebecca, and Nathan. JOHN, Plymouth, son of 3d George, m. Priscilla, d. of Benjamin Bramhall, 1811, and had John A., 1812; Charles, 1817; Priscilla, 1819; Caroline Elizabeth, 1824. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of 1st Isaac, m., 1721, Joanna Lucas, and had Mary, 1722, m. Nathan Perkins; Joanna, 1723; Priscilla, 1726; Abigail, 1727, m. Jabez Prior;

Jonathan, 1729, m. Deborah, d. of Elisha Bradford of Kingston; Bethiah, 1731, m. Joseph Sampson; Josiah, 1735. JOSEPH, Plymouth, son of 1st Sylvanus, m. Sarah Manter, 1702, and had Joseph, m. Hannah Burgess; Sylvanus, m. Nancy Deadley; and Rufus, m. Nancy Whiting. He m., 2d, 1798, Zerviah, d. of Nathaniel Burgess, and had Marston, m. a Simmons; and Sally, m. George Manter. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of John Burgess, 1815, and had Mary, m. Eleazer Faunce of Kingston; and Joseph, m. Amelia Leonard of Bridgewater. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 1st George, m. Ann Tilson, and had Deborah, 1706; Judith, 1708; Wealtha, 1712; Jedediah, 1714; Susanna, 1716. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1753, Bethiah, d. of Jonathan Sampson of Plympton, and had Peleg, 1754; Phebe, m. Samuel Ripley; Lucy, 1761, m. Isaac Waterman of Halifax; and Lydia. LAZARUS, Plymouth, parentage unknown, m. Jemima Holnes, 1726, and had Jemima, 1731. He m., 2d, Abigail, d. of William Shurtleff, and had Susanna, 1735; Ephraim, 1736; Lazarus, 1738; Mary, 1741; William, 1743; and Lazarus again, 1746. LEVI, son of 2d Sylvanus, m. Rebecca Pierce, 1841, and had Rebecca T., m. Philip M. Snow; Sophronia P., m. George A. Manter; Henry, m. Addie Johnson; Stillman R., m. Susan Raymond; and Lewis. MARSTON, Plympton, son of 3d George, m. Leonice, d. of Elnathan Holmes of Plymouth, 1810, and had Leonice Marston, 1811, m. Joseph W. Moulton of Roslin, New York; William Marston, 1815; Almira, 1817; Zabdiel, 1819. He m., 2d, Caroline, d. of Ansel Bartlett of Plymouth, 1821, and had Caroline Marston, 1823, m. George Frazier of Duxbury. MARSTON, son of 1st Joseph, m. a Simmons, and had Roscoe M., m. Ellen J. Warren. NATHANIEL, Duxbury, son of 2d Abraham, m., 1703, Keturah Chandler, and had Noah, 1705, m. Jemima Rider of Plymouth; Perez, 1706; Fear, 1708, m. Benjamin Simmons; Robert, 1712, m. Alice, d. of Miles Sampson; Nathaniel, 1716, m. Mary Holmes; Keturah, 1719; Anna, 1723, m. Anthony Sampson; Abner, 1726. NATHANIEL, Plympton, son of 4th Benjamin, m., 1747, Martha, d. of Josiah Perkins, and had Deborah, 1748. NOAH, Plymouth, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Jemima Rider of Plymouth, 1734, and had Southworth, 1735; Desire, 1738, m. Sylvanus Harlow; Elizabeth, 1740, m. Jesse Harlow. OBADIAH, Marshfield and Middleboro', son of 2d Samuel, m., 1731, Mary Soule, and had Ruth; Israel; Samuel, 1735; Mary, Martha; Obadiah, 1739; John, 1741; Ezekiel, 1744; Esther, 1749. PELEG, Pembroke, Plympton, and Kingston, son of 1st Isaac, m., 1722, Mary Ring, and had Mary, 1724; Peleg, 1726; Mercy, 1731; Simeon, 1736; Priscilla, 1739. Mr. Vinton adds to these Jonathan, 1733; and Ephraim. PELEG, Plympton, son of 4th Joseph, m., 1798, Sarah, d. of John Macfarlin, and had Lydia, 1799, m. William Shaw of Middleboro'; a d., 1801; Bethiah, 1803; Joseph, 1806; John, 1808. PHILANDER, Plymouth, son of Constant of Duxbury, who was descended from 1st Abraham, through Abraham, Miles, and Miles, m. Sarah Chandler about 1836, and had Albert, Sarah, John Thomas; and Ann Maria, m., 1866, John Addie of Charlestown. PHILEMON, Plympton, son of 4th Benjamin, m., 1742, Rachel, d. of Moses Standish, and had Philemon, 1743; Newland, 1744; Lydia, 1749, m. Francis Holmes; Moses, 1751; Benjamin, 1753; Jeremiah, 1755. RUFUS, Plymouth, son of 1st Joseph, m. Nancy Whitney,

1824, and had Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel C. Hoxie; Nancy W., m. Ezra H. Leach; Rufus, m. Nancy E. Morton and Esther Jordan; and John W., m. Mary S. Leach. SAMUEL, Duxbury, son of 1st Abraham, by wife Esther, had Samuel, 1870, m. Mercy Eddy; and Ichabod. SAMUEL, Middleboro', son of above, m. Mercy, d. of Obadiah Eddy, and had Obadiah, Gershom, Ichabod, Esther, and Mary. SAMUEL, Middleboro', son of 1st John, m. Lydia Holmes of Plymouth, 1788, and had John, 1789; Samuel, 1791; Holmes, 1793, m. Sally, d. of Elisha Murdock of Carver; Lydia, 1795, m. Simeon Staples; John, 1798, m. Margaret J. Williams and Stella M. Holton, Mercy, 1800, m. Seth Leach; Polly, 1803; Betsey, 1806, m. Seth Leach; Jane, 1808; Richard, 1811; Ira, 1819. SAMUEL, Plymouth, son of above, m. Abigail, d. of Solomon Bartlett, and had Lydia, 1812, m. Winslow Cole; Abby Mercy, 1817; Samuel, 1819; Betsey Bartlett, 1820, m. Dr. Thomas Spencer Perkins of Boston; and Solomon, 1824. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Rebecca, d. of George Perkins, 1840, and had Rebecca Bartlett, m. William S. Robbins; Alice Bradford, Mary Allerton, and Elizabeth Williams. SCHUYLER, Plymouth, son of 3d George, m., 1823, Mary Ann, d. of Amasa Bartlett, and had Mary Ann Bartlett, 1825, m. George G. Dyer. He m., 2d, 1827, Sarah Taylor (Bartlett) Bishop, sister of 1st wife, and wid. of William Bishop, and had Sarah Taylor Bartlett, 1829; George Schuyler, 1833; and Hannah Bartlett, 1835, m. Rev. Isaac C. White. SETH, Plympton, son of 1st George, m., 1724, Ruth Barrows. SIMEON, Kingston and Plymouth, son of Peleg, m. Deborah, d. of Seth Cushing of Hingham, 1759, and had Lydia, 1762; Lydia Cushing, 1763, m. William Goodwin; Simeon, 1766; Deborah, 1768, m. Rev. Ephraim Briggs and William Goodwin; Isaac, 1771; Mary, 1775; Mercy, 1777, m. Levi Bradford; Martha Washington, 1779; George Washington, 1781, m. Hannah C. Shaw; and Maria A., 1784, m. Rev. Daniel Johnson. SOLOMON, Plymouth, son of 4th Samuel, m. Maria Swift Benson, 1846, and had Maria Louisa. STEPHEN, Duxbury, son of Henry, by wife Elizabeth, had Benjamin, 1686, m. Rebecca Cook; John, 1688, m. Priscilla Bartlett; Cornelius, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Dorcas, and Abigail. STEPHEN, Duxbury, m. Deborah, d. of David Turner, 1749. STEPHEN, Plymouth, son of Abraham of Duxbury, who was a descendant from 1st Abraham through his son Abraham, m. Abigail Morton, 1749, and had Stephen, 1751; James, 1753, m. Sarah Swift; Abigail, 1754; William, 1757; Enoch, 1759; Penelope, 1761, m. Judah Delano; Rufus, 1764; Henry, 1766. SYLVANUS, Plymouth, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Joseph Wright of Plympton, 1772, and had Sylvanus, m. Ruth Burgess; Thomas, m. Mercy Burgess; Joseph, m. Sarah Manner and Zerviah Burgess; Mary m. Benjamin Pierce; Sally, m. Consider Clark; Sophia, and Susan, both m. John Burgess; Lydia, m. Nathaniel Clark; and Lucy m. Daniel Lewis; and Levi. SYLVANUS, son of above, m. Ruth, d. of William Burgess, 1800, and had Truman, m. Ruth Burgess; Hiram, m. Experience Clark and wid. Ruth (Nickerson) Finney; Ellis, m. Sarah H. Ballou; Levi, m. Rebecca Pierce; Aaron, m. Judith Burgess and wid. Asenath Holmes; Ruth, m. John Perry of Plymouth and Nathaniel Perry; Christiana, m. William Robinson; Lucy, m. Seth D. Bennett; Sophia, m. Ebenezer Bryant; and Susan. He m., 2d, 1832, Thirza, d. of James Doten. SYLVA-

nus, Plymouth, son of 1st Joseph, m. Nancy Deadley of Virginia, and had Sylvanus, m. Lydia C., d. of Vinal Burgess; Christopher, m. Susan M. Hayward; Joseph M., m. Susan M., wid. of Christopher; Susan A., m. William J. Harlow; Harvey M., m. Edith P. Hayward; Deborah H., m. Barsillai Holmes; Lydia A., m. Orin W. Bennett; and Henry H., m. Camille J. Warren. THOMAS, Plympton, son of 4th Benjamin, m. Lydia, d. of Samuel Bryant, 1730, and had Joseph, 1732, m. Bethiah, d. of Jonathan Sampson; Ruth, 1734, m. Adam Wright; Thomas, 1737, m. Ruth Bryant; Levi, 1740; Lydia, 1744; Sylvanus, 1747, m. Mary Wright. THOMAS, Plympton, son of above, m. Ruth, d. of John Bryant, and had Olive, 1763, m. Onesimus Randall; Abigail, 1776, m. Moses Thompson of Middleboro'; Thomas, 1767; Molly, 1769, m. Levi Harlow; Oakes, 1774, m. Abigail Lobdell; Sophia, 1777; Sophia, 1779, m. Josiah Diman of Plymouth; Ruth, 1782, m. Aaron Soule. THOMAS, son of 1st Sylvanus, Plymouth, m. Mercy, d. of William Burgess, 1810, and had Lucia Ann; Serena; Lydia, m. Ephraim B. Holmes; Wealtha B., m. Thomas P. Osborn of East Bridgewater; Mercy W.; and Thomas, m. Eunice Green of Woodstock, Me., though not in the order named. TRUMAN, son of 2d Sylvanus, Plymouth, m. Ruth, d. of Nathan Burgess, 1825, and had Ruth S., 1833, m. George Manter; Adrianna, 1830, m. Mendall Pierce; Truman, 1827, m. Olive Shepard of Vermont; Gustavus G., 1830, m. Esther C., d. of Vinal Burgess; Nathan B., 1832, m. Lucy R. Manter and Anna R. Pierce; Miranda R., 1835, m. Melanci J. Pierce; Deborah Weston, m. Walter Scott Dixon; and Levi R., 1840. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of 1st George, m., 1721; Joanna Vaughn, and had Zerviah, 1736, m. Benjamin Cushman; William, 1727; Deborah, 1731, m. James Bishop; Zilpha, m. Joseph Bryant; and Israel. ZABDIEL, Plympton, son of 2d George, m., 1747, Abigail, d. of Benjamin Cushman, and had Sarah, 1749, m. William Bent of Middleboro'. He m., 2d, Abiah, d. of Richard Whitmarsh of Abington, and had Zabdiel, 1754; George, 1755, m. Hannah Cooper; William, 1757; Abigail, 1758, m. Gideon Bradford; Gideon, 1760, m. Lydia Ripley; Hannah, 1762, m. Richard Cooper; Abiah, 1764; Philemon, 1766, m. Fanny Drew; and Issachar, 1768. ZABDIEL, Plympton and Plymouth, son of 3d George, m., 1804, Ruth, d. of Ebenezer Lobdell of Plympton, and had Milton Lobdell, 1805; Eudora Rowland, 1807, m. Francis L. Alden; Algernon Sydney, 1809; Marcia Lobdell, 1811, m. John H. Coggeshall of New Bedford and John Hornby of Poughkeepsie; Maria Louisa, m. Daniel Ricketson of New Bedford; Algernon Sydney, 1815, m. Adeline Lombard; Ruth Lobdell, 1819, m. Daniel Hathaway of Fairhaven; Zabdiel Silsbee, 1821, m. Helen M. Bird; Judith Lobdell and Nancy Ripley, 1827, twins, the last of whom m. James L. Baker of Hingham. (See Sampson Genealogy.)

SANGARELE, JAMES, m., 1721, Mrs. Mary Thomas.

SANGER, JOSEPH, m., 1812, Hannah Marcy.

SARGENT, WILLIAM, perhaps a descendant from William, Charlestown, 1638, who is thought to have moved to Sandwich. He m., 1749, Mary Rider, and had Experience, 1750, m. Josiah Whittemore; Ruth, 1751, m. Benoni Shaw; Mary, 1754; Elizabeth, 1756; Lydia, 1758, m. Joseph Holmes; Elizabeth again, 1760, m. Zenas Sturtevant of Plympton; Sarah, 1762; Hannah, 1764; and perhaps William, who m. Abigail Faunce.



SAUNDERS, ABRAHAM, m., 1810, Anna Morey. BILLY, m., 1795, Phebe Holmes. HENRY, by wife Ann, had Amah, 1701; Sarah, 1703; Abigail, 1705; Jonathan, 1713; and probably Henry. HENRY, son of above, m., 1742, Mary Hambleton. JOHN, from Sandwich, published to Patience Bates, 1776. JOHN, born in Dover, N. H., settled in Plymouth, and m., 1819, Betsey, d. of Thomas Sherman, by whom he had John Calderwood, 1820; William, 1822; Elizabeth, 1826, m. John C. Barnes; Lucia Ann, 1828, m. George Y. Loring; Robert Thomas, 1833; Thomas S., 1834; Priscilla Simmons, 1838, m. William Williams. JOHN CALDERWOOD, son of above, m. Eleanor, d. of John Sherman of Carver, and had George Eugene, 1847, m. Mary D. Baker of Dennis; Horace Melvin, 1850, m. Catherine Sybeline, d. of Edwin Lewis; Albert Francis, 1853. JONATHAN, son of 1st Henry, m., 1741, Elizabeth Tinkham, and had Mary, 1742; Elizabeth, 1744; Jonathan, 1747. WILLIAM, Stockton, Cal., son of 1st John, m. Martha, d. of Thomas Oldham of Duxbury, and had Martha Davis, 1844, m. George E. Weller; Elizabeth Ann, 1846; William Edwards, 1855; Clarence, 1857; Elizabeth, 1863.

SAVERY, ANTHONY, Rochester, probably son of 1st Thomas, m., 1703, Margaret Price, and had Ruth, 1704; Joseph, 1706, m. Experience Miller; Anthony, 1708. DANIEL, Middleboro', son of 3d John, m. Huldah Soule, and had John, 1795; Daniel, 1797; Huldah, 1798; William Soule, 1800; Lydia, 1801; P. White, 1803; Sarah Briggs, 1805; Betsey, 1812; George Simmons, 1816. GEORGE HOLMES, son of 2d William, m., 1804, Mary, d. of Peter Lanman, and had Eliza Ellis, m. Nahum Johnson of Bridgewater; Sally, Hiram; Mary N., m. Solomon Hardy and George Holmes. GEORGE HOLMES, son of above, m. Diantha Gurney of Abington, and had Mary Elizabeth, m. Stephen Hawes. ISAAC, Rochester, son of 4th Thomas, m., 1772, Deliverance Clifton, and had Deborah, 1772, m. Lemuel Gurney; Timothy, 1773, m. Elizabeth Swift; Sarah, 1775, m. Lot Bumpus; Meribah, 1778, m. Reuben Briggs; Deliverance, 1780, m. Richard Gurney; Uriah, 1781, m. Jane, d. of Barnabas Ellis of Plymouth; Sylvia, 1784, m. Caleb King; Isaac, 1786; Samuel, 1788; Benjamin, 1790, m. Lydia Whitlock of New Jersey; Phineas, 1792, m. Hannah, d. of George Cornish of Plymouth; Polly, 1795, m. Jacob Swift. ISAAC, Rochester, son of above, m., 1808, Temperance, d. of George Cornish of Plymouth, and had Hannah, 1809; Adelia, 1811; Samuel, 1813; Clarissa, 1814; George Cornish, 1816; Temperance, 1818; Louisa Matilda, 1820; Sarah N., 1823; Lucinda B., 1825; Isaac P., 1827; Amanda W., 1831; Mary T., 1833. JAMES, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1774, Mercy, d. of Timothy Burbank, and had Mercy, 1776, m. Seth Morton; James, m. Olivia Shurtleff; Priscilla m. a Churchill; Mary, m. Stephen Greenleaf; Ruth, m. Levi Morse. JOHN, Middleboro', perhaps son of 1st Samuel, had John, 1706, m. Martha, d. of Thomas Parlow; and Elizabeth and Thomas. JOHN, Middleboro', son of above, m. Mary Thomas, and had Martha, 1731; John, 1735; Perez, 1737; Nehemiah, 1740; Mary; Martha, 1743; Joanna, 1745; Lydia, 1747, m. a Tinkham. JOHN, Middleboro', son of above, m., 1764, Thankful Cobb, and had Daniel and Nehemiah. JOHN, Carver, son of 1st Peleg, m. Mary Atwood of Middleboro', and had William, m. Mary Vanscaich of Albany; Polly, m. Alexander Law; Hannah, m. P. A. Shurtleff; Waitstill, m. George

P. Bowers; and John. JOSEPH B., son of 6th Thomas, m., 1843, Betsey A., d. of George Thrasher, and had Thomas G., 1843, m. Laura A., d. of Thomas Pierce. LEMUEL, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1786, Elizabeth Davidson, and had John, 1786; Betsey, 1788, m. Isaac Dunham; William, 1790; Lemuel, 1792. LEMUEL, son of above, m., 1816, Bispha Thomas of Middleboro', and had Cordelia; Emily William, m. William Walker and Silas Dean; William T., m. Sylvia C., d. of Samuel Alexander; Elizabeth S., m. Henry Rider; Samuel M., m. Nancy R., d. of Ansel Bartlett; and Ann Maria. NATHAN, Wareham, son of 1st Uriah, m., 1770, Elizabeth Nye, and had Patience, 1772; Nathan, 1774. He removed to Nova Scotia, and m. Diadema, d. of Jeremiah Sabin, by whom he had Sabin, 1788, m. Olivia Marshal; Uriah, 1799; Nathan, 1809. NEHEMIAH, son of 3d John, m., 1794, Sarah, d. of Benjamin Cornish, and had Elizabeth, 1794; Thomas, 1795; Nehemiah, 1797; Mary, 1799; Winsor, 1800; Sarah C., 1804, m. Lewis Robbins. He m., 2d, Deborah Smith of Middleboro', 1806, and had Deborah, 1807, m. Joseph Wade and George W. Fisher; Louisa, 1810, m. David Cobb Holmes; Zenas, 1811; Mercy, 1813; Cordelia, 1817. NEHEMIAH, son of above, m., 1841, Phebe Cotton, d. of William Stephens, and had Nehemiah L., 1842, m. Wealtha E., d. of Charles Cobb; Irene F., 1848, m. William F. Peterson; Esther S., 1846, m. Alexander A. Bartlett; Sarah S., m. Edward Thompson of Brockton; Mary S., 1850; and James Everson. PELEG, Carver, son of 4th Thomas, m. Hannah Perkins, and had Thomas, 1787; John, 1789, m. Mary Atwood; William, 1791; Zilpha, 1793, m. William Murdock; Mary, 1797, m. Benjamin Ellis; Hannah, 1799, m. Bartlett Bent; Drusilla, 1802, m. Gamaliel Fuller; Peleg B., 1805. PELEG B., Carver, son of above, m. Julia Concklin of Albany, and had Charles, William, Mary E., Mary A., Alanson P. PHINEAS, Wareham, son of 1st Isaac, m. Hannah, d. of George Cornish, and had Mercy, 1798; Phineas, 1800; Lemuel, 1802; Cyrus, 1804. SAMUEL, Wareham, died 1812, had by wife Lois, Samuel, Phineas; Mehitabel, m. Ebenezer Clark; Lydia, m. David Swift; Elizabeth, m. Jeremiah Bumpus; and Mercy. SAMUEL, son of 1st Thomas, removed to Rochester, and had Mary, 1678; Judah, 1680; Thomas, 1681; Susan, 1690; Samuel, 1695; and probably John and Anthony. SAMUEL M., son of 2d Lemuel, m. Nancy, d. of Ansel Bartlett, and had William H., 1847; Jamie Cronacan, 1854; Samuel M., 1862. SAMUEL, Wareham, son of 2d Thomas, m. Elizabeth Bump of Rochester, and had Mehitabel, 1741; Lydia, 1744; Benjamin, 1746; Samuel, 1748; Benjamin, 1755; Phineas, 1757; Elizabeth, 1759; Mercy, 1760; Abigail, 1764. SAMUEL, Wareham, son of above, m. Ruth Gibbs, and had Lucy, 1772; Esther, 1774; Temperance, 1776; Ruth, 1778; Arathea, 1781; Polly, 1783. THOMAS, came in the Mary and John 1634, with a brother William, and by a wife Ann, had Mary, m. Joseph Ramsden; Moses, 1650; Samuel, 1651; Jonathan, 1653; Moses again; Mara, 1654; Anthony, Aaron; and Benjamin, 1644. THOMAS, son of 2d Samuel, m. Esther, d. of Henry Saunders, and had Mercy, 1706, m. Ichabod Sampson of Duxbury; Uriah, 1708; Thomas, 1710; Lydia, 1712, m. Thomas Bates; Esther, 1715, m. Lemuel Jackson; Samuel, 1718; Mehitabel, 1721. THOMAS, son of above, m. Priscilla, d. of Ichabod Paddock, and had Bethiah, 1735, m. a Rogers; Thomas, 1736; Priscilla, 1739, m. Ezra Burbank; William, 1744;

Esther, 1747, m. John Allen and William Stephens; Ruth, 1749; James, 1752; Ruth, 1755, m. William Coye; Lemuel, 1757. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1700, Zilpha, d. of George Barrows, and had Mary, 1761, m. Job Cole; Thomas, 1764; Peleg, 1764. He m., 2d, Hannah Bennett, and had Zilpha, 1766, m. William Cushman of Plympton; Mercy, 1768, m. Thomas Adams. He m., 3d and 4th, Mary Crocker and Mary Shurtleff, and had Samuel, Nathan, and Isaac. THOMAS, son of 1st Peleg, m. Betsey Shaw, and had John, 1815; Thomas, 1819; Elizabeth, 1828. THOMAS, son of 2d William, m., 1790, Abigail Everson of Kingston, and had Lydia Holmes, 1792, m. Bartlett Faunce; Sally, 1794, m. Thomas Faunce and a Harlow; Abigail T., 1796, m. Thomas Spinney; George, 1798. He m., 2d, 1806, Joanna, d. of Ezra Burbank, and had Sophia, 1807, m. John R. Spinney; Joanna H., 1808, m. James Nichols; Thomas, 1810, m. Fanny G. Smith; Mary, 1814, m. Henry Dunster, John Alexander, Charles Soule, and Aaron Sampson; William, 1816; Priscilla, 1819, m. William McDonald of Pembroke; Joseph B., and Phebe S. THOMAS, son of 4th Thomas, had Rufus of Rochester. TIMOTHY, Wareham, son of 1st Isaac, m. Eliza Swift, and had Eliza, 1802; Cyrus, 1805; Sarah, 1809; Timothy, 1811; Benjamin, 1816. URIAH, Wareham, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1738, Deborah Bump of Rochester, and had Thomas, 1739; Isaac, 1743; Mercy, 1741; Samuel, 1746; Nathan, 1745; and Esther. URIAH, Wareham, son of 1st Isaac, m., 1806, Jane, d. of Barnabas Ellis, and had Barnabas Ellis, 1807; Ruth Ellis, 1808; Robertson, 1810; Deborah, 1812; Isaac, 1814; Uriah, 1816. WILLIAM, son of 1st Peleg, m. Abigail T. Fearing of Wareham, and had William Curtis, 1818; Abigail Tobey, 1821; Mary Ellis, 1823, m. Joseph A. Bartlett; Thirza Tobey, 1825, m. Sturgis Chaddock of Boston; Hannah P., 1827, m. John K. Robinson of Falmouth; Bartlett M., 1830; William, 1832; Abigail C., 1836. WILLIAM, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1766, Lydia, d. of George Holmes, and had William, 1769; Thomas, George Holmes, Sally, and Joey. WILLIAM, son of 6th Thomas, m. Ruth Ann Barrett, and had Augusta S., m. Lorenzo F. Simmons; and Emeline P., m. Russell T. Bartlett. WINSOR, son of 1st Nehemiah, m., 1836, Fanny G., wid. of Thomas Savery, and had Winsor T., 1845, m. Almira F., d. of Charles Cobb; Sarah C., 1848, m. Elisha T. Nelson.

SAVIL, EDWARD, pub. to Huldah Hall, 1812.

SAWYER, THOMAS, m., 1749, Margaret Cotton.

SCARRET, THOMAS, m., 1728, Alice Ward, and had a son, 1729; and Joanna, m. Joshua Totman.

SCOTT, ELIAS C., m., 1832, Eliza R. Dunham.

SCUDDER, ALONZO, m., 1833, Mary D., d. of Richard Holmes.

SEARS, BARSILLAI, of Sandwich, m. Patty Ellis, 1825. DANIEL, son of Eleazer, m. wid. Belinda (Hall) Hamilton, 1844, and had Andrew, m. Mary McNeil; Frederick W., 1845; Daniel F., 1847; Julia F., 1849, m. Thaddeus Faunce; Eliza A., 1851; Daniel W., 1853; m. Louisa C. Holsgrove; Lucy J., 1856; and Lucy J. again, 1857. DAVID, son of Willard, m. Nancy Manter, 1819, and had Sarah P., 1820; Nancy, 1822; David, 1824; Stephen, 1827; Albert M., 1827, m. Mary Ann Mead. He m., 2d, Jane Doten, 1830, and had Ruth W., m. Abraham Whitten; and Anna M., m. Charles Whitten.

EDMUND, son of Willard, m. Rebecca Lucas of Carver, 1807, and had Edmund Thomas; and Rebecca, m. Timothy M. Benson. ELBRIDGE, son of 5th Thomas, m. Lydia Vaughn, 1847, and had Anna, 1850; Lydia F., 1854; Ellen, and Carrie. ELEAZER, son of Willard, m. Polly Morton, 1805, and had William, Hiram B., Daniel; Winslow, m. Nancy H., wid. of Homer Bryant, and d. of Seth Mehuran; Mary Ann, Harriet Newell, Lucy, and Eunice. HIRAM B., son of above, m. Lydia W., d. of Joseph Davie, 1842, and had Hiram B., 1845; Robert D., 1849, m. Sarah W. Howland; Emma; Harriet N., m. Elkanah Bartlett; and Bartlett, m. Augusta King. HORATIO, son of 5th Thomas, m. a wife Hannah, and had Sarah A., m. Pascal White; Andrew, Frederick, Hannah, and Horatio N. JAMES, son of 5th Thomas, m. Almira W. Hodges, 1838, and had Julia A., 1839, m. Howard K. Swift; James F., 1840, m. Harriet Stickney; Georgianna, m. Adam Stevens; Mercy D., m. H. K. Nash; Nathaniel T., 1851; Hattie A.; Almira W., 1854; Laura, 1856; Laura A., 1859; and Morrill. JOSEPH, son of Willard, m. Hannah Robbins of Carver, 1808, and had Leander, and Thomas. OTIS, son of 5th Thomas, m. Sarah M. Gibbs, and had William. PAUL, Yarmouth, son of 1st Richard, m. Deborah Willard, and had Samuel, Paul, and John. PAUL, Dennis, son of above, m. Mercy Freeman, and had Ebenezer, Paul, Elizabeth, Thomas, Rebecca, Mercy, Deborah, Ann, Joshua, Edward, Hannah, and Daniel. RICHARD, said to have been son of John Bouchier Sayer and Marie L. Egmond, born about 1590, appeared in Plymouth 1630, and m., 1632, Dorothy Thatcher, as is perhaps erroneously stated in the genealogy prepared by Edward H. Sears. He moved to Yarmouth, and his children were Knyvet, 1635; Paul, 1637; Silas, 1639; and Deborah, m. Zechariah Pad-dock. RICHARD, son of Silas, m. Bathsheba Harlow, 1696, and had Silas, 1697; Seth, 1699; Mary, 1703; James, 1705; John, 1707. SILAS, son of 1st Richard, Yarmouth, had Silas, Thomas, Richard, Hannah, Joseph, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Dorothy. THOMAS, son of 2d Paul, m. Elizabeth Bartlett, 1734, and had Thomas, Willard, Betty, Rebecca, Chloe, Sarah. He m., 2d, 1752, Mehitabel Fish, and had Mercy, or Mary, 1755. THOMAS, son of above, m. Rebecca Rider, 1770, and had Thomas; Bartlett, m. Patty Ellis; and Rebecca, m. Nicholas Smith. THOMAS, son of above, m. Susanna Morton, 1797, and had Thomas B.; Fanny, m. a Rowell of Oregon; Susan; and Bathsheba Drew, m. Francis Thompson. THOMAS B., son of above, m. Louisa H., d. of Amasa Churchill, 1831, and had Louisa Frances, 1831; Thomas Bartlett, 1834; Amasa Churchill, 1836; Walter Herbert, and Francis Dana. THOMAS, son of Willard, m. Rebecca Collins, 1815, and had James, Horatio, Elbridge; Otis, m. Sarah M. Gibbs; and Augustus. WILLARD, son of 1st Thomas, by wife Sarah, had Eleazer, David, Edmund, Willard, Joseph, Thomas; Mercy, m. Samuel Lewis; and Betsey, m. Eliab Wood. WILLIAM, son of Eleazer, m. Mercy, d. of Jabez Churchill, and had William Henry, 1833; Andrew Churchill, 1836; Everett H., m. Angelina R. Tripp; Herbert, 1841; Charlotte M., 1846.

SEKINS, EZEKIEL, m. Ann Raymond, 1798.

SELLER, JAMES, m. Rebecca Cobb, 1765.

SEPITT, DAVID, m. Joanna Stoke, 1740. MICAH, m. Mary Sepitt, 1756.

SEVER, or SEAVER, CALEB, Roxbury, son of Robert Seaver, dropped the letter "a" in his name. He m. Sarah, probably d. of John Ingoldsby of Boston, 1671, and had Caleb, 1673; Elizabeth, 1676; Nathaniel, 1677; Nicholas, 1680; Thomas, 1682; and Sarah, 1686. CHARLES SEVER, son of 1st John, m., 1827, Jane A. E., d. of Daniel Roberts Elliott, and had Catherine Elliott, John; Jane E., m. Alexander M. Harrison; and Charles, m. Mary Webber of Cambridge. JAMES SEVER, Kingston, son of 1st William, m., 1796, Jane, d. of John Russell of Plymouth, and had James Warren, m. Ann Carter of Boston; Thomas Russell, Jane Russell, Elizabeth Parsons, and Sarah Ann Warren. JAMES NICHOLAS SEVER, Kingston, son of 1st John, m., 1819, Mercy Foster, d. of George Russell, and had George Russell, James Nicholas, Winslow Warren, Charlotte, and Nancy. He m., 2d, Jane Nichols of Kingston. JOHN SEVER, Kingston, son of 1st William, m., 1790, Nancy, d. of John Russell of Plymouth, and had William R., John, James Nicholas; Winslow Warren, m. C. Freeman; Sarah Winslow, m. William Thomas of Plymouth; and Charles. JOHN SEVER, Kingston, son of above, m. Ann Dana, and had Ann Dana, Mary, Emily; Ellen, m. Rev. Theodore Tibbets and George S., Hale, and Martha. JOSHUA SEAVER, Dorchester, son of Robert, m. Mary, wid. of Joseph Pepper, 1678, and had Joshua, 1679; Mary, 1683. By a 2d wife, Mary, he had Mary, 1684; Ebenezer, 1687; John, Sarah, Jemima, Robert, and Jonathan. JOSHUA SEAVER, son of above, m. Mercy Cooke, and had Joshua, Mercy, Samuel, Elizabeth, and William. NATHANIEL SEAVER, son of 4th William, m. Hannah Loco of Boston, and had Horace, now living in Boston, and probably others. NICHOLAS SEVER, Kingston, son of Caleb, m., 1728, Sarah, wid. of Charles Little, and d. of James Warren, and had John, m. Judith Cooper; James, and William. He m., 2d, 1757, Susanna Winslow of Boston. ROBERT SEAVER came in the Mary and John 1634, and settled in Roxbury, where he m. Elizabeth Ballard, or Allard, 1634, and had Shubael, 1640; Joshua, 1641; Caleb; Elizabeth, 1643; Nathaniel, 1646; Hannah, 1648; Hannah again, 1650. WILLIAM SEVER, Kingston, son of Nicholas, m., 1755, Sarah, d. of James Warren, and had Sarah, m. Thomas Russell; William, m. Mary Chandler; James, m. Jane, d. of John Russell; Ann Warren, and John. He m., 2d, 1798, Mercy, wid. of John Russell, and d. of Nathaniel Foster, 1798. WILLIAM, son of above, m., about 1755, Sarah, d. of James Warren, and had Penelope W., m. Levi Lincoln; William James, m. A. Trask; Ann W., m. John Brazier. WILLIAM SEAVER, son of 2d Joshua, m. Patience Trescott of Dorchester, and had William, Ebenezer, Sarah, Rebecca, Ruth, Jonathan, Elizabeth, Patience, Mary, and Robert. WILLIAM SEAVER, Taunton, son of above, m. Molly Foster of Dorchester, and had Molly Foster, m. Samuel Caswell. He m., 2d, wid. Thankful Stetson of Braintree, and had John, Nathaniel, Hannah, Benjamin, Samuel; and William, who m. Lydia Presbry of Taunton, and was the father of Lydia, who m. Allen Danforth of Plymouth. (See Seaver, or Sever Genealogy).

SEYMOUR, or SEYMORE, BENJAMIN, came from Chatham, England, with wife Naomi, and had Benjamin, Henry, Joseph, Edward D., Naomi, Sally, m. Joseph Peckham; Frances, m. Thomas Hadaway; Webster, Portia, William, Mary S.; and Joanna, m. Ansel Robbins. BENJAMIN, son of above, m.

Mary W. Cuffs, 1823. EDWARD D., son of 1st Benjamin, m. Mrs. Julia Kingman of Wareham, 1833. HENRY, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Nancy Morton, 1826, and had Nancy Seely, 1827; Margaret Augusta, 1831; and Henry J., m. Susan S., d. of Thomas Hadaway. He m., 2d, Mary, d. of Nathaniel Bartlett.

SHATTUCK, ROBERT, perhaps son of William of Watertown, m. Mary Pratt, and had Mary, 1720; Robert, 1721; Randall, 1723.

SHAW, ABRAHAM, Dedham, 1637, had Joseph, John, Mary, Martha, and probably Susanna, m. Nicholas Byram. BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, Boston, son of 2d Southworth, m., 1856, Amelia Copeland, d. of Walter S. Tribou, and had Allerton, 1858; Helen Southworth, 1861. BENONI, son of 1st Jonathan, m. Lydia, d. of John Waterman, and had Lydia, 1697, m. Ebenezer Lobdell; John, 1699, m. Abigail Perry; Mary, 1700, m. Benjamin Churchill; Margaret, 1702; Elkanah, 1703, m. Mehitabel Churchill; Moses, 1705; Jonathan, Benoni; Benjamin, m. Mary Atwood, and Hannah, twins, 1715; Rebecca, m. Samuel Lucas and Nathaniel Atwood, and Abigail, twins; and Phebe. BENONI, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1772, Ruth, d. of William Sergeant, and had Ruth, 1774. CHRISTOPHER, Plympton, had Ellis, about 1788; Gaius, and Hosea. CYRUS, son of 1st William, m. Mary Ann, d. of Luke Perkins, 1825, and had Hannah Drew, 1827, m. John A. Burgess; William Henry, 1829; Nancy L., 1833; Mary Ann, 1835; Elizabeth Frances, 1838. DEFOREST, son of 2d Ellis, m. Susan Rickards of Sharon, and had George, m. Lizzie Dickson; Mary A., 1846; Lizzie, m. William Bartlett; Laura A., 1848, m. Charles Holmes; Sylvia M., 1851, m. John Spear of Augusta; Benjamin, m. Nellie Smith; Weston, m. Anna Oldham of Wareham; Frederick, and Clara. ELKANAH, Plympton, son of Benoni, m. Hannah Cushman, 1725, and had Elkanah, m. Joanna King, 1745. ELIAS, Carver, m. Lydia Faunce, 1796. ELLIS, son of Christopher, m. Deborah Raymond, 1811, and had Deforest; Deborah, m., 1st, Samuel Turner, and 2d, George Pierce of Rochester; Lyphena, m. Frank Drake of Sandwich; Fanny, m. Benjamin Hathaway of Wareham; and Hope, m. Albert Morey of Halifax. GEORGE SHATTUCK, Boston, son of 2d Southworth, m., 1852, Georgiana Henshaw, and had Edward Sargent, 1853; Caroline Churchill, 1855. ICHABOD, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1757, Priscilla, d. of John Atwood, and had Priscilla, 1758; Mary, 1760, m. Nathaniel Harlow; Experience, 1762, m. James Russell and Beza Hayward; Desire, 1765; Lydia, 1767; Ichabod, 1769; Southworth, 1772; Lucy, 1773; Southworth, 1775; Sally, 1778, m. Benjamin Shurtleff; Nancy, 1781, m. Thomas Witherell; John Atwood, 1783; Samuel, 1785; and Sarah Ann Maria, m. Russell Hallet. ICHABOD, son of above, m., 1st, Betsey, d. of Ichabod Holmes, 1795, and had Elizabeth Holmes, 1795. He m., 2d, her sister Esther, 1800. JAMES, son of 1st John, m., 1652, Mary, d. of Experience Mitchell, and had James, 1754, and two daughters. JOHN came over before 1627, followed by wife Alice and children John, who returned unmarried; James, Jonathan; and Abigail, m. Stephen Bryant. JOHN, Weymouth, son of Abraham, born in England, by wife Alice, had Elizabeth, 1656; Abraham, 1657; Mary, 1660; Nicholas, 1662; Joseph, 1664; Alice, 1666; Hannah, 1668; Benjamin, 1670; Abigail, 1672; Ebenezer, 1674; and John. JOHN, Bridgewater, son of

Joseph, m. Ruth, d. of Samuel Angier of Watertown, and had Oakes, 1736, father of Chief-Justice Lemuel Shaw; Besalle, 1738; William, 1741; Eunice, 1743; Ruth, 1744, m. Nathaniel Goodwin of Plymouth; Ezra, 1746; John, 1748; Samuel, 1750. JOHN, Plympton, son of Benoni, m. Abigail, d. of William Perry of Scituate, and had Isaac, m. Persis, d. of James Harlow; Abigail, Zilpha; and Jemima, 1736, m. William Sturtevant. JONATHAN, son of 1st John, born in England, m., 1657, Phebe, d. of George Watson, and had Hannah, m., 1678, Thomas Paine of Eastham; Jonathan, 1663; Phebe, m. John Morton; Mary, m., 1687, Eleazer Ring; George; Lydia, m. Nicholas Snow; Benjamin and Benoni, twins, 1672. He m., 2d, Persis (Dunham) Pratt, wid. of Benajah, and d. of John Dunham. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of above, m. Mehitabel Pratt, 1687, and had Jonathan, 1689, m. Elizabeth Atwood; Phebe, 1690, m. Thomas Shurtleff; Persis, 1692, m. Joseph Lucas; Mehitabel, 1694, m. Zachariah Weston; James, 1696; Hannah, 1699, m. James Harlow; Elizabeth, 1701, m. a Lucas; Priscilla, 1702, m. a Bosworth; Abigail, 1705, m. a Lucas; and Samuel. He m., 2d, Mary Darling, and had Rebecca. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of above, m. Elizabeth Atwood, and had Nathaniel, 1714; Mary, 1716; Nathaniel, 1718, m. Hannah Perkins; Elizabeth, 1719; Sarah, 1724; Jonathan, 1728. JONATHAN, m. Sally Bartlett, 1797. JOSEPH, Bridgewater, son of 2d John, m. Judith, d. of John Whitmarsh, and had Elizabeth, 1687, m. Noah Washburn and Isaac Harris; Joseph, 1691; Judith, 1693; Abigail, 1695, m. Daniel Alden; Ruth, 1698, m. James Snow; Martha, 1700, m. Eleazer Alden, Sarah, 1702, m. James Carey; Hannah, 1704, m. Isaac Snow and John Whitman; Ebenezer; 1706, m. Mary, d. of Samuel Reed; John, 1708; Zechariah, 1711. JOSEPH, Bridgewater, son of 2d Zechariah, m., 1805, Olive, d. of Samuel Dike, and had Samuel Dike, 1813. JOSHUA, son of 1st Samuel, m., 1765, Margaret Atwood, and had Hannah, 1765; Elizabeth, 1767; Joshua, 1769; Joshua, 1772. LUCAS, m. Mehitabel Manter, 1803, and had Sylvanus, 1804; Sally, 1806; Lucas C., 1809; William Manter, 1811. NATHANIEL, Plympton, son of 3d Jonathan, m. Hannah, d. of Luke Perkins, and had Mary, 1741, m. Francis Shurtleff and Thomas Savery; Elizabeth, 1744; Nathaniel, 1747; Joseph, 1749; Hannah, 1751; Ruth, 1753; Sarah, 1756; Jonathan, 1758; Deliverance, 1760; James, 1764; Zilpha, 1765. SAMUEL, son of 2d Jonathan, m. Desre, d. of Ichabod Southworth of Middleboro', and had Samuel, 1731; Ichabod, 1734; Elijah, 1736; William, 1738; Joshua, 1741, m. Margaret Atwood; James, Desre, Benoni, and Samuel. SAMUEL DIKE, son of 2d Joseph, m. Betsey Hayward of Bridgewater. He m., 2d, Wealtha S. Estes of Brunswick, Maine, and had Henry W., 1840; and John J. of Plymouth, 1842, m. Persis R. Kingman of Keene, N. H., and Edith L. Aldrich of Riverport, R. I. SAMUEL, son of 1st Southworth, m. Mary Gibbs, d. of Simeon Dike, and had William Prince, 1833; George Atwood, 1836; Rebecca Harlow, 1838, m. Franklin Washburn; Isabella Frances, 1842; Emma Louise, 1845, m. Charles H. Frink; and Alberto Merritt, 1847. SOUTHWORTH, son of 1st Ichabod, m., 1798, Maria, d. of Stephen Churchill, and had Betsey, 1799; Southworth, 1801; Ichabod, 1803; Betsey, 1805, m. William Bramhall; Samuel, 1808; Maria, 1811; George Atwood, 1813; George Atwood, 1816; and James R., 1820, m. Susan, d. of Ephraim Finney. SOUTH-

WORTH, Boston, son of above, m., 1826, Abby Atwood, d. of Benjamin Shurtleff, and had Benjamin Shurtleff, 1827; George Shattuck, 1829; Ann Maria, 1830, m. Watson Freeman; Henry Southworth, 1833, m. Louisa Towne; Abby, 1837; Franklin Allerton, 1839; Edward Lothrop, 1841; Sarah, 1843, m. Samuel Craft Davis; Adela, 1845. STILLMAN, of Carver, m. Eliza Cole, 1830. SYLVANUS, m. Rebecca Dunbar, 1780. WILLIAM, of Middleboro', m. Ruth Thomas, and had Harvey, m. Cynthia Thomas; Cyrus, m. Mary Ann Perkins, 1825; William; Sally, m. John Cleale; Polly, m. Joshua Standish; Priscilla, m. George Raymond. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Joseph Sampson, and had Francis Marion, 1823; Eleazer, 1825, m. Hannah N. Dunham; Sarah Jane, 1827; Joseph Bryant, 1830, m. Mary Dixon; and Asa, 1833, m. Cynthia Thomas. ZECHARIAH, Bridgewater, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1733, Sarah, d. of Daniel Packard, and had Sarah, 1734; Ruth, 1738, m. Joseph Snow; Martha, 1740; Daniel, 1742; Elizabeth, 1744, m. Obadiah Reed; Judith, 1749, m. John Edson; Zechariah, 1751; Nehemiah, 1753. ZECHARIAH, Bridgewater, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Samuel Bisbee, 1777, and had Joseph, 1779; Sarah, 1782; Alvin, 1785.

SHEPARD, ARTHUR, m., 1754, Mary Morton. DAVID, m., 1699, Rebecca Curtis.

SHERIVE, or SHRIEVE, THOMAS, by wife Martha, had Thomas, 1649, and probably John, m., 1686, Jane, d. of John Havens of Rhode Island.

SHERMAN, ABIEL, Marshfield, son of Elisha, m., 1781, Lucy Sylvester, and had Lucy, 1782; Margaret, 1784; Lucy, 1786; Betsey, 1788; Stephen, 1791; Peter, 1793; Nathan, 1795. ANDREW, Carver, m. Calista Vaughn, and had Phebe Ann, 1833; Marietta, 1836; Hannah, 1838. ANTHONY, Carver, son of 7th John, m. Hannah, wid. of Bradford Cole, and d. of Thomas Tilson, and had Lydia Doten, m. Thomas M. Leach of Plympton; and John, m. Maria A. Cook of Boston. ANTHONY, East Bridgewater and Rochester, son of a John, m., 1746, Silence Ford, and had Mary, 1747, m. Eleazer Allen; Lemuel, 1748; Hannah, 1749; Jane, 1751; Anthony, 1753; Thomas, 1754; Lydia, 1756; Lois, 1758; Ruth, 1760; John, 1765; Betsey, 1768. ARTHUR, Marshfield, son of 2d Gershom, m. Henrietta Church, and had Marietta, 1813; Hannah, 1816. ASA, Carver, son of 6th John, m. Polly, d. of Edward Stephens, about 1780, and had Joseph, 1785, m. a Bradford; Polly, 1786, m. Jonathan Parker; Lucy, 1788, m. a Cushing; Asa, 1789, m. a Bradford; Zacheus, 1794, m. Nancy Bartlett of Plymouth; Nathaniel, 1795, m. in Boston; Charles, 1802; George, 1803, m. Betsey, d. of Nicholas Drew of Plymouth. ASA, Marshfield, son of Ignatius, m. Polly Kent, and had Polly, 1799; Asa, 1801; Wealtha, 1803; Abigail, 1806; Alice W., 1810; William, 1813. CALEB, son of 2d Ebenezer, by wife Rebecca, had Young, 1746; Ring, 1749; Hannah, 1751; Sarah, 1753; Ebenezer, 1755. CORNELIUS, Rochester, son of 8th William, m. Dilly Handy, and had Temperance, 1784; Martin, 1790; Dilly, 1794; Love, 1798; Bartlett, 1801; Roxanna, 1805. EBENEZER, Carver, son of 7th John, m. Abigail Morton of Carver, and had Lavina, 1815, m. Benjamin Cobb; Lucinda, 1818, m. Lothrop Barrows; Lucy N., 1821, m. Charles Gibbs Morton and Edward Hathaway, both of Plymouth; Abigail; Maria Ann, 1825; and Marcia Ann, 1826, m. Everett T. Manter; Marcus M., 1831; Ebenezer, 1835. EBEN-



EZER, Marshfield, son of 2d William, m., 1702, Margaret, d. of Valentine Decro, and had Eleazer, 1702; Rachel, 1703, m. Seth Joyce; William, 1704; Elizabeth, 1706, m. a Witherell; Joseph, 1709; Abigail, 1710, m. a Carver; Caleb, and Elisha. He m., 2d, Bathsheba Ford, and had Robert, Ebenezer; and Bathsheba, m. a Walker. EBENEZER, Marshfield, son of above, m., 1749, Elizabeth Wormall, and had Huldah, 1750; Deborah, 1752; Keziah, 1755; Ichabod, 1758; Ebenezer, 1760. EBENEZER, Marshfield, son of Elisha, m., 1773, Mary Simmons, and had Aaron, 1773; Sarah, 1775; Elisha, 1777; Lydia, 1779; Mary, 1782, m. Jonathan Hatch; Ebenezer, 1785, m. Grace Hatch; Isaac, 1788; Betsey, 1790; Beulah, 1794, m. Amos Damon. EDWARD, Middleboro', son of Elnathan, by wife Lucy, had Job, Nathan; Anna, m. William Bryant; Experience, m. Joseph Williams; Lucy, m. Job Shaw; Rhoda, m. Noah Winslow; and Rebecca. ELIJAH, son of 3d Samuel, m. Hannah (Morton), wid. of Ichabod Thomas, and had Elijah, 1788; Isaac Morton, 1790; and Lydia, 1785, m. Ezekiel Loring of Plympton. ELIJAH, son of above, m. Cynthia Fish, 1811, and had Cynthia Thomas, 1812, m. Thomas Tribble; Jane Doten, 1814, m. Lorin Peterson; William Doten, 1816, m. Sophia S., d. of Thomas Diman; Elijah, 1718, m. Lucy Ann Washburn; Adaline, 1820, m. Josiah Goodwin from Maine; Thomas F., 1823, m. Priscilla Morton, d. of Zephaniah Bradford; Hannah, 1825; Francis, 1828. ELISHA, Marshfield, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1744, Lydia Walker, and had Margaret, 1745; Abiel, 1747; Ebenezer, 1748. ELNATHAN, Middleboro', who died about 1785, had Simeon, Seth, Edward; Sarah, m. Benjamin Haskell; and Alathea. GERSHOM, son of 1st Samuel, m. Sarah Stevens, and had Lucy, 1742; Gershom, 1744; and Sarah. GERSHOM, Marshfield, son of above, m., 1779, Elizabeth Howland, and had Elizabeth, 1780, m. Samuel Holmes; Gershom, 1781; Arthur, 1785; Susanna, 1792; Jerusha, Luther, and Judah. GERSHOM, Marshfield, son of above, m. Huldah Carver, and had Huldah, 1810; Luther, 1813; Sophia, 1814; Susan, 1817; Eliza H., 1819; Wealtha, 1821; Jacob B., 1824; Gershom, 1826; Joseph P., 1828. HENRY, Carver, son of 7th John, m., 1832, Hannah Nelson Crocker, and had Nelson, 1841, m. Mary A. Wilbur of Plympton; and Hannah C., 1842, m. Joseph W. Sherman. He m., 2d, Christian Crocker. ICHABOD, Marshfield, son of 3d Ebenezer, m., 1783, Sarah Joyce, and had Ruth, 1784; Ebenezer, 1787; Mark J., 1789; Ichabod, 1792; Elizabeth, 1794; Rachel, 1796; Josiah, 1799; Sally, 1802; Mary, 1803; Benjamin, 1810. IGNATIUS, Marshfield, son of 2d Samuel, by wife Abigail, had Joseph, 1754; Abigail, 1756, m. William Thomas; Nathan, 1760; Lydia, 1766; Asa, 1773. ISAAC, Carver, son of Rufus, m. Zilpha Dunham, and had Isaac, 1819; Earl, 1823; Phebe, 1825; Zilpha, 1829; Hannah, 1835. ISAAC MORTON, son of 1st Elijah, m. Hope Doten, 1812, and had Betsey Doten, 1814; Isaac Morton, 1816; Winslow B., 1818, m. Sarah Ann Bent; Mary D., 1821; Hannah T., 1823, m. Cyrus N. Williams; Abby L., 1826, m. Ellis P. Thayer; Leander Lovell, 1829. He m., 2d, 1833, Sarah (Holmes), wid. of William Drew, and d. of Ephraim Holmes, and had George, 1834. JABEZ, Carver, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Polly Barrows, and had Jabez, 1802; Nathaniel, 1805; Andrew, 1808; Polly, 1810; Sally, 1813; Lucy, 1815; Catherine, 1819. JABEZ, Carver, son of above, m. Mary E. Doten, and had Deborah C., 1827; Juliett; Edward,

1830. JACOB, Middleboro', who died about 1780, by wife Margaret, had David, Henry, Jacob, Nehemiah, Job; Alma, m. a Handy; Lydia, m. a Vail; Abigail, m. a Faunce; Mercy, m. a Bump; and Margaret. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st William, m., 1677, Jane, d. of Walter Hatch of Scituate, and had Bethiah, 1678, m. Israel Thomas; Abigail, 1679; John, 1682; Hannah, 1685; Samuel, 1686; Deborah, 1689; Lois, 1691; William, 1693; Eunice, 1696, m. a Lapham. JOHN, Marshfield, by wife Susanna, had Elisha, Urana; Martha, m. a Curtis; Priscilla, m. a Hall; and Mercy, m. a Pratt. JOHN, Rochester, son of 1st John, m. Sarah Baker, 1712, and had Sarah, 1714; Jane, 1716; Alice, 1719; John, 1721; Abigail; Bethiah, 1724; William, 1726; Lois, 1728; Samuel, 1730. JOHN, Rochester, son of above, m. Mercy Lucas, 1745, and had John, 1746; William, 1748; Samuel, 1750; Bethiah, 1753, m. Cornelius Clark; Nathaniel, 1755; Thomas, 1756; Micah, 1757; Joshua, 1760; Deborah, 1763; Mercy, 1765. He perhaps, also, m. Deborah Winslow. JOHN, Rochester, by wife Ruth, had John; Lucy, m. an Allen; Charity, m. an Ashley; Job, and Elizabeth. JOHN, Marshfield, perhaps son of 3d William, m. Elizabeth Dingley, 1746, and had Nathaniel, 1748; Ruth, 1750, m. Josiah Bisbee of Pembroke; Rufus, 1754; Asa, 1756; Betsey, 1758, m. William Finney of Plymouth; John, 1762. JOHN, Plymouth and Carver, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Ebenezer Doten, and had Ebenezer, 1738; John, 1791; Reuben, 1797; Henry, 1806; Anthony, 1809. JOHN, Carver, son of above, m. Eleanor, d. of William Barnes of Plymouth, 1813, and had Lydia, 1814, m. Elkanah Churchill; Mercy, 1817, m. Thomas Vaughn; Ellen, m. John C. Saunders; Betsey W.; Sally, m. George W. Sherman of Plymouth; and John, m. Sarah Wright. JOSEPH, Marshfield, son of 6th William, m., 1760, Alice Shurtleff, and had Alice; Samuel, 1761; Huldah; Joseph, 1772; William; Amos, 1783. JOSEPH RANSOM, Carver, son of Micah, m. Betsey W. Cobb, and had Joseph William, 1832; Ann Janette, 1834; Frederick Cobb, 1835. JOSHUA, son of 1st Samuel, m. Deborah Croade, 1735, and had Joshua, 1736; Nathaniel, and Deborah. JOSHUA, Rochester, son of 4th John, m. Sarah Pope, and had Dennis, 1797; Charles P., 1799; Sarah P., 1802; Mercy, 1805; and Uriah, 1809. LEVI, Carver, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Lydia, d. of Heman Crocker, and had Eleazer Crocker, 1817; Lydia Clark, 1820, m. P. M. C. Jones; Levi, 1828; Maria, 1834. MICAH, Carver, son of Rufus, m. Mercy Ransom, and had Joseph R., 1805; Rufus, 1806; Polly, 1808; Lucy, 1811; Micah, 1814; William M., 1816; Eliza, 1819; Lydia, 1823; Sarah, 1824; Albert A., 1829. MICAH, Orleans, son of 4th John, m. Lydia Taylor, and had Samuel, Jonathan, Deborah, Richard, Mercy, and Micah. NATHANIEL, Plympton, son of 6th John, m. Maria, d. of James Clark of Plymouth, and had Betsey, 1770; Nathaniel, 1771; Polly, 1776; Jabez, 1778, m. Polly Barrows; Sally, 1780; Anna, 1783; Levi, 1788; and three of the daughters m. John Prince and Launcelot Burgess of Kingston, and Joshua Barrows. REUBEN, Carver, son of 7th John, m. Priscilla P. Hammond, and had Elizabeth D., 1822, m. Wilson Barrows and William Tilson; Priscilla, 1824, m. Barnabas Hedge of Plymouth; Reuben, 1834. ROBERT, Marshfield, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1740, Mary Eames, and had Sarah, 1741; Valentine, 1743. RUFUS, Plympton, son of 6th John, m., 1775, Phebe Rider of Plymouth, and had Rufus, 1775, m. Lucy,

d. of Nathaniel Carver of Plymouth; Hannah, 1778, m. John Waterman; Phebe, 1781, m. Ebenezer Cobb; Micah, 1783, m. Mercy Ransom; Isaac, 1786, m. Zilpha Dunham. SAMUEL, Marshfield, son of 1st William, m. Sarah Daggett, and had Sarah, Prudence; and Susanna, m. John White. By a 2d wife, Hannah, he had Hannah, 1688; Samuel, 1689; Mercy, 1691; Joshua, 1693; Desire, 1695; Patience, 1698; William, 1699; Gershom, 1700; Caleb, 1703, m. Deborah Ring. SAMUEL, Marshfield, son of above, m. Mary Williamson, 1724, and had Samuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Sarah, Ignatius, Manoh; and Mary, m. a Washburn. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Experience Branch, 1750, and had Samuel, 1751; Elijah, 1753; Lydia, 1755. He m., 2d, Betty Sears, 1761, and had Thomas, 1762; William, 1764; Andrew, 1767; and Betsey, m. Lewis Holmes. He m., 3d, 1770, Jerusha Morton. SAMUEL, son of above, m. Lydia Doten, 1789, and had Lydia, 1790; Samuel, 1791; Thomas Branch, 1794. SAMUEL, son of above, m., 1813, Eleanor Covington, and had Samuel, 1814; Eleanor, 1819; Triphena, 1822; Everett F., 1826, m., 1st, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Talbot, and, 2d, Sarah, d. of Coomer Weston; Samuel again, 1828; Lydia Doten, 1831, m. James W. Blackmer. SAMUEL, Rochester, son of 1st John, had, by wife Charity, Samuel, 1724. SAMUEL, Ware, perhaps son of above, m. Mary Snow, and Jerusha Davis, and had Thomas, 1751; Prince, 1753; Reuben, 1759; Samuel, 1762; Mary, 1764; Ebenezer, 1768. THOMAS, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1790, Priscilla Calderwood, and had Thomas, 1791, m. Betsey Sears; Priscilla, 1793, m. Lemuel Simmons; Sally, 1795, m. Sylvanus Ripley; Betsey, 1797, m. John Saunders; William, 1799, m. Irene Standish of Halifax. He m., 2d, Deborah Kingman of Marshfield, and had Lucy Ann, m. Albert Bishop of N. Y. THOMAS BRANCH, son of 4th Samuel, m., 1832, Susan Durfey, and had Mary H.; Susan Doten, 1834, m. Nathaniel Holmes, Jr.; Samuel, 1836. THOMAS, Rochester, son of 4th John, m. a Winslow, and had Azuba, 1786; John, 1788. He m., 2d, Deborah Winslow, and had Zephaniah, 1792; Otis, 1794; Sarah, 1796; Sylvanus, 1798; Hannah, 1798; Leonard, 1800; Deborah, 1802; Thomas, 1804. THOMAS, East Bridgewater, son of 2d Anthony, m., 1781, Betsey Kelth, and had Anthony, 1783; Daniel, 1785; Thomas, 1787; Lydia, Naomi, Betsey, Martin, and Hannah. WILLIAM, Plymouth, 1632, and afterwards Marshfield, m., 1639, Prudence Hill, and had Samuel, William; and John, 1646. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1667, Desire Doty, and had Hannah, 1668, m. William Ring; Elizabeth, 1670; William, 1672; Patience, 1674; Experience, 1678; Ebenezer, 1680. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1697, Mercy, d. of Peregrine White, and had Thankful, 1699; Sarah, 1701; Mercy, 1711; Abigail, 1711; John, 1720; Anthony, 1722. WILLIAM, son of 3d Samuel, m. Elizabeth Drew, 1794, and had Elizabeth, m. Isaac Sampson. WILLIAM, Marshfield, son of 1st John, m., 1719, Mary Eames, and had Sarah, m. Adam Hall; Thankful, m. a Polden; Mary, and Abigail. WILLIAM, Marshfield, son of 2d Ebenezer, m., 1732, Elizabeth Lapham, and had Eleazer, Joseph, Betty, Lydia, Abigail, Hannah, and Desire. WILLIAM, Rochester, who died 1816, by wife Hannah, had Rebecca, Nancy, and Hannah, m. Henry Pierce. WILLIAM, Rochester, son of 3d John, m. Abigail Handy, and had Jabez, 1754; Cornelius, 1756; Abigail, 1758; Alice, 1761; Sarah, Susanna, William, Jerusha, and Keziah. The family of Sher-

man, to which Gen. William T. Sherman belongs, is descended from John of Watertown, born in Dedham, England, 1613, and so far as known is not connected with the old colony stock.

SHUMWAY, JEREMIAH, Oxford, son of 1st Peter, by wife Experience, had Jeremiah, 1731; Experience, 1733; Peter, 1735; Mary, 1737; Martha, 1738; Elizabeth, 1740; Isaac, 1742; William, 1744; Solomon, 1747; Samuel, 1749; Benjamin, 1752; Mary again, 1757. NOAH, Oxford, son of 2d Peter, m. Lucy Dike, and had Jeremiah; Lucy Dike, m. Pitts Sayles of Putnam; Thomas, m. Mary Blackstock of Oxford; Noah, m. Elizabeth Stiness of Killingley, Conn.; Daniel, m. Rebecca Stiness, and Abiel Leavens. By a 2d wife, named Aldrich, he had Jeremiah, m. an Albee; Nancy, m. a McDonough; Rufus, Ruth, and George. NOAH, son of above, had, with others, Thomas D., of Plymouth, m. Mary Anna, d. of Seth Morton. PETER, came from France about 1690, and settled in Danvers, where he m. a Smith, and had Oliver, 1701; Jeremiah, 1703; Daniel, 1705; John, 1707; Jacob, 1709; Samuel, 1711; Abel, 1713. PETER, Oxford, son of Jeremiah, m. Rebecca Leavens, 1759, and had Martha, 1760; Zeviah, 1762; Elijah, 1764; Rebecca, 1766; Elizabeth, 1768; Noah, 1770; Leavens, 1772; Perly, 1774; Peter, 1779; Rebecca again, 1780; Zinah, 1788; Polly, 1790.

SHURTLEFF, ABIEL, son of 1st William, m., 1696, Lydia, d. of Jonathan Barnes, and had James, 1696; Elizabeth, 1698, m. Joseph Vaughn and Jonathan Shaw; Lydia, 1701, m. Barnabas Atwood; David, 1703; Hannah, 1705, m. Caleb Cooke; John, 1707; Benjamin, 1710; William, 1713; Joseph, 1716; Abiel, 1717. ABIEL, son of above, m., 1740, Lucy, d. of Samuel Clark, and had Abiel, 1741; Abiel, 1742; Clark, 1745; Noah, 1747; Lucy, 1750, m. Timothy Goodwin; Levi, 1754; Samuel, 1759. ABIEL, Plympton, son of 1st David, m., 1756, Mary, d. of James LeBaron, and had David, 1756; Timothy, 1760; Gideon, 1762; Levi, 1765; James, 1768; Jael, 1771; Enoch, 1773; Abiel, 1776; Enoch, 1779. When he died, in 1826, he had living 350 descendants. ALBERT, Carver, son of Gideon, m. Lucy Thomas, and had Albert Tilson, 1837; Lucy Ann, 1839. AMASA, Plympton, son of 3d William, m. Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Harlow, and had Sarah, 1784. ANSEL, Carver, m. Betsey Atwood, and had Ansel, 1813. BARNABAS, Plympton, son of 2d William, m., 1727, Jemima Adams, and had Susanna, 1728, m. Nathaniel Atwood; Jemima, 1730, m. Ebenezer Lawrence; Barnabas, 1733; Molly, 1735; Francis, 1738, m. Mary Shaw; Caleb Loring, 1740; Elizabeth, 1743, m. Hezekiah Cole; Molly, 1747, m. Isaac Perkins; Barnabas, 1750, m. Phebe Harlow. BARNABAS, Carver, m. Zilpha Cole, and had William, 1806; Polly Savery, 1808; Barnabas, 1812; Lothrop, 1814; Zilpha B., 1823. BENJAMIN, Plympton, son of 1st Abiel, m. Hannah Diman. He m., 2d, 1745, Susanna, d. of Josiah Cushman, and had Hannah, m. an Ellis; Benjamin, 1748; Susanna, 1751; Ruth, 1753. BENJAMIN, Plympton, son of above, m., 1773, Abigail Atwood, and had Benjamin, 1774; Nathaniel, 1776, m. Betsey Bumpus and Abigail Barrows; Stephen, 1777; Barsillai, 1780, m. Dorothy Locke; Abigail, 1782, m. Francis Atwood; Flavel, 1784, m. Elizabeth Cole and Lucy Allen; Ruth, 1787; Lot, 1789; Charles, 1790, m. Hannah Shaw; Samuel Atwood, 1792, m. Eliza Carleton; Hannah, 1794, m. Abijah Lucas; Milton, 1796, m. Polly Fitz-

patrick and Mary Barnes. BENJAMIN, Carver and Boston, son of above, m., 1803, Sally, d. of Ichabod Shaw of Plymouth, and had Abby Atwood, 1804, m. Southworth Shaw; Benjamin, 1806; Sally, 1808, m. Benjamin Freeman; Nathaniel Bradstreet, 1810, m. Sarah Eliza Smith; Ann Shaw, 1812. BENJAMIN, Chelsea, son of above, m., 1830, Cynthia Bryant, and had Benjamin, 1831, m. Juliette Pickering; Elizabeth, 1834, m. Alexander Edward Savage; Josiah Bryant, 1838, m. Mary J. Hall; Sarah Shaw, 1842, m. Henry W. Dale. BENJAMIN, Napa City, Cal., son of Charles, m., 1853, Ann M. B. Griffith. and had George C., 1854; Charles A., 1857; Benjamin E., 1867. CHARLES, Carver, son of 2d Benjamin, m., 1815, Hannah Shaw, and had Samuel A., 1816, m. Hannah Savery; George A. C., 1819, m. Mary Jane Nye; Benjamin, 1821; Eliza Carleton, 1826. DAVID, son of 1st Abiel, m., 1731, Bethiah, d. of Benoni Lucas, and had Abiel, 1734, and David. DAVID, Plympton, son of above, by wife Mary, had Chloe, 1778; Joseph, 1780; Martha, 1782; William, 1784; Mary, 1786; David, 1788; Zenas, 1790; Abiel, 1793, Susanna, 1795; Lydia, 1797. DAVID, Carver, son of above, m. Waitstill Hammond, and had Harriet, 1813; Martha, 1815; Daniel W., 1817; Mary A., 1819; Jared, 1821; Anna, 1823. EBENEZER, Carver, m. Mary Shaw, and had Ruth Barrows, 1804; Ebenezer, 1807; Mary, 1810. FRANCIS, Plympton, son of 1st Barnabas, m. Mary, d. of Nathaniel Shaw, and had Zilpha, 1761; Caleb, 1763; Francis, 1765; Olivia, 1769; Lothrop, 1772; William, 1775; Nathaniel, 1776; Mary, 1779; Zilpha, 1782; Susanna, 1785. FRANCIS, Carver, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Nathaniel, 1786; Hannah, 1790. GIDEON, Carver, son of 3d Abiel, by wife Lucy, had Phebe, 1786; Lenomi, 1788; Gideon, 1789; Luther, 1790; Saba, 1792; Bethiah, 1793; James, 1795; Melinda, 1797; Eames, 1797; Robert, 1799; Levi, 1801; Lucy, 1803; Betsey, 1805; Alice, 1807; Albert, 1809; Mary, 1812; Amanda, 1817. ICHABOD, Carver, son of 1st Thomas, by wife Mercy, had Rebecca Holmes, 1827; Lucy Williams, 1830; Joseph Thomas, 1832; William Francis, 1834; Peter, 1837. JABEZ, son of 2d William, m. Mary, d. of Return Wait, and had Mary, 1717; Jabez, 1719. JAMES, son of 1st Abiel, m. Faith, d. of Jeremiah Jackson, 1734, and had Lydia, 1735, m. John Cornish; Elizabeth, 1837, m. Ephraim Spooner; Hannah, 1740, m. James Baker, Molly, 1741; Faith, 1745, m. Robert Slocum; and James. JAMES, m., 1744, Joanna Tupper, and had James, 1745, m. Priscilla Torrey. JAMES, Carver, m. Elizabeth Thomas, and had Mary W., 1819; Perez T., 1821; Elizabeth T., 1821. JOHN, Plympton, son of 2d William, m. Sarah, d. of Benoni Lucas, and had Susanna, 1727; William and Benoni, twins, 1730; Mary, 1732; Lothrop, 1735; Lucy, Amos; Jonathan, 1741, m. Abigail Lord; Lemuel, and John. JOHN, son of 1st Abiel, m., 1734, Abigail Fuller, and had Sylvanus, 1735; Silas, 1737; James, and Drusilla. JOSEPH, son of 1st Abiel, m., 1742, Sarah, wid. of Seth Cobb, and had Mary, 1743, m. Rufus Ripley; Joseph, 1746; Bathsheba, 1752, m. Simeon Chandler. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Olive Ripley, and had Joseph, 1770; Hezekiah, 1773; Clark, 1776. JOSEPH, pub. to Sylvia Battles, 1795. LEVI, Carver, m. Mary Chandler, and had Phebe, 1826; Josiah, 1828; Levi, 1829; Mary Jane, 1832; Ruth Cole, 1835; Abiel T., 1837; Isaac Chandler, 1839. LOTHROP, Carver, m. Betsey White, and had Lydia White, 1797; Mary Shaw, 1800; Betsey

White, 1804. LUTHER, Carver, son of Gideon, m. Hannah Fuller, and had Roswell, 1816; Luther, 1818; George, 1820; Phebe, 1821; Gideon, 1824; Hannah F., 1826; Robert, 1827. NATHANIEL, son of 2d William, m. Lydia Branch, 1739, and had Nathaniel, 1739; Lydia, 1741; Thomas Branch, 1743; Sarah, 1745; Mercy, 1747; Thankful, 1749; Nathaniel, 1751; William, 1753; Sarah, 1755; Mary, 1759; Patience, 1762. NATHANIEL, Carver, m. Hannah Shaw, and had Francis, 1812; Isaac Shaw, 1815. NATHANIEL, Carver, m. Azubah Tilson, and had Alvin, 1811; Tilson, 1812; Nathaniel, 1814; Susanna, 1816. NATHANIEL BRADSTREET, Boston, son of 3d Benjamin, m., 1836, Sarah Eliza Smith, and had Nathaniel Bradstreet, 1838; Hiram Smith, 1841; Sarah, 1842; Priscilla, 1845; Anna, 1846; Benjamin, 1847; Mary, 1861. PETER, Carver, son of 3d William, m. Rebecca Holmes, and had Sylvanus, 1769; Rebecca, 1771; Thomas, 1773; Mary, 1775; Lydia, 1777; Deborah, 1781. ROBERT, Carver, son of 3d William, by wife Molly, had Susanna, 1776; Huldah, 1778; Priscilla, 1780; Nathaniel, 1784; Mary, 1787; John, 1789; Sarah, 1793. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d William, by wife Abigail, had Joseph, 1736; Samuel, 1738; Alice, 1740, m. Joseph Sherman; Huldah, 1742; Abigail, 1745; and Lucy, m. Joseph Lapham. SAMUEL ATWOOD, Roxbury, son of Charles, m., 1842, Hannah Savery, and had Abbie Frances, 1843; Charles Allerton, 1848; Anna Louise, 1852; Hannah Savery, 1855; Grace Allerton, 1858. SETH, Carver, had Andrew Gibbs, 1828; Elizabeth Swift, 1830; Seth Addison, 1832; Henry Lewis, 1835; Franklin Atwood, 1837; Micah Gibbs, 1839; James Frederick, 1842; Alminda Partridge, 1844. STEPHEN, Carver, m. Lydia Atwood, and had Susan, 1808; Serena Gerry, 1810; Phebe, 1811; Stephen, 1814; Lydia A., 1816; Obedience, 1818; Ansel, 1821; Mary Frances, 1823; Sarah Shaw, 1826. THOMAS, Carver, by wife Polly, had Ichabod, 1802; Rebecca, 1805; Sylvia, 1813. THOMAS, Plympton, son of 2d William, m., 1708, Phebe, d. of Jonathan Shaw, and had Mary, 1709; Susanna, 1712; Thomas, 1714, m. Mercy Warren; Mehitabel, 1716; Phebe, 1718; William, 1723; Elizabeth, 1725; Thankful, 1726; Barnabas; and Jonathan, 1727; and Ichabod. Savage says he m., 2d, 1713, Sarah Kimball. WILLIAM, Plymouth and Marshfield, m., 1655, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lettice, and had William, 1657; Thomas; Abiel, 1666. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1683, Susanna, d. of Barnabas Lothrop, and had Jabez, 1684; Thomas, 1687; William, 1689, m. Mary Atkinson; Susanna, 1691, m. Josiah Cushman; John, 1693; Barnabas, 1696; Ichabod, 1697; Jacob, 1698; Elizabeth, 1699; Mary, 1700; Sarah, 1702, m. Ignatius Loring; Samuel, Abigail, and Nathaniel. WILLIAM, Carver, son of 1st Abiel, m., 1732, Deborah Ransom, and had Lydia, 1734; Ebenezer, 1736, m. Mary Pratt; Peter, 1738, m. Rebecca Holmes; Sarah, 1741, m. Benjamin Bagnall; William, 1743, m. Ruth Shaw; Anna, 1745, m. Jabez Maxim; John, 1747, m. Mercy Goward; Isaac, 1750; Robert, 1753; Deborah, 1755; Priscilla, 1757; and Amasa.

SILAS, SILAS, slave of Daniel Diman, m. Venus, slave of Elizabeth Edwards, 1772.

SILVERA, JOSEPH, m., 1836, Hannah M. Johnson.

SKIFF, EBENEZER, m., 1791, Deborah Ellis. ELLIS, m., 1820, Abigail Blackwell. RUFUS, m., 1817, Lois Swift.

**SIMES, JOSEPH**, Portsmouth, Boston, and Plymouth, m. Mary, d. of Joseph Johnson of Plymouth, and is now living. He is descended from John Simes, who came from England 1736 and settled in Portsmouth, where the family, of which one member has been mayor of the city, has always occupied a prominent position.

**SIMMONS, AARON**, Duxbury, son of Isaac, m. Sarah Holmes of Marshfield, 1749, and had Abraham; Mary, 1755, m. Ebenezer Sherman of Marshfield; and Jesse, 1760. **AARON**, Scituate, son of Thomas, m. Mary Woodworth, 1677, and had Rebecca, 1679; Moses, 1680; Mary, 1683; Elizabeth, 1686; Ebenezer, 1689; Lydia, 1693. **ALDEN S.**, m. Elizabeth T. Bartlett, 1833. **EBENEZER**, Scituate, son of 2d Aaron, m. Lydia Kent, 1714, and had Abigail, 1715; Joshua, 1717; Lydia, 1719; Elizabeth, Samuel, Reuben, Peleg, Ebenezer. **EBENEZER**, son of Elisha, also of Scituate, m. Sophia Richmond of Providence, and had Perez of Scituate, now living, who m. Adeline Jones of Scituate. He m., 2d, Mary (Hitchcock) Curtis, wid. of Stephen, and had Ebenezer. **ELISHA**, son of Joshua, m. Martha Hersey, and had William, m. Lucia Hammatt of Plymouth; Ebenezer, Martha, Elisha; Benjamin H., who removed to New Orleans; George W., Elizabeth; Joanna, m. Thomas Stephenson; and Franklin. **GEORGE**, son of 1st Lemuel, m. Mercy, d. of David Bates, 1804, and had Marcia B., m. Ichabod Simmons; George, 1805; Moses, 1808; William Davis, 1811; Augustus F., 1813; Lorenzo, 1815; Isabella, m. Samuel Harmon Davis; Victorine A., m. Gideon Holbrook; John Brooks, m. Harriet Sampson; and Joanna White, 1826. **GEORGE**, son of above, m., 1828, Fanny Fox Wilkins of Boston, and had George Augustus, 1829; Lorenzo Frederick, 1831; Fanny Wilkins, 1833; Isabella, 1836; Moses, 1838; Albert, 1841; William Wilkins, 1843; Washington, 1846; Washington, 1847; Washington, 1849. He m., 2d, Temperance Phinney Chase of Barnstable, 1849. **ICHABOD**, son of Isaac, had a 1st wife Lydia, and m., 2d, Mercy Sprague. His children were Consider; Noah, m. Sylvia Southworth; Lemuel, Abigail, Nathaniel; and Ichabod, m. Urania Holmes. **ICHABOD**, son of Nathaniel, m., 1828, Marcia B., d. of George Simmons, and had Marcia, 1830; Ichabod, 1831; Joanna Adelaide, 1834; Victoria Annette, 1837. **ISAAC**, son of John, had Isaac, m. Lydia Cushing; Ichabod, and Aaron. **JAMES**, m. Susan W. Holmes, d. of Nathaniel, 1838. **JESSE**, son of 1st Aaron, m. Lucy Weston, and had Weston, 1783, m. Lucy Tolman; Ruby, 1786, m. Eden Howland; Martin, 1788, m. Abigail Magoon and Rebecca Thomas; Sally, 1791; Aaron, 1797, m. Lucy Magoon and Sally Chandler; Lyman, 1807, m. Mary Loudon of Duxbury. **JOHN**, son of 2d Moses, m. Mercy Pabodie, 1669, and had John, 1670, m. Experience Picknell; William, 1672; Isaac, 1674; Martha, 1677, m. Ebenezer Delano. **JOSHUA**, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Dillingham, and had Joshua, Elizabeth, Lydia, Ebenezer; Mary, m. John H. Thacher of Barnstable; Samuel, Elisha, and William. **LEMUEL**, son of 1st Ichabod, m. Abigail Pierce, and had Polly, m. Robert Straffin; Moses; Beulah, m. Daniel Goddard; Anderson, 1776; Lydia H., m. Simon Richmond and Avery Dean; George, 1782; Abigail, 1784, m. Alpheus Richmond; Eunice Terry, 1787, m. a Churchill; Lemuel, 1790; and Cynthia Davis, 1794, m. Elkanah Barnes. **LEMUEL**, son of above, m. Priscilla, d. of Thomas Sherman, 1818, and had

Priscilla C., 1819, m. William H. Morton; Mary S., 1821, m. Albert L. Churchill; Eunice Terry, 1824, m. Robert Brown; and Lemuel, 1826. MOSES, called Symondson, came in the Fortune 1621, and had Moses and Thomas. MOSES, Duxbury, son of above, by wife Sarah, had John, Aaron; Mary, m. Joseph Alden; Elizabeth, m. Richard Dwelley; Sarah, m. James Nash. NATHAN, by wife Lydia, had Nathan, 1755; and Bennett, m. Sarah Cooper. NATHAN, m. Nancy Simmons, 1809. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Ichabod, m. Lydia Sprague, and had Barthena, 1781; Sarah, 1784; Anna, 1786; Nathaniel, 1788; Rebecca, 1791; Alatheia, 1793; Lydia, 1795; Lucy and Nancy, twins, 1798; Ichabod, 1801; Mary, 1804; Joshua, 1807. THOMAS, son of 1st Moses, lived in Scituate, and had Moses, m. a wife Patience; and Aaron. WILLIAM, of Duxbury, m. Beulah, d. of Daniel Goddard, 1822, and had Sarah H., m. Lysander Dunham; and Beulah Goddard, m. Nathaniel Cobb Lanman. WILLIAM DAVIS, son of 1st George, m. Harriet, d. of Samuel Doten Holmes, and had William Davis, 1833, m. Mary S., d. of Johnson Davie. Frederick Augustus, 1837; Harriet Louisa, 1839, m. Stephen P. Basford.

SLOCUM, ROBERT, m., 1760, Faith Shurtleff.

SMALL, JOHN, from Provincetown, m., 1728, Hannah Barnaby.

SMALLEY, JOHN, had Hannah, 1641, m. John Bangs; John, 1644; Isaac and Mary, twins, 1647.

SMITH, ABIATHAR, born about 1785, had Howard; Fanny G., m. Thomas Savery and Winsor Savery; and Pamela, m. Oliver Holmes. BENJAMIN, m., 1757, Sarah Doten. BENJAMIN, m., 1749, Sarah Tinkham. JOHN, called Senior, Plymouth, 1641, had a wife Lydia, and a 2d, Jael Packard of Bridgewater, and moved to Eastham. His children were Hannah, 1641, m. Francis Curtis; John, 1644, m. Hannah Williams; Isaac, 1647; Mary, 1647. JOHN, called Junior, Plymouth, 1643, m., 1649, Deborah, d. of Arthur Howland of Marshfield, and had Hasadiah, 1650; John, 1651; Joseph, 1652; Eleazer, 1654; Hezekiah, 1656. JOHN, m., 1819, Sally Haskell. JOSEPH, m., 1738, Lydia Barnes, and had Sarah, 1739; Lydia, 1744. NICHOLAS, m., 1770, Susanna Churchill, and had Nicholas. NICHOLAS, son of above, m., 1808, Rebecca Sears. PERO, m., 1785, Betty Thompson. PETER, m., 1824, Rebecca Bartlett. PETER W., m., 1827, Jane Faunce. RALPH, came over 1629, settled in Plymouth as pastor, and m., about 1634, Mary, wid. of Richard Masterson. RICHARD had Thomas and Hannah, twins, 1647. SAMUEL, m., 1791, Hope Doten. STEPHEN, from Sandwich, m., 1762, Deborah Ellis. SYLVANUS, m., 1820, Betsey B. Robbins. THOMAS, from New Hampshire, m., 1820, Sarah Finney.

SNOW, ANTHONY, m., 1639, Abigail, d. of Richard Warren, and had Josiah, Lydia, Sarah, Alice, and Abigail, m. Michael Ford. LEONARD, son of James, came from Barnstable County, and m. Meriah, d. of Benjamin Holmes, and had Priscilla H., m. John, son of Ebenezer Davie; James, 1823, m. Laura Newman of Portland; Hannah, 1826, m. Isaac Leavitt of Randolph; Benjamin Franklin, 1829, m. Frances Lane and Elizabeth Bumstead; Janette, 1833, m. Isaac Swift and Edward R. Bartlett; George, 1836, m. Abby Horton; and Leonard, 1838. NICHOLAS, came in the Ann 1623, m. Constance, d. of



Stephen Hopkins, and had Mark, 1623; Hannah, m. Giles Rickard; Rebecca, m. Samuel Rickard; and many others. He removed to Eastham, 1654.

SOULE, BENJAMIN, son of 1st John, m. Sarah Standish, and had Zachariah, 1604; Hannah, 1696, m. George Sampson; Sarah, 1699; Deborah, 1702; Benjamin, 1704; Sarah and Deborah, m. Edward Weston and Adam Wright. GEORGE, came in the Mayflower, removed to Duxbury before 1643, and m. Mary Becket, by whom he had George, Zachariah; John, 1632; Nathaniel, Benjamin, Patience, Elizabeth; and Mary, m. John Peterson. JOHN, Duxbury, son of above, by wife Esther, had John, Joseph; Joshua, 1631; Josiah, 1682; Benjamin; and two daughters. JOHN, Middleboro', son of above, had Martha, 1702; Sarah, 1703; John, 1705; Esther, 1707.

SOUTHER, NATHANIEL, Plymouth, 1636, by wife Alice, had Mary, m., 1653, Joseph Shaw, and afterward John Blake. He m., 2d, wid. Sarah Hill, and died in Boston, 1655.

SOUTHWICK, WILLIAM, published to Hannah Churchill, 1800.

SOUTHWORTH, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater, son of 5th Edward, m., 1763, Mary Smith, and left no children. BENJAMIN, Duxbury, son of 2d Edward, m., 1715, Rebecca Delano, and had Hannah, m. Hezekiah Harrington of Marshfield; Thomas; John, m. Sarah Clark; Constant, Obed, Jasper, Elizabeth; Deborah, m. Reuben Delano. He had a 2d wife, Martha. BENJAMIN, Duxbury, son of 3d Constant, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Hunt of Hanover, and had Sylvia, m. Noah Simmons; Cynthia, m. Asa Phillips; Abigail, 1742; Honor, m. Jonathan Soule; Olive, m. Asa Soule; and Submit. CONSTANT, son of 1st Edward, came from England 1628, with brother Thomas. His mother, Alice, d. of Alexander Carpenter, came in the Ann 1623, and became the 2d wife of William Bradford. He m., 1637, Elizabeth, d. of William Collier of Duxbury, and had Edward; Nathaniel, 1648; William, 1660; Mercy, m. Samuel Freeman of Eastham; Alice, m. Benjamin Church; Mary, m. David Alden; Elizabeth, m. William Fobes; and Priscilla. CONSTANT, Bridgewater, son of 5th Edward, m., 1734, Martha, d. of Joseph Keith, and had Betsey, 1735, m. Joseph Cole; Nathaniel, 1737, m. Catherine, d. of David Howard; Ezekiel, 1739, m. Mary Newman; Martha and Mary, 1741, twins; Desire, 1742; Jediah, 1745; Constant, 1747; Sarah, 1749; Ichabod, 1751. CONSTANT, Duxbury, son of 2d Edward, m., 1715, Rebecca Simmons, and had William, Benjamin; Mercy, m. Micah Soule. EBENEZER, Middleboro', died 1751, leaving Sarah, Peleg, Laurana, and Ebenezer. EDWARD, England, son of a Thomas and his wife Jane (Mynne) Southworth of Wells in Somersetshire, m., 1614, Alice, d. of Alexander Carpenter, and had Constant, 1615; Thomas, 1616. EDWARD, Duxbury, son of 1st Constant, m., 1669, Mary, d. of William Pabodie, and had Elizabeth, 1672, m. Samuel Weston; Thomas, 1676; Constant; Mercy, m. Moses Soule; Benjamin, 1680; John, 1687; Priscilla, 1693. EDWARD, Duxbury, son of 2d William, m., 1769, Mercy Thomas, and had James, 1769; Edward; Mary, m. Sealey Baker; George, 1780; John, 1782; Jacob, 1785; Seth, and William. EDWARD, Duxbury and Plymouth, son of above, m., 1799, Ruth Ozler, and had Nancy, 1800, m. John Taylor and William G. Dunham; Francis, 1802, m. Polly, d. of Benjamin Goddard; Edward, 1804, m. Margaret Sands; Eli, 1807; George,

1810; Ruth B., 1814; Marcia Ellen, 1820, m. John Pearce; and Jacob William, 1822. His wid. lived to the age of 101. EDWARD, Middleboro', son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Bridget Bosworth, and had Constant, Edward, Lemuel, and Benjamin, all of whom settled in Bridgewater. EDWARD, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1750, Lydia, d. of John Packard, and had Uriah, 1751; Perez, 1754; Desire, 1756; Edward, 1758; Abiah, 1760; Bridget, 1762; Lydia, 1764; Avis, 1768; Fear, 1770. ICHABOD, Middleboro', son of 1st Nathaniel, had Desire, m. Samuel Shaw; Priscilla, m. Nathaniel Macomber; Mary, m. Rowland Hammond; and Abigail. JACOB, Duxbury, son of 3d Edward, m. Cynthia Peterson, 1811. JAMES, Duxbury, son of 1st Jedediah, m., 1762, Sarah, d. of Perez Drew, and had Jedediah, 1764; Abigail, 1769, m. John Foster of Scituate; Thomas, 1771, m. Sarah James of Scituate; John, 1773; Hannah, 1776; Nathan, 1778; Sarah, 1780; James, 1782. JAMES, Duxbury, son of 3d Edward, m., 1797, Betsey Ozier, and had Joseph, 1797; Betsey, 1798, m. Francis Drew; Charlotte, 1800, m. Samuel Lanman of Plymouth; Hiram, 1803; Thomas, 1804; James, 1810. JASPER, Marshfield, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Rumah, d. of William Southworth, and had Deborah, m. Tabor Cowin; William of Waldboro'; Francis of Machias, 1767; Lucy Ann, 1772, m. Asa Joyce of Duxbury; Charles, m. Deborah Vinal of Abington; James, m. Lucy Wheaton of Bristol. JEDEDIAH, Duxbury, son of 2d Thomas, m. Hannah Scales of North Yarmouth, Me., and had Sarah, 1729, m. Nathan Soule; Susanna, 1731, m. John Bartlett of North Yarmouth; John, James; Lydia, 1738, m. Seth Bradford. JEDEDIAH, Duxbury, son of 1st James, m., 1804, Elizabeth, d. of Peleg Thomas, and had Hannah, 1805, m. Micah Blanchard of Weymouth; Mary, 1807, m. William Paulding; Nathan, 1809, m. Elvira Soule; James, 1811, m. Lucy Benner; Sarah, 1813; Thomas, 1815; Abigail, 1817, m. Zack Damon of Hanover; Lydia, 1820; Charles, 1822; Henry, 1824; William, 1826, m. Amelia Pratt. JOHN, Duxbury, son of 3d Edward, m. Lucy Ozier, and had Catherine, 1807; Augusta, 1809; Martin, 1811; Lucy, 1816; Elizabeth, 1820, m. Edward B. Weston and William Faunce; Seth, 1818; Sarah, 1824; Cynthia, 1814; Alexander, 1826. JOHN, North Yarmouth, son of 1st Jedediah, m. Joanna Mitchell, and had fifteen daughters and three sons. JOHN, Duxbury, son of 1st James, m., 1809, Frances Allen of Boston, and had John, James, and Mary. LEMUEL, Bridgewater, son of 5th Edward, m., 1757, Patience West, and had Mehitabel, 1758; Hannah, 1760; Patience, 1763. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Constant, m., 1672, Desire, d. of Edward Gray, and had Constant, 1674; Mary, 1676, m. Joseph Rider; Ichabod, 1678; Elizabeth, m. James Sproat; Nathaniel, 1684, m. Jael Howland; Edward, 1688, m. Bridget Bosworth. NATHANIEL, Middleboro', son of above, had Fear, 1709, m. a Leonard; Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel; and Hannah, m. a Sproat. NATHANIEL, Bridgewater, died 1778, leaving wife, Tenny, and children Simeon, Nathaniel, David, Catherine, and John. NATHANIEL, Marshfield, son of 2d William, m., 1782, Deborah Hatch of Pembroke, and had Martin; Sally, m. Chandler Oldham; Ruth, m. also, Chandler Oldham; William, and Nathaniel. THOMAS, son of 1st Edward, came with his brother Constant, 1628, and m., 1641, Elizabeth, d. of John Reyner, by whom he had Elizabeth, m. Joseph Howland. THOMAS, Dux-

bury, son of 2d Edward, by wife Sarah, had Jedediah, 1702; Mary, 1703, m. Thomas Loring. THOMAS, Scituate, son of 1st James, m. Sarah, d. of Elisha James, and had James, Lucy, Nathan, Thomas, Temperance, and George. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of 2d Benjamin, by wife Anna, had William, 1763; Constant, 1764; Lydia, 1766, m. Ezra Briggs; Hannah, 1769; Anna, 1770, m. Curtis Brooks. WARREN, from Chelsea, m., 1829, Olive Robbins. WILLIAM, Duxbury, Little Compton, and Tiverton, son of 1st Constant, m., about 1680, Rebecca Pabodie, and had Benjamin, 1681; Joseph, 1683, m. Mary Blake; Edward, 1684, m. Mary Fobes; Elizabeth, 1686; Alice, 1688; Samuel, 1690; Nathaniel, 1692; Thomas, 1694; Stephen, 1696, m. Lydia Warren; Gideon, 1707, m. Priscilla Pabodie; Andrew, 1709. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of 3d Constant, m. Betty, d. of Samuel Fullerton, and had Mary; Rumah, 1742, m. Jasper Southworth; Edward, 1747, m. Mercy Thomas; John, 1753; Nathaniel, 1757; William, 1759; Alice, 1764, m. Jacob Weston.

SPARHAWK, JOHN, perhaps son of Samuel of Cambridge, m. Hannah Jacobs of Scituate, and had Sarah, 1726; Hannah, 1728; John, 1730, Hannah, 1732; John, 1738.

SPARROW, EDWARD, m. Jerusha Bradford, 1741. RICHARD, Plymouth, 1632, came from England with wife Pandora and son Jonathan. He afterwards had John, sold his lands in Plymouth in 1656, and moved to Eastham either a little before or about that time.

SPEAR, JAMES H., son of 1st Thomas, m. Sarah Shurtleff, and had Linda M., 1867; Etta H., 1871; William H., 1874. JOHN K., by wife Sylvia M., had Mary S., 1874; Lizzie A., 1876; Lizzie L. SAMUEL T., son of 1st Thomas, m. Sarah E., d. of Seth Luce Holmes, and had Sarah, 1848. THOMAS, born in Bridgewater, m. Clarissa, d. of James Harlow, 1804, and had Clarissa, 1805, m. John Battles; Mary Ann, 1807, m. Heman C. Robbins; Caroline, 1809; Susan, 1811, m. Edward Morton; Jane, 1813; Thomas, 1815; Samuel, 1818; Caroline again, 1819, m. James L. Leclercq and Nabum Thomas; Jane again, 1822; Relief T., Samuel T., James H., and Hannah. THOMAS, son of above, m. Elizabeth R., d. of Harvey Raymond, and had Ida Elizabeth, Thomas Irving, Ida Elizabeth again, and George H., 1862.

SPINKS, NICHOLAS, m., 1732, Mary Jackson.

SPOONER, ALLEN CROCKER, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Susan Harlow, 1840, and had Anna. BOURNE, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Hannah Bartlett, 1813, and had Nathaniel Bourne, 1818; William T., Charles Walter, 1824; John Adams, 1826; and Edward Amasa, 1830. CALEB ALEXANDER of New Bedford, m. Nancy Simmons, 1805. EBENEZER, son of 1st William, Marshfield, m. Mercy Branch, and had Thomas, 1694; Ephraim of Abington, m. Sarah Pratt, Ruth Whitcomb, and Mary Jackson; John moved to North Carolina, and had a son Staunton; Bethiah, m. John Churchill; Susanna, m. Ichabod Bartlett. He m., 2d, Mercy, perhaps d. of Anthony Rose, 1708. EBENEZER, Middleboro', son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary Morton, 1743, and had Lucy, m. Job Alden; Bethiah, m. John Winslow; Phebe, m. Andrew Oliver; and Ebenezer. EDWARD AMASA, Philadelphia, son of Bourne, m. Hannah, d. of George Adams, and had Louisa Marice. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Thomas, m. Elizabeth Shurtleff, 1763, and had Elizabeth, 1765; Ephraim, 1767,

Ephraim, 1771; Sarah, 1772; Thomas, 1775; James, 1777; Ebenezer, 1779. EPHRAIM, son of James, m. Mary Elizabeth Spooner, 1830, and had James Walter, m. Frona E. Smith of Concord; and Esther S., m. Horace S. Shepard of Dorchester. HORATIO NELSON, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1837, Jerusha Weston, d. of John and Polly (Brewster) Mackenzie of Duxbury, and had Mary Holmes, 1839, m. John Walter Cushing of Duxbury; William Francis, 1843; Horatio Weston, 1850, m. Polly Alma, d. of Howard Marshal of Brockton; Martha Washburn, 1846, m. Moses N. Pierce; Augusta Lovering, 1855, m. Charles Herbert Everson of Kingston. ISAAC, Dartmouth, son of 1st William, one of the original proprietors of that town, with his brothers John, Samuel, and William, by wife Alice, had Simpson, 1700; Edward, 1701; Mercy, 1707. JAMES, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Margaret Symms, 1801, and had James, 1802; Ephraim, 1804; Margaret, 1808; George Washington, 1811, m. Martha Pipes. JOHN, son of 1st William, Dartmouth, had John, 1668, and, by a 2d wife, William, 1680; Jonathan, 1681; Elizabeth, 1683; Eleanor, 1685; Phebe, 1687; Nathan, 1689; Rebecca, 1691; Deborah, 1694; Barnabas, 1699. JOHN ADAMS, son of Bourne, m. Lydia Sylvester, and had John Bourne, 1853; Ida Woodbury, 1854. NATHANIEL, son of 2d Thomas, m. Mary Holmes, 1784, and had Nathaniel, 1785; Mary, 1787; Bourne, 1790; William, 1792; Deborah, 1795, m. John Russell; John Adams, 1797; Charles Walter, 1799; Thomas, 1802; Mary Elizabeth, 1804, m. Ephraim Spooner; Horatio Nelson and Esther, twins, 1806, the last of whom m. Amasa Bartlett. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Lucy Willard of Boxboro', 1811, and had Allen Crocker, and Nathaniel. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Ethelinda Virgin, 1839, and had Florence, m. Benjamin T. Robbins of Kingston; Alice, 1844; and Mary B., 1850. NATHANIEL BOURNE, son of Bourne, m. Zilpha Washburn Harlow, and had Wendell Berkeley, 1854; and Ruth Harlow, 1858. SAMUEL, Dartmouth, son of 1st William, by wife Experience, had William, 1688; Mary, 1690; Samuel, 1692; Daniel, 1693; Seth, 1694; Hannah, 1696; Jabesh, 1698; Ann, 1700; Experience, 1702; Beulah, 1705; and Wing. THOMAS, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Sarah Nelson, 1717, and had Ebenezer, 1718; Patience, 1720, m. John Howland; Joseph and Benjamin, twins, 1723; Thomas, 1724; Sarah, 1727, m. Nathaniel Bradford; Jean, 1729, m. Robert Bartlett; and Ephraim, 1735. THOMAS, son of above, m. Deborah Bourne, 1746, and had Nathaniel, 1748; Anna; Sarah, 1754; Thomas, 1756; Nathaniel, 1758; John, 1760. THOMAS, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Mary Brewster, 1844, and had Arabella J., 1846; and Charles W., 1848. He m., 2d, Lucy Bonney of Pembroke, 1854; and, 3d, Maria Cornish, 1861. WILLIAM came from Colchester, England, 1637, and died in Dartmouth, 1685. He m. Elizabeth Patridge, and had John. He m., 2d, Hannah Pratt, 1652, and had Sarah, 1653, m. John Sherman; Samuel, 1655; Martha, m. John Wing; William, Isaac, Hannah, Mercy, and Ebenezer. WILLIAM, Dartmouth, son of above, m. wid. Alice Blackwell, d. of Nathaniel Warren, and had Benjamin, 1690; Jabesh, 1692; Joshua, 1693; Sarah, 1700; Abigail, 1702. WILLIAM, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Hannah Otis, d. of Thomas Nicholson, 1818, and had Daniel Nicholson, m. Susan, d. of Charles Torrey of Boston; Caroline Miller, Catherine, and Ellen Otis. (See Spooner Genealogy).

SPRAGUE, ANTHONY, m. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Bartlett, 1661, and had Anthony, Benjamin, John, Elizabeth; Sarah, m. Caleb Bates; Samuel, James, Josiah, Jeremiah, Richard, and Matthew. FRANCIS came, with wife and child, in the Ann 1623, and had, at his death, John, Ann, Mary; and Mercy, m. William Tubbs.

SQUIB, JEREMIAH, m. Mary Scake, 1748.

STACEY, HUGH, came in the Fortune 1621, and had a d. Hannah, and removed to Dedham. JOSEPH, m. Patience Warren, 1721.

STACKPOLE, DAVID, m. Jean Reed, 1748.

STAFF, JOHN, m. Rebecca Stierney, 1738.

STANDISH, ALEXANDER, Duxbury, son of 1st Miles, m. Sarah, d. of John Alden, and had Miles; Ebenezer, 1672; Lorah, m. Abraham Sampson; Lydia, m. Isaac Sampson; Mercy, m. Caleb Sampson; Sarah, m. Benjamin Soule; Elizabeth, m. Samuel Delano. He m., 2d, Desire, double wid. of Israel Holmes and William Sherman, and d. of Edward Doty, and had Thomas, 1687; Desire, 1689, m. Nathan Weston; Ichabod, m. Phebe Ring; and David. DAVID, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1746, Hannah Magoon, and had Mary, Samuel, James; Olive, m. a Josselyn; Hannah; Priscilla, m. a Josselyn; David, and Lemuel, who removed to Bath. EBENEZER, Plympton, son of Alexander, m. Hannah, d. of Samuel Sturtevant of Plymouth, and had Zachariah, 1698; Moses, 1701; Hannah, 1704, m. Seth Staples; Zeruah, 1707, m. Andrew Ring; Sarah, 1709, m. Jabez Newland; Ebenezer; Mercy, 1710, m. Ebenezer Lobdell and Benjamin Weston. EBENEZER, Plympton, son of 1st Zachariah, m. Averick, d. of Isaac Churchill, and had Mary, 1740; Ebenezer, 1741; Averick, 1744, m. Zadock Thomas; Shadrach, 1746. EBENEZER, Plympton, son of 2d Moses, m., 1784, Lydia, d. of Thomas Cushman, and had Thomas Cushman, 1785; Ebenezer, 1786. ELLIS, Plympton, son of 1st Shadrach, m. Polly Bradford, and removed to Sumner, Maine, where he had four daughters and two sons, one of whom was Miles, born 1804. ICHABOD, Halifax, son of Alexander, m. Phebe, d. of Eleazer Ring of Plymouth, 1719, and had Mary, Phebe; and Desire, m. David Hatch. ISAIAH, Rochester, son of 2d Zachariah, had Zachariah, Rebecca, Sally, and Isaiah. JAMES, an owner of land in Manchester 1640. JOB, Pembroke, son of 1st William, m. Ruth Witherell, and had Lydia, 1803, m. Dyer Robinson; Job, 1806; Judith, 1809, m. Ansel Robinson; Rebecca, 1811, m. Albert Williams; David, 1814, m. Julia Sharp; Margery, 1818; Stephen, 1821, m. Elizabeth Studley; Otis, 1824, m. Huldah Bates. JOB, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1829, Hannah Jones, and had Charles Lewis, 1830; Mary Barker, 1833. JOHN, Halifax, son of 1st Moses, m. an Ellis, and had John, 1783, m. Jane Churchill. JOHN, Plympton, son of Nathaniel, m. Sarah Fuller, and had Sarah; and Angeline, m. Isaiah Churchill. JOHN, Plympton, son of 1st John, m. Jane, d. of Elias Churchill, and had Elias Ellis, 1806; John Ellis, 1808; Alexander, 1809; Erastus Warren, 1812; Miles, 1813; Jane Ellis, 1816; William Henry, 1818; Joseph Warren, 1820; Benjamin, William; Lewis Weston, 1822; Laura Ann, 1823; George Washington, 1826. JOHN AVERY, New Bedford, son of Levi, m., about 1806, Emeline, d. of Joseph Bourne, and had Emma B., m. George T. Stearns; John Avery, Levi Rose; and Miles, 1847. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of 2d

Moses, m. Irene Shaw, and had Jonathan, Soranus, William, Fanny, Irene, Polly, and Betsey. JOSIAH, Duxbury, Norwich, and Preston, son of 1st Miles, m., 1654, Mary, d. of John Dingley, and had by her, and by a 2d wife, Sarah, d. of Samuel Allen of Braintree; Miles, m. Mehitabel Adams; Josiah, Samuel; Israel, m. Elizabeth Richards; Mary, m. James Cary; Lois, m. Hugh Calkins; Mehitabel, Martha, and Mercy. JOSHUA, Plympton and Middleboro', son of 2d Moses, m. Susanna Cobb, and had Joshua, Josiah, Joseph, and John Cobb. JOSHUA, Middleboro' and Plymouth, son of above, m. Mary, d. of William Shaw of Middleboro', and had Susanna Cobb, 1815, m. Ichabod T. Holmes; Joshua, 1817; Ruth Shaw, 1819; Ethan Allen, 1822, m. Susan Ford of Bucksport; Mary Shaw, 1824, m. Robert H. Aldrich of Uxbridge; Ruth, 1826, m. Frederick Gleason of Boston; Miles, 1831; Winslow Brewster, 1834, m. Sylvia M., d. of Joseph Maybury of Plymouth. JOSHUA, son of above, m. Lydia Oldham, 1838, and had Miles, m. Ellen, d. of Charles Westgate; Lydia Ann; and James C., m. Lizzie C., wid. of Nathan Haskins, and d. of Robert Torrence, and, 2d, Mercy A. Clark. LEMUEL, Bath, son of David, m. Rachel Jackson, and had David, 1777; and Lemuel. LEVI, Westport, son of 1st Shadrach, m. Lucy Randall about 1805, and had John Avery; Angeline, m. Edmund Wright of Boston; and Lucy, m. George A. Bourne of New Bedford. MILES, Plymouth and Duxbury, came in the Mayflower 1620, with wife Rose, who died soon after arrival. By a 2d wife, Barbara, who probably came in the Ann 1623, he had Alexander, Miles, Josiah, Charles, Lorah, and John. He is supposed to have been born about 1586. MILES, Boston, son of above, m. Sarah, d. of John Winslow, and was lost at sea, leaving no children. MILES, Duxbury, son of Alexander, m. Experience Sherman, or Holmes, d. of his mother-in-law, by one of her earlier husbands, and had Sarah, 1704, m. Abner Weston; Patience, m. Caleb Jenny of Dartmouth; Priscilla, m. Elisha Bisbee; Miles, 1714; Penelope, 1717. MILES, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1738, Mehitabel Robbins, and removed to Bridgewater. His children were Miles, m. Naomi, d. of Daniel Keith, who removed to Pennsylvania; Penelope, Lydia; Experience, m. Simeon Ames; Hannah, 1746, m. Daniel Fobes; Sarah, 1748; and Priscilla. MILES, Pembroke, who died about 1805, perhaps son of Thomas, by wife Sarah, had Miles, Thomas, John C., Sarah, and Ruth. MILES, Pembroke, son of 1st William, m. Sarah Keen, and had Sarah, m. Daniel French; Miles, Thomas, Ruth, and John. MOSES, Plympton, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1723, Rachel Cobb, and had Moses, John; Rachel, 1726; Abigail, 1724, m. Philemon Sampson and Amos Fuller; Zerviah; Rebecca, m. Zachariah Weston; Sarah, Aaron; Zerviah again, m. Zebediah Thompson of Halifax; Sarah, m. a Tinkham, and, 2d, Adam Wright. MOSES, Plympton, son of above, m. Mary, d. of Zachariah Eddy of Middleboro', and had Ebenezer; and Hannah, m. Jonah Washburn; Moses, Nathaniel, Joshua, John, Jonathan; Olive, m. Abner Curtis; and Polly, m. a Hammatt. NATHANIEL, Plympton, son of above, m. Phebe Murdock, and had Phebe, Sally, Olive, Harriet, and John. SAMUEL, Preston, Conn., son of Josiah, m., 1710, Deborah, perhaps d. of George Gates of East Haddam, and had Deborah, 1711; Samuel, 1713; Lois, 1715; Abigail, 1717; m. Rufus Rood; Sarah, 1719; Israel, 1722, m. Content Ellis and Dorcas Bel-

lows; Thomas, 1724, m. wid. Sarah Williams. SHADRACH, Plympton, son of 2d Ebenezer, m. Mary, d. of David Churchill, and had Averick, 1772, m. John Avery Parker of New Bedford; Ellis, 1774; Jane, 1777; Shadrach, 1779; Levi, 1779; Abigail, 1781; Mary, 1783; Sarah, 1788. SHADRACH, Plympton, son of above, m. Mehitabel, d. of Ebenezer Clark, and had Averick Parker, 1799; Eliza Savery, 1801; Mary Bradford, 1804; Clarissa Lovett, 1811; Shadrach, 1814; Jane, 1820. SORANUS, Plympton and Middleboro', son of Jonathan, m. Fanny, d. of William Whitmarsh of Plymouth, and had Mary Frances; Martin Parris, m. Elesener Thayer, d. of James Cole of Middleboro'; Sarah Emily, m. Jason Wilbur; and George Eddy, m. Julia Maria, d. of William Cole of Randolph. THOMAS, Pembroke, son of Alexander, m. Mary, d. of William Carver, and had David, m. Hannah Magoon; Amos; Mary, 1733; Thomas, 1735; William, 1737; Betty, 1739. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1748, Martha Bisbee. THOMAS CUSHMAN, Plympton, son of 3d Ebenezer, m. Bethiah Sampson, d. of Isaac Waterman of Halifax, and had Lydia Ann, 1811, m. Thomas Ellis Loring; Phebe Waterman, 1820, m. Nelson Campbell Curtis; and Thomas Cushman, 1822, m., 1st, Sally Soule, d. of James Bosworth, and, 2d, Maria B. Tilson. WILLIAM, Pembroke, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1763, Abigail Stetson, and had Miles, m. Sarah Keen; William, Abigail, and Job. WILLIAM, Pembroke, son of above, m. Ruth Barstow, and had Ruth, m. Melzar Sampson; William, m. Huldah Lowden; George Barstow, m. Emeline Loring; Benjamin, m. Betsey Little; Mary, m. Sullivan Sawin; Lucy, Elizabeth, Miles; Abigail, m. Peleg Cook. ZACHARIAH, Plympton, son of 1st Ebenezer, m. Abigail, d. of Ebenezer Whitman of Bridgewater, and had Ebenezer, 1721; Hannah, 1723, m. Elkanah Cushman; Sarah, 1729, m. Josiah Cushman; Abigail, 1731, m. Samuel Wright; Peleg, 1734; Zachariah, 1739. ZACHARIAH, Plympton, son of above, by wife Olive, had Sarah, Rebecca, Isaiah, Oliver; Peleg, 1761; Zachariah, 1763.

STEELE, SAMUEL, m., 1714, Sarah Cooper.

STEENBECK, SAMUEL, m. Abigail Joyce, 1826.

STEPHENS, EDWARD, Marshfield, 1665, had Edward, William, Elizabeth; and Patience, m. John Phillips. EDWARD, son of above, m., 1708, Mary, d. of Eleazer Churchill, and had Mary, 1710; Hannah, 1712, m. Benjamin Bartlett; Sarah, 1715; Lemuel, 1716; Elizabeth, 1719, m. Benjamin Harlow; Edward, 1721; Eleazer, 1723. He probably m., 2d, 1729, Mercy, wid. of Joseph Sylvester, and d. of Elisha Holmes. EDWARD, son of above, m., 1747, Phebe, d. of William Harlow, and had Edward, 1748; William, 1752; Sylvanus, m. Betsey, d. of John Allen, and wid. of James Dotten; John, m. Elizabeth Battles; Samuel, m. Desire, twin sister of Noah Harlow, and moved to Maine; Lemuel, Benjamin, Zacheus; Sally, m. Isaac Bonney; Phebe, m. George Ellis; Mary, m. Asa Sherman; Elizabeth, m. Joseph Robbins. EDWARD, son of above, m. Betsey Crocker, without issue, and 2d, 1802, wid. Lucy Nelson, and had a son Edward, who, after removal to New York, m. Anna Winterbottom. EDWARD, son of 3d William, m. Mary D. Wormwell, and had Nannie E., m. William P. Gooding; Ella M., m. Weston C. Vaughn; and Edward. ELEAZER, son of 2d Edward, m., 1747, Sarah, d. of Joseph Sylvester. He m., 2d, Susanna (Cobb) Sylvester, 1766, and had

Susanna, 1766, m. Lothrop Turner. He m., 3d, Elizabeth (Thacher) Jackson, wid. of Hezekiah, 1772, and had Hannah; and Sarah, 1772, m. Freeman Bartlett. GEORGE, from Providence, m., 1755, Elizabeth Dunham. JOHN, son of 3d Edward, m., 1788, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Battles, and had John, Zacheus, Sally, Elizabeth, and Benjamin. LEMUEL, son of 2d William, m. Sally, d. of Ichabod Morton, and had Sarah, 1810, m. Charles Burton; Lemuel, 1812. LEMUEL, Philadelphia, son of above, m. Anna Maria Buckminster of Framingham, and had Anna Buckminster, Mary Morton, and Edward. LEVI, from Boston, m., 1740, Mary Marshal. PELEG, m. Sarah Wright, 1760, and had Asa, 1760; William, 1761. WILLIAM, Marshfield, son of 1st Edward, by wife Hannah, had Hannah, 1692, m. a Rider; William, 1694, m. Patience Jones; Josiah, 1695; Lydia, 1697, m. Ebenezer Cobb of Kingston; John, 1699, m. Eleanor Jarman; Abigail, 1702; Bethiah, 1703, m. Caleb Oldham, Edward, 1706; Elizabeth, 1709; Patience, 1712. WILLIAM, son of 3d Edward, m. Esther, d. of Thomas Savery, and wid. of John Allen, and had William, 1785; Lemuel, 1786; Phebe, 1790, m. Thomas Jackson Cotton. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1808, Nancy Everson, and had Nancy, William; Phebe Cotton, m. Nehemiah Savery; Esther, James; Mary Ann, m. Charles B. Rice; Edward, 1821; and Charles. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1836, Jane, d. of Nathaniel Doten, and had Jane E., m. Horace C. Whitten; William, m. Almeda F., d. of Lemuel Bradford; George, m. Lucy Cook; Mary; Samuel, m. Alice Cook; and Emma. ZACHEUS, son of John, m. Jane Perkins, and had Zacheus, 1827; John Francis, 1839.

STEPHENSON, JASPER HALL, son of John, by wife Rebecca, had William, 1790. JOHN, by wife Elizabeth, had John, 1757; Elizabeth, 1760; Jasper Hall, 1766; and William.

STETSON, BARSILLAI, son of 1st Caleb, m. Ruth Kempton, 1742, and had Barsillai, 1742; Jedediah, 1745; Sarah, 1749; Mehitabel, 1751. CALEB, by wife Sarah, had Abisha, 1706; Elizabeth, 1709; Barsillai, 1711, m. Ruth Kempton; Joshua, 1714; Jerusha, 1716; John, 1718; Jedidah, 1721. CALEB, by wife Abigail, had Caleb, 1755; Bradford, 1757. CALEB, m. Deborah Morton, 1732. ELISHA, m. Abigail Brewster, 1707. EZRA of Rochester, m. Sarah Rider, 1757. LOT, m. Hannah Rider, 1808. SETH, had Seth, 1802; Daniel, 1806; Clement, 1809; Sarah Drew, 1811; Prudence, 1816.

STEWART, JAMES, came in the Fortune 1621, and died before 1627, or removed.

STODDARD, ISAAC NELSON, son of Elijah of Upton, came to Plymouth in 1833, and m., 1836, Martha LeBaron, d. of John B. Thomas. His children have been Isabella, 1837; John Thomas, 1838; George N., 1841; Charles Brigham, 1842; Francis Russell, 1844, m. Mary F., d. of Jacob Baldwin; William Prescott, 1846; Mary, 1848, m. Charles G. Hathaway; Martha, 1850, m. Dr. James B. Brewster; Ann Thomas, 1853, m. William S. Morrissey; Laura; George Howland, 1856; and Ellen J., 1858. Elijah Stoddard, father of Isaac Nelson, was the son of Ezekiel and grandson of Jeremiah, who was the son of Samuel. Samuel was son of Daniel and grandson of John, who was the son of Anthony, who appeared in Boston in 1639. JOHN THOMAS, son of Isaac Nelson, m. Elizabeth Carver, d. of Jeremiah Farris, 1864, and



had Henry Farris, 1866, and Mary Carver. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, brother of John Thomas, m. Anna, d. of Jeremiah Farris, 1870, and had Prescott F., 1871; Mary C., 1873; Elizabeth C., 1876; and Ellen Janette, 1880.

STOOPS, DAVID, from Taunton, m. Margaret Merrifield, 1762.

STORY, ELIAS, came in the Mayflower, and died the first winter.

STRAFFIN, DAVID, son of 2d William, m. Harriet Otis of Scituate and Sally Paulding of Plymouth, and had Charles A., m. Martha A., d. of Sylvanus Holmes; Sarah, David, and Ann E. GEORGE, son of 1st William, m., 1797, Mary Simmons, and had George, 1798, m. Eliza Rogers; Robert, 1800. WILLIAM, m., 1770, Susanna Kimball, and had William, 1770; George, 1771; Lucy, 1773. WILLIAM, son of above, m., 1794, Prudence Turner, and had David and William S. WILLIAM S., son of above, m., 1821, Sophia Bartlett, and had William, 1824, m. Olive L. Kendrick; Sophia B., 1825, m. Pelham Whiting.

STREETER, SEBASTIAN F., m., 1833, Elizabeth Morton, d. of Daniel Jackson.

STUDLEY, JOHN, m., 1730, Elizabeth Doten. \*

STURGIS, THOMAS, from Barnstable, m., 1786, Elizabeth, d. of Hezekiah Jackson.

STURNEY, THOMAS, m. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Phillips, and had Dennis, 1725, m. Elizabeth Cook; Thomas, 1730.

STURTEVANT, ANDREW of Savoy, m. Mary Lucas, 1808. CALEB, son of 1st James, m., 1730, Patience, d. of Ichabod Cushman, and had Joanna, Betsey, Susan, Fear; Sarah, m. Josiah Whitman and Jacob Mitchell of Bridgewater; Patience, and Jabez. CORNELIUS, Plympton, son of Nehemiah, by wife Elizabeth, had Silas, 1730. DAVID, son of 3d Joseph, m. Sarah Holmes, 1725, and had David, 1725; David, 1726; Bethiah, 1729; Benjamin; 1731; Sarah, 1732; Amos, 1734; Jane, 1737; Elijah, 1741, m. Mary Bartlett. DAVID, Wareham, perhaps son of above, by wife Mary, had Heman, m. Betsey Bartlett of Plymouth; Lot, Joseph, Abisha, Jonathan, and David. DAVID, Wareham, son of above, had Abisha, David, and Charles. ELIJAH of Kingston, m. Mary Bartlett, 1774. HEMAN, m. Betsey Bartlett, 1783. JAMES, son of 2d Samuel, Plympton, m. Susanna, d. of Francis Cook of Kingston, and had Francis, 1712; Caleb, 1716, m. Patience Cushman of Plympton; James, 1718, m. Hazadiah Fuller of Plympton; Susanna, 1721; Lydia, 1724. JAMES, Plympton, son of above, m. Hazadiah Fuller, and had Hazadiah, 1744. JOHN, son of 1st Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of Josiah Winslow, and wid. of William Crowe, and had Hannah, 1687, m. Josiah Cotton. JOHN, m. Sarah Bartlett, 1725, and had John, 1726. JOHN, m. Mrs. Mary Haskell, 1711, perhaps wid. of William Haskell of Gloucester. JOSEPH, m. Ann Jones, 1803. JOSEPH, m. Mercy Cornish, 1812, and had Joseph, 1814. JOSEPH, son of 1st Samuel, m. Ann Jones, and had Joseph, 1695; David, 1697; Amah, 1699; Jonathan, 1702; Ephraim, 1704; Mary, 1708. JOSIAH, m. Lucy Clark, 1805, and had James Clark, 1806; Thomas, 1808; Josiah, 1810; and Zachariah, 1812. JOSIAH, by wife Ruth, had John Sherman, 1813. JOSIAH, Halifax, son of 2d Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Church, 1719, and had Josiah, 1720, probably m. a Croade and wid. Lois

Foster of Plymouth, 1757; Charles, 1721; Zadock, 1724, m. Priscilla Howes; William, 1726; Hannah, 1727, m. Rev. John Cotton; Church, 1730; Mercy, 1732, m. Timothy Tilson; John, 1734, m. Faith Shaw; Lucy, 1737, m. George Hammond; Dependence, 1739; Samuel Stafford, 1745, the father of the late Stafford of Halifax, m. Priscilla Palmer. MOSES, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m. Elizabeth Howell, 1720, and had Abigail, 1721; Joseph, 1723; Moses, 1725; Mercy, 1728; and Consider. NEHEMIAH, son of 2d Samuel, m. Ruth, d. of George Sampson, and had Cornelius, 1704; Mercy, 1706; Paul, 1708; Nehemiah, 1710, m. Fear, d. of Benjamin Cushman; Noah, 1713; Ruth, 1715, m. John Loring; Noah, 1717, m. Susanna Harlow; Abiah, 1720, m. Simeon Holmes; George, 1725, m. Jerusha, d. of Benjamin Cushman; Susanna, 1728, m. John Waterman. SAMUEL, Plympton, 1643, by wife Ann, had Ann, 1647, m. John Waterman; John, 1650; Mary, 1651, m. Ephraim Little; Samuel, 1654; Hannah, 1656; John, 1658; Lydia, 1660; James, 1663; Joseph, 1666. SAMUEL, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Samuel, James, Moses, Josiah, William, John, Nehemiah; Hannah, m. a Standish; and Mary or Mercy, m. a Bosworth. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of above, m. Mary Prince, 1707, and had Desire, 1709; Samuel, 1711; Samuel, 1716. SYLVANUS, m. Hannah Rider, 1786. WILLIAM, Carver, son of 3d Josiah, m. Jemima, d. of John Shaw, and had Lucy, 1757, m. Ezra Thomas of Middleboro'; John, 1759; William, 1761; Zilpha, 1763, m. Barnabas Faunce of Plymouth; Isaac, 1765, m. Elizabeth Darling of Middleboro'; Amos, 1767; Hannah, 1769; Gamaliel, 1771; Abigail, 1773, m. Barnabas Faunce; Ruth, 1775, m. Ephraim Harlow of Plymouth; and Jemima, 1779. WILLIAM, son of above, m. Sally, d. of Benjamin Warren, 1791, and had William W., 1792; Jane, 1794; Hannah, 1796, m. Thomas J. Lobdell; Sarah, 1799; Lucy, 1802; Rebecca, 1805, m. Rev. Josiah Moore, settled in Duxbury; and William, 1809. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m. Fear, d. of Isaac Cushman, and had Isaac, 1708, m. Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Fuller of Plympton; Hannah, 1711, m. a Ripley of Halifax; Rebecca, 1715; and Fear, m. John Waterman, and Elizabeth, twins, 1719. ZENAS, m. Elizabeth Sargent, 1791.

SUTTON, JOHN, m. Abigail Clark, 1692. WILLIAM, m. Lydia Rider, 1751.

SWIFT, ASA, m., 1808, Sarah Cornish. BENJAMIN, from Ware, m., 1790, Hannah Cornish. ELEAZER, m., 1825, Betsey Harlow. ELISHA, m., 1818, Betsey Clark. EZRA, m., 1825, Ruth Ellis. HENRY, m., 1814, Mary Morton. JABEZ, m., 1813, Eunice Thomas Dunham. JACOB, m., 1784, Remember Ellis, and had Thomas and Jacob. JEREBOAM, m., 1817, Sarah Leach, and had Samuel, 1820; Bathsheba, 1823; George, 1825; Sarah, 1827; Flavel, 1834; Robert, 1836. JOHN, from Sandwich, m., 1752, Desire Swift. JOHN, m., 1826, Betsey Howland. JOHN, m. Penelope Rickard, 1794. JOSEPH, m. Mary LeBaron, wid. of Francis, 1738, and had Mary, 1738. JOSEPH, m. Lucy Holmes, 1788. JOSHUA, m. Jane Faunce, 1739, and had Abigail, 1739, m. a Cornish; Joseph, 1742; Jean, 1744, m. a Rider; John, 1746; Susanna, 1749; Joshua, Joanna, Rebecca, and Mercy. JOSHUA, son of above, m. Mary Cornish, 1780. MICAH, of Ware, m. Abigail Swift, 1759. NATHANIEL, of Sandwich, m. Betsey Ellis, 1785. NATHANIEL, m. Lucy Valler, 1823, and

had Phineas, 1825; Nathaniel, 1826; Samuel, 1828; Eliza J., 1829; Edward, 1831; Warren, 1833; Charlotte, 1835; William R., 1837; Lucy A., 1841. NATHANIEL, by wife Alice, had Rufus, 1734. PHINEAS, son of 1st Thomas, by wife Rebecca, had Jedediah, 1753; Abiah, 1756. SAMUEL, by wife Abigail, had Elizabeth, 1718; James, 1721; Samuel, 1724. SETH, by wife Maria, had Mary, 1723; Seth, 1724, m. Desire Holmes; Hannah, 1727. STEPHEN, m. Phebe Mendall, 1783. THOMAS, m. Thankful Morey, and had Lydia, 1718; Deborah, 1720; Elizabeth, 1723; Thomas, 1725; Jerusha, 1727; Phineas, 1732; Rhoda, 1734; Thankful and Lemuel, twins, 1738. THOMAS, son of above, m. Rebecca Clark, 1746, and had Jonathan 1747. THOMAS, by wife Lois, had Isaac B., 1810; Jacob, 1811; Cynthia, 1818; Thomas, 1815; Louisa, 1817; Joanna E., 1818; Seth E., 1820; Eleazer E., 1822; Elisha B., 1824; William, 1825; Emily B., 1828; Abigail G., 1830; Nathan, 1832; Drusilla, 1836. THOMAS, m. Louisa Briggs, 1808. WILLIAM, probably brother of Samuel, and grandson of William, who was born in England and settled in Sandwich, m. a wife Lydia, and had Solomon, 1715; William, 1719. WILLIAM, m. Betsey Holmes, 1820. ZEPHANIAH, by wife Lydia, had Lydia, 1728; Alice, 1731. WILLIAM, by wife Mary, had Mary F., 1823; Betsey H., 1829; William, 1834; Cordana, 1827; Clark F., 1841.

SWINBURN, ROBERT, from England, m., 1837, Kesiah Davis (Wade) Haskins, wid. of Nathan H. Haskins, and d. of David Wade, and had Jane, 1838, m. David M. Brownell of Raynham; Margaret M., 1841, m. Samuel Phillips of Taunton; and Elon Smith, 1845.

SWINERTON, an offspring from the family, in Salem in 1637. JAMES, m. Martha Battles, 1744, and had William, 1745; Martha, 1747, m. Isaac Harlow; and Timothy, m. Hannah Curtis.

SYLVESTER, ABNER, son of 1st Solomon, m., 1748, Jedidah Harlow, and had Nathaniel, 1749. He m., 2d, 1753, Abigail Washburn, and had Caleb, 1754; Abner, 1756; Jedidah, 1763, m. Solomon Davie; Lydia, m. Samuel Harmon Cole and Barnabas Churchill; Mercy, m. Judah Bartlett and Jabez Churchill; Polly, m. Edward Taylor and John Blaney Bates; Martha, m. Amaziah Churchill; and John, m. Lydia Edwards. ABNER, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1823, Hannah Davie, and had Abner and Mary. EBENEZER, son of 1st Solomon, by wife Mary, had Ebenezer, 1756; Lemuel, 1758; Caleb, 1760; Joseph, 1763; Solomon, 1764. GEORGE, m. Mary Lanman, 1805. JAMES AUGUSTUS, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Charlotte S., d. of Nathan Churchill, and had Catherine and Charles. JOHN, son of 1st Abner, m. Lydia Edwards, and had Abigail Washburn, 1801; Abigail Washburn, 1803; Lydia, m. James Wadsworth; John; and Abby. JOHN, son of above, m., 1823, Sally Burbank, and had Sarah W., 1825, m. Nathaniel L. Hedge; Lydia E., 1828, m. John Adams Spooner; John, 1831, m. Lydia A. Ellis. JOHN, Marshfield, son of Richard, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1871; John, Joseph, Samuel, Lydia, and Hannah. JOSEPH, Scituate, son of Richard, by wife Mary, had Joseph, 1664; Mary, 1666; Naomi, 1668; Ann, 1669; Benjamin, 1672; Amos, 1676; David, 1682. JOSEPH, son of above, removed to Plymouth, m. Hannah, d. of Joseph Bartlett, and had Solomon, 1690; Hannah, 1692, m. Eleazer Holmes; Joseph, 1695; Mary, 1697, m. Samuel

Rider; Thankful, 1708, m. Ebenezer Rider; Content, m. James Holmes; and Ebenezer. JOSEPH, son of above, m. Mercy, d. of Elisha Holmes, and had Sarah, 1721, m. Eleazer Stephens; Joseph, 1723. JOSEPH, son of 1st Solomon, m., 1755, Susanna Cobb, and had Joseph, 1755; John, and Sarah. JOSIAH, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Lydia T. Chandler, and had Lydia and Allen. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Abner, m., 1794, Elsie Finney, and had Elsie, m. William Bradford; Nathaniel, Abner, Solomon; Polly, m. Thomas Diman; William, George, Josiah, and James Augustus. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1823, Phebe Holmes, and had Phebe Atwood, 1824; Elizabeth Rand, 1827; Charles Thomas, 1829; Mary Harlow, 1836. RICHARD, Weymouth, 1630, m., 1632, Naomi Torrey, and had Lydia, 1633; John, 1635; Peter, 1637; Joseph, 1638; Dinah, 1642; Elizabeth, 1644; Richard, 1648; Naomi, 1649; Israel, 1651; Esther, 1653; Benjamin, 1656. SOLOMON, son of 2d Joseph, m. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Rider, and had Reuben, 1720; Nathaniel, 1721; Elizabeth, 1722, m. Amaziah Churchill; Abner, 1723; Caleb, 1725; Lydia, 1726, m. Lemuel Churchill; Reuben, 1729; Ebenezer, 1730; Joseph, 1732; Solomon, 1733; Bartlett, 1735, m. Thankful Washburn; Hannah, 1737, m. John Bates of Hanover. SOLOMON, son of above, m., 1758, Hannah Churchill, and had Hannah, 1759; Elizabeth, 1762, m. Seth Churchill; Solomon, 1764; George, 1766; Lucy, 1768. SOLOMON, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1823, Mary Ann Alexander, and had Eliza, 1827, m. Augustus H. Lucas; Angeline, 1832; Fanny and Solomon, twins, 1834; George, 1835; William, 1837. THOMAS, m. Martha Tinkham, 1750, and had Thomas, 1751; Sarah, 1753; Hannah, 1756. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Dunham, 1766. WILLIAM, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Mary B. Harlow, and had William A., Mary H., and William.

SYMMES, ISAAC, son of 3d Zechariah, m. Hannah Davis of Charlestown, about 1752, and had Hannah; Grace, m. Ellis Holmes of Plymouth; Martha, and Elizabeth. He m., 2d, Hannah Cobb of Plymouth, 1764, and had Hannah, 1766; Isaac, 1767; Lucy; Margaret, m. James Spooner; Sarah, m. Pelham Brewster of Kingston; and Lazarus, Nancy H., and Zachariah P. He m., 3d, Jorina Holland, 1784. ISAAC, son of above, m. Mary Whitman, 1797, and had Isaac, Hannah, Mary Whitman, Martha, Daniel, and William, now living in Kingston. LAZARUS, son of 1st Isaac, m. Mary, d. of William Weston, 1802, and had Eliza, William, Columbus, Washington, Harriet, and Mary. THOMAS, Bradford, son of 2d Zechariah, m. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Blowers of Beverly, and had Thomas, Andrew, John, William, Elizabeth, Zechariah, and Anna. He m., 2d, Hannah, d. of John Pike of Dover, N. H., and had Abigail, and Sarah. He m., 3d, Eleanor, d. of Benjamin Thompson, and wid. of Eleazer Moody of Dedham. WILLIAM, a distinguished Protestant in the reign of Queen Mary, the father of a son William. WILLIAM, son of above, ordained to the ministry 1588, who had a grandson Zechariah. ZECHARIAH, grandson of above, born at Canterbury 1590, came to America 1634, and settled in Charlestown. By wife Sarah, he had Sarah, William, Mary, Elizabeth, Huldah, Hannah, Rebecca, Ruth, Zechariah, Deborah, and Timothy. ZECHARIAH, Bradford, son of above, m., 1669, Susanna, d. of Thomas Graves of Charlestown, and had Sarah, 1672; Zechariah, 1674;

Catherine, 1676; Thomas, 1678; William, 1680; and Rebecca, 1681. ZECHARIAH, Charlestown and Plymouth, son of above, m. Grace, d. of Isaac Parker of Charlestown, and had Zechariah, William, John, and Isaac. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, d. of Francis Locke of Medford, and had Elizabeth, Thomas, Abigail, Sarah, and Grace.

TABER, LEMUEL, m., 1772, Hannah Atwood. THOMAS, m., 1700, Rebecca Harlow.

TALBOT, MOSES, at Plymouth at an early date, was killed at the Kennebeck Trading Station 1634. SAMUEL, son of a George of Milton, came to Plymouth, and m., 1821, Jerusha, d. of Robert Davie, and had Samuel, m. Martha J., d. of Bradford Barnes; Sarah Ann, m. Ellis Holmes of Duxbury; Jerusha; and Elizabeth E., m. Everett F. Sherman. He m., 2d, 1832, Jerusha T., d. of Thomas Paty, and wid. of Ellis Harlow, and had Robert D., 1834; George W., 1838; Nancy Ellis; Jerusha, 1845, m. Darius F. Eddy of Dorchester; Mary P., 1848, m. Lewis Eddy of Dorchester. He m., 3d, 1858, Rebecca A., d. of Samuel Doten, and wid. of Nathaniel Brown Faunce.

TAYLOR, EDWARD, Barnstable, m., 1664, Mary Menks, and had Ann, 1664; Judith, 1666; Isaac, 1669; Jacob, 1670; Experience, 1672; Mary, 1674; Sarah, 1678; John, 1680; Abraham, 1684; Mehitabel, 1688. EDWARD, son of 3d Jacob, m., 1789, Mary, d. of Abner Sylvester, and had Jane Sampson, 1790, m. Jeremiah Rich; Jacob, 1792; Abner Sylvester, 1795, m. Susan, d. of James Bartlett; Edward, 1797; Mary Edward, 1798. JACOB, Barnstable, son of 1st Edward, m., 1693, Rebecca Weeks, and had Jacob; Hannah, 1696; Rebecca, 1697. JACOB, son of above, m., 1729, Mary, d. of John Atwood, and had Jacob, Sarah, Rebecca, Leavitt, Mary, Edward, Lydia, and Hannah. JACOB, son of above, m., 1756, Jemima Sampson, and had Jemima, 1757, m. Eleazer Morton; Mary, 1759, m. James Bartlett; Joanna, 1761, m. Samuel Bartlett; Jacob, 1763; Edward, 1765; Sarah, m. Amasa Bartlett; Elizabeth; Lucy, m. Joseph Cooper. JOHN, m. Mary Bryant, 1787, and had John. JOHN, from Liverpool, England, son of John and Catherine, m. Nancy, d. of Edward Southworth, and had John, 1821; Nancy Catherine, 1827, m. John Glazier of Abington. JOHN, son of a William of Barnstable, who m. Desire Thacher, m., 1799, Lucia, d. of John Watson, and had Lucia Watson, 1800; William John, 1801; Jeanette, 1802, m. Pelham Winslow Warren; William, 1804, m. Elizabeth Robbins Vila.

TENCH, WILLIAM, came in the Fortune 1621, and disappeared before 1627.

TESSIER, JOHN MICHAEL, m., 1806, Waite Shurtleff.

THATCHER, or THACHER, ANTHONY, came from Salisbury, in England, 1635, with a 2d wife, Elizabeth Jones. He settled, 1st, in Marblehead, and then in Yarmouth. His children were Mary; Benjamin, 1634; Mary, Edith, Peter, Judah; John, 1639; Bethiah, m. Jabez Howland, and perhaps Rodolphus. JAMES THACHER, son of 3d John, a surgeon in the revolution, settled in Plymouth, and m. Susanna, d. of Nathan Hayward of Bridgewater, and had Betsey Hayward, 1785, m. Daniel Robert Elliott of Savannah and Michael Hodge of Newburyport; Susan, 1788; James, 1790; James Hersey, 1792; Susan, 1794, m. William Bartlett; and Catherine, 1797. JOHN THATCHER,

Yarmouth, son of Anthony, m., 1664, Rebecca, d. of Josiah Winslow, and had Peter, 1685; Josiah, 1667; Rebecca, 1669; Bethlah, 1671; John, 1675; Elizabeth, 1677; Hannah, 1679; Mary, 1682. He m., 2d, 1684, Lydia, d. of John Gorham, and had Lydia, 1685; Mary, 1687; Desire, 1688; Hannah, 1690; Mercy, 1692; Judah, 1693; Mercy, 1695; Ann, 1697; Joseph, 1699; Benjamin, 1701; Mercy, 1703; Thomas, 1705. JOHN THATCHER, Yarmouth, son of above, m., 1698, wid. Desire (Sturgis) Dimmock, and had Abigail, 1699; Elizabeth, 1701; John, 1703, who dropped the letter "t" in his name; Lot, 1705; Fear, 1707; Rowland, 1710. JOHN THACHER, Yarmouth, son of above, m. Content, d. of Samuel Norton of Chilmark, and had James, 1754; Elizabeth, m. Hezekiah Jackson of Plymouth; Fear, m. John Goodwin. JOSIAH, Yarmouth, born 1736, m. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Lothrop of Kingston, and had Benjamin Lothrop. PETER, Milton, son of Thomas, m., 1677, Theodora, d. of John Oxenbridge, and had Theodora, Bathsheba; Oxenbridge, 1681; Elizabeth, Mary; Peter, 1688; John; Thomas, 1693. He m., 2d, Susanna, wid. of John Bailey, and, 3d, Elizabeth, wid. of Joshua Gee, and d. of Judah Thatcher. PETER, Middleboro', son of above, by wife Mary, had Mercy, m. Nathaniel Foster of Plymouth; Susanna, John, Oxenbridge, Mary, and Samuel. RODOLPHUS, or RALPH, Duxbury, Chilmark, Lebanon, and Groton, Conn., son of a Thomas, m., 1770, Ruth, d. of George Partridge of Duxbury, and had Thomas; Peter, m. Abigail (Lindon) Hibbard of Lebanon; Lydia, m. John Deane, and was the mother of Silas, one of the Commissioners to France with Franklin. ROWLAND, Wareham, son of 2d John, died 1775, leaving children Martha, m. a Howland; Jerusha, m. a Gibbs; Sylvia, m. a Crocker; Desire, m. a Nye; Abigail, Hannah, Fear, Elizabeth, Lot, Rowland, and John. SAMUEL, Middleboro', son of 2d Peter, m., 1758, Sarah Kent. THOMAS, son of Peter, Rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, England, and Anne, his wife, came, with his Uncle Anthony, 1635. He 1st went to Scituate, m., 1643, Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Partridge of Duxbury, and afterwards settled in Weymouth and Boston. His children were Thomas, Ralph; Peter, 1651; Patience, m. William Kemp; Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Davenport and Samuel Davis. He m., 2d, about 1665, Margaret, wid. of Jacob Sheafe, and d. of Henry Webb of Boston.

THAYER, CORNELIUS, Boston, son of 1st Nathaniel, by wife Lydia, had Nathaniel and others. He m. about 1705. NATHANIEL, Boston, son of 1st Richard, by wife Deborah, had Nathaniel, 1671; Nathaniel again, 1681; Zechariah, 1683; Cornelius, 1684; John, 1687; John again, 1688; Ebenezer, 1690; Deborah, 1691. NATHANIEL, son of Cornelius, by wife Ruth, had Ebenezer, father of the late Rev. Nathaniel of Lancaster; Deborah, m. Miles Whitworth; and Eliab. RICHARD, Boston, 1640, came from England with children Richard, m., 1651, Dorothy Pray; Deborah; Sarah, m. Samuel Davis; Cornelius, m. Abigail Hayden; Nathaniel, and Zechariah.

THOMAS, ABRAHAM, from Middleboro', m., 1793, Mercy Doten. ADONIRAM, son of Levi, m. Eliza Bryant, and had Eliza Jane, m. John Burt. ANTHONY, Marshfield, son of 6th John, by wife Abigail had John, 1748. ASA, son of Eleazer, m. Lucy, d. of Ezra Thomas of Middleboro', about 1820, and had Gamaliel, m. Ruth, d. of George Nelson; Eleazer, m. Lucy

Ann, d. of Nathaniel Cobb Lanman; Alanson, m. the wid. of Eleazer; Ezra, m. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Jenkins; Fanny, and Asa. BENJAMIN, m., 1773, Lydia Faunce. BENJAMIN, Middleboro', by wife Elizabeth, had Benjamin, Perez, Eli, James, Ezra, Zenas, Zeruiah, Susanna; Eunice, m. a Dunham; Betty, m. a Hammond. He died about 1800. CALEB, Marshfield, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Priscilla Capen, and had Priscilla, m. John Watson and Isaac Lothrop and Noah Hobart of Fairfield, the last of whom m. a 1st wife, Ellen Sloss, by whom he had Ellen, m. Nathaniel Lothrop of Plymouth, and John Sloss, the successor of Aaron Burr in the U. S. Senate. ELEAZER, Middleboro', m., about 1790, Bispha Bryant, and had Lucinda, m. Elias Thomas; Asa; Susan, m. Jacob Dunham of Plymouth; Eleazer, m. Eunice Shurtleff of Carver; Bispha, m. Lemuel Savery of Plymouth; Asenath, m. Harvey Shaw and a Williams. ELIAS, son of Levi, m., about 1805, Lucinda, d. of Eleazer Thomas, and had Bathsheba, m. Seth Benson; Elias, m. Deborah Freeman of Duxbury; Lucinda, m. Albert Finney; Hannah, m. David Dickson. EZRA, Middleboro', m. Lucy, d. of William Sturtevant of Carver, and had Elizabeth; Lucy, m. Asa Thomas; Ezra, Eunice; Abigail, m. a Keith, and John Sturtevant. EZRA, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Job Cole, and had Charlotte, m. Phineas Sprague Burgess; Ezra, Isaac S., Elizabeth, and Hannah. GEORGE NELSON, son of 1st Joab, m. Lucy, d. of Nathaniel Holmes, and had George Nelson, 1829; Nathaniel T., 1831; Lucy M., 1833; James A., 1835; Isaac D., 1837. ICHABOD, son of 2d John, m., 1771, Hannah, d. of Isaac Morton, and had Mary, 1778, m. Samuel N. Holmes; Abigail, 1773, m. John Loring of Plympton; Maria, 1775, m. Benjamin Holmes. ISAAC, Marshfield, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1711, Ann Thompson, and had Isaac. ISAAC, son of above, m., 1748, wid. Mary Hatch, and had Isaac and Joshua, 1750, twins. ISAAC, perhaps son of above, m., 1793, Hannah Barnes, and had Isaac, 1795; Hannah Barnes, 1797; Fanny LeBaron, 1800. ISRAEL, Middleboro', son of 1st John, m., 1698, Bethiah Sherman of Marshfield, and had Gershom, Amos; Bethlah, m. Israel Hatch; Kesiah, m. John Dingley; Abigail, m. Thomas Waterman; Sybil, Deborah, Israel, Nehemiah; Jane, m. Thomas Ford. ISRAEL, son of above, by wife Abigail, had Jane, Sylvia, Sarah, Abigail, Levi, Finney. JACOB, Middleboro', died about 1796, leaving a wid. Content, and a son Seth. JAMES, Marshfield, son of 1st John, m. Mary, d. of Stephen Tilden, and had John; James, m. Deborah Sherman; Ebenezer, Mary, Ezekiel, Peleg, and Hannah. JAMES, son of 2d John, m. Priscilla, d. of Anthony Winslow, and had James, 1751; Jonathan, 1752; Priscilla, 1754; and Deborah. He m., 2d, probably 1760, Hannah Barnes. JAMES, Middleboro', brother of 2d Benjamin, had Joab, Stephen; Lois, m. Samuel West Bagnall; Minerva, m. Samuel West Bagnall; Hope, m. Levi Shaw; Benjamin, Hannah, Patty, Polly, Sarah, Justus, James, and Zeruiah. JEREMIAH, Middleboro', son of 1st Nathaniel, by wife Mary, had Nathaniel, 1686; Sarah, 1687; Jeremiah, 1689; Elizabeth, 1690; Mary, 1692; Lydia, 1694; Thankful, 1695; Jedediah, 1698, m. Lois Nelson; Bethiah, 1701; Ebenezer, 1703; Priscilla, 1705; Sophia. JOAB, son of above, m. Lois, d. of James Doten, and had George Nelson, Nahum; Lois, m. Nelson Holmes; Joab; Betsey, m. John T. Hall; and Mary, m. George Fuller. JOAB, son of above,

m. Jerusha, d. of John Kempton Cobb, and had Jerusha, William J., Frederick, Mary Anna, Susan, Loring, and Joab. JOHN, Marshfield, came an orphan in the Hopewell from London 1635, and m., 1648, Sarah, d. of James Pitney, by whom he had John, 1649; Elizabeth, 1652; Samuel, 1655, m. Mercy, d. of William Ford; Daniel, 1659, m. Experience, d. of Thomas Tilden; Sarah, 1661, m. Benjamin Phillips; James, 1663; Ephraim, 1668; Israel, 1670, m. Bethiah Sherman. JOHN, son of 1st James, m. Abigail, d. of Micajah Dunham, 1726, and had John, 1727; James, 1729; Jonathan, 1733; Nathaniel, 1735, m. Margaret Newcomb; Mary, 1738; Susanna, 1741; Abigail, 1743; William, 1744; Ichabod, 1748; Ephraim, 1752. JOHN, son of above, m. Abigail Clark, and had Abigail, 1748; Sarah, 1752; Jonathan, 1759. JOHN, son of 4th Nathaniel, m. Anna Mayhew, and had Mary Anna, 1774; John, 1775; Nathaniel Gardner, 1777; Frederick, 1779. JOHN BOICE, son of Joshua, m. Mary, d. of Isaac LeBaron, and had Martha, 1816, m. Isaac N. Stoddard; Hannah, 1815; John S., 1818; Hannah Stevenson, 1821, m. Charles G. Davis. JOHN, son of Samuel, m. Lydia Waterman, 1714, and had Zeruiah, 1714, m. James Bradford; Ann, 1717; Anthony, 1719, m. Abigail Alden; John, 1724; Sarah, 1726, m. Jeremiah Kinsman; Kesiah, 1730. JOHN, Kingston, son of above, known as General Thomas of the revolution, m. Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Thomas of Plymouth, and had Nathaniel, 1769; John, 1766; and Hannah, 1762, m. Zephaniah Willis. JOHN, Kingston, son of above, m., 1791, Waity, d. of Wait Gray, and had Augustus, m. Sally Brewster; Saba, 1792; William Appleton, 1800; and John. He m., 2d, 1805, Judith, wid. of Joseph Sampson, and d. of James Drew, and had Hannah, m. Theodore Cunningham. JOHN, New York, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Barnabas Hedge of Plymouth, 1823, and had Eunice Burr, 1824, m. John Earl Williams; and William Appleton, 1829, m. Anna Corliss Morton. JOSHUA, son of 3d William, m. Isabella Stevenson of Boston, and had John Boice, 1787; William, 1788; and Joshua. LEVI, Middleboro', perhaps son of 2d Israel of same, or of Noah, m. Hannah Weston about 1775, and had Otis, m. Susan Hilman of New Bedford; Spencer; Zachariah, m. Beulah Peterson of Duxbury; Abiel, m. Hannah Murdock of Carver; Adoniram, m. Eliza Bryant of Bridgewater; Jane, m. Freeborn Cogswell of New Bedford; Sarah, m. John Taber of New Bedford; and Elias. NAHUM, son of 1st Joab, m. Ruby Chandler, and had Nahum, m. Nellie Joslynn. He m., 2d, Abby, wid. of Oliver Kempton, and d. of Josiah Carver; and, 3d, Caroline, wid. of James Leclercq, and d. of Thomas Spear. NATHAN, Marshfield, son of Samuel, m. Alice Baker, 1713, Abiah Snow, 1717, and Sarah Bartlett, 1719. NATHANIEL, son of 1st William, by a wife unknown, had William, 1638; Nathaniel, 1643; Mary, m. Simon Ray; Elizabeth, 1646; Jeremiah, and Dorothy. He came from England with his father, and brought his wife and son William. NATHANIEL, Marshfield, son of above, m., 1664, Deborah, d. of Nicholas Jacob of Hingham, and had Nathaniel, Joseph, Deborah, Dorothy; William, 1671; Elisha, Joshua, Caleb, Isaac, and Mary. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, the wid. of William Condry, 1696, whose maiden name was Dolbery. NATHANIEL, son of above, m., 1694, Mary, d. of John Appleton of Ipswich, and had Nathaniel, 1696; John, 1696, m. Mary, d. of Simon Ray of New London;



Nathaniel, 1700; Joseph, 1702; Mary, 1709. He m., 2d, Anna (Tisdale) Leonard, wid. of George, 1730. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Hope, d. of James Warren, and had Nathaniel, 1724; and Nathaniel again, 1727. He m., 2d, Hannah, d. of Rev. John Robinson of Duxbury, and had Hannah, 1730, m. Gen. John Thomas. He m., 3d, Elizabeth, d. of Rev. James Gardner of Marshfield, and had Nathaniel, 1742; John, 1745; and Lucy. NATHANIEL, son of 3d William, m. Priscilla Shaw, 1781, and had William, Nathaniel; Mary Ann, 1804, m. George W. Calloway; Harriet T., 1805, m. Samuel J. Jones; Deborah, m. Elijah Macomber; and Nancy. NATHANIEL, m. Mary Allen, 1734. NOAH, Middleboro', by wife Mercy, had Daniel, Abiel, Job, Elias; Lucy, m. an Alden; Fear, m. a Shaw; Mary, Hannah, and Priscilla. RANSOM, Middleboro', m. Deborah Dunham, 1786. SAMUEL, Marshfield, son of 1st John, m. Mercy, d. of William Ford, 1680, and had John, 1684; Nathan, Samuel, Joseph, Gideon, Josiah; Bethiah, m., perhaps Jesse Rider; and Sarah. SETH, Middleboro', son of Jacob, had Louisa, m. Thomas McGlathlen; Content, m. Samuel Lanman; Hope; Sorena, m. Jabez Williams; Joanna, Jacob, John, Nathaniel, and Samuel. SOLOMON of Middleboro', m. Sarah Harlow, 1774. STEPHEN, son of 3d James, m. Susan, d. of Nathaniel Bartlett, and had Stephen, m. Almira Thomas. He m., 2d, Sarah Everson, and had Nancy Everson, 1827, m. Joseph Avery Dunham; Justus, 1829; Charles, 1833, m. Catherine E., d. of Edward Winslow Bradford; Sarah Ann, 1836, m. John Quincy Adams Waldron of Boston; Susan Frances, 1838; Hannah, 1841. WILLIAM, one of the merchant adventurers of London, born about 1573, came from Yarmouth, England, in the "Marye and Ann," 1637, and settled in Marshfield with his son Nathaniel, born 1606. WILLIAM, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Abigail Henschman, d. of Samuel Ruck, 1701, and Anne Breck, wid. of John, and d. of Richard Patershall, 1717, removed to Boston, and had William, 1718; and Margaret, m. John Breck. WILLIAM, Boston and Plymouth, son of above, m. Mary, d. of Peter Papillon of Boston, and had William, Ann, Elizabeth, and Peter. He m., 2d, wid. Mercy Logan, d. of Joseph Bridgham of Boston, and removed to Plymouth, where he had Joshua, 1751; Margaret, 1753, m. William Breck of Boston; Joseph, 1755; Nathaniel, 1756; John, 1758, m. a wife Gertrude in Poughkeepsie, where he lived and died; and Mary, 1759. He m., 3d, Mary, d. of Consider Howland, 1771. WILLIAM, son of above, by a wife Rebecca, had Dorothy, 1762; William, 1765, and removed to North Carolina. WILLIAM, son of Joshua, m. Sally W., d. of John Sever of Kingston, 1816, and had Ann Sever, m. William H. Whitman of Plymouth.

THOMPSON, THOMSON, or TOMSON, ANDREW, m. Elizabeth Murdock, 1755. EDWARD, came in the Mayflower, and died before landing. JOHN, said by Ignatius Thomson, the family genealogist, without sufficient evidence, to have come over in the Ann or Little James in 1623. He m. Mary, d. of Francis Cooke, 1645, and had Adam; John, 1648; Mary, 1650, m. a Taber; Esther, 1652, m. Jonathan Reed; Elizabeth, 1654, m. Thomas Swift; Sarah, 1657; Lydia, 1659, m. James Soule; Mercy, 1671. ISAAC, pub. to Sarah Pierce, 1733. JOHN, son of Edward, m. Mary Tinkham, and had John, m. Elizabeth Thomas; Ephraim, 1682, m. Joanna Reddington; Thomas, 1684,

m. Martha Soule; Shubael, 1685, m. Susanna Parker; Mary, Martha, Francis, Peter, Jacob, 1710, m. Mary Howard; and Ebenezer. JOSIAH, from Abington, m. Mary Webquish, 1783. PETER, son of 1st John, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1699; Peter, 1701; James, 1703; Joseph, 1706.

THRASHER, AZARIAH, m. Mary Withered, 1777. DANIEL, m. Lydia Swift, 1778. DAVID, son of 1st Jonathan, m. Susanna Swift, and had Nancy, 1815; and Lewis W. GEORGE, m. Rachel Holmes, 1784. GEORGE, m. Content Cornish, 1818, and had Nancy, 1819; George, 1821; Betsey Ann, 1822; Jerusha and Israel, 1824; Susan, 1829, Mary Jane, 1831; Content, 1833. JONATHAN, m. Nancy Swift, 1784, and had Joshua, 1786; Jonathan, 1786, David, 1789; Rhoda, 1792; Stephen, 1794; Betsey, 1796. JONATHAN, son of above, m. Ruth Lucas, 1822. JOSHUA, son of 1st Jonathan, m. Deborah Gammon, 1811, and had Joshua, 1811; and Melinda, 1815, m. Ellis Rogers. JOSHUA, by wife Cynthia, had Ruth, 1829; Lucy J., 1830; Angeline, 1832; Lorenzo, 1833; Maria, 1835; Maria, 1837; Jonathan, 1840.

THROOP, or THORP, BILLINGS, from Bristol, m., 1758, Hannah, d. of Thomas Morton, and had Billings. JOHN, had a wife Alice, and died 1653. JOSEPH, Rochester, living 1749, had a wife Charity. ZEBULON, died 1717.

THURBER, JAMES, son of George, m. Elizabeth, d. of Asa Danforth of Taunton, 1831, and had Elizabeth, 1832; James Danforth, 1839. He came to Plymouth in 1832. His father m. Lois, d. of Moses Leonard of Middleboro', and was son of Caleb, who m. Lucretia Collins of Stonington. CALEB was son of John and grandson of Thomas, who was son of John of Swansea, 1669. JAMES DANFORTH, son of above, m., 1862, Mary Ann, d. of Amasa Bartlett, and had Elizabeth, 1866; William Bartlett, 1868; Mary Tyler, 1874.

THURSTON, DAVID, from Rowley, m., 1776, Mary Bacon.

TILDEN, THOMAS, came in the Ann 1623, with wife and child, and perhaps returned to England.

TILLEY, EDWARD, came in the Mayflower with wife, and both died the first winter. JOHN, perhaps brother of above, came in the Mayflower, with wife and d. Elizabeth, m. John Howland. There was a Thomas in Plymouth 1643, who may have been his son.

TILLSON, EDMUND, appeared in Plymouth 1643, and had Mary, m. James Cole; Ephraim, Elizabeth, m. Benajah Dunham; and Joan, m. Giles Rickard. EDMUND, probably son of 1st Ephraim, m. Elizabeth Waterman, 1691, and had John, 1692; Edmund, 1694; Joanna, 1696; Mary, 1698; Elizabeth, 1700; Ruth, 1705. He m., 2d, Hannah Orcut, 1706, and had Samuel, 1712; James, 1714. He m., 3d, a wife Deborah, and had Stephen, 1717; Hannah, 1720. EDMUND, son of above, m. Elizabeth Cooper, 1722, and had Hannah, 1723; and Perez, 1725. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Edward, m. Elizabeth Hoskins, 1666, and probably had John; Lydia, m. John Pollard; Ephraim; and Edmund. EPHRAIM, Plympton, son of above, by wife Mercy, had Samuel, 1711; Hannah, 1713; Mercy, 1716; Content, 1718; Lois, 1721; Waitstill, 1723; Abigail, 1729. EPHRAIM, Plympton, son of 1st John, m. Deborah Ransom, 1744. HAMBLIN, son of Isaiah, m. Susanna Bradford, 1803, and had Henry, 1804, m. Jerusha B. Paty; Susanna Bradford, 1807; Abigail Winslow, 1809, m. Winslow Drew; Anna Winslow, 1813; Rebecca, 1816; Mary William,

1818; and Hamblin. ISAIAH, Plympton, son of 2d John, m. Phebe Crocker, 1766, and had Luther, 1766; Calvin, 1769; Rebecca, 1771; Isaiah, 1773; John, 1775; Daniel, 1778; Hamblin, 1780; Timothy, 1783; Eleazer, 1784; Anna, 1790. ISAIAH, Plympton, son of above, m. Sarah, d. of Levi Bradford, 1802, and had Martin Luther, 1804; Phebe Crocker, 1807; Elizabeth Lewis, 1810; Sylvanus, 1812; Sally, 1814; Isaiah, 1817; Mercy Winslow, 1819. By a 2d wife, Hannah, he had Calvin, 1821; Charles Edwin, 1825; and Lucy Doten, 1826. JOHN, son of 1st Ephraim, m. Lydia Rickard, and had John, 1713; Jonathan, 1715; Patience, 1718; Mary; Ephraim; and Lydia. JOHN, Plympton, son of above, m. Ann Hamblin, 1737, and had Timothy, 1738; Ezra, 1741; Isaiah, 1744. JOHN, son of 2d Edmund, by wife Joanna, had Joseph, 1714; Benjamin, 1716; Mary, 1719; Joanna, 1725; John, 1725; Ephraim, 1728; Mary, 1729, m. Abner Cushman. JOHN, from Halifax, m. Desire Shaw, 1791. JONATHAN, Plympton, son of 1st John, by wife Martha, had Eunice, 1739. He m., 2d, Lucy Cobb, 1748, and had Lydia, 1749; Lucy, 1753; Molly, 1755; Martha, 1758. JONATHAN, Plympton, perhaps son of above, m. Sarah Doten, 1785. PEREZ, son of 3d Edmund, m. Sarah Witherell, 1764. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Edmund, m. Hannah Nye, 1740, and had Edmund, 1741; Sarah, 1744. STEPHEN, son of 2d Edmund, m. Jeanette Murdoch, 1740, and had William, 1741; John, 1742, m. Ruth Barrows; Stephen, 1747, m. Waitstill Shaw; Ichabod, 1750; Jeanette, 1753. TIMOTHY, Plympton, son of 2d John, m. Silence Whiting, 1761, and removed to Dutchess County, N.Y. WILLIAM, Plympton, son of Stephen, m. Mary Ransom, 1762.

TIMBERLAKE, JAMES, m. Lydia Boulton, 1775, and had Sarah, 1775.

TINKHAM, CALEB, son of 1st Hezekiah, m. Mercy Holmes, and had Mercy, 1726; Patience, 1729; Fear, 1781; Sarah, 1733; Nathaniel, 1736; Caleb, 1738. EBENEZER, son of 1st Hezekiah, by wife Mary, had Sarah, 1733; Ebenezer, 1736. He m., 2d, 1736, Jane Pratt, and had Mary, 1737; Mary, 1739, m. Joseph Mitchell; Ebenezer, 1741; James, 1744; Phebe, 1746, m. Enoch Randall; Susanna, 1748, m. Thomas Farmer; Priscilla, 1755, m. William Anderson. EBENEZER, son of 1st Ephraim, m., 1679, Elizabeth Liscomb, and had Jeremiah, and others. He lived in Middleboro'. EDWARD, Kingston, son of John, by wife Lydia, had Salumis, 1743; Rebecca, 1745. EPHRAIM, Plymouth, 1643, by wife Mary, had Ephraim, 1649; Ebenezer, 1651; Peter, 1653; Hezekiah, 1656; John, 1658; Mary, 1661, m. a Thompson; John, 1663; Isaac, 1666, m. Sarah King. EPHRAIM, Middleboro', son of above, by wife Esther, had Ephraim, and Isaac. HEZEKIAH, son of 1st Ephraim, by wife Ruth, had Hezekiah, 1685; Mary, 1687, m. Ebenezer Curtis; John, 1689; Jacob, 1691, m. Hannah Cobb; Caleb, 1693; Sarah, 1696; Ebenezer, 1698; Ruth, 1701, m. Ebenezer Cobb; Peter, 1706. HEZEKIAH, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Hannah, 1710; Elizabeth, 1713, m. Joshua Saunders of Ware; Isaac, 1715, m. Remembrance Cooper; Sarah, 1718, m. Benjamin Smith; Jedediah, 1721; John, 1723; Mary, 1724; Martha, 1726; m. Thomas Sylvester; Ruth and Lydia, twins, 1729; Ebenezer, 1732; Lydia, 1735. ICHABOD, m., 1772, Mary Gorham, and had Mary, 1773. ISAAC, son of 2d Hezekiah, had Briggs, 1740; Elizabeth, 1743; Isaac, 1745. JACOB, son of 1st Hezekiah, m., 1721, Hannah Cobb, and had Mercy, 1722; Jacob, 1724. JACOB, son of above, m. Lydia,

Dunham, and had Hannah, 1747; Lydia, 1749; Mary, 1751; Jacob, 1754, m. Rebecca Morton. JOHN, son of 1st Hezekiah, m., 1714, Ann Gray, and had Mary, 1718, m. Benjamin Eaton; Edward, 1720; Ephraim, 1724; Ann, 1726; Joseph, 1728. LAZARUS, from Sandwich, m., 1821, Mary Rogers. PETER, son of 1st Hezekiah, by wife Mary, had Jacob, 1738; Arthur, 1742. ZEDEKIAH, m., 1707, Mercy Tinkham, and had Sarah, 1768.

TINKER, THOMAS, came in the Mayflower with wife and one child, and all died the first winter.

TISDALE, ABRAHAM, m., 1765, Experience Totman, and had Samuel, Abraham; Isaac, 1768. SAMUEL T., from New York, m., 1825, Lucy B., d. of Benjamin Ellis.

TOBEY, JONATHAN, from Sandwich, m., 1740, Deborah Swift. WILLIAM was an owner of real estate in Plymouth 1729.

TORRANCE, THOMAS, pub. to Betsey Harris, 1788.

TORREY, HAVILAND, son of 1st William, by wife Elizabeth, had Haviland, 1716; John, 1717; Nathaniel, 1721; Thomas, 1723; William, 1725; Joseph, 1727; Josiah, 1729, m. Mercy Atwood; and Deborah. JAMES, Scituate, 1640, m., 1643, Ann, d. of William Hatch, and had James, 1644; William, 1647; Josiah, 1649; Damaris, 1651; Jonathan, 1654; Mary, 1656; Josiah, 1658; Sarah, 1660; Joanna, 1663; Bethiah. JAMES, Scituate, son of above, m., 1666, Lydia, d. of William Wills, and, 2d, 1679, Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Rawlins, and had Ann, 1680; James, 1682; William, 1683; Nathaniel, 1686, m. Hannah Tilden; David, 1687; Elizabeth, 1689; Samuel, 1691; Rachel, 1693; Joseph, 1694, Stephen, 1696; Lydia, 1698. He m., 3d, Eunice, wid. of Jonas Deane, 1701, and had Eunice, 1701. JOHN, son of Haviland, m. 1751, Mary Tilley of Boston, and, probably, a 1st wife, Deborah Reed, 1741. By his 2d wife, he had Haviland, 1752; John, 1754; Elizabeth, 1756; Mary, 1759, Elizabeth, 1762; George, 1765. JOHN, son of above, m., 1777, Meriah, d. of Nathaniel Morton, and had John, 1778; Maria, 1780, m. Woodworth Jackson. He m., 2d, Elizabeth d. of Jesse Harlow, 1783, and had Harlow, 1784; Elizabeth, 1786; John again; Jesse Harlow, 1793; George Washington, 1800. JOHN, son of above, m. Marcia Otis, d. of Henry Warren, 1813, and had Henry Warren of Harvard University; and Elizabeth. JOSIAH, Scituate, son of 1st James, m., 1684, Isabel, wid. of Samuel Witherell, and had Mary, 1685; Josiah, 1687. He m., 2d, 1692, Sarah Mendall, and had Ruth, 1694; Caleb, 1695; Jemima, 1696; Keziah, 1702. JOSHUA, m., 1798, Sarah Doten, and, 1828, Susan, wid. of Stephen Paine. NATHANIEL, son of Haviland, m., 1747, Anna Leonard, and had Elizabeth, 1748; Nathaniel, 1750; Priscilla, 1754; Anna, 1756; Sarah, 1758; Daniel, and John. SAMUEL, m., 1754, Deborah Torrey. THOMAS, son of Haviland, m., 1747, Abigail Thomas, and had Thomas. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1786, Elizabeth Holmes, and had Isaac, m. Olive Hatch; Abigail Thomas, m. Thomas Goodwin; and Thomas. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1821, Lydia, d. of Ebenezer Davie, and had Lydia Ann, 1822, m. Isaac Lewis Davie; Elizabeth Thomas, 1824, m. Putnam Kimball; Lucy Haviland, 1828, m. George A. Kimball of Greenfield. WILLIAM, son of 1st James, removed to Plymouth, and had a son Haviland. WILLIAM, son of Haviland, m., 1748, Mary Turner, and had Mary, 1749, m. Cornelius Bramhall; William, 1751; Anna, 1753; Joseph, 1756.

TOTMAN, ELKANAH, son of Stephen, m., 1727, Sarah Churchill, and had Priscilla, 1728; Joshua, 1730; Elkanah, 1732. By 2d wife, Elizabeth, he had Elkanah, 1734; Sarah, 1735; Elizabeth, 1738, m. Thomas Mitchell; Joseph; Dorothy, 1744; Abiel, 1736. JOHN, son of 2d Thomas, by wife Elizabeth, had John, 1759; Reuben, 1766; Asaph, 1769. JOSEPH, son of Elkanah, m. Elizabeth Curtis, 1764, and had Sarah, 1765; Hannah, 1767; Joseph, 1770. JOSHUA, son of Elkanah, m. Joanna Scarrit, 1752, and had Joshua, 1753; Betty, 1756; Elkanah, 1758; Thomas, 1760. SAMUEL, son of Stephen, m. Deborah Buck, 1714, and had Simeon, 1716. He probably m., 2d, Experience Rogers, 1727, and had Joshua, 1727, m. Elizabeth Rogers; Samuel, 1729; Deborah, 1732, m. Moses Barrows; Hannah, 1734; Joshua, 1737, m. Elizabeth Sutton; Experience, 1744, m. Walter Rich. STEPHEN, Scituate, son of 1st Thomas, m. in Scituate, and had Samuel, 1693; Stephen, 1695; Mary, 1696; Christian, 1699. He moved to Plymouth, and by 2d wife, Dorothy, had Elkanah, 1703; Thomas, 1705; Lydia, 1708; Stephen, 1711. THOMAS, Plymouth, moved to Scituate, 1690, by wife Mary, had Stephen, and perhaps others. THOMAS, son of Stephen, m. Lucretia Rose, 1729, and had Ebenezer 1731; John, 1733, m. Elizabeth Harlow; Mary, 1734; and Elizabeth, m. Crosby Luce.

TOTO, GEORGE, from Kingston, m. Zilpha Buckley, 1764.

TOWNS, SIMEON, of Andover, m., about 1822, Eliza (Kingsbury) Eaton, wid. of Timothy, and had Joseph F. of Plymouth, m. Sarah Royal, d. of Nathan H. Haskins; Lydia, Janette; and Matilda, m. William H. Pettee of Plymouth.

TOWNSEND, SOLOMON, from Providence, m., 1827, Fanny Lee, d. of George Drew, and had Fanny Glover, 1830; Eugene Lee, 1831.

TOXE, ROBERT, pub., 1739, to Mrs. Hannah Clark.

TRACY, STEPHEN, came in the Ann, 1623, with wife Tryphosa, m., at Leyden, 1621. He brought also daughter Sarah, and had, after arrival, Rebecca, Ruth, Mary; and John, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Prence.

TRASK, ELIAS, possibly grandson of Elias of Salem, who was son of John, and grandson of William, who came over 1626, by wife Abigail, had Abigail, 1746; John, 1751; Samuel, 1753. JOSEPH, perhaps brother of above, m., 1758, Jerusha Kempton, and had Joseph, 1758; Thomas, 1760; Priscilla, 1761; William, 1763; Jerusha, m. Robert Davie and John Bartlett.

TRENT, JAMES, pub., 1798, to Bethiah Johnson.

TREVORE, WILLIAM, came in the Mayflower as a sailor, and returned in the Fortune 1621.

TRIBBLE, HIRAM, Kingston, son of 4th Joseph, m., 1832, Abigail T., d. of Daniel Ripley, and had William Robert, Mary Holmes; William Thomas, m. Angeline Sampson; Maria Thomas, Irene, Harriet, Hiram, Otis. ISAAC, son of 3d Joseph, m., 1810, Lois, d. of Gideon Holbrook, and had Sarah Holbrook, m. Isaac B. Rich; Gideon Holbrook; Augustus, m. Frances A., d. of James G. Gleason; and Jennie Wellington. JAMES, son of 3d Joseph, m., 1804, Susanna Holmes, and had James and Sylvanus. JAMES, son of above, m. Mary Bartlett, d. of Ebenezer Holmes; Elizabeth Bennett, 1837,

and Harriet A. Thomas, 1802. By the 1st wife, he had Susan H., m. Lorenzo M. Bennett; Jeanette, m. Asabel W. Handy. JOHN, son of 3d Joseph, m., 1803, Bathsheba, d. of Elnathan Holmes, and had Christiana D., 1805; Albert, 1807; Winslow M., 1811, m. Thankful S. Chandler; Gustavus, 1812; Marcia, 1814. He m., 2d, 1816, Polly, wid. of Ephraim Holmes, and d. of Lemuel Bradford, and had Albert R., m. Lydia, d. of George Harlow; Levantia, 1821; and Marcia. JOSEPH, the first settler of the name in Plymouth, m., 1729, Anna Jones, a wid., and d. of Nathaniel Jackson, and had Joseph and John. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1750, Sarah, d. of James Howard, and had Joseph, 1752; Sarah, 1754, m. Thomas Covington; Mary, m. Sylvanus Dunham; Lydia, 1762, m. Thomas Burgess; Anna, 1765, m. John Burgess; Elizabeth, 1766, m. Joseph Barnes. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1772, Sarah Dunham, and had Joseph, John, James, William, Isaac; Polly, m. Wait Atwood; Sally, m. William Barnes. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1794, Polly, d. of Ephraim Holmes, and had Thomas; Hiram, m. Abigail T. Ripley of Kingston; William, m. Lucia W., d. of Daniel Goddard; Robert F.; Mary, and George. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1821, Maria Paty, d. of Samuel Alexander, and had Maria. He m., 2d, 1850, Cynthia T., d. of Elijah Sherman. WILLIAM, son of 3d Joseph, m., 1807, Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Bradford, and had Francis; William Bradford, m. Desire d. of Thomas Goodwin; Betsey W., m. Nathaniel Carver Barnes; Caroline, m. David Drew; Emily, m. William Churchill; Lorenzo, m. Nancy Churchill, d. of John Atwood.

TRUANT, or TROWANT, CHURCH CLIFT, son of Samuel, m. Lucia Sampson of Waldoboro', and had Church Clift, Samuel, Charles Sampson, Lucy Sampson; and Sarah, m. John C. George of Boston. JOHN, Marshfield, son of Maurice, had Prudence; Hannah, m. a Ford; Mary, and John. He died about 1730. JOHN, Marshfield, son of above, by wife Mary, had Samuel, Mary, Lydia, and John, and died 1749, when his children were all minors. JOHN, Marshfield, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had Betsey Church, m. a Hall, and Joseph; and died 1811. JOSEPH, Middleboro', by wife Mercy, had Nathan; Hannah, m. a Simmons; and a d. m. a Holloway. MAURICE, Duxbury, 1643, born 1606, by wife Jane, had Joseph; Hannah, m. Jonathan Eames; Mehitabel, m. John Doggett; John, Mary, Jane, and Elizabeth. SAMUEL, Marshfield, son of 2d John, by wife Rhoda, had Church Clift, m. Lucia Sampson of Waldoboro'; Huldah, m. Joel Hatch; and Samuel.

TUCKER, LEMUEL, pub., 1778, to Sarah Black.

TUFTS, JONATHAN, a descendant from Peter, who came to Charlestown about 1650, m., 1772, Elizabeth, d. of James Nicolson, and had Elizabeth, 1782, m. Thomas Atwood. He m., 2d, 1789, Priscilla, d. of James Drew, and had William Drew, 1791; Sarah, 1794; Priscilla, 1797; James, 1799; Charles, 1803. The daughters died unmarried, and the sons removed to Boston.

TUPPER, ELIAKIM, by wife Mary, had Ruth, 1741; Mary, 1743; Charles, 1748. ENOCH, from Sandwich, m., 1786, Martha Battles. NATHANIEL, m., 1761, Susanna Blackmer.

TURNER, DANIEL, Scituate, son of 1st Humphrey, m. Hannah Randall, and had Lazarus, Hannah, Amasa, Mary, Abner, Elizabeth, and Rachel.

DAVID, Scituate, son of 2d John, m. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Stockbridge, and had David, 1693, and Humphrey. DAVID, son of above, moved to Plymouth, where he m., 1719, Ruth, d. of Nathaniel Jackson, and had David, m. Deborah Lothrop. He m., 2d, Rebecca (Doty) Warren, 1756. DAVID, son of above, m., 1753; Deborah, d. of James Lothrop of Barnstable, and had Ruth, 1754, m. Peter Kimble; Deborah, 1756, m. Zacheus Curtis; Sarah, 1757; Lothrop, 1762; David; Rebecca, m. Jonathan Russell of Barnstable; Mary, m. Richard F. Johnson; and Hannah, m. Jesse Harlow. DAVID, son of above, m. Lydia Washburn, 1793, and had David; Lydia, m. David Crocker; Mercy; Deborah Lothrop, m. Washburn Bursley; Maria, and Lydia. DAVID, son of Lothrop, m. Martha L. Annable, and had Lothrop, 1836; Arabella, 1837; and Martha L., 1839, m. William E. Barnes and Charles H. Rogers. He m., 2d, Ruth (Freeman) Drew, wid. of Nicholas Henry. EDWARD, came to Plymouth with a brother Stephen, and m., 1830, Sally King. ELEAZER STEPHENS, son of Lothrop, m. Laura Ann, d. of Samuel Doten, 1835, and had Susan Stephens, 1837; Francis W., 1839; Laura S., 1844; and Stephens, 1849. EZEKIEL CUSHING, son of Thomas, m. Experience, d. of George Perkins, and had Mary C., 1828, m. Augustus Robbins. HUMPHREY, came to Plymouth 1628, with wife Lydia Gamen, and a son John, m. Mary Brewster. He afterwards had a 2d John, called young John, m. Ann James; Thomas, m. Sarah Hiland; Joseph; Daniel, m. Hannah Randall; Nathaniel, m. Mehitabel Rigby; Mary, m. William Parker; and Lydia, m. James Doughty. HUMPHREY, Scituate, son of 1st David, m. Mary Faunce, and had Mary, 1694; Experience, 1697; Humphrey, 1699; Joseph, 1702; Priscilla, 1707; and Bethiah, 1709. JAPHET, Scituate, son of 2d John, m. Hannah Hudson, and had Ann, 1679, m. Thomas Bicknell; Joshua, 1681, m. Mary Perry; Japhet, 1682, m. Hannah Hatch; and Ruth, 1685, m. a Clark. JESSE, Scituate, son of Jonathan, m. Lydia Neal, and had Seth, Mercy, David, Nabby, Lydia, Jonathan, Seth, Elisha, and John. JESSE, son of Seth, m. Elizabeth Rider, 1814, and had Jesse Humphrey, 1816. JOHN, the elder, son of 1st Humphrey, Scituate, m. Mary, d. of Jonathan Brewster, 1645, and had Jonathan, 1646; Joseph, 1648; Joseph, 1650; Ezekiel, 1651; Lydia, 1653; John, 1654; Elisha, 1657. JOHN, the younger, son of 1st Humphrey, m. Ann James, 1649, and had Japhet, 1650, m. Hannah Hudson; Ann, 1652, m. Joseph Green; Israel, 1654, m. Sarah Stockbridge; Miriam, 1658, m. Nathan Pickles; Sarah, 1665, m. Ichabod Holbrook; Jacob, 1667, m. Jane Vining; David, 1670, m. Elizabeth Stockbridge; Philip, 1673, m. Elizabeth Nash; and Ichabod. JOHN came in the Mayflower with two sons, and all died the first winter. JOHN, from Scituate, m. Persis Washburn, 1795. JONATHAN, Scituate, son of 1st John, m. Martha Bisbee and Mercy Hatch, and had Deborah, Kesiah, Jonathan, Mary, Jemima, Ruth, Isaac, Ignatius, Jesse, and Martha. JOSHUA, Scituate, son of Japhet, m. Mary Perry, and had Rebecca, Hannah, Mary; John, m. Mary Randall; and Joshua. JOSHUA, son of above, Scituate, m. Sarah Winslow, and had Joseph, Joshua, and Jesse. JOSHUA, son of above, m. Betty Barker, and had Betty, Peterson; Cela, m. a Leavitt; Winslow; Thomas, 1779; Deborah, m. Jacob Peterson; Joshua, m. Hannah Simmons;

Ezekiel, and Joseph. **LOTHROP**, son of 3d David, m., 1784, Elizabeth Morton, and had Elizabeth Morton, m. Daniel Jackson. He m., 2d, Susanna, d. of Eleazer Stephens, 1790, and had Lothrop, m. Marie de Verdier; Sarah, 1796; David, 1803; Susan, Deborah, John Standish, Stephens, Patience C.; and Eleazer Stephens, 1805. **SAMUEL**, from Sandwich, m. Deborah Shaw, 1836. **SETH**, son of 1st Jesse, m. Mary Stetson, and had Humphrey, Charlotte, Jennings, Francis Small, Harvey, Seth, Jesse, Mary, Hannah, and Esther. **STEPHEN** came to Plymouth from Cape Cod with his brother Edward, and m., 1822, Sally Pope, by whom he had Stephen, 1822; Sally, 1824; Mary Ann, 1826; Lydia D., 1828; Benjamin Franklin, 1832; Martha Thomas, 1833; Emeline Francis, 1836; and Laura Maria, 1839. **THOMAS**, son of 3d Joshua, m. Mercy, d. of Benjamin Parris, and wid. of David Sturtevant, and had Winslow of Missouri, 1802, m. Sarah Palmer and Emily Pollard; Almira Keith, 1804, m. Elisha W. Tilson; Ezekiel Cushing, 1805; Marina, 1807, m. Isaiah Bearse of Hanson, and Mercy Parris, 1809, m. Hector Munroe of Halifax. (See Turner Genealogy).

**TWINEY**, JABEZ, pub. to Mary Simons, 1737, Indians.

**UNQUIT**, MATTHEW, pub. to Sarah Acquit, 1737, Indians.

**VAIL**, JOHN, from Carver, m., 1826, Rebecca D. Barrows.

**VALENTINE**, SIMON, m., 1804, Bathsheba Wicket.

**VALLER**, JOHN, m. Mary May, and had Sarah, 1734; Ann, 1736; John, 1738; Sylvanus, 1742; Silas, 1744; Ann, 1746; Simeon, 1748; Lois, 1752. **SILAS**, son of above, m., 1770, Mercy Morey. **SILAS**, by wife Deborah, had Saul, 1827; Simeon, 1829; Eliza, 1833. **SIMEON**, son of John, m., 1781, Ruth Holmes. **SYLVANUS**, m., 1836, Hannah M. Johnson.

**VAUGHN**, ALVIN, from Carver, m., 1816, Sarah S. Ripley. **DANIEL**, from Newport, m., 1678, Susanna, d. of Samuel Grimes of Plymouth, and had John, 1679; Ann, 1683; Daniel, 1685; David, 1687; Samuel, 1690. **HOSEA**, m., 1803, Jedidah Harlow. **JOSEPH**, m., 1720, Elizabeth Shurtleff. **LEVI**, from Carver, m., 1803, Phebe Dunham. **OLIVER**, m., 1808, Sally Churchill. **OLIVER C.**, m. Sarah Holmes, wid. of John Campbell, and d. of Samuel Lanman, and had Eliza S., 1850, m. William E. Baker, and Mary D., 1854.

**VAY**, STEPHEN, m., 1816, Bathsheba Hollis.

**VEAZIE**, SAMUEL, from Duxbury, m., 1742, Deborah Sampson.

**VERMAYES**, BENJAMIN, m., 1648, Mercy, d. of William Bradford, and removed to Boston.

**VINCENT**, PHILIP, from Yarmouth, m., 1744, Philippa Rider.

**VIRGIN**, GEORGE WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m., 1816, Mary, d. of Isaac Barnes, and had George William, m. Caroline, d. of Charles Brewster; Ethelinda, m. Nathaniel Spooner; Sally Barnes, m. Benjamin Hathaway; and John. **JOHN**, brother of 1st Samuel, m., 1791, Priscilla, d. of Richard Cooper, and had John, William Henry, and George William. His wid. m. Ezra Weston of Duxbury. **JOHN**, son of above, m., 1816, Abigail Davie, and had Abbie Davie, 1818, m. Samuel H. Doteñ. **SAMUEL**, brother of 1st John, m., 1801, Esther, d. of Richard Cooper, and had Mary Henderson, 1802; Priscilla Cooper, 1804; Adeline, 1805, m. Arioch Thompson of Abington;



Samuel, 1808. **SAMUEL**, Boston, son of above, m. Melissa Cobb Hammond of Carver, and had Charlotte Augusta, 1839; Samuel Henderson, 1842. **SAMUEL HENDERSON**, New York, son of above, m., 1868, Isadora F. Blodgett of Boston, and had Mabel Hammond, 1871; Frederic Oakman, 1873; Edith Meriam, 1877.

**VOSE, JOSEPH**, from Boston, m., 1815, Deborah Churchill.

**WADE, DAVID**, came from North Carolina to Plymouth, having there m. Siley Bell, and had Kesiah Davis, 1807, m. Nathan H. Haskins and Robert Swinburn; Sarah Royal, 1810; and David V., 1811. He m., 2d, Deborah Johnson of Rochester, and had Siley Bell, m. Samuel Doten, Joshua S. Pratt, and Harvey Bumpus; George Washington, Perez S., John J.; Elizabeth, m. James O'Neil; William, and Charles. **DAVID V.**, son of above, m. Betsey Polden, 1829, and had Betsey Taylor, 1830, m. Nathan S. Torrence. **JAMES**, of Bridgewater, m. Anna Clark, 1754. **JOHN J.**, son of 1st David, m. Betsey, wid. of David V., 1838, and had Mary Elizabeth, 1838; Deborah J., m. George W. Gardner; and John, m. Adeline Parker. **JOSEPH**, m. Deborah Swift, d. of Nehemiah Savery, 1828. **PEREZ S.**, son of 1st David, m. Hannah Polden, 1835, and had David, 1835; Hannah P., 1838, m. Isaac T. Oldham and Sydney Besse of Wareham; and Anna M., m. Charles H. Morey. He m., 2d, Elizabeth A. Harrington, 1866; and, 3d, Betsey, wid. of Allen Hathaway, 1875.

**WADSWORTH, ABIAH**, Duxbury, son of Elisha, by a wife Mary, had Lenity, 1743, m. Henry Seaver; Joseph, 1745; Irene, 1748; and Lowly. **CEPHAS**, Duxbury, son of 1st Peleg, m. Molly Cook about 1770, and moved to Kingston, where he had Cephas, Alfred, Peleg, John; Levinia, m. a Woodworth of Maine; Lucy, m. a Lewis; Polly, m. a Cook; and Welthea, m. Constant Sampson. **CEPHAS**, son of above, m. Lucy Sylvester, and had William; Lewis Sylvester of Plymouth, m. Nancy Bartlett Perkins; Lucy Sampson, m. a Beal of Brockton; Eveline, m. Nathaniel W. Stoddard; Augusta, m. Samuel Winslow of Duxbury; Hannah, m. Charles P. Stoddard; Cephas, m. Mary Jane Woodworth; and William Alexander, m. Margaret Cushman. **CHRISTOPHER**, Duxbury, 1632, had by wife Grace, Joseph; John, 1638; Samuel; and Mary, m. an Andrews. **DURA**, Duxbury, son of 1st Peleg, m. Lydia Bradford, and had Dura, 1788; Peleg, 1791; Seth, 1792; John, 1794, m. Lydia Perry; Hannah, 1796, m. Stephen Churchill Bradford; Susanna, 1797; Zilpah, 1800; Lydia, 1802; Uriah, 1808. **DURA**, Duxbury and Plymouth, son of above, m. Mercy Taylor, and had Mercy, m. Thomas N. Bartlett. He m., 2d, Abigail Cushman, and had Lucy, m. Isaac B. Holmes; Henry, m. Abby Winsor; Abigail; Gamaliel, m. Mary Freeman; Dura, m. Olive Wentworth; Elizabeth Briggs, m. Henry B. McLaughlin; Julia Thomas; William; and Zilpah, m. Charles Sears. **ELISHA**, Duxbury, son of Joseph, m. Elizabeth Wiswell, and had Elizabeth, 1695; Alice, 1697, m. Thomas Burton; Ann, 1700; Abiah, 1703; Patience, 1706, m. Samuel Gray of Kingston; Fear, 1709; Wait, 1714. **JAMES**, son of 2d Wait, m. Lydia, d. of John Sylvester, and had Susan Edwards, 1822; George, 1825; Charles E., 1832; and Sylvester D. **JOHN**, Duxbury, son of Christopher, m. Abigail Andrews, 1667, and had Mary, 1668; Abigail, 1670; John, 1671; Christopher, 1685; Ichabod, 1687; Isaac,

Lydia, Sarah; Grace, m. William Sprague; Hopestill, m. William Brewster; and Mercy, m. Joshua Cushman. JOHN, Duxbury, son of above, m. Mercy Wiswell, 1704, and had John, 1706; Uriah, 1708, m. Eunice Bradford; Dorothy, 1710, m. Joseph Bartlett; Ichabod, 1712, m. Ann Hunt; Peleg, 1715. He m., 2d, wid. Mary Verdie of Boston, 1718, and had Mary, 1721, m. Elisha Phillips. JOSEPH, Duxbury, son of Christopher, m. Abigail Waite, and a 2d wife Mary. His children were Elisha, Samuel, Joseph, Mehitabel, Ruth, and Bethlah. PELEG, son of 2d John, Duxbury, m. Susanna, d. of John Sampson, and had Zilpah, 1742; Cephas, 1743; Jephtha, 1745; Zilpah, 1746, m. Perez Drew; Peleg, 1748; Uriah, 1751, m. Eunice Bradford; Ira, 1757; Welthea, 1759, m. an Alden; Dura, 1763; and Lucy. PELEG, Duxbury and Plymouth, son of above, m. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Bartlett of Plymouth, and had Charles Lee; Zilpah, m. Stephen Longfellow, Henry, and Alexander Scammel. PRINCE, of Duxbury, m. Zilpah Ellis, 1766. ROBERT, son of 2d Wait, m. Welthea Delano, about 1800, and had Wait of Plymouth; George, m. Catherine Alexander; James, m. wid. Pamela (Robbins) Morton, d. of Samuel Robbins, Rebecca, m. Charles Cobb; and Welthea, m. Henry Mange. WAIT, Duxbury, son of Elisha, m., 1748, Abigail Bradford, and had Abigail, 1749, Joseph, 1750, m. Ann Drew; Ahira, 1751; Seneca, 1753; Wait, 1754; Cynthia, 1756, m. Ezekiel Soule; Robert, 1757, Eden, 1749; Beulah, 1762, m. Arthur Howland; Celanah, 1763, m. William Keen of Bristol, Elisha, 1765; Zenith, 1766; Abigail, 1768, m. Prince Howland, and Wiswell. WAIT, Duxbury, son of above, m. Julia Bartlett Robinson, 1774, and had Robert, 1774; Matilda, 1776, m. James Chandler; Sylvia, 1781, m. Ziba Hunt; Lucinda, 1785, m. Zenas Winsor; Jerusha, 1789, m. Zenas Faunce, James, 1792, m. Lydia, d. of John Sylvester; Waity, 1797, m. Nathan Sampson; Caroline, 1802, m. Allen Hunt and Daniel Bradford; Lewis L., 1804, m. Maria Hall; and Jane, 1809, m. John Mange.

WAIT, RETURN, prob. son of Return of Boston, m. Mary (Wilder) LeBaron, wid. of Francis, 1707, and prob. had no children. He m., 2d, 1738, Martha Tupper. RICHARD, prob. brother of above, m., 1706, Elizabeth Kennedy. He m., 2d, 1722, Mary Barnes, and had Mary, 1823, m. Asa Hatch; Lydia, 1725; Martha, 1727, m. Ephraim Dexter of Rochester; Elizabeth, 1729; Abigail, 1731; Elizabeth, 1734, m. William Hueston; Sarah, 1735; Thomas, 1739; Thomas again, 1741; Hannah, 1743; Richard, 1745.

WALKER, ELIJAH, by wife Hannah, had Antoinette, 1832; Elizabeth B., 1837; Paulina Ross, 1839. JOHN, pub., 1735, to Remembrance Nash.

WALL, JOHN, m., 1754, Ruth Lucas, and had Ruth, 1756.

WALLEN, RALPH, came in the Ann 1623, with wife Joyce.

WALLINS, JAMES, m., 1771, Ruth Dunbar.

WALLIS, THOMAS, owned an estate in Plymouth 1639.

WAMPUM, JACOB, pub. to Jean Atkins, 1762, Indians. JOSEPH, pub. to Patience Deerskins, 1733, Indians.

WARD, BENJAMIN, Plympton, son of Ephraim, m. Mary Shaw, and had Eliab, 1769; Benjamin, 1771; Ebenezer, 1775; Ephraim, 1778; Sarah, 1782;

Benjamin, 1785. BENJAMIN, Carver, son of above, m. Hannah Atwood, and had Luther, 1806; Sibilla, 1807; Sibilla, 1808, m. Orin Atwood; Hiram, 1810; Benjamin, 1812; Joseph Atwood, 1815; Eliab, 1817; Hannah, 1819, m. Allen Atwood; Benjamin, 1821; Betty, 1823, m. Welcome Shaw; Horatio, 1824; Adeline, 1826, m. Harrison Shurtleff; Julia Ann, 1828, m. a Carlton. EBENEZER, son of Thomas, m. Lydia Polden, 1765. ELIAB, Carver, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Tillson, and had Stillman, 1813; Polly, 1815; Elizabeth, 1817; Benjamin, 1820; Eliab, 1823; Austin, 1826; Elizabeth Tillson, 1828. EPHRAIM, son of Nathan, m. Sarah Dunham, 1743, and had Benjamin, 1744; and Sarah. NATHAN, m. Elizabeth Pope, 1706, and had Thomas, 1706; Mercy, 1708; Alice, 1710; Benjamin, 1713, who died in Virginia; Ephraim, 1720; John, 1725; and Hannah. STILLMAN, Carver, son of Eliab, m. Mary Bent, and had Henry T., 1837; Stillman W., 1839; Mary Elizabeth, 1841. THOMAS, son of Nathan, m. Joanna Dunham, 1730, and had Ebenezer, 1731; Elizabeth, 1733; Jonathan, 1735; Joann, 1737; Mary, 1740; Hannah, 1744; Thomas, 1745; and Ebenezer again, 1748.

WARREN, BENJAMIN, son of 1st Joseph, m., 1697, Hannah Morton, and had Benjamin, 1698; Abigail, 1700, m. Joseph Rider; Hannah, 1704, m. Eleazer Faunce; Nathaniel, 1709; Priscilla, 1712, m. Lemuel Drew; and Patience. He m., 2d, Esther, wid. of Elkanah Cushman, and d. of Jonathan Barnes, 1716, and had Joseph, 1717; Mercy, 1721, m. James Howard. BENJAMIN, son of above, m., 1738, Rebecca Doty, and had Benjamin, 1740. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Jane Sturtevant, 1761, and had Benjamin, 1766; Rebecca, 1768, m. Josiah Finney; Sally, 1769, m. William Sturtevant; and David. He m., 2d, 1797, Lois Doten; 3d, 1803, Patience, wid. of Daniel Dimon, and, 4th, 1821, Phebe (Persons) Doty, wid. of Lemuel. BENJAMIN, son of above, m., 1789, Sarah, d. of Daniel Young, and had Benjamin, 1792, m. Sarah Wright; David Young, 1794; Jane, 1796, m. Ellsha Doten and David Sears; Solomon, 1798; David, 1799; Lois, 1801, m. Ansel Barrows; Eunice Smith, 1804, m. a Melville; and Patience, m. Benjamin Holmes. CHRISTOPHER, England, m. Alice, d. of Thomas Webb of Sidnam, in Devonshire, and had Robert, m. Margaret Burgess; John, who came to Massachusetts 1630; Thomas, Richard; Christopher, m. Sarah, d. of Nicholas Ople of Plymouth, England; William of London, who m. Mary, d. of William Cuttney; and Ann, m. John Richards. DAVID, son of 3d Benjamin, m., 1796, Sally Dunham, and had Sally Sturtevant, m. William Martin Brewster; David, m. Sally C. Brewster; Lucy W., m. George Bates; John Clement; Robert Clement, m. Sarah Harding and Margaret Hersey; Eliza Ann, m. Willard Fobes. GEORGE, New York, son of Henry, m., 1840, Elizabeth, d. of Barnabas Hedge, and had Anna White; Charles, m. Anna Nightingale of Providence; James, m. Catherine R., d. of Daniel Jackson Robbins of Plymouth; George, Pelham Winslow, and Lothrop. HENRY, son of 3d James, m., 1791, Mary, d. of Pelham Winslow, and had Marcia, 1792, m. John Torrey; Winslow, 1795; Pelham Winslow, 1797; Charles Henry, 1798, m. Abby, d. of Barnabas Hedge; James, 1801; Mary Ann, 1803; Richard, 1805; George, 1807; Edward J., 1809, m. Mary Coffin of Boston. JAMES, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1687, Sarah, d. of Edward Doty, and had John, 1688, m. Naomi Bates; Edward, 1690; Sarah,

1692, m. Charles Little and Nicholas Sever; Alice, 1695, m. Peleg Ford; Patience, 1697, m. Joseph Stacy; James, 1700; Hope, 1702, m. Nathaniel Thomas; Mercy, 1705, m. Sylvanus Bramhall; Mary, 1707; Elizabeth, 1711, m. Thomas Murdock and a Thompson. JAMES, son of above, m., 1724, Penelope, d. of Isaac Winslow, and had James, 1726; Ann, 1728; Sarah, 1730, m. William Sever; Winslow, 1733; Josiah, 1736. JAMES, son of above, m., 1754, Mercy Otis, sister of the patriot, and had James, 1757; Winslow, 1759; Charles, 1762, died in Spain; George, 1766, removed to Maine; Henry, 1764. JOHN, Scituate, son of 1st James, m. Naomi Bates, and had James, 1714; Hope, 1716, m. Caleb Torrey; John, 1719; Nathaniel, 1721. JOSEPH, son of 1st Richard, m. Priscilla, d. of John Faunce, about 1651, and had Mercy, 1653, m. John Bradford; Abigail, 1655; Joseph, 1657; Patience, 1660, m. Samuel Lucas; Elizabeth, 1662, m. Josiah Finney; Benjamin, 1670. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1692, Mehitabel Wilder, and had Joseph, 1694; Priscilla, 1696. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1722, Alatheia Chittenton, and had Joseph, 1724, m. Mercy Atwood; Elizabeth, 1726, m. Samuel Nichols Nelson; Mary, 1730, m. William Morton; Priscilla, 1733; William, 1737. JOSEPH, son of above, m., 1763, Mercy Torrey, and had Joseph, 1765, who removed to South Carolina. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Richard, m., 1645, Sarah Walker, and had Richard, m. in Middleboro'; Jabez; Sarah, 1649; Hope, 1651; Jane, 1652, m. Benjamin Lombard; Elizabeth, 1654, m. William Green; Alice, 1656, m. John Blackwell and William Spooner; Mercy, 1658, m. Benjamin Lombard and Ebenezer Burgess; Mary, 1661; Nathaniel, 1662, m. Phebe Murdock; John, 1663; James, 1665. NATHANIEL, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1734, Sarah Morton, and had Hannah, 1736, m. Philip Leonard; Nathaniel, 1740; Sarah, 1742, m. Seth Harlow; Hannah, 1744; Susanna, 1746, m. Ezra Harlow; John, 1748; Abigail, 1753; Ruth, 1758, m. Thomas Morton of Greenwich, England. PELHAM WINSLOW, son of Henry, m. Jeanette, d. of John Taylor, and had Henry Pelham and John Dutton, twins. RICHARD, son of Christopher, came in the Mayflower 1620. His wife, who was wid. Elizabeth (Jouatt) Marsh, came in the Ann 1623, with five daughters; Mary, m. Robert Bartlett, 1628; Ann, m. Thomas Little, 1633; Sarah, m. John Cooke, Jr., 1634; Elizabeth, m. Richard Church, 1636; Abigail, m. Anthony Snow, 1639. Two sons, Nathaniel, and Joseph, were born in Plymouth. RICHARD, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. in Middleboro', and had James, 1680; James, 1682; Samuel, 1683; and Hope, m. David Torrey and John May. RICHARD, New York and Boston, son of Henry, m. Angelina Greenwood of Boston, and had Mary W., Emma G., Henry, and Angelina. He m., 2d, Susan Gore of Roxbury, and had Edward Winslow, and Susan. SAMUEL, son of 2d Richard, had Priscilla, 1704; Jabez, 1706; Samuel, 1707; Benjamin, Josiah; and Cornelius, m. Mercy Wood. WILLIAM, son of 3d Joseph, m., 1764, Rebecca Easdel, and had Rebecca, 1765, m. Caleb Morton; Alatheia, 1767, m. Joseph W. Nelson; William, m. Elizabeth Lothrop; Mary, m. Nathaniel W. Leonard. WINSLOW, son of Henry, m., 1835, Margaret, d. of Zacheus Bartlett, and had Mary Ann; Winslow, m. Mary, d. of Spencer Tinkham of Boston; and Caroline.

WASHBURN, ABIEL, Kingston, son of 2d Jabez, m. Rebecca Adams, and

removed to Ohio. He had Cornelia, 1808, m. Albert G. Mallison; Lorinda, 1810; Leander, 1811, m. Eliza Upson; Keziah, 1813, m. Charles Mallison; Rebecca A., 1816, m. Henry S. Hampson and John W. Wilbur; Daniel B., 1814, m. Mildred A. Adams. ALDEN, Bridgewater, son of Eleazer, m. Sally Gannett, and removed to Tantworth, N. H. He had Oliver, m. a Stephenson; Alden, Eleazer, Ephraim; Sally, m. Nicholas Ham; and Abigail. ALDEN, Tamworth, son of above, m. Sarah Pease, and had Zadock, m. Catherine Wakefield; Alden; Rufus, m. Josephine Quimby; Sally, m. a Howry of Lebanon, Ohio; and Rosamond, m. Caleb Rider and William Allen, both of Plymouth. BARNABAS, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. Hannah Sears, and had Barnabas, 1746; Elkanah, 1751, m. Mercy Foster; Elizabeth, 1754. BILDAD, Kingston, son of 2d Jabez, had Betsey, 1785; Judith, 1786; Ira, 1788, m. Abigail Emerson; Sophia, 1790, m. John Adams; Alvin, 1792, m. Margaret Noble; Nathaniel; Elias, 1796, m. Lydia Allen; Nancy, 1798, m. Benjamin Faunce; Eliza, 1800, m. Azel Wood; Francis, 1801, m. Judith Sampson; Jabez, 1803, m. Mary A. Wood of Ohio; Mary, 1803, twin, m. Franklin White; Lucy K., 1806, m. George Bryant; Julia A., 1811, m. Lyman Clark. EBENEZER, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. Lydia Faunce, and had Lydia, 1733, m. Nicholas Davis; Ebenezer, 1735, who had a wife Sarah; Simeon, 1738. ELEAZER, Bridgewater, son of Noah, m., 1738, Anna, d. of Ebenezer Alden, and had Susanna, 1740; Zenas, 1741; Anna, 1742, m. Amos Whitman; Eleazer, 1746, Asa, 1749; Levi, 1752; Oliver, 1755; Alden, 1758; Isaac, 1760. ELISHA, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. Martha Perkins of Plympton, and had Lydia, 1729; Martha, 1732; Elisha, 1735. ELISHA, Kingston, son of 2d Jabez, m., 1780, Deborah Prince, and had Mary, 1781, m. Seth Drew; Kimball, 1784, m. Mary Stephenson; Job, 1786, removed to Thomaston, and m. Sarah D. Clough and Mrs. Betsey Carlton; Lucy, 1795, m. Abner Rice of Thomaston; Sarah Prince, 1799, m. Robert Snow of Thomaston; Deborah Prince, 1802, m. George Stetson. ELKANAH, Kingston, son of Barnabas, m., 1786, Mercy Foster, and had a d. m. Sylvanus Bryant; Nathaniel; Mercy, m. Samuel J. Nutter; and Lusanna. EPHRAIM, son of 1st Seth, m., 1822, Mary Lucas. EPHRAIM, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. Eglath Washburn, and had Ezekiel, 1733, m. Priscilla Chipman; Deborah, 1735; Mary, 1738; Ephraim, 1741; Elizabeth, 1743; Eunice, 1746; Nehemiah, 1749; Sarah, 1752. FRANCIS, Kingston, son of Bildad, m. Judith Sampson, and had Azel W., 1822, m. Hannah T. Adams; Elizabeth H., 1831, m. Lothrop Holmes; Josephine C., 1834; Lucy M., 1838; Eliza W., 1842, m. Solomon Davie. ICHABOD, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. Bethiah Phillips, and had Bethiah, 1729; Ichabod, 1731; Malatiah, 1733; Sarah, 1737. ICHABOD, Kingston, son of 1st Seth, m. 1793, Sylvia Bradford, and had Pamela, m. a Warren of Portland; Ichabod and Charles of Worcester, 1798, twins. JABEZ, Kingston, son of 2d John, m., 1731, Judith, d. of John Faunce, and had Jabez, 1733, m. Mary Sherman; Elisha, 1735; Susanna, 1737; John, 1739; Molly, 1742; Rebecca, 1744; Judah, 1746. By a 2d wife, Deborah, he had Thomas, 1755; Susanna, 1762. JABEZ, Kingston, son of above, m. Mary Sherman, and had Elisha, 1758; Molly, 1759; Elias, 1761; Judith, 1771, m. Seth Kingman; Lucy, 1769, m. Abel Kingman; Abiel, 1775, m. Rebecca Adams; John, 1764, m. Jenny Drew; Bildad, 1762.

**JACOB**, m., 1833, Olive Stone. **JOB**, Kingston, son of 2d Elisha, removed to Thomaston, and m., 1812, Sarah D. Clough. He had Antoinette C., 1813, m. Lewis T. Fales; Harriet N., 1815, m. Enoch Eastman and Samuel D. Carlton; Judson R., 1817, m. Sarah L. Biskey; John W.; Isabella P., 1821, m. Ebenezer Elbridge Carlton; Sarah E., 1823; Lucy R., Mary S.; Job K., 1828; William H., 1829; Abby P., 1832. He m., 2d, Mrs. Betsey Carlton of Camden.

**JOHN**, Duxbury, 1632, perhaps son of Anthony of Wickingford, England, had two sons, John, and Philip. **JOHN**, Kingston, m. Lydia Billington, and had John, 1699; Ichabod, 1701, m. Bethiah Phillips; Mercy, 1702, m. Robert Cushman and John Fuller; Elisha, 1703; Ephraim, 1705; Barnabas, 1707; Jabez, 1708; Ebenezer, 1709; Thankful, 1715, m. John Adams. **JOHN**, Bridgewater, son of 1st John, m., 1645, Elizabeth, d. of Experience Mitchell, and had John, m. Rebecca Lapham; Thomas, m. Abigail, d. of Jacob Leonard, and Deliverance, d. of Samuel Packard; Joseph, m. Hannah, d. of Robert Latham; Samuel, m. Deborah, d. of Samuel Packard; Jonathan, m. Mary, d. of George Vaughn; Benjamin; Mary, 1661, m. Samuel Kinsley; Elizabeth, m. James Howard and Edward Sealey; Jane, m. William Orcutt, Jr.; James, 1672; and Sarah, m. John Ames. **JOHN**, Kingston, born about 1672, m. Weborah, d. of Joseph Bumpus, and Mehitabel Wright, and had Barnabas, and Ephraim. **JOHN**, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. Abigail Johnson, and had John, 1730; Abigail, 1732, m. Abner Sylvester; Mary, 1734; Mercy, 1736; Seth, 1738; Philip, 1739; Thankful, 1742. **JOHN**, son of above, m., 1755, Lydia Prince, and had John, 1755, m. Olive Finney; Abiel, 1757; Benjamin, 1761, m. Bathsheba Churchill and Abigail Bartlett; Prince, 1763; Lydia, 1765; Thomas, 1767. **JOHN**, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1823, Nancy, d. of Bradford Barnes, and had John Bradford, 1825; Nancy Barnes, 1829, m. Asa H. Moore; Franklin, 1834, m. Rebecca, d. of Samuel Shaw. **JOHN**, m., 1777, Experience Totman. **JOHN**, Kingston, son of 2d Jabez, had Dorothy, m. Caleb Bates; and William D., m. Emily Chandler. **JOSIAH**, from Bridgewater, m., 1702, Mercy Tillson. **JUDAH**, Kingston, son of 1st Jabez, m. Priscilla Sampson of Middleboro', and had Rufus, 1769; Isaac, 1774; Thomas, 1779, m. Lucy, d. of Joshua Delano; Priscilla, 1786, m. William Drew of Plymouth. **KIMBALL**, Kingston, son of 2d Elisha, m., 1808, Mary Stevenson, and had Margaret Prince, 1809, m. Willard Fales; Mary Rice, 1811, m. William Thompson; Henry Stevenson, 1813, m. Maria Loring; Frances L., 1815, m. Ezra D. Ewell; George K., 1817, m. Abigail K. Dunn; Elisha, 1819, m. Arabella Kingman and Elizabeth A. Kingman; Adeline S., 1822, m. Jonathan Grout; Charles P., 1825. **NATHANIEL**, m., 1756, Mary Rider, and had Mary, 1758; Nathaniel, 1760; Mary, 1764. **NOAH**, Bridgewater, son of Samuel, m. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Shaw, 1710, and had Eleazer, and Noah. **PHILIP**, Bridgewater, son of 1st John, is thought to have had no children. **PHILIP**, Kingston, son of 5th John, m. Silence Davis, 1765, and had Sarah, 1766; Philip, 1767; Israel and Levi, 1770, twins. **PHILIP**, Kingston, son of above, m. Patience Ransom, and had Thaddeus, Patience, Hervey; Mary, 1805, m. William Symmes; Martha, Charles, George, and Philip. **PHILIP**, Kingston, son of above, m., 1833, Hannah Drew Fuller, and had Philip Madison, Hannah Drew of Plymouth; and Sarah Fuller, m. Thomas Otis Jackson of Plymouth.

PRINCE, Kingston, son of 6th John, m., 1786, Ruth Stetson, and had Ruth, Lydia, Benjamin, and George. REUBEN, m., 1767, Meriah Holmes. SAMUEL, Bridgewater, son of 3d John, m. Deborah, d. of Samuel Packard, and had Samuel, 1668; Noah, 1682; Israel, 1684; Nehemiah, 1686; Benjamin; Hannah, m. John Keith. SETH, Kingston, son of 5th John, m. Fear Howard, 1765; and had Fear, 1766, m. James Foster; Persis, m. John Turner; Abigail, m. Zenas Churchill; Seth, 1769; Ichabod. He m., 2d, Ann Fullerton, and had Anna. He m., 3d, Mrs. Deborah Churchill, and had Ephraim of Plymouth. SETH, Kingston, son of above, m., 1792, Sarah Adams, and had Marcia, 1793, m. Nathaniel Faunce; Sally, 1796, m. Solomon Davie; Christiana Drew, 1799, m. Nahum Bailey; Hannah, m. Sewall Rice of Worcester; Judith, m. Francis Johnson; Amelia, m. Charles C. Faunce. THOMAS, m., 1721, Elizabeth Howland. THOMAS, son of 6th John, m., 1793, Hannah Smith, and had John, and Hannah. THOMAS, Kingston, son of Judah, m., 1802, Lucy, d. of Joshua Delano, and had Martha, m. William Allen Robb; Edward, and Rebecca. WILLIAM DREW, Kingston, son of 9th John, m. Emily Chandler, and had William, 1818; Amelia, 1820, m. Harrison White of Bridgewater; George, 1821; Henry, 1823; Martin Parris, 1824; Jane D., 1826, m. George Prentice of Holyoke; Caroline, 1829; John, 1831; Mary Sherman, 1833; Julia, 1834; Sarah A., 1838; Albert, 1840; Martin Parris, 1842, m. Juliet M. Drew; Edward. (For other branches of the Washburn family, see Mitchell's History of Bridgewater).

WATERMAN, ELKANAH, son of 2d John, m., 1754, Mary West, and had Mary, 1755; Mercy, 1757. JAMES, son of 2d John, m., 1770, Joanna Wood, and had John. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st Robert, m., 1665, Ann Sturtevant, and had Samuel, 1666; Elizabeth, 1669; Ann, 1671; Lydia, 1678; Robert, 1681; John, 1685, m. Lydia, d. of Eleazer Cushman. JOHN, son of Samuel, m. Hannah, d. of Robert Cushman, 1731, and had Elkanah, 1733; John, 1735; Elizabeth, 1737; John, 1739; Hannah, 1742; John, 1744; James, 1745. JOHN, Kingston, son of James, had John, now living in Kingston. JOHN, Norwich, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1701, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Lothrop, and had a large family, of whom Hannah was the mother of Benedict Arnold. JOSEPH, Marshfield, son of 1st Robert, m. Sarah Snow, and had Sarah, 1674; Joseph, 1677, m. Susanna Snow; Elizabeth, 1679; Abigail, 1681; Anthony, 1685; Bethiah, 1687; Lydia, 1689. JOSIAH, m. Fear Tinkham, and had Joshua, 1757; Josiah, 1760; Jerusha, 1763. ROBERT, Plymouth, 1638, m. in that year Elizabeth Bourne of Marshfield, and had Joseph, 1639; John, 1642; Thomas, 1644, m. Meriam, d. of Thomas Tracy; Robert, 1652. ROBERT, Hingham, son of above, m., 1675, Susanna Lincoln, and had Susanna, 1677; Elizabeth, 1682; Robert, 1684; Josiah, 1687. He m., 2d, Sarah, wid. of Thomas Lincoln, and d. of James Lewis of Barnstable, 1699, and had Lydia, 1700; Thomas, 1702; Hannah, 1704. ROBERT, Marshfield, son of 1st John, m., 1702, Mary, d. of Isaac Cushman, and had Isaac, 1703; Josiah, 1705, m. Joanna, d. of Samuel Bryant; Thomas, 1707; Rebecca, 1710, m. Joseph Holmes and William Rand; Robert, 1712, m. Martha, d. of Josiah Cushman; Mary, 1716, m. Jonathan Holmes; Samuel, 1718; Anna, 1720. He probably m., 2d, 1723, Elizabeth, d. of Elkanah Cushman; and 3d, 1729, Abigail

Dingley. **SAMUEL**, son of 1st John, had John, and perhaps others. **THOMAS**, Norwich, son of 1st Robert, m., 1668, Meriam, d. of Thomas Tracy, and had Elizabeth, m. John Fitch; Martha, m. Reinold Marvin; Meriam; Lydia, m. Eleazer Burnham; Ann, m. Josiah DeWolfe; Thomas, and John. **THOMAS**, Norwich, son of above, m., 1691, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Allyn, and had Elisha, Asa, Nehemiah, and others.

**WATKINS JAMES**, m., 1746 Jerusha Rider. **JONATHAN**, m., 1766, Lucy Dunham.

**WATSON, ALBERT MORTIMER**, son of 3d John, m., 1831, Abigail, d. of Nathan Burgess, and had James Marston, 1833; Edward Winslow, 1835, m. Alice F. Walker of Roxbury; Albert Mortimer, 1837, m. Augusta, wid. of Alvin Nightingale, and d. of Prince Manter; Nathan Burgess, 1844; Ellen Florence, 1851. **BENJAMIN MARSTON**, son of 3d John, m., 1804, Lucretia Burr, d. of Jonathan Sturges of Fairfield, Conn., and had Lucretia Ann, m. Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin; Elizabeth Miller; Benjamin Marston, 1820; and Jonathan Sturges. **BENJAMIN MARSTON**, son of above, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Russell, 1846, and had Benjamin Marston, 1848; Thomas Russell, 1850; Lucretia Sturges, 1851; Edward Winslow, 1853; Ellen, 1856. **DANIEL**, son of 3d John, m. Susan Sudler, and had Susan Augusta, m. Rowland Edwin Cotton. **EBENEZER**, Windsor, son of 2d Robert, m. Abigail Kelsie of Windsor, 1703, and had Mary, Samuel, Hannah, Abigail, Ebenezer. **EBENEZER**, Windsor, son of above, m. Ann Trumbull, 1743, and had Ebenezer, John, Robert, Nathaniel, Timothy, and Ann. **ELKANAH**, son of 1st George, m. Mercy, d. of William Hedge of Yarmouth, 1676, and had John, 1678; Phebe, 1681, m. Edmund Freeman; Mercy, 1685, m. John Freeman; Mary, 1688, m. Nathaniel Freeman; Elizabeth, m. John Bacon. His wid. m. Rev. John Freeman of Harwich, and the three daughters first named m. three of his sons. **ELKANAH**, son of 1st John, m., 1754, Patience, d. of Benjamin Marston of Manchester, and had Marston, 1756; Elkanah, 1758; Priscilla, 1760, m. Josiah Cotton; Patty, 1762; Lucia, 1765. He m., 2d, Fanny, wid. of John Glover, and d. of John Lee of Manchester, and had Charles Lee, 1793; and Lucia, 1795, m. Thomas Drew. **ELKANAH**, son of above, m. Rachel Smith, 1784, and had Emily M., 1791, m. George B. Larned of Pittsfield; George Elkanah, 1793, m. Lucy, d. of Nathan Willis of Pittsfield; Mary Lucia, 1797, m. Aaron Ward of New York; Charles Marston, 1799, m. Elizabeth B. Shankland, and lived at Port Kent, N.Y.; Winslow Cossoul, 1803, m., 1st, Frances, d. of Richard Skinner of Manchester, Vt., 2d, Susan Skinner, and, 3d, Elizabeth A. Patterson. He lived at various times in Providence, England, France, Pittsfield, Albany, and Fort Kent, founded by him, where he died. **GEORGE**, son of 1st Robert, was in Plymouth certainly as early as 1633, where he m., 1635, Phebe, d. of Robert Hicks, and had Phebe, m. Jonathan Shaw; Mary, m. Thomas Leonard of Taunton, John; Samuel; 1648, Elizabeth, twin, 1648, m. Joseph Williams of Taunton; Jonathan, 1652; Elkanah, 1656. **GEORGE**, son of 1st John, m., 1748, Abigail, d. of Richard Saltonstall, and had George, 1749, and a son unnamed, 1751. He m., 2d, 1753, Elizabeth, d. of Peter Oliver, and had Mary, 1754, m. Elisha Hutchinson; George, 1757; Sarah, 1759, m. Martin



Brimmer of Boston; Elizabeth, 1764; Elizabeth again, 1767, m., 1st, Thomas Russell of Boston, and, 2d, Sir Grenville Temple. He m., 3d, Mrs. Phebe Scott. Sir Grenville Temple Temple, son of Elizabeth, born 1799, m., 1829, Mary, d. of George Baring, brother of Lord Ashburton. GEORGE, Roxbury, son of 3d John, m., 1801, Elizabeth Leach, and had Elizabeth Leach, 1802, m. William Stevens, Lucia Marston, 1803; Anna Maria, 1804; Ellen, 1806; Caroline Lucretia, 1808; Sarah Brimmer, 1809; George, 1811, m. Susan A. Smith; Hannah Emily, 1816; John, m., 1st, S. M. Bicknell, 2d, Jane Holt; Jeanette Phebe, 1818; Henrietta Frances, 1822, m. Joseph Kittridge. JOHN, son of 1st Elkanah, m., 1715, Sarah, d. of Daniel Rogers of Ipswich, and had John, 1716; George, 1718. He m., 2d, Priscilla, d. of Caleb Thomas of Marshfield, 1729, and had William, 1730; Elkanah, 1732. JOHN, son of above, m., 1744, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Reynolds of Bristol, and had Elizabeth, 1745, m. Edward Clark of Boston; John, 1747; Daniel, 1749. JOHN, son of above, m., 1769, Lucia, d. of Benjamin Marston of Manchester, and had John, 1769; George, 1771; Sally Marston, 1772; Benjamin Marston, 1774; Lucia, 1776, m. John Taylor; Daniel, 1779; William, 1783; Winslow, 1786; and Brooke. He m., 2d, 1796, Eunice, wid. of LeBaron Goodwin, and d. of John Marston of Boston, and had Edward Winslow, 1797; Eliza Ann, 1799; Albert Mortimer, 1801. JOHN, son of above, m. Pamela Howard, 1794, and had Elizabeth, m. Melzar Brewster; Sally, m. Charles Mack; Lucia Marston; Daniel H., m. Betsey Weston; Eunice, and Nancy. JOHN, Connecticut, son of 2d Ebenezer, m. Ann Bliss, and had John, William, Mary, Ann, Henry, Sarah, and Harriet. JOHN, Connecticut, son of above, m. Ann Bliss, and had Ralph, Ann Bliss, Edward H., Laura H., and Mary H. JOSEPH, m. Mary Wadsworth of Duxbury, 1754. MARSTON, son of 2d Elkanah, m. Lucy, d. of John Lee of Manchester, 1779, and had Benjamin Marston, 1780, m., 1st, Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus Parsons, and, 2d, Mrs. Roxana Davis of Boston; Lucy, 1781; Martha Marston, 1782, m. Thomas Cushing of Boston; Lucy Lee, 1783; Sally Maria, 1784, m. Thomas Welsh of Boston, Laura A., 1786; Henry Monmouth, 1788; Horace Howard, 1789, m. Thirza Hobart of Hingham; Eliza Constantia, 1791, m. Thomas Cushing; Agnes Lee, 1793; Almira, 1795; John Lee, 1797, m. Elizabeth, d. of John West of Taunton, and lives in Orange, N. J.; and Adolphus Eugene, 1800, m., 1st, Louisa C. M. Stoughton of Boston, 2d, Eliza Mellen of Cambridge, 3d, Susan L. Ferguson. ROBERT, from London, came to Plymouth early, and settled finally in Connecticut. By wife Elizabeth he had, born in England, George, 1603, Robert; Samuel; and perhaps Frances, m. John Rogers. He died in 1637. ROBERT, Windsor, son of above, m., 1646, Mary, d. of John Rockwell, and had Mary, 1652; John, 1654; Samuel, 1656; Hannah, 1658; Ebenezer, 1661; Nathaniel, 1664; Jedediah, 1666. THOMAS, m. Sarah Lester, 1788. WILLIAM, son of 1st John, m., 1756, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Marston of Manchester, and had William, 1757; Eliza, 1759, m. Nathaniel Niles of Vermont; Benjamin, 1761; Ellen, 1764, m. John Davis. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of 3d John, m. Huldah Delano, and had William; George, 1813, m. Hannah Stevens; Almada, 1819, m. Henry T. Whiting. WINSLOW, son of 3d John, m. Harriet Lothrop, d. of LeBaron

Goodwin, 1812, and had Winslow Marston, 1812, m. Louisa Gibbons; and Elizabeth Gray.

WEBB, ADEY, Plymouth, 1631, owned a house and land in Plymouth, and probably had a family. WILLIAM, from Dedham, m. Sarah M. Brown, 1839.

WEBBER, RICHARD, by wife Priscilla, had Priscilla, 1741.

WEBSTER, MOSES, a schoolmaster, by wife Elizabeth, had John Armstrong, 1813.

WEED, FREDERICK G., from New Bedford, m. Matilda, d. of William Drew, 1839.

WEEKS, BENJAMIN, by wife Mary, had Isaac, 1722; Elizabeth, 1725; Jabez, 1729. JOHN, Plymouth, 1636. JOSHUA, m. Lydia Barrows, 1816.

WELLINGTON, GEORGE, from Fairfax, Me., m., 1815, Lucretia Bartlett.

WELLS, DANIEL S., son of Phineas, m. Mary E. Shaw of Carver, and had Isabella. PHINEAS, came to Plymouth from Maine, and m., 1828, Mercy, d. of George Ellis, by whom he had Mercy Ellis, 1828; William Gould Sewell, 1830; Daniel S., 1831; Phineas, 1833; Daniel S. again, 1836; George Ellis, 1838; Isabella, 1840; and Daniel S. again, 1845. WILLIAM GOULD SEWELL, son of above, m. Abby Phillips, d. of Thomas Diman, and had Anna, 1856.

WEST, JUDAH, m. Bethiah Keen, 1718, and had Charles, 1719; Charles, 1720; Judah, 1721; David, 1722; Bethiah, 1723; Lydia, 1725, m. George Holmes; William, 1726; Elizabeth, 1727; Bethiah, 1729; William, 1730; Samuel, 1731, m. Elizabeth Rich; Joshua, 1732; Josiah, 1734, m. Elizabeth Griffith. PETER of Kingston, m. Lydia Keen, 1743; and had Rebecca, 1744; Enos, 1746; Lydia, 1752; Samuel, 1754; Esther, 1755; Josiah, 1756; Jane, 1759; Peter, 1750, m. Tabitha Wright. SAMUEL of Dartmouth, m. Experience, d. of Consider Howland, 1708. SILAS, by wife Mary, had Sarah, 1733; Jean, 1734; Mary, 1736; Silas, 1738, m. Rebecca Wethered; John, 1739; Charles, 1742; Bethiah and William, twins, 1745.

WESTGATE, BENJAMIN, came to Plymouth from Rochester, where he had brothers, Thomas, William, and Joseph, and probably a sister Elizabeth, m. Luke Hall. His children were Charles; Elizabeth, m. Samuel Luscomb; Darius; Benjamin, born about 1790; Amos; Ruth, m. William Barrett and Martin Gould; and Lucy, m. James Haskins and Stephen Westgate. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Lucinda (Maxim) Tinkham, wid. of Asaph, and a previous wid. of William Hall, 1813, and had Darius; and Lucinda, m. a Field. He m., 2d, Abigail Haskins, 1820, and had Abigail, m. Samuel Wood. CHARLES, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Lydia Polden, 1827, and had Charles H., 1832; Nancy P., 1835; Susan M., 1838; Ellen, 1841; Lydia, Ann, Edward, and William. DARIUS, son of 1st Benjamin, m. Laura Edson, 1828, and had Darius, Lydia, Benjamin; Susan, m. three husbands, the last of whom was Frederick Buck; Elizabeth, m. Alexander Haskins; and Laura, who m. three husbands, the last of whom was Charles Pierce. DARIUS, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Emily Frank, and had Lucinda, Emily Augusta, George Antoine, Flora, Rosina, and Benjamin. JONATHAN, m. Mercy King, 1816. STEPHEN, a nephew of 1st Benjamin, m. Lucy, wid. of James Haskins, and d. of Ben-

jamin Westgate, and had Lucy, m. Robert W. Holmes and William L. Churchill; and Abby, m. James H. Robbins.

WESTON, ASA, from Taunton, m. Hannah Morton, 1816. BENJAMIN, Plympton, son of 2d Edmund, by wife Hannah, had Benjamin, 1724; Joshua, 1725; Hannah, 1729. He m., 2d, Hannah, d. of William Coomer, 1731, and had William, 1732; Noah, 1734; Zadock, 1736; Hannah, 1738; Job, 1741. He m., 3d, Philemon Jones, and, 4th, Mercy, wid. of Ebenezer Lobdell. BENJAMIN, son of 1st Lewis, m. Joanna Washburn, 1807, and had Joanna, 1809; Henry, 1810; Mary, 1813; Nancy, 1815; Mary, 1817, m. a Tilden; Jeanette, 1819, m. Warren S. Macomber; Elizabeth C., 1823, m. Nathan P. Lamson of Boston; Catherine, 1825, m. Isaac N. Harlow; Bathsheba, 1828; and Sarah Nye, 1830. CHARLES H., son of 1st Harvey, m. Nancy Cotton, d. of Joseph Barnes, 1847, and had Nannie B., m. Dexter H. Craig of Marblehead; and Jennie B., m. Maurice Livingston. COOMER, son of 1st William, m. Patty, d. of Isaac Cole, 1784, and had Coomer, 1784; Isaac, 1787, moved to Maine, and m. Mary Emmons of Portland; Thomas, 1788; Patty, 1791, m. Ichabod Morton; Lydia, 1794, m. Samuel Ellis. COOMER, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of Jabez Doten, 1804, and had Coomer, 1805; Francis Henri, 1807; Hannah Doten, 1809, m. Francis Borasso; Ann Maria, 1813; Lydia, 1818; Thomas, 1821; and Miles Standish, 1826. COOMER, son of above, m. Sally Sturtevant, d. of John Eddy, 1829, and had Sarah, 1831, m. Everett F. Sherman; Hannah Coomer, 1833, m. William Henry Nelson; Laura Ann, 1835, m. Edward Harlow; Harriet Davie, 1837, m. Albert E. Thayer of Hingham; Edmund, 1843, m. Florence A., d. of Nathaniel Wood. EDMUND, came in the Elizabeth and Ann to Boston 1635, and settled in Duxbury. He had Edmund, John; Mary, m. John Delano; and Elnathan. EDMUND, Duxbury, son of above, m., 1688, Rebecca, d. of John Soule, and had Nathan, 1688; Zechariah, 1690; Rebecca, 1693, m. Thomas Darling of Middleboro; John, 1695, m. Deborah, d. of Thomas Delano; Edmund, 1697; Benjamin, 1701. He removed to Plympton, and there died 1727. ELNATHAN, Duxbury, son of 1st Edmund, by wife Jane, had Samuel, Joseph; Mary, m. Joseph Simmons; Sarah, m. Joseph Chandler; Abigail; and perhaps Thomas. FRANCIS, came to Plymouth with Roger Williams, and went with him to Rhode Island. He m. Margaret Reeves, 1640, and died, 1645, childless. FRANCIS HENRI, son of 2d Coomer, m. Anna W. Ellis, 1842, and had Anna, m. Charles Gleason and William Whiting; Hannah Sophia, m. Edwin H. Peterson; and Francis C., m. Mary C. Lamberton. GEORGE, son of 2d William, m. Polly, d. of Joseph Holmes, 1813, and had Mary Ann, 1814; Lydia Holmes, 1817, Emily W., 1820, m. Isaac Barnes; James H., 1822, George Francis, 1824, m. Hannah T., d. of Sylvanus D. Chase, Joseph Lewis, 1826, m. Esther, d. of Joseph Brown, and Abbie E., d. of Thomas Everett Cornish. HARVEY, son of 2d William, m. Lucy Harlow, 1816, and had William. He m., 2d, Sarah, d. of Daniel Churchill, and had Harvey W., 1822; Charles H., 1824; Frances D., 1828, m. William H. Myrick; Samuel N., 1831; Sarah E.; and Frederick L., 1837, m. Maria T. Tribble. HARVEY W., son of above, m. Martha, d. of Henry Gibbs, 1851, and had Robert T.; and Amie B., m. Herbert L. Washburn. HENRY, son of 2d Benjamin, m., 1835, Henrietta H., d. of Thomas Holmes, and had

Henry Hersey, 1835; Hannah Harlow, 1837, m. William O. Harris; Benjamin H., 1842, m. Bessie H., d. of Joseph Churchill; Mercy T., 1844, m. William W. Burgess; Alfred P., 1847, m. Mary E., d. of Leavitt Finney; Sarah Elizabeth, 1847, m. Edmund M. Leach; John W., 1852. **ICHABOD**, Duxbury, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1769, wid. Mehitabel Soule, and had Mehitabel, m. Jabez Peterson; and Sophia, m. Abraham Simmons. **JACOB**, Duxbury, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1755, Deborah Simmons, and had Jacob; and Deborah, m. Nathaniel Kent. **JAMES**, from Middleboro', m., 1757, Abigail Dunham. **JOHN**, Duxbury, son of 2d Edmund, m. Deborah, d. of Thomas Delano, and had Deborah; and Eliphas, m. Priscilla Peterson. **JOSEPH**, Duxbury, son of Elnathan, m., 1721, Mercy Peterson, and had Thomas, Jacob, William, Zabdiel; Sarah, m. Thomas Hunt; and Abigail, m. Enoch Freeman. **LEWIS**, son of 1st William, m. Lucy Churchill, 1782, and had Benjamin, Hannah, Lewis; and Lucy, 1785. **LEWIS**, son of above, m. Martha Bartlett Drew, 1818, and had Sylvanus Bartlett, 1821; Edward L., 1828, m. Henrietta Willoughby of Romney, N. H.; Horace, 1825, m. Frances Preston of England; Sophia, 1831, m. Edward Baker. **LEWIS**, son of 2d William, m. Betsey Lanman, 1798, and had Lewis, 1802; Betsey Lewis, 1804, m. George Rogers; Mary, 1807; Marcia, 1809, m. William Davie; Sally, 1811, m. Daniel J. Lewis of Fairhaven; Harriet, 1816; Susan, 1818; William; and Lewis, 1822. **MILES STANDISH**, son of 2d Coomer, m. Lydia Hinckley, d. of Thomas Harris of Barnstable, 1853, and had William Elliot, 1855, m. Sarah Lemont of Somerville; and Miles Standish, 1857. **NATHAN**, son of 2d Edmund, m. Desire Standish, 1715, and had Nathan, 1723; and Isaac, 1725. **OLIVER**, a descendant from John of Salem, 1648, m. Rebecca, d. of William Leonard, 1820, and had Lycurgus Bartlett, 1821; Susan Rebecca, 1824; Sarah William, 1827; William Leonard, 1829; Oliver Emerson, 1830; Leander Lovell, 1832. **SIMEON**, Duxbury, son of 3d Thomas, had Levi, Asa; Anna, m. Charles Witherell; Sarah, m. Abel Chandler; Hannah, m. Nathaniel Holmes; Lucy, m. Elisha Sampson; and two other daughters, who m. Charles Simmons and a Howard. **THOMAS**, of London, sent a colony to Weymouth, 1622. He came over in 1624, was a short time in Plymouth, and returned to England. **THOMAS**, perhaps son of Elnathan, m., 1723, Mary Howland, and had Thomas, 1725, m. a wife Isabel, and lived in Boston. He m., 2d, Prudence, d. of Josiah Conant, 1730, and had Mary, m. William Weston; and Sarah, m. a Ball. **THOMAS**, Duxbury, had Thomas, 1717; Simeon, William, Jacob, Ichabod, Zabdiel, Jane, m. Thomas Hunt; Abigail, m. Enoch Freeman. **THOMAS**, Duxbury, son of above, m. Mary, d. of Constant Southworth, and had Joseph and Mary, twins, 1753; Thomas; Jane, m. Simeon Soule; Mercy, m. Isaiah Alden. He m., 2d, Martha Chandler, and had Mercy, Peleg; and Rebecca, m. Bradford Sampson. **THOMAS**, Bernardston, son of 2d Coomer, m. Lucinda Ralph Cushman of Bernardston, and had Mary Kay. **THOMAS PRATT**, by wife Alpha, had Thomas Miller, 1828. **WILLIAM**, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1754, Mary d. of Thomas Weston, and had Lewis, 1754; Coomer, and William. **WILLIAM**, son of above, m., 1778, Mary Churchill, and had Lewis, 1778; Harvey; Almira, m. Judson W. Rice and Nathaniel Cobb Lanman; Polly, m. Lazarus Symmes; Betsey, m. Lewis Finney; William; and George, 1790. He m., 2d,

Polly Sampson Holmes, 1801. WILLIAM, son of 3d Lewis, m., 1845, Susan S., d. of Richard Bagnall, and had William L., 1848; Herbert; Hattie, 1853; Clara, 1857; and Mary L., m. Thomas P. Swift. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1760, Ruby Chandler, and had Ichabod; Ruby, m. Abner Dingley; Lucy, m. Jesse Simmons; Nathaniel. He m., 2d, Kesiah Dingley, and had Sarah, m. Edmund D. Baker. ZABDIEL, Duxbury, son of 3d Thomas, m., 1769, Hannah Curtis, and had Olive, m. E. D. Baker; Sylvanus, Wealtha, m. Bartlett Sampson; Elkanah. He m., 2d, 1798, wid. Lydia Churchill of Plymouth. ZECHARIAH, son of 2d Edmund, m., 1717, Mehitabel Shaw, and had Jonathan, 1718; Zeruiah, 1720; James, 1723; Zechariah, 1726; and Mehitabel.

WETHERED. This name is supposed by some to have been corrupted from Wetherel. JOHN, son of Samuel, m. Remember Bates, 1732, and had Rebecca, 1733; Mary, 1735; Rebecca, 1737; Remember, 1739; Mercy, 1742, m. Barnabas Holmes; Samuel, 1745; and John. JOHN, son of above, by wife Submit, had Mary, 1777, m. Clark Finney. SAMUEL, m. Abigail May, 1708, and had John, 1708; Rebecca, 1711, m. Silas West.

WHARTON, ROBERT, m. Mary Burn, 1779.

WHITBECK, GEORGE W., m. Betsey C. Woodward, 1839.

WHITE, BENJAMIN, Hanover, son of 1st Cornelius, m., 1743, Hannah Decrow, and had Penniah, 1744; Robert, 1747; Hannah, m. Daniel Crooker of Pembroke; Benjamin, 1754; Cornelius, 1755. BENJAMIN, Hanover, son of above, m., 1780, Mary Chamberlain of East Bridgewater, and had Lewis, Cyrus; Mary, m. Reuben Peterson of Duxbury; Sylvia, m. Ezekiel Stetson; Benjamin, 1791; Benjamin, 1795, m. Mary Hall. BENJAMIN, Marshfield, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1714, Faith Oakman, and had Abigail, 1715; Tabitha, 1717; Lydia, 1719; Jedidah, 1721; Benjamin, 1724; and Joshua. BENJAMIN, Marshfield, son of above, by wife Mercy, had Benjamin, 1749; Tobias, 1753; Gideon, 1755; Luther, 1758. BENJAMIN, Marshfield, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Mary Hall, and had George, 1832; Mary H., 1833; Lewis E., 1835; Benjamin F., 1837; Harriet S., 1841. CORNELIUS, Marshfield, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1706, Hannah Randall, and had Lemuel, 1706; Cornelius, 1708; Paul, 1711, m. Elizabeth Curtis; Joanna, 1713, m. Nathaniel Phillips; Daniel, 1716; Gideon, 1717; Benjamin, 1721. CORNELIUS, Marshfield, son of above, m. Sarah Hewitt of East Bridgewater, and had Charles, 1740; Alice, 1742; Sarah, 1744; Ruth, 1746; Lucy, 1748; Cornelius, 1750; Cornelius, 1752; Olive, 1754; Cornelius, 1756; Warner, 1758; Polly, 1760. CORNELIUS, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, son of 2d Gideon, m., 1824, Agnes Crowell, and had Katharine Johnston, 1825; Elizabeth, 1827; Cornelius, 1830; Agnes, 1831; Gideon, 1833; Joann Davis, 1836; Sarah Jane, 1838; Mary Brinley, 1842; Cornelius, 1846. CORNELIUS, Hanover, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1787, Sarah L. Hill of Pembroke, and had Cornelius, 1788. He m., 2d, 1801, Rebecca Bates, and had Albert, 1802, m. Lydia Bates. CYRUS, Hanover, son of 2d Benjamin, m., 1808, Ruth S. Keen of Pembroke, and had Sylvia, m. Leonard Green of Sharon; Lydia; Mary, 1810; Cyrus, 1811; Lewis, m. Catherine Gardner of Duxbury and Ann Bell; Deborah; and Benjamin, 1816. DANIEL, Marshfield, son of 1st Peregrine, m., 1674, Hannah Hunt, and had John, 1675, m. Susanna Sherman; Joseph, 1678,

m. Elizabeth Dwelly, and removed to Connecticut; Thomas, 1680; Cornelius, 1682; Benjamin, 1684; Eleazer, 1686; Ebenezer, 1691. DANIEL, Marshfield, son of 1st Cornelius, m. Abigail, d. of Samuel Turner, and had Daniel, Abigail, Catherine, Lewis, Urania, Samuel, Lydia, Temperance. DANIEL, Marshfield, son of above, by wife Margaret, had Nancy, 1786; Samuel, 1788; George, 1791; Sarah, 1793; Daniel, 1795; Cornelius, 1797; Eliza, 1799. EBENEZER, Marshfield, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1713, Hannah Doggett, and had Obdiaah, 1716; Rebecca, 1718; Hannah, 1721. ELEAZER, Marshfield, son of 1st Daniel, m. Mary Doggett, 1712, and had Nehemiah, 1714; Peregrine, 1715; Eleazer, 1717; Elkanah, 1719; Mary, 1721; Benaiah, 1724; Penelope, 1727; Thomas, 1729; Rebecca, 1731. GIDEON, son of 1st Cornelius, m. Joanna, d. of Thomas Howland, 1744, and had Cornelius, 1744; Elizabeth, m. Hamilton L. Earl of England, and had Elizabeth, wife of the late General Durnford of the English army; Hannah, 1747; Experience, 1755; Gideon, 1752; Polly; Thomas, 1758; Joanna, m. Pelham Winslow; Catherine, and Thomas. GIDEON, Plymouth and Shelburne, Nova Scotia, son of above, an officer in the English army, m., 1787, Deborah, d. of Miles Whitworth, and had Joanna, 1788, m. William Davis of Plymouth; Miles Whitworth, 1789; Deborah Foxcroft, 1791, m. Thomas Brattle Gannett of Cambridge; Nathaniel Whitworth, 1793; Gideon Consider, 1795; Cornelius, 1797; John Dean Whitworth, 1799, m. Maria Rowland of Shelburne, and lives in Philadelphia; Sarah Whitworth, 1801, m. Thomas Brattle Gannett; Thomas Howland, 1806. GIDEON CONSIDER, son of above, m., 1816, Rachel Crowell of Shelburne, and had Elizabeth Crowell; Cornelius; Agnes, 1822, m. John A. Gannett and Winslow Warren. JESSE, Marshfield, son of 1st John, m. Catherine Charlotte Willhelmina Sybellina Warner, a native of Germany, and had Sybeline, 1744; William; Sybeline, 1748; Christiana, 1750, m. a Lewis, the grandfather of Daniel James Lewis, now living in Fairhaven. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st Daniel, m., 1700, Susanna, d. of Samuel Sherman, and had Hannah, 1702; John, 1704; Abijah, 1706; Sarah, 1710, m. Isaac Phillips; Rebecca, 1713; Sylvanus, 1718; Jesse, 1720. JOHN, Marshfield, son of above, m., 1729, Joanna Sprague, and had John, 1732; Lusanna, m. Ezekiel Young; James; Hannah, Andrew, and Nathan. JOHN, m. Ruth Shepard, 1726. JOHN, m., 1806, Sally Novent. JOHN, m., 1807, Lydia King. JONATHAN, Middleboro', son of 1st Peregrine, had previously lived in Yarmouth. JOSEPH, Marshfield, son of 1st Daniel, m. Elizabeth Dwelly, and had Deborah, 1712; Ruth, 1715; Elizabeth, 1721. JOSHUA, Middleboro', son of 3d Benjamin, had William, 1744; Joel, Zabdiel, Daniel, Polly, and Nabby. LEMUEL, Marshfield, prob. son of 1st Cornelius, m. Anna Little, and had Anna, 1739; Priscilla, 1740; Sylvanus, 1742; Abijah, 1745; Sarah, 1749; William, 1752; John, 1753; Susanna, 1756; Deborah, 1746; Abijah, 1747. LUTHER, Marshfield, son of 4th Benjamin, by wife Mary, had Benjamin, 1790; Thomas Foster, 1802. MILES WHITWORTH, Boston, son of 2d Gideon, m., 1812, Marcia, d. of John Davis of Boston, and had Ellen, m. Edward Baldwin; Thomas, and Miles Whitworth. PEREGRINE, son of 1st William, born in Provincetown harbor, 1620, m., 1648, Sarah, d. of William Bassett, and had Daniel; Jonathan, 1658; Sylvanus, Peregrine; Sarah, m. Thomas Young

of Scituate; Mercy, m. William Sherman. PEREGRINE, Weymouth, son of above, by wife Susanna, had Benni, 1686, and others. REUBEN, from Wareham, m., 1816, Beulah King. RESOLVED, Scituate, son of 1st William, came with his father in the Mayflower 1620, and m., 1640, Judith, d. of William Vassall of Scituate, and had William, 1642; John, 1644; Samuel, 1646; Resolved, 1647; Ann, 1649; Elizabeth, 1652; Josiah, 1654; Susanna, 1656. ROBERT, Hanover, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1771, Mary Crooker, and had Penniah, 1773. He m., 2d, 1777, Ann House, and had David, 1779; Martin, Richmond, Charles, Elijah. THOMAS F., from Marshfield, m., 1824, Hannah Clark. THOMAS HOWLAND, Shelburne, son of 2d Gideon, m., 1831, Cornelia Ogden, and had Cornelia, 1832, and Nathaniel Whitworth, 1837. TOBIAS, Marshfield, son of 4th Benjamin, by wife Hannah, had Mercy, 1778; Sarah, 1780; Gideon, 1783; Benjamin, 1785. WILLIAM, son probably of Bishop John White of England, came in the Mayflower 1620. He m. in Leyden, 1612, Anna, sister of Samuel Fuller, always called Susanna. He brought with him his wife and son Resolved, born 1615, and had Peregrine, born in Provincetown harbor after arrival. WILLIAM, New Bedford, son of Joshua, m. a Bryant of Middleboro', and had Charity, Cabel, and Joshua. He m., 2d, Hannah Stetson, d. of Theophilus Cushing of Pembroke, and had William, Cushing, Ann, and Lucinda. WILLIAM, from New Bedford, son of above, m., 1807, Fanny Gibbs, and had Arabella, m. Nathaniel Goodwin of Plymouth; Fanny, m. Hayden Coggsall; Peregrine, and John. WILLIAM, Marshfield, son of Jesse, had Sybil, John, Anna, and perhaps others.

WHITEHOUSE, JOHN, from Newport, m., 1766, Thankful Holmes.

WHITING, WHITTEN, or WHITON, ABRAHAM WHITTEN, Kingston, son of 2d Elisha, m. Sally Robbins, 1796, and had Abraham; Sally, m. Joseph Wright; Polly, m. Thaddeus Washburn of Kingston; and Charles. ABRAHAM WHITTEN, son of above, m. Lucia H. Holmes, 1826, and had Francis L., m. wid. Augusta P. Cady; Horace C., m. Jane E., d. of William Stephens; and Orrin Brooks, m. Abby Cushing. AMOS WHITTEN, son of 2d Elisha, m. Priscilla, d. of Barnabas Holmes, 1803, and had Samuel Marshal, Amos; Priscilla, m. Jason Murdock of Wareham; and Lucia Ann, m. a Stetson of Kingston. ASA WHITING, Salem, probably son of 2d Joseph, m. Anna Thistle, and had John T., and Asa Alden. ASA ALDEN, son of above, m. Mary Millet Nichols, and had George A., 1838, m. Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Francis J. Goddard of Plymouth; Annie, 1840, m. Charles O. Churchill of Plymouth; Lucy, 1842, m. William A. Tarbell; John, m. Mary Winsor of Duxbury; and Sarah, m. William A. Munroe. BENJAMIN WHITING, son of 2d Elisha, m. Martha Harlow, and had Benjamin, m. Susan L. Finney; Ellis, m. Hannah C. Nickerson; John, Josiah; Martha, m. Ephraim F. Churchill; and Nancy, m. Rufus Sampson. BENJAMIN WHITING, son of above, m. Susan L. Finney, 1827, and had Benjamin, m. Lucy Hammond; and Josiah, m. Lydia C. White of Weymouth. CHARLES WHITTEN, son of 1st Abraham, m. Mary R. Holmes, 1827, and had Charles, m. Lydia N. Bradford, M. Anna Sears, and Charlotte A. Irving; Lewis Holmes, m. Emeline A., d. of Robert Hutchinson; Abraham, m. Ruth W. Sears; Rufus Robbins, m. wid. Pauline (Wheeler) Wellington; Elisha Cobb; and Edward W., m. Laura Diman. ELISHA

WHITON, son of 3d James, m. Joanna, d. of John Dunham, 1728, and had Elisha, 1729; Joanna, 1731; Alpheus, m. Ruth Grafton; Azariah, m. wid. Rebecca (Churchill) Holmes; and Mercy, m. Ebenezer Doten. ELISHA WHITON, son of above, m. Betsey Holmes, and had Levi, m. Ruth Finney and Mary Barden; Joseph, m. Sarah Morton and Polly Morton; Nathan, m. Rebecca Doten; Ephraim, m. Elizabeth Bartlett; Benjamin, m. Martha Harlow; Josiah, moved to Ohio; Mary, m. Josiah Morton; and Josie, all of whom assumed the name of Whiting. He m., 2d, Mary (Harding) Howard, wid. of Jesse, and had Abraham, Melzar, and Amos, all of whom assumed the name of Whitten. ELISHA WHITING, son of 1st Joseph, m. Almira Holmes, and had Caroline Augusta, m. William F. Spear; Mary Ellen, m. Winslow S. Holmes; Abby Iowa, Elisha; Joseph B., m. Laura T., d. of John T. Hall; and Fanny, m. William H. Moore, living in the state of New York. EPHRAIM WHITING, son of 2d Elisha, m. Elizabeth, d. of Ephraim Bartlett, 1795, and had Ephraim, m. Patience Everson; and Benjamin, m. Phebe R. Flemmons. GEORGE WHITING, son of 1st Joseph, m. Betsey P. Holmes, and had Emma, m. William H. Clark; and Georgianna. HENRY WHITING, son of 1st Joseph, m. Grace, d. of Ellis Holmes, and had Henry, 1816, m. Nancy, d. of William Burgess; Winslow, 1820, m. Abby Holmes; Pelham, 1823, m. Sophia B. Straffin. JAMES WHITON, the ancestor, was in Hingham 1647, where he m. in that year Mary, d. of John Beal, and had James, 1651; Matthew, 1653, m. Deborah, wid. of John Howard; John, 1655; David and Jonathan, twins, 1658; Enoch, 1659, m. Mary Lincoln; Thomas, 1662, m. Joanna Garnet; Mary, 1664, m. Isaac Wilder, and a 2d husband named Jordan. JAMES WHITON, Hingham, son of above, by wife Abigail, had Hannah, 1678, m. John King; James, 1680, m. Mercy, d. of Matthew Whiton; John, 1681; Samuel, 1685, m. Margaret Williams and Elizabeth Williams; Joseph, 1687, m. Martha Tower; Judith, 1689, m. James White; Rebecca, 1691; Benjamin, 1693, m. Sarah Tower; Solomon, 1695. JAMES WHITON, Hingham, son of above, m. Mercy, d. of Matthew Whiton, and had Mary, 1710; James, 1712, moved to Hartford; Matthew, 1714; Jael, 1718, m. Isaac Thayer; Nathan, 1721; Cornelius, 1723; and Elisha. JOHN, Plympton, son of 1st James, by wife Bethiah, had Azariah, 1711; Alice, 1713; Jedidah, 1714; Zacheus, 1716; Alpheus, 1718; Bethiah, 1720; John, 1722; Thomas, 1724. JOSEPH WHITING, son of 2d Elisha, m. Sarah Morton, 1789, and had Abigail, 1790, m. Rufus Gibbs; Joseph, 1792, m. Betsey, d. of Ichabod Morton; and Henry, 1794. He m., 2d, Polly Morton, and had Sarah, 1804, m. Joseph Phillips of Duxbury; Eleanor, 1806; James Harvey, 1808; Elisha, 1811; and George. JOSEPH WHITING, Bridgewater, son of 2d Solomon, m. Abigail, d. of Isaac Alden, 1778, and had probably Asa. LEVI WHITING, son of 2d Elisha, m. Ruth Finney, 1784, and had Levi, m. Deborah Morton. He m., 2d, Mary Barden, 1812. MELZAR WHITTEN, Kingston, son of 2d Elisha, m., 1805, Wealtha Delano and wid. Deborah Caswell, and had Melzar, m. Susan, d. of Benjamin Delano. NATHAN WHITING, son of 2d Elisha, m. Rebecca Doten, 1795, and had Nathan, 1797, m. Polly Finney; Elizabeth Doten, 1798, m. Seth Finney; Olive, 1800; Rebecca, 1803, m. Henry Morton; Adoniram, 1805, m. Lucy F. Ingalls and Sarah W. Manter; Stephen, 1807; Levi, 1808,



m. Betsey W. Hueston; Stephen, 1810; and Hannah, 1810, m. Abner Burgess. He m., 2d, Betsey Howland, 1817. NATHAN, son of above, m. Polly Finney, and had Polly F., 1818, John, 1822; Nathan, 1823; Albert, 1828; Edward, 1830; Lydia F., 1835; Harriet, 1837; Adoniram, 1840; Leavitt, 1842. SAMUEL MARSHAL WHITTEN, son of Amos, m. Harriet Bartlett, and had Abbie, m. Leonidas C. Jewett; Cora, m. John B. Wilson, Jr.; Alice, m. Albert T. Harlow; Harriet E., m. Josiah Russell Drew; Samuel A., m. Nellie Ellis; and Joseph B., unmarried. SOLOMON WHITON, Hanover, son of 2d James, m. Jael, d. of Joseph Dunham, 1721, and had Jael, 1722; Solomon, 1724; Ruth, 1726; Deborah, 1728; Mercy, 1730; Thankful, 1732; Silence, 1734; Comfort, 1736; Melea, 1739; Rebecca, 1741. SOLOMON WHITON, Hanover, son of above, m. Mary Campbell, 1746, and had Asa, 1747; Solomon, 1751; Joseph, 1754; Peleg, 1758; Jael, Ruth, Mary, and Betsey.

WHITMAN, DANIEL, son of a John of Bridgewater, who was son of Nicholas of same, and grandson of Thomas, mentioned below, m. Mary Doten, and had John, 1769; Mary, and Daniel. EBENEZER, Bridgewater, son of Thomas, m. Abigail Burnham, 1699, and had Abigail, 1702; Zechariah, 1704; John, 1707; Hannah, 1709; Ebenezer, 1713. JOHN, Weymouth, 1638, perhaps son of 3d Zechariah, by wife probably named Mary, had Thomas, 1629; John, m. Ruth Reed and Abigail Hollis; Abiah, m. Mary Ford; Zechariah, 1644, m. Sarah Alcock; Sarah, m. a Jones; Mary, m. John Pratt; Elizabeth, m. Joseph Green; Hannah, 1641, m. Stephen French; and Judith, m. a King. He had a brother Zechariah, who was in Milford as early as 1639. KILBORN, Pembroke, son of 2d Zechariah, m. Betsey, d. of Isaac Winslow of Marshfield, and had Isaac Winslow, m. a Miss Jenkins of New York; Charles Kilborn; Eliza Winslow, m. Samuel K. Williams of Boston; John Winslow, m. Sarah Powers of Providence; Sarah Ann, m. Benjamin Randall of Bath; Caroline; Maria Warren, m. Frederick Bryant of New Bedford; James Hawley, m. Harriet Briggs of Pembroke; Frances Gay, m. Jacob Hersey of New Bedford and William Henry. THOMAS, Bridgewater, son of John, born in England, m. Abigail, d. of Nicholas Byram, 1656, and had John, 1658, m. Mary Pratt; Ebenezer; Nicholas, m. Sarah Vining; Susanna, m. Benjamin Willis; Mary, m. Seth Leach; Naomi, m. William Snow; and Hannah. ZECHARIAH, Bridgewater, son of Ebenezer, m. Eleanor Bennet of Middleboro', and had Samuel, 1734; Abiah, 1735; Zechariah, 1738; Eleanor, 1739, m. a Chamberlain; Benjamin, 1741; Abigail, 1743; Ruth, 1746; Jonah, 1749; Ebenezer and Sarah, twins, 1752. ZECHARIAH, Bridgewater, son of above, m. Abigail Kilborn of Litchfield, Conn., and had Kilborn, 1765; Benjamin, 1768; Cyrus, 1773; Angelina, 1777; and Cassandra; Angelina, m. Curtis Barnes of Hingham; and Cassandra, m. Rev. Galus Conant. ZECHARIAH, aged 60, came in the Truelove 1635, with children Sarah, aged 25, and Zechariah, 2. WILLIAM HENRY, son of Kilborn, m. Ann Sever, d. of William Thomas of Plymouth, 1846, and had Isabella Thomas, 1848; Elizabeth H., 1850; and William Thomas, 1853. He m., 2d, Helen, wid. of William Davis, and d. of John Russell, and had Russell, 1861; and Ann Thomas, 1862.

WHITMARSH, EZRA, m. Dorothy Gardner, 1741. THOMAS, m. Chloe Simons, 1801. WILLIAM, m. Fanny Hathaway, 1801.

WHITTEMORE, JOSIAH, from Charlestown, m. Mary Hatch, 1743, and had Mehitabel, 1744; Thomas Hatch, 1747, m. Thankful Holmes; Josiah, 1749, m. Experience, d. of William Sargent; and Joanna, 1752.

WHITWORTH, MILES, Boston, 1750, a surgeon in the British Army, m. Deborah, d. of Nathaniel Thayer, and had Miles, about 1750, a surgeon in the English Navy; Nathaniel, Commissary-General in the Royal Army; Charles, also a Commissary; Deborah, m. Gideon White of Plymouth; and Sarah, m. John Foxcroft of Cambridge.

WHOOD, NATHAN, pub. to Rachel Jeffry, 1727, Indians.

WICKET, OBADIAH, m. Bathsheba Hammett, 1778, Indians.

WILCOCKES, DANIEL, m., 1661, Elizabeth Cooke.

WILDER, ROGER, came in the Mayflower 1620, and died the first winter.

WILKINS, JOHN M., m., 1835, Elizabeth P. Drew.

WILLARD, JACOB, prob. son of Simeon of Salem, and grandson of Simon of Cambridge, who came over 1634, by wife Sarah, had Sarah, 1703; Simon, 1706.

WILLET, THOMAS, came over about 1632. He m., 1636, Mary, d. of John Brown, and had Mary, 1637, m. Samuel Hooker; Martha, 1739, m. John Saffin; John, 1641; Sarah, 1643, m. John Eliot; Rebecca, 1644; Thomas, 1646; Esther, 1647, m. Josiah Flint; James, 1649, m. Elizabeth Hunt of Rehoboth; Hezekiah, 1651; Hezekiah again, 1653, m. Andia Brown of Swansea; David, 1654; Andrew, 1655; Samuel, 1658.

WILLIAMS, ELIAS, m., 1809, Mary Otis. JOHN, m. Eliza, d. of Samuel Holmes, and had Eliza Ann, 1829; John, 1831; Eliza Ann, 1833; John B., 1837. ROGER had a d. Mary born in Plymouth 1633. JOSEPH, m., 1667, Elizabeth Watson. THOMAS, m., 1743, Hannah Bagnall. THOMAS, m., 1804, Polly McCarter. WILLIAM, m., 1770, Thankful Thrasher.

WILLIS, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater, son of 1st John, m. Susanna, d. of Thomas Whitman, and had Thomas, 1694; Benjamin, 1696; Susanna, m. a Cobb; Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Woodward. BENJAMIN, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1719, Mary Leonard, and had Benjamin. BENJAMIN, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1742, Bathsheba Williams of Taunton. He m., 2d, Sarah Bradford of Plymouth, 1761, and had Mary, 1762; Benjamin, 1765; Sarah, 1768, m. Simeon Pratt. DANIEL, Bridgewater, son of 4th John, m., 1756, Keziah, d. of Ebenezer Willis, and had Daniel and John, 1758; Jonah, 1764; Ebenezer, 1767. EDWARD, Kingston, son of 2d Jonah, m., 1843, Mary Ann, d. of Thadeus R. Washburn, and had Mary Helen, 1845, m. Josiah Churchill; Edward A., 1848, m. Abbie G. Peckham. GEORGE FREDERICK, son of 2d Jonah, m. Mehitabel Howland, and had George, and Forest. He m., 2d, Josephine Story, and had Emily. He had a 3d wife, Jennie. JOHN, Duxbury, 1637, and afterwards Bridgewater, m. Elizabeth Hodgkins Palmer, wid. of William, and had John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Comfort, Benjamin; Hannah, m. Nathaniel Hayward; Elizabeth, m. a Harvey; and Sarah, m. John Ames. JOHN, Bridgewater, son of above, m. Experience, d. of Nicholas Byram, and had John; Samuel, m. Margaret Brett; Experience, m. William Hudson; Mary, m. Israel Randall. JOHN, Bridgewater, son of above, m. Mary, d. of

Elihu Brett, and had Mary, 1699, m. Joseph Packard; John, 1701; Margaret, 1704, m. Nathaniel Harvey; Experience, m. John Randall; Martha, m. Samuel Harden and James Pratt; Mehitabel, m. James Stacy. JOHN, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1724, Patience, d. of Samuel Hayward, and had Susanna, 1727, m. David Johnson; Daniel, 1732. JONAH, Bridgewater, son of Daniel, m., 1788, Abigail, d. of Jonathan Hayward, and had Abigail, 1790, m. Jacob Hayward; Jonah, 1792, now living in Kingston; Polly Hayward, 1795, m. Leonard Hill; Lyman, 1798. He m., 2d, 1800, Hannah, sister of 1st wife, and had Clement, 1801; Henry Williams, 1803; Nathan, 1806; Emeline Frances, 1808; Augustus, 1811; Benjamin, 1815. He m., 3d, 1816, Freelove, wid. of William Fobes. JONAH, Kingston, son of above, m. Abigail, d. of Nathaniel Foster, and had Edward, 1819; George Frederick, 1821; Foster, 1824, m. Adaline Eaton; Jonah, 1826; William Henry, 1828; Julia Parris Foster, 1831, m. Francis Oliver Leach; Abby A., 1834, m. Green Evans; Jonah, 1836; Angeline, 1839, m. Joseph Packard. JONAH, Kingston, son of above, m. Betsey A. Bagnall and Caroline Reach, and had Caroline. RICHARD, Plymouth, 1634, m., 1639, Ann Glass, and had Richard, who m. Patience Bonum, 1670. THOMAS, Bridgewater, son of 1st Benjamin, m., 1716, Mary, d. of Samuel Kingsley, and had Susanna, 1718, m. Ephraim Fobes; Thomas, 1721, m. Susanna Ames; Jonah, 1723; Mary, 1725, m. Isaac Johnson; Rhoda, 1727, m. Daniel Lothrop; Betty, 1731, m. James Howard; Zephaniah, 1733; Nathan, 1738. ZEPHANIAH, Bridgewater, son of above, m., 1754, Bethiah, d. of Thomas Hayward, and had Zephaniah, 1757. ZEPHANIAH, Kingston, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of John Thomas, and had John Thomas; Betsey, 1793; Sarah, and Bethlah.

WILSON, JOHN D., from Salem, m. Anna, d. of Thomas Nicolson, 1814. JOHN BARKLEY, son of John and his wife Clara Van Baker of the Hague, born in Antwerp, came to Plymouth about 1835, and m. Mary, d. of Stephen Rogers, by whom he had Elizabeth; John Barkley, 1849, m. Cora, d. of Samuel M. Whitten; Stephen Rogers, 1852, m. Alice, d. of Eleazer H. Barnes.

WING, JEDEDIAH, from Rochester, pub., 1734, to Elizabeth Gifford. REUBEN, from Warren, m., 1825, Mrs. Caroline Burgess.

WINSLOW, ANTHONY, Bridgewater, son of 2d Gilbert, m. Deborah, d. of William Barker, and had Priscilla, m. James Thomas; and Deborah, m. Nathaniel Clift. CHARLES, Hanover, son of 2d Thomas, m., 1827, Margaret L. Litchfield, and had Charles L., 1828; Rachel F., 1832; Helen, 1838. EDWARD, Droitwich, England, son of 1st Kenelm, m., probably, Eleanor Pelham of Droitwich, and had Richard about 1586. He m., 2d, 1594, Magdalene Ollyver, and had Edward, 1595; John, 1597; Eleanor, 1598; Kenelm, 1599; Gilbert, 1600; Elizabeth, 1602; Magdalene, 1604; Josiah, 1606. EDWARD, son of above, came in the Mayflower 1620. He m. in Leyden, 1618, Elizabeth Barker from Chatsun, or Chester, or Chesham, England, and brought her with him. He m., 2d, 1621, Susanna (Fuller) White, wid. of William, and had before 1627, Edward and John. After that date he had Edward again; Josiah, 1628; Elizabeth, m. Robert Roaks and George Curwin of Salem. EDWARD, son of 1st Isaac, m. Hannah, d. of Thomas Howland, and wid. of William Dyer, 1741, and had John, 1741; Penelope, 1743; Sarah,

1745; Edward, 1746. He was a loyalist, and removed to Halifax 1776, where he died 1784. EDWARD, son of above, m. Mary Symonds, and had Thomas Astor Coffin, Ward Chipman, Brooks Watson; Mary, m. Edward W. Miller; Edward; Sarah, m. Lawrence B. Rainsford; Hannah, Penelope, John Francis Wentworth, Daniel, Christian; Eliza Chapman, m. Dr. Sampson of the British army; and Catherine Wiltiden. He was also a loyalist, and removed to New Brunswick in 1776, before his marriage, and died in Fredericton 1815. EDWARD, Boston, son of 1st John, m. Sarah Hilton, and had John, 1661; Sarah, 1663; Mary, 1665. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hutchinson, and had Edward, 1669; Catherine, 1672; Elizabeth, 1674; Ann, 1678. EDWARD, Duxbury, son of 9th Edward, m., 1755, Eleanor Pierce, and had David, 1756; Edward, 1761; Joshua, Thomas; Edward, 1769; George, Abigail. EDWARD, Duxbury, son of above, m. Rebecca Harlow of Plymouth, and had George, 1796; Betsey, 1798, m. Daniel Gale of Plymouth; George, 1800; Polly, 1802; Seth, 1805; Samuel, 1808; Rebecca, 1811. EDWARD, Rochester, son of 3d Kenelm, by wife Sarah, had Edward, 1703; Mehitabel, 1705, m. Thomas Winslow; James; Lydia, 1709, m. James Foster; Mercy, 1712, m. Chillingworth Foster; Sarah, 1707, m. Thomas Lincoln and James Whitcomb; Thankful, 1715, m. Josephus Hammond. EDWARD, Rochester, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of 6th Kenelm, and had Edward, 1729; Clark, 1731; Sarah, 1733; Enoch, 1735; Isaac, 1738; Hannah, 1740; Ezra, 1742; Bethiah, 1744. He m., 2d, 1746, Rachel, d. of 3d Josiah, and had Rachel, 1749; Tisdale, 1751; Josiah, 1753; Thankful, 1755; Benjamin, 1758; Mercy, 1763. He m., 3d, wid. Hannah Winslow of Dighton. EDWARD BYRON, Fredericton, N. B., son of John Francis Wentworth, m. Emma B. Orr, and had Wentworth Byron, Jasper Andrews, John James Frazier, and Jane Caroline. ELEAZER ROBINS, Newton, son of Shadrach, m., 1813, Ann, d. of David Corbet of Boston, and had sixteen children, one of whom is Hon. John of New York and Brooklyn. FRANCIS EDWARD, Chatham, N. B., son of John Francis Wentworth, m. Constance Hansard, and had Edward Pelham, Warren Copley, Laura, Edith, and Charlotte. GEORGE, Duxbury, son of 6th Edward, m., 1781, Sarah G. Thomas. GILBERT, son of 1st Edward, came in the Mayflower 1620, returned to England after 1624, and died in 1650. GILBERT, Marshfield, son of 1st Nathaniel, m., 1698, Mercy, d. of Josiah Snow, and had Issachar, 1699; Barnabas, 1701; Gilbert, 1704; Anthony, 1707; Mercy, 1710; Rebecca, 1712; Job, 1715; Benjamin, 1717; Lydia, 1720. ISAAC, Marshfield, son of 2d Josiah, m., 1700, Sarah, d. of John Wensley of Boston, and had Josiah, 1701; John, 1702; Penelope, 1704, m. James Warren; Elizabeth, 1707, m. Benjamin Marston of Salem; Anna, 1709; Edward, 1714. ISAAC, Marshfield, son of 3d John, m., 1768, Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Stockbridge of Scituate, and had Elizabeth, m. Kilburn Whitman; Isaac; Sarah, m. Ebenezer Clapp; Ruth S., 1771, m. Josiah C. Shaw and Thomas Dingley; John, 1774. He m., 2d, Francis, d. of Ebenezer Gay of Hingham. ISAAC, Charlestown, son of 1st John, m., 1666, Mary, d. of Increase Newell, and had Parnel, 1667; Isaac, 1670. ISAAC, Hingham, son of 4th John, m., 1848, Abby Frothingham, d. of Ebenezer Gay, and had Edward Gay, 1849. JAMES, Freetown, son of 3d Josiah, m., 1738, Charity Hodges, and had

Mehitabel, 1739, m. Jesse Bullock of Rehoboth; Ephraim, 1741, m. Hannah, d. of Thomas Gilbert; Margaret, 1743, m. David Talbot; Joseph, 1746, m. Mary Crane of Berkeley; James, 1748, m. Sarah Barnaby, and wid. Ruth Clark, d. of Ivory Hovey; Shadrach, 1750; Bethiah, 1753; Thankful, 1754, m. Benjamin Evans; Isaac, 1759. JAMES, Rochester, son of 1st Nathaniel, by wife Mary, had Seth, 1699; Mary, 1701; Bathsheba, 1705; James, 1709; Job, 1712; Nathaniel, 1715. By a 2d wife, Elizabeth, he had Peter, 1720. JOB, Freetown, son of 2d Kenelm, m. Ruth, d. of Daniel Cole of Eastham, and had James, 1687; John, and others. JOHN, son of 1st Edward, came in the Fortune, 1621, and m., about 1627, Mary, d. of James Chilton, who came in the Mayflower, 1620, and had Susanna, m. Robert Latham; Mary, 1630, m. Edward Gray; Edward; Sarah, m. Miles Standish and Tobias Payne and Richard Middlecot; John, Joseph, Samuel, 1641; Isaac, 1644; Anne, m. a LeBlond; Benjamin, 1653. In 1657 he removed to Boston, and died 1674. JOHN, Boston, son of above, by wife Elizabeth, had John, 1669; Ann, 1670. He m., 2d, a wife Judith. JOHN, known as General Winslow, son of 1st Isaac, m., 1726, Mary, d. of Isaac Little, and had Josiah, 1730; Pelham, 1737; Isaac, 1739. He m., 2d, a wid. Johnson, born Barker of Hingham, where he died 1774. JOHN, son of 2d Isaac, m. Susanna Ball, and had John, 1801; Elizabeth S., m. Seneca White; Frances Gay, 1805; Penelope Pelham, m. George W. Nichols; Pelham, 1809; Isaac, Edward, and Edward Josiah. JOHN, Rochester, son of 3d Kenelm, who died 1755, m., 1722, Bethiah, d. of Stephen Andrews of Rochester, and had John, 1722; Deborah, 1724; Jedediah, 1727; Nathaniel, 1730; Bethiah, 1732; Lemuel, 1734; Prince, 1737; Stephen, 1739; Elizabeth. JOHN, Rochester, son of above, who died 1774, m., 1745, Bethiah Sherman, and had Stephen, 1747; Bethiah, 1748, m. Increase Clapp; Abigail, 1750; Kesiah, 1752, m. Elijah Dexter; John, 1755; Lemuel, 1757; Zephaniah, 1760; Micah, 1761; Deborah, 1763; Elizabeth; and Sarah, 1768. JOHN, Wareham, son of 1st Jonathan, by wife Mary had William; Faith, m. a Randall; Eleanor, m. a Besse; Sarah; Mary, m. a Wood. JOHN, Rochester, son of 6th John, had John, Paul, Dorcas, Kenelm, and Nathan. JOHN, Bridgewater, m., about 1822, Emeline, d. of Edward Mitchell. JOHN FRANCIS WENTWORTH, Woodstock, N. B., son of 4th Edward, m. Jane C. Rainsford, and had Francis Edward, John Coffin, Mary; Elizabeth, m. John Jacobs; Thomas Bradshaw, Wentworth, and Edward Byron. JOHN COFFIN, Woodstock, son of above, m. Charlotte O'Donnell, and had John Norman, Minnie O'Donnell, Jesse K., and Pauline. JONATHAN, Marshfield, son of 1st Josiah, m. Ruth, d. of William Sargent of Barnstable, and had John, 1664. JOSIAH, son of 1st Edward, came in the White Angel to Saco 1631, and after a residence in Scituate removed to Marshfield. He m., 1637, Margaret, d. of Thomas Bourne, and had Elizabeth, 1637; Jonathan, 1638; Mary, 1640, m. John Tracy; Margaret, 1641, m. John Miller; Rebecca, 1642, m. John Thatcher of Yarmouth; Hannah, 1644, m. William Crow and John Sturtevant. JOSIAH, son of 2d Edward, m., 1651, Penelope, d. of Herbert Pelham, and had Elizabeth, 1664, m. Stephen Burton; Edward, 1667; Isaac, 1670. JOSIAH, Freetown, son of 3d Kenelm, m., 1695, Margaret, d. of James Tisdale of Taunton, and had Josiah, 1697, m. Sarah Hayward of Bridgewater; Mercy, 1700, m.

James Whitcomb of Rochester; Ebenezer, 1705, m. Esther Atwood, and had Benjamin of Berkley, m. Phebe Pierce; Edward, 1709; James, 1712; Margaret, 1716, m. John King of Norton; Mary, 1720, m. Daniel Hunt; Rachel, 1722, m. Edward Winslow. JOSEPH, Boston, son of 1st John, by wife Sarah, had Mary, 1674; Joseph, 1677. JOSHUA, Duxbury, grandson of 6th Kenelm, through his son Kenelm, m. Hannah Delano, 1772, and wid. Salome Delano, 1780. KENELM, of Kempsey, England, died in Worcester, England, 1007. He had, by wife Catherine, Edward, 1560. KENELM, son of 1st Edward, came over about 1629, and m. Eleanor (Newton) Adams, wid. of John, and had Kenelm, 1635; Ellen, 1637, m. Samuel Baker; Nathaniel, 1639; Job, 1641. KENELM, Yarmouth, son of above, m., 1667, Mercy, d. of Peter Worden, and had Kenelm, 1668; Josiah, 1670; Thomas, 1673; Samuel, 1674; Mercy, 1676; Nathaniel; and Edward, 1680. He m., 2d, Damaris, and had Damaris, m. Jonathan Small; Elizabeth, m. Andrew Clark of Harwich; Eleanor, m. Shubael Hamblin; and John. KENELM, Marshfield, son of 1st Nathaniel, m. Abigail Waterman, and had Kenelm, 1717, m. Abigail, d. of Sylvanus Bourne of Barnstable; Eleanor, 1718; Joseph; Sarah, m. a Smith; Abigail, m. a Lewis; Faith, m. Joseph Taylor; and Nathaniel. He prob. had a 2d wife. KENELM, Bridgewater, brother of 9th John, m. Orza, d. of Benjamin Pope, about 1822. KENELM, Yarmouth, son of 3d Kenelm, m. Bethiah, d. of Gershom Hall of Yarmouth, and had Bethiah, m. John Wing; Mercy, m. Philip Vincent; Rebecca, m. Samuel Rider; Thankful, m. Theophilus Crosby; Kenelm, m. Zerviah Rider; Thomas, m. Mehitabel Winslow; Mary, m. Ebenezer Clapp of Dorchester; Hannah, m. Edward Winslow; Seth, m. Thankful Sears and Priscilla Freeman. MICAH, Rochester, son of 6th John, had a wife Hannah. NATHANIEL, Marshfield, son of 2d Kenelm, m. Faith, d. of John Miller of Yarmouth, 1664, and had Faith, 1665; Nathaniel, 1667; James, 1669; Gilbert, 1673; Kenelm, 1675; Eleanor, 1677, m. John Jones; Josiah, 1681; and John. NATHANIEL, Marshfield, son of above, m. Lydia, d. of Josiah Snow, 1692, and had Lydia, 1693, m. Joseph Thomas; Thankful, 1695; Snow, 1698; Oliver, 1702; Deborah, 1708; Patience, 1710; Nathaniel, 1712, m. Susanna Bryant. He m., 2d, Deborah Bryant, 1716, and had Ruth, 1718; and Abiah. NATHANIEL, Marshfield, son of 4th Kenelm, by wife Lydia, had Ruth, m. a Wadsworth. NATHANIEL, Hanover, son of Oliver, m. Sarah Hatch, 1766, and had Nathaniel, 1767; Sarah, 1769, m. Thomas Waterman and Ebenezer Copeland; Walter, 1772; Joseph, 1774; Anna, 1776, m. William Putnam Ripley of Plymouth; Judith, 1780, m. Elisha Tolman; Lydia, 1786, m. Anthony Collamore of Pembroke; and William, 1788. NATHANIEL, Hanover, son of above, m. Clarissa, d. of Ebenezer Curtis, 1796, and had Josiah, m. Abigail, d. of Lemuel Curtis. OLIVER, Scituate, son of 2d Nathaniel, m. Agatha Bryant and Bethiah Prior, and had Oliver; Ruth, 1739; Nathaniel, 1741; John, 1743; Bethiah, 1751; and Joseph, 1753. PELHAM, son of 3d John, m. Joanna, d. of Gideon White, about 1770, and had Mary, 1771, m. Henry Warren; Joanna, 1773, m. Nathan Hayward; and Penelope Pelham. RICHMOND, Hanover, son of 2d Thomas, m. Harriet Howard of Duxbury, 1828, and had Samuel R., 1829, m. Elizabeth, d. of Clement Bates of Plymouth; James B., 1830; Rebecca H., 1832; Erastus B., 1834; John A., 1837; Joshua

S., 1740; Daniel W., 1842; Frederick R., 1848. SAMUEL, Boston, son of 1st John, m. Hannah, d. of Walter Briggs, and had Mary, 1678; Samuel, and Richard. SAMUEL, Rochester, son of 3d Kenelm, m., 1700, Bethiah Holbrook. He m., 2d, 1703, Mercy King, and had Mercy, 1705; Elizabeth, 1707; Anne, 1709; Thomas, 1711; Kenelm, 1712; Judith, 1716. He m., 3d, 1739, Ruth Briggs. SHADRACH, Freetown, son of 1st James, m., 1781, Elizabeth, d. of Eleazer Robbins of Foxboro', and had Betsey Peck, 1783; Eleazer Robbins, 1786; James, 1788; Isaac, 1791, m. Leonora, d. of Francis Jones of Raynham; Jesse, 1794, m. Caroline Ray of Newton; Samuel, 1797; Thomas Jefferson, 1800; Mary, 1802; Fauny, 1805, m. Samuel Billings Leonard; Joseph, 1807. SNOW, Marshfield, son of 2d Nathaniel, m., 1728, Deborah Bryant, and had Snow, Josiah, Lydia, and Deborah. THOMAS, a descendant from 1st Kenelm, m. Hannah Torrey, 1779, and had Thomas. THOMAS, Hanover, son of above, m. Ruth Grose, 1800, and had Thomas G., 1800, m. Susan W. Gardner of Hingham and a Pollard of Maine; Joshua, 1801; Charles, 1803; Richmond, 1804; Pelham, 1805; Lucy T., 1808, m. George Hildreth of Dorchester; Henry, 1810; William, 1812; Ruth G., 1814; Elizabeth, 1816; Eleanor J., 1816, m. Isaiah Jenkins; Samuel, 1818; Mary, 1819, m. David Freeman of Duxbury; Priscilla B., 1821; and Samuel L. F., 1825. (For other branches of the Winslow family, see Holton's Winslow Genealogy).

WINSOR, WILLIAM D., of Kingston, m. Hannah Howard, 1827.

WINTER, CHRISTOPHER, m., about 1635, Jane Cooper, and had John; Mary, m. John Reed; Naomi, m. a Turner; Anna, m. a Badson; Martha, m. John Hewitt. He had a brother Timothy at Braintree, who had a son Christopher.

WISWALL, DANIEL, Cambridge, son of Ebenezer, m. Lydia Tufts of Medford, and had George Ricks, 1776. EBENEZER, probably Dorchester, son of Enoch, m. Ann Capen, 1721, and had Ebenezer, 1722; Oliver, 1725; Noah, 1727; Daniel, 1729; Esther, 1732; Samuel, 1734; Elijah, 1738; Ann, 1740; Hannah, 1742; Ichabod, 1743. ENOCH, Dorchester, son of Thomas, m., 1657, Elizabeth, d. of John Oliver of Boston, and had John, 1658; Enoch, 1661; Hannah, 1662; Oliver, 1665; Elizabeth, 1667; Esther, 1669; Susanna, 1672; Enoch, 1675; Mary, 1677; Samuel, 1679; Enoch and Ebenezer, twins, 1683. GEORGE RICKS, son of Daniel, m. Salome Nickerson of Chatham, and removed from Provincetown, where he had lived after his father's death, to Plymouth, and had Lydia Tufts, 1779, m. John Foster Dunham; John, 1801; Salome, 1802, m. Seth Luce Holmes; Hannah, 1804, m. John Atwood; Rebecca, 1806; George R., 1806, m. Elizabeth Adams; Paulina, 1808; Rebecca, and Paulina again, 1814. ICHABOD, Duxbury, son of Thomas, m., 1679, Priscilla, d. of William Peabodie, and had Mary, 1680, m. John Wadsworth; Hannah, 1682, m. John Robinson; Peleg, 1684; Perez, 1686; Mercy; Priscilla, m. Samuel Seaberry; and Deborah. JOHN, son of George Ricks, m. Priscilla Perkins of Plymouth, and had Priscilla Thomas, 1828, m. Clifford Thompson of Halifax; and John Bradford, 1837. THOMAS, Cambridge and Dorchester, came from England about 1634, with a brother John, a wife Elizabeth, and son Enoch, born about 1633. He had afterwards Esther, m. William Johnson of Woburn; Ichabod, Noah; Mary, m. Samuel Payson of Dorchester; Sarah, m. Nathaniel Holmes; Ebenezer, 1646; Elizabeth, 1649.

WITHERELL, WETHERELL, or WITHERLE, JOHN, son of 1st William of Scituate, had John, 1675; William, 1678; Thomas, 1681; Joshua, 1683. SAMUEL, Marshfield, m. Anna Rogers, 1698. THOMAS, son of John, moved to Plymouth, and by wife Rebecca, had Rebecca, 1713, m. James Easdel; Thomas, 1715; William, 1718; James, 1720; Mary, 1722, m. Thomas Mayhew, and her gravestone is in the old pest-house grounds near Gallows Lane; John, 1725, m. Sarah Crandon, died in Surinam; Mercy, 1727, m. Thomas Foster; Lemuel, 1729; Hannah, 1732. THOMAS, son of above, m. Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Lothrop, 1738, and had Hannah, 1739; Lemuel, 1741; Thomas, 1742. THOMAS, son of above, m. Ann, d. of John May, 1768, and had William, 1769; Ann May, 1771, m. Joseph Bartlett; Thomas, 1773; Elizabeth, 1775. He m., 2d, Sarah, d. of Thomas Jackson, 1780, and had William, 1781; Isaac, 1783; Sarah, 1787, m. James Bartlett; Lucia, 1789; and Harriet, 1792. THOMAS, son of above, m. Nancy, d. of Ichabod Shaw, 1799, and had John May, 1800; Anna May, 1801; William Thomas, 1802; Eliza Ann, 1804, m. William H. Whittlesey; Sarah, 1805, m. Horatio P. Blood; and Isaac, 1806, m. Elizabeth P. Webster of Milton and Mary Louisa Quincy of Portland. He m., 2d, Lois Robbins, 1812, and had Lothrop, Charles May, Nancy Shaw, and Sylvanus James. WILLIAM, Scituate, 1644, came from Maidstone, England, 1635, with wife Mary and three children, one of whom was Samuel. He had born in this country John, Theophilus; Elizabeth, m. John Bryant; Sarah, 1644, m. Israel Hobart; Hannah, 1646; and Mary, m. Thomas Oldham. WILLIAM, son of 1st Thomas, by wife Rebecca, had Hannah, 1740; Rebecca, 1744; and possibly Sarah, who m. Perez Tilson, 1764. A branch of this family, of which William Howe of Castine is a member, and which is descended from Theophilus, son of 1st William, assumed the name of Witherle.

WOOD, ABIEL, Middleboro', son of Henry, m. Abiah Bowen, and had Elnathan, 1686; Abiah, 1689; Abiel, 1691; Timothy, 1693; Jerusha, 1695; Ebenezer, 1697; Judah, 1700; Thomas, 1703. ALVAH, came to Plymouth from Hanover about 1835, with wife Huldah, d. of Eells Damon, and children Alvah, m. Harriet N., d. of Samuel Eliot; Israel, m., 1844, Sabin Ann Churchill; Samuel N., m., 1846, Abigail Westgate; and Elvira Jane, m., 1849, James P. Jordan. DAVID, Middleboro', son of Henry, m. Mary, wid. of Francis Coombs, and d. of Cuthbert Cuthbertson, and had John, 1686, David, 1688; and Jabez, 1691, m. Hannah Nelson. DAVID, Middleboro', son of above, m. Joanna Tilson, 1720, and had David, 1725; Francis, Edmund, and Joanna. DAVID, Middleboro', son of above, m. Rebecca Pratt, 1746, and had David, 1748; Joanna, m. James Waterman; Lydia, Rebecca, and Keshiah. DAVID, Plymouth, son of above, m., 1770, Elizabeth Doten, and had Azubah, m. Nicholas Drew; Zilpha, m. Caleb Dunham; Polly, m. John Bailey; Elizabeth; Eliab, 1785, Oliver, 1791. EBENEZER, Middleboro', son of Abiel, m. Lydia Lovell, and had Silas, Timothy, Sarah, 1734; Ebenezer; Lydia, m. Abijah Nichols, Ebenezer Elms, and a Brown; Simeon, Levi, Abiel, and Mary. EBENEZER, Middleboro', son of above, m. Sally Bennett, and had Wilkes, Gorham, Horatio G., and Sally. ELIAB, son of 4th David, m. Persis Rickard, and had Persis, m. David Holmes; Eliab, m. Betsey Sherman;



and Phebe, m. Thomas Rider; Elizabeth A., 1813, m. Benjamin Cooper Finney; Lydia, m. Bradford Faunce; Emily, m. in Middleboro'; Lemuel R., m. Lucy W. Burgess; and George K., m. Mary F. Davie. He m., 2d and 3d, Eleanor Lucas and Betsey (Sears) Sherman, wid. of Thomas, without children, and 4th, Mary Farmer Doten, and had David Brainard. HENRY, Plymouth, 1643, m., about 1645, Abigail Jenny, and had David, 1651; Sarah; Samuel, 1647; John; Jonathan, 1649; Isaac, and Abiel. ISAAC LEWIS, son of Oliver, m. Elizabeth Robbins, 1838, and had George F., 1839, m. Sarah E. Harvey; Charles T., 1842, m. Sarah Harris; and Agnes R., 1850. JAMES, m. Deborah Fish, 1735. JOHN, Plymouth, 1643. (See Atwood.) JOHN, son of Nathaniel. (See Atwood.) NATHANIEL, son of 1st John. (See Atwood.) NATHANIEL, came to Plymouth in early part of this century with wife Rhoda Colburn, and had Caroline Matilda, 1811, m. Lewis Henry Brown; Rhoda Ann, 1812, m. Lewis Finney; Nathaniel, 1814; Willard, 1817; Lewis Colburn, 1820; Harriet Maria, 1822, m. Henry M. Morton. NATHANIEL, son of above, m. Angeline Finney, 1837, and had Warren Colburn, 1840; and Florence A., 1847, m. Edmund Weston. He m., 2d, Betsey R., d. of Charles Churchill, 1854, and had Nathaniel Russell, 1856. OLIVER, son of 4th David, m. Betsey Torrence, 1811, and had Oliver Thomas, 1812; Isaac Lewis, 1814; Mary Elizabeth, 1825; Elizabeth Ann, 1829, m. Josiah C. Fuller. OLIVER THOMAS, son of above, m. Mary H. Holmes, 1832, and had Eudora Holbrook, 1834, m. Ezra Chandler; Oliver Everett, 1837, m. Abby S. Wadsworth; Mary Covill, m. Samuel Dow; William H., m. Emma Meade; and Emma Frances, m. Charles H. Holmes. He m. 2d, wid. Sarah A. Sampson, 1850, and had Elizabeth Ann, 1855. SAMUEL, Middleboro', son of Henry, by wife Rebecca, m. before 1679, had Henry, Ephraim, Samuel; Jabez, m. Mercy Fuller; Joanna, m. a Smith; Rebecca, m. a Smith; Ann, and Susanna. SAMUEL, Middleboro', son of above, by wife Joanna, had Abner, Susanna, Azubah, and Rebecca. STEPHEN, Plymouth, 1643, m., 1644, Abigail, d. of John Dunham, and had John, 1648; Hannah, 1649; Eldad, m. Ann Snow; and Medad. WILKES, Middleboro', son of 2d Ebenezer, m. Betsey Tinkham, and had Sally, m. James Leonard; Clarinda, m. Manning Leonard; and Betsey, m. Thomas N. Leonard. He m., 2d, Betsey W. Thompson, and had Cornelius B., m. Lucy Ann Washburn and Cornelia Snow; William H.; Charles W., m. Eliza Ann Bigelow and Catherine Lemist; Emily L., m. Thomas B. Crane; Joseph T., m. Ellen Taylor; Mary T., m. Russell L. Hathaway; and Betsey T. He m., 3d, Lucy (Nichols) Cushing, wid. of Christopher of Scituate. WILLIAM, m. Eliza Finney, 1742, and had Elizabeth, 1743. ZACHEUS, by wife Deborah, had Mary, 1809; Joshua, 1816; Sylvia, 1818.

WOODWARD, ELKANAH, m. Sally Nichols, 1815.

WOOTEN, JOHN, m. Elizabeth Sherman, 1775.

WRIGHT, ADAM, son of Richard, lived in that part of Plymouth which afterwards became Plympton. He m. Sarah, d. of John Soule of Duxbury, and had John and Isaac. He m., 2d, Mehitabel Barrows, and had Samuel, Moses, James, Nathan; Esther, m. Daniel Pratt; Sarah, m. Seth Fuller; Mary, m. Jeremiah Gifford; and Rachel, m. Ebenezer Barlow. He died 1724, about eighty years of age. ADAM, m. Rebecca Shaw, 1812. BENJAMIN, m.

Deborah Sampson, 1706. EDWARD, m. Elizabeth Decosta, 1746. ISAAC, son of Adam, m., 1717, Mary, d. of John Cole, and had Susanna, 1719; Joseph, 1721; Mary, 1728, m. Ebenezer Thompson of Halifax; Rachel, 1732; Isaac, 1736. He lived in that part of Plympton which is now Carver. ISAAC, Plympton, son of above, m., 1761, Faith, d. of Zebedee Chandler, and had Caleb, 1762; Billya, 1764, m. Patience Ellis; Isaac, 1766, m. Selah Ellis; Chandler, m. Susanna Ellis, and died in West Cambridge, 1824; Nathaniel, m. Lydia Holmes, and settled in Boston; Molly, m. Stephen Doten of Plymouth; Zebedee; Caleb, 1774, m. Hannah Tyler of Boston; Winslow, settled in Boston, and m., 1st, Sally Dunlap, 2d, Mary Wright, and 3d, Jane Melville; and Hannah, m. Stephen Doten of Plymouth. ISAAC, Plympton, son of above, m., 1788, Selah, d. of Joel Ellis, and had Southworth, 1789, m. Jane Stetson; Sophia, 1790, m. Josiah Thompson Ellis; Ellis, 1792, m. Bathsheba N. Holmes, and settled in Boston; Isaac, 1796, m. Marcia Randall; Selah, 1798; Hannah, 1800, m. John Sampson; Mary, 1807, m. Nathaniel Lucas. JOSEPH, Plympton, son of 1st Isaac, m. Sarah Brewster of Duxbury, and had Deborah, 1749, m. Nathaniel Churchill; Susanna, 1751, m. Abner Rickard; Mary, 1754, m. Sylvanus Sampson; Joseph, 1750; Joshua, 1758; and Thomas. He removed to Plymouth. JOSEPH, son of Joshua, m. Lucy Burgess, 1805, and had Joseph, m. Sally, d. of Abraham Whitten; and Joshua; and perhaps others. JOSHUA, son of 1st Joseph, m. Susanna Pearson, 1779, and had Joseph; Susanna, m. Nathan Burgess; Deborah, m. Abner Burgess; and perhaps others. MARTIN, m. Sarah Beale, 1749, and had Joseph, 1751; Sarah, 1759. RICHARD, perhaps son of 1st William, m., 1644, Hester, d. of Francis Cook, and had Adam, Esther, Mary, John, and Isaac. He died 1691, about eighty-three years of age. SAMUEL, from Plympton, m. Sarah Richmond, 1783. THOMAS, m. Abigail Rogers, 1738, and had Elizabeth, 1739; Elizabeth again, 1740; William, 1743. WILLIAM, perhaps the William who was baptized at Austerfield, England, 1588, came in the *Fortune* 1621, with wife Priscilla, d. of Alexander Carpenter, and perhaps a son Richard. WINSLOW, from Plympton, m. Mary Cole, 1827.

YOUNG, JAMES, m. Rebecca Shepard, and had Mary, 1723. JOHN, m., 1648, a wife Abigail, and had John, 1649. He removed to Eastham, and had Joseph, 1654; Nathaniel, 1656; Mary, 1658, m. Daniel Smith; Abigail, 1660, m. Stephen Twining; David, 1662; Lydia, 1664; Robert, 1667; Henry, 1669; and Henry again, 1672.



# INDEX.

[The following index covers only Part I. The Genealogical Register of which Part II. is composed furnishes its own index.]

- Acadians, 179.  
 Adams, Francis, 174, 246; George, 301, 305;  
 John, 220; Mary, 117; Theo. P., 118;  
 Thomas, 305.  
 African Meth. Society, 106.  
 Agreement with Merchants, 15.  
 Albertson, Rufus, 119.  
 Alden, John, 54, 193, 288.  
 Alexander, Samuel, 272.  
 Alewives, 246.  
 Alkarmus Field, 149, 322.  
 Allen, A. Sherman, 301; Ezra, 167; George,  
 320; John 320; J. H., 105; Joseph, 270, 326,  
 334; William, 336, 337; William Mrs., 119;  
 Winslow, 337.  
 Allerton, Isaac, 17, 60.  
 Allerton Street, 282.  
 Alleys, 159.  
 Allyne House, 170.  
 Allyne, Joseph, 170.  
 Almshouse, 321.  
 Ambler, Francis, 337.  
 Ancient Models, 77.  
 Andrews, Eliz. B., 209, 212; George F., 214,  
 215.  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 200.  
 Angier, John, 111; Oakes, 111; Samuel, 111.  
 Ann, Ship, 48.  
 Appaum, 149.  
 Aqueduct, 127.  
 Arms, J. L., 100.  
 Armstrong, Gregory, 348.  
 Arthur, James P., 227.  
 Assessors of Rates, 78.  
 Assistants, 66, 67, 70, 72.  
 Atwood, Adoniram J., 259; Ebenezer, 274;  
 Edward B., 228; Edward W., 264; Isaac,  
 203; J. R., 290; John, 177, 203, 209, 220, 223,  
 225, 243, 349; John B., 234; Margaret, 210;  
 Richard, 323; Solomon, 201; Thomas 270,  
 287, 326, 329; Wait, 275; William, 281.  
 Augurs, 148.  
 Austin, Bethiah J., 119.  
 Avery, John, 103; Joseph, 224, 273, 287;  
 Rosamond, 315; Winslow W., 315, 316; and  
 Doten, 171.  
 Babbitt, Benj. B., 103.  
 Babcock, Daniel H., 100.  
 Bacon, David, 206; George, 206; Jacob, 100,  
 219; Joseph, 187.  
 Bagnall, Benjamin, 290; Lucy, 120; Richard,  
 175, 208, 344; Richard W., 301.  
 Bailey, H. P., 281.  
 Baker, Elder, 106; William W., 209, 213.  
 Ball, George S., 104.  
 Ballou, Massena, 106.  
 Bank House, 231.  
 Banks, Isaac, 301.  
 Banning, Carlos, 105.  
 Baptist Society, 104, 164, 274.  
 Barnes, Benjamin, 297, 298, 321, 332, 338;  
 Bradford, 199, 200, 297, 338; Charles E.,  
 209, 319; Corban, 290, 338; Edward L.,  
 174, 195; Eleaser H., 192; Ellis, 314, 338,  
 E. & J. C., 166, 323; George A., 299, 305,  
 344; Isaac, 240, 311, 333; James, 192, 283;  
 John, 225, 226, 338, 340, 345; John C.,  
 280, 284, 287; John E., 312; Jonathan, 206,  
 323, 339, 340, 341; Joseph, 207, 226, 284, 301;  
 Lemuel, 311, 341; Levi, 166, 174, 219; Mar-  
 tha, W., 175; Nathaniel, 339; Nathaniel  
 C., 343, 344; Robert H., 319; Samuel, 318;  
 Seth, 339; Southworth, 195, 225, 335;  
 Southworth, Mrs., 187; William, 165, 166,  
 298, 311; William B., 206, 210, 227, 283;  
 Zacheus, 276, 342.  
 Barnes' Creek, 194, 294.  
 Barnes' Point, 149.  
 Barnes' Wharf, 294.  
 Barker, Thomas, 235.  
 Barlow, George, 218.  
 Barnstable Savings Bank, 299.  
 Barrel, James S., 119.  
 Barrett, Benj. W., 189; Joshua, 100.  
 Barrow, Elisha, 243; George 248; Robert,  
 242, 250; Thomas, 260.  
 Barrows, John, 113; Oliver N., 165.  
 Bartlett, Amasa, 342, 344; Andrew, 244, 271,  
 279; Andrew Mrs., 119; Ansel, 330, 331,  
 332; Benjamin, 302, 334; Charles, 330; Cole-  
 man, 301; Cornelius, 329; David, 277;  
 David B., 220; Ebenezer, 249, 301; Eleazer  
 S., 245, 260; Elkanah, 220, 339; Ephraim,  
 281; Frederick, 320; Freeman, 229, 260;  
 Harvey, 331; Isaac, 235, 239, 272, 277;  
 James, 164, 169, 195; Jesse, 271, 334; John,  
 221, 223, 240, 277, 328; Jonathan, 174, 301;  
 Joseph, 195, 202, 283, 300, 333; Josiah, 262;  
 Judah, 269; Kimball R., 331; Lemuel, 333;  
 Lewis, 260, 282; Martha T., 228; Rob-  
 ert, 117, 245, 300, 333; Rufus, 274; Sam-  
 uel, 171, 199, 202, 233, 243, 300, 333; Ste-  
 phen, 244, 269, 270, 300; Sylvanus, 269,  
 271, 289, 333; Thomas, 226; Thomas B., 287;  
 Truman, 265, 271; William, 201, 202, 203,  
 271, 333; William S., 208; Zacheus, 138,  
 177, 342.  
 Bartlett Place, 281.

- Bates, Ahira, 307; Clement, 133; Comfort, 255; David, 264; Edward P., 118; Gustavus G., 119; James, 282; John B., 214, 236, 287; Moses, 171, 210, 286; Ozen, 277, 301.  
 Battles, Bradford L., 215, 282; John 215, 242, 282; Samuel, 296, 338; William L., 275.  
 Baxter, George L., 118; James, 211, 216; Josiah D., 248, 288, 308.  
 Beal, Brooks, 117.  
 Beale, William, 217.  
 Bearse, Ichabod, 273.  
 Beauchamp, John, 220, 223.  
 Hedstead Joint, 149.  
 Beef Hill, 149.  
 Bells, 148.  
 Benson, Albert, 272; George, 267; Seth, 268.  
 Berry, Timothy, 119.  
 Billington, Eleonor, 348; Francis, 348, 349; John, 220, 348.  
 Billington Mills, 144.  
 Billington Rocks, 150, 348.  
 Billington Sea, 150, 348.  
 Bishop, John, 243, 273, 274; William, 119.  
 Blackmer, Branch, 331, 333; Branch E., 312; Ivory, 332.  
 Black Sandy Hill, 150.  
 Blake, Wm. R., 260.  
 Blanchard, Nathaniel B., 102.  
 Bliss, Betsey, 219; Leonard, 117.  
 Bloody Pond, 150.  
 Blowers, Sampson Salter, 172.  
 Bompass, Edward, 211.  
 Bonum, George, 225, 240, 246.  
 Bonums' Field, 272.  
 Boot Pond, 150.  
 Bosserman, A., 105.  
 Bosworth, Hezekiah, 344; Orin, 283.  
 Boutelle, Thomas, 102.  
 Bowdoin, James, 231.  
 Bowen, George, 221.  
 Bradford, Allen, 275; Andrew J., 205; Bartlett, 262; Caleb C., 213; David, 249; E. B., 105; E. W., 301; George P., 120; Gideon, 253; James, 261; Joseph, 193, 195, 199, 200, 219, 301; LeBaron, 195, 236; Lemuel, 215, 216, 229; Lewis G., 203; Nathaniel, 334; Ruth, 275; Samuel, 267, 296, 303, 313, 340; Sarah, 195, 226; Stephen, 340; Thomas, 276; William, 11, 16, 21, 66, 131, 165, 193, 195, 199, 219, 225, 274, 276, 290, 340, 343; Winslow, 205, 213.  
 Bradford Street, 341.  
 Bradstreet, Nathaniel, 115.  
 Bramhall, Benjamin, 163, 191, 232, 235, 247, 281, 289; Benjamin L., 227; Charles, 208, 289; George W., 289; Joseph, 247, 325; Joshua, 235, 246; Mercy, 228; Robert E., 282; Sylvanus, 235.  
 Branch, Thomas, 242.  
 Break Heart Hill, 150.  
 Break Neck Hill, 150.  
 Bremner, David, 102.  
 Brewer, Rispah, 297.  
 Brewster, America, 227; Charles, 268; Ellis, 208; Isaac, 166, 169; James B., 231; Job, 207; Martin, 268; William, 8, 17, 95, 163, 340, 343, 345.  
 Brick, Moses, 296.  
 Bricks, 148.  
 Bride's Hill, 150.  
 Bridge, Ebenezer, 112.  
 Briggs, Clement, 211; George W., 104, 208; Lucia J., 177.  
 Brigham, Antipas, 234.  
 Brimmer, Martin, 131.  
 Brimsmead, William, 98.  
 Broken Wharf, 150, 291.  
 Brooks, Ellen C., 215; William H., 103.  
 Brown, Addison, 116; Bartholomew, 120; George A., 106; Johnston, 264; Lemuel, 241; Lewis, 246; Lewis Henry, 320; Mary, 272; Nabby, 236; Nathaniel, 227, 342; Robert, 191, 233, 246, 281; Stephen P., 248, 542; Ward, 112; William, 180, 272.  
 Browne's Island, 150.  
 Browne's Rock, 150.  
 Bryant, Danville, 188; Jonathan, 180, 187, 191.  
 Buckner, Henry, 106.  
 Bugbee, James H., 105, 138.  
 Building Yard, 296.  
 Bump's Pond, 150.  
 Bump's Rock, 150.  
 Bumpus, Alexander P., 263; Lemuel S., 260; Mark J., 260, 274.  
 Burbank, Asaph S., 253; Cornelia D., 318; David, 235; Ezra, 235, 277; John, 187; Nehemiah, 169, 189; Samuel, 187; Stevens M., Jr., 318; Timothy.  
 Burbank's Hall, 237.  
 Burgess, Abner S., 319; Adelia, 280; Henry, 331; Isaac S., 207; John, 303, 341; Sydney, 324; Wallace W., 227; William, 231; Winslow, 318.  
 Burial Hill, 62, 129, 279, 286.  
 Burials, 129, 130.  
 Burnham, John A., 119.  
 Burns, William, 221.  
 Burt, Laban, 299.  
 Burton, Charles, 118; Sarah, 322, 336, 341.  
 Bushnell, Harvey, 100.  
 Bushy Hill, 261.  
 Button, William, 24.  
 Byrnes, Arthur S., 306.  
 Byram, B. P., 104.  
 Cain, James, 340.  
 Calloway, George, 311; George R., 313.  
 Cannon, 148.  
 Cannon, John, 220.  
 Cautaughtiest, 304.  
 Carding by Machine, 148.  
 Carter, Henry, 301, 335.  
 Carver, 81.  
 Carver, Chandler, 252; James, 187; John, 7, 14, 23, 45, 65, 301; Josiah, 167; Nathaniel, 287, 302, 333, 337.  
 Carver's Wharf, 292.  
 Case, Albert, 105.  
 Caswell, Thomas, 316.  
 Catholic Cemetery, 263.  
 Catholic Church, 106.  
 Causeway, 294.  
 Cave, John C., 320.  
 Central School District, 268.  
 Chamberlain, Governor, 119.  
 Champion, Alexander, 231.  
 Champlain, 33.  
 Chandler, Albert C., 189, 200, 315; Coleman B., 316; Ezra C., 312; John B., 220; Peleg C., 212, 315.  
 Charity, Ship, 47.  
 Chase, George H., 300; John, 300; Moses, 105.  
 Chauncy, Charles, 97.  
 Chiltonville Church, 102, 103.  
 Cholera Hospital, 221.  
 Christ Church, 282.  
 Christian, Rebecca, 307.  
 Christian Society, 105, 106, 305, 312.  
 Chubbuck, Henry L., 215.

- Church, Charles, 242, 273; Nathaniel, 142.  
 Church of Pilgrimage, 102.  
 Churchill, Amasa, 317, 321; Amaziah, 332, 346; Ansel B., 281; Barnabas, 163, 183, 325, 346; Benjamin, 188, 235; Charles, 281; Charles O., 282; Daniel, 238, 340; Eleazer, 323, 331; Elkanah, 331; Ephraim, 290; George, 200, 229, 233; Heman, 231, 298, 319, 340; Jabez, 331, 340; Jesse, 231, 240; John, 167, 227, 331; John D., 228, 235, 277, 288; Jonathan, 333; Joseph, 344, 346; Lemuel, 329, 346; Maam, 120; Otis, 290; Peleg, 330; Rufus, 289, 345; Seth, 230, 325, 334; Elias M., 260; Solomon, 192, 333, 337; Stephen, 297, 340; Thadeus, 220, 329; William, 187, 292, 281; Wilson, 277.  
 Clam Pudding Pond, 150.  
 Clapp, Charles, 117.  
 Clark, Eliza Healy, 164; John, 136; Lemuel, 233; Lucius, 103; Nathaniel, 136, 180, 181, 189, 190, 203; Robert, 105; Samuel, 103, 199, 203, 207; Thomas, 135, 203, 326; William, 200, 203.  
 Clark's Island, 136, 150.  
 Clark's Valley, 150.  
 Clew Pond, 150.  
 Clifford, 150.  
 Clifford, Benjamin D., 319.  
 Clothing Mill, 148.  
 Clough, Richard, 251.  
 Cobb, Ebenezer, 175, 276, 339; Elisha, 175, Ephraim, 190; F. B., 267, 337; Heman, 253, 271; Henry, 175; Job, 248; John, 175; John M., 313; Lemuel, 174, 188; Molly, 120; Nancy, 173; Nathaniel, 207, Polly, 216; Rowland, 284; Seth, 204; Sylvanus, 174.  
 Coffin, H. W., 104.  
 Colbert, John D., 106.  
 Colby, E. K., 105.  
 Cold Spring, 217.  
 Cole, Ephraim, 167, 191, 214, 219; James, 162, 166, 183, 191, 214, 232, 314; Job T., 333, 337; John, 163, 180, 232, 373; Samuel, 106, 191, 219; Timothy, 106.  
 Cole's Field, 150.  
 Cole's Hill, 62, 129, 169, 182, 317.  
 Collection of Excise, 75.  
 College Ponds, 151.  
 Collins, James, 207, 216.  
 Collingwood, J. B., 213.  
 Common House, 96.  
 Common Land, 63, 264.  
 Comunallittle, 48.  
 Compact, 65.  
 Conant, Gaius, 100; Thomas, 104.  
 Connell, Charles, 188; Jerry, 188.  
 Conner, William, 220.  
 Constables, 76, 83.  
 Contract, Expiration of, 55.  
 Coofits, Hannah, 273.  
 Cook, Francis, 340; John, 179, 184; Josiah, 311.  
 Cook's Pond, 151, 327.  
 Cooley, Benj. P., 103.  
 Coombs, John, 347.  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 214, 227, 273; Ed. Taylor, 337; Joseph, 278, 321; Richard, 239; Thomas, 240.  
 Cooper's Alley, 272.  
 Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah, 109; Elijah, 109.  
 Cornish, Aaron H., 119; David, 320, 333; Thomas, E., 329, 333.  
 Coroner, 78.  
 Cotton, Frederick A., 268; John, 98, 166, 191, 214, 242; Josiah, 110, 168, 171, 230, 254, 349; Rachel, 224; Kossiter, 171, 174, 176, 287; Rowland E., 171, 215, 287; Theophilus, 168; Thomas J., 271.  
 Council for New England, 45.  
 Councillors, 72.  
 Counties, 73.  
 County Buildings, 264.  
 Court-House, 236, 285.  
 Court Square, 62, 284.  
 Court Street, 200, 210.  
 Covington, Jacob, 172, 241, 276; Thomas, 228, 242, 284.  
 Cowen, Robert, 235, 238, 345.  
 Cox, Elias, 240, 246; James, 205, 320, 337.  
 Coye, William, 187.  
 Cozens, S. W., 100.  
 Crafts, F. A., 105.  
 Crandon, Benjamin, 230; John, 184, 201; Thomas, 224.  
 Crocker, Joseph, 114.  
 Crombie, Calvin, 244; Naomi, 214; William, 243.  
 Crooked Hill, 151.  
 Crosby, Emma C., 219; Frank, 118.  
 Crosswell, Andrew, 234, 276, 288, 329; Joseph, 204.  
 Crow Line, 151.  
 Crow, William, 168, 349.  
 Crow's Way, 151.  
 Crymble, Quentin, 182.  
 Cuffee, William, 188.  
 Curtis, Ebenezer, 200, 204, 285; Francis, 202; Zachaeus, 259.  
 Cushing, Brackley, 203, 259; Ignatius, 171, 231, 275, 279; Matthew, 113.  
 Cushman, Ann L., 119; Elisha, 104; Elkanah, 202; Job, 163, 202, 222; Joseph, 191, 212, 219; Robert, 7, 9, 14, 18, 22, 46, 96, 201, 312; Sarah T., 186; Thomas, 133, 217.  
 Cushman Street, 212.  
 Guthbertson, Cuthbert, 347.  
 Dame, Henry, 118.  
 Damon, Daniel E., 283.  
 Danforth, Allen, 178, 187, 189, 206, 213; James A., 263; William S., 178, 189, 230, 263, 273, 282; Mrs. William S., 119.  
 Dark Orchard, 151.  
 Darling, Jonathan, 207.  
 Dauphin, 267.  
 Davenport, Addington, 163.  
 Davie, Ebenezer, 290, 307; Ichabod, 238, 289; Isabella, 212; I. Lewis, 213; Isaac, 319; Johnson, 201, 203, 206, 228; Robert, 241, 277, 325; Sarah J., 204; Solomon, 203, 219; Sylvester, 203; Samuel Cole, 226; Samuel H., 226.  
 Davie Land, 218.  
 Davis, Charles G., 189, 194, 215, 218, 323, 243, 283, 309; Hannah S., 218; Isaac P., 224, 332, 341; John, 138, 192, 231; Nathaniel M., 212, 231; Samuel, 139, 192, 221, 226, 261; Thomas, 174, 184, 188, 191, 195, 199, 204, 219, 221, 224, 226, 236, 279, 291, 332, 340; Wendell, 166, 224, 291; William, 163, 174, 184, 191, 212, 214, 219, 231, 238, 244, 288, 332, 340, 346; William T., 182, 192, 214.  
 Davis' Hall, 199.  
 Davis' Wharf, 293.  
 Deane, Stephen, 139, 211.  
 Deaths in Colony, 27.  
 Debt of Colony, 55.  
 Declaration of Independence, 75.

- Decosta Anthony, 205.  
 Delano, Ichabod, 274; Lemuel, 174; Nathan, 175, 184; Thomas, 235.  
 Dennison, John, 111.  
 Departure of Pilgrims, 21.  
 Deputy Governor, 69.  
 Deltasières, 27, 193.  
 Derby Pond, 151.  
 Dermer, Thomas, 28.  
 Derrick, Israel, 106.  
 Deviation of Voyage, 28.  
 Devine, Bridget, 345.  
 Dewey, Laura, 120.  
 Diamond Windows, 207.  
 Diaz, Manuel A., 324.  
 Dickinson, Thomas, 231.  
 Dickson, Calvin L., 313; Ruby F., 313; Samuel R., 314.  
 Dike House, 244.  
 Dike, Simeon, 244, 279.  
 Dillard, Benjamin, 319; George E., 267, 308.  
 Dillingham Remembrance, 234.  
 Diman, Abigail, 216; Daniel, 229, 238, 242, 296; David, 230, 285; Elizabeth, 230; Ezra S. & B., 218; Josiah, 224; Patience, 230; Samuel N., 215, 218; Thomas, 229.  
 Distil House, 290.  
 Division of Cattle, 60.  
 Division of Land, 49, 53, 69, 61.  
 Dix, Anthony, 326.  
 Dixon, David, 267.  
 Doane, John, 180.  
 Doane's Field, 151, 263.  
 Dodge, James E., 192, 281, 288.  
 Doggett, Ebenezer, 275.  
 Doten, Charles C., 307; Isaac, 171; James, 76, 188, 262, 277, 287, 301, 343; John, 200, 214, 277; Joseph, 322; Lois, 238; Nathaniel, 336; Prince, 336; Rebecca, 334; Samuel, 38, 207, 227, 341; Samuel H., 187, 191, 278, 307, 308.  
 Doten House, 336.  
 Doten's Wharf, 340.  
 Doty, Edward, 172, 314, 316; Samuel, 173, 207; Thomas, 168, 184, 323.  
 Douglass, Elisha, 203, 313; Frances J., 214; Joshua Alonso, 316; Nathan K., 316; Nathan W., 313; Roswell S., 312.  
 Downey, John, 103.  
 Drake, Enoch, 267.  
 Drew, Abijah, 313; Atwood, 166, 290, Atwood L., 230, 296; Benjamin, 116, 171, 176, 182, 272, 279, 281; David, 311; Edward W., 227; Ellis, 243; Fanny G., 204; George, 169, 189, 191, 203, 220, 242; Isaac, 203; James, 166, 234; Joshua, 175, 289; Lemuel, 166, 203, 206, 220, 323; Mercy, 174; Nicholas, 173, 175, 289; Stephen D., 308; Theodore, 227, 286; Thomas, 116; William, 166, 225, 228, 333; William R., 167, 226, 232, 263, 296; William T., 208, 210, 227; Winslow, 227.  
 Driver, Joseph M., 104.  
 Duck Plain, 151.  
 Dunbar, John D., 244; J. S., 337.  
 Dunham, Cornelius, 174, 221; Ebenezer, 242, 241, 262; Eleazer, 235; Harriet W., 246; Joshua, 184, 201; John, 81; Lysander, 209; Nathaniel, 187; Richard B., 213; Robert, 208, 233, 264; Samuel N., 335; William T., 213.  
 Dunham's Brook, 151.  
 Dunham's Neck, 151.  
 Dunlap, Delos A., 260.  
 Durfee, Peleg, 167, 200; Richard, 167, 188, 301.  
 Dutch Ovens, 346.  
 Dwight, John, 100.  
 Dyer, Charles, 201; Hannah, 187, 190; John, 109, 164, 199, 204.  
 Eagle, Steamboat, 293.  
 Eames, Jonathan, 248, 273.  
 Earl of Lincoln, 12.  
 Early Dwellings, 53.  
 Easdel, Rebecca, 195.  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 107; Ebenezer, 325; Francis, 221.  
 Eddy, John, 253; Lewis, 277; Samuel, 234, 251.  
 Edes, Edwin L., 303; Oliver, 269, 269, 302.  
 Edes street, 259.  
 Edmonds, Elizabeth, 204.  
 Edwards, B. A., 104.  
 Eels, Edward, 112.  
 Eldridge, Thomas N., 308.  
 Election Day, 68.  
 Election of Officers, 70.  
 Elliott, Betsey H., 191, 211; Daniel R., 211.  
 Ellis, Barnabas, 305, 335; Bartlett, 290, 283; Frank, 320; George, 319; Jonathan, 99; Samuel, 300; Stephen, 290; Thomas, 323; Thomas H., 308.  
 Emerald Street, 342.  
 Emerson, Ralph W., Mrs., 177.  
 Emory, Isaac, 106.  
 Enactment of Laws, 103.  
 Erland, Edwin F., 306; Henry, 291.  
 Eustis, Jane, 172.  
 Everson, Ephraim, 270.  
 Ezekiel's Pond, 151.  
 Fallowell, William, 264.  
 Family Education, 107.  
 Farmer, Thomas, 342.  
 Farrer, Sir George, 18.  
 Farris, James H., 228; Jeremiah, 187, 189, 200, 209, 247.  
 Faulkner, Dwight, 212; Dwight F., 221.  
 Faunce, Ansel, 228, 266; Barnabas, 244, 300; Eleazer, 325; Elizabeth, 215; John, 325, 346; Joseph, 325; Peleg, 248, 277; Rebecca, 240; Solomon, 276; Thadeus, 214, 217; Thomas, 92, 325; William, 106.  
 Faunce's Lane, 151.  
 Female Schools, 114.  
 Ferdinand, Amelia, 316.  
 Field, B. F., 261; Eveline B., 262.  
 Finney, B. C., 271, 274; Elizabeth, 173; Elkanah, 330; Elkanah C., 243, 290; Ephraim, 206, 243; Ezra, 192, 208, 228, 243, 247, 277; Harrison, 191, 305; Josiah, 173; Leavitt, 247, 303, 340; Lewis, 306; Seth, 324; Thomas, 173; William, 319; William L. and H., 335.  
 Fire Apparatus, 126.  
 Fire Department, 121, 126.  
 Fire Engines, 123.  
 Fire Wards, 122.  
 First Brook, 211.  
 First Church, 94, 96.  
 First Corners, 49.  
 First Frame House, 342.  
 First Meeting-House, 193.  
 Fisher, George, 344; Gilman C., 118.  
 Fishing Point, 151.  
 Fisse, G. W. E., 103.  
 Forbes, Perez, 113.  
 Ford, 217.  
 Ford, Widow, 291.  
 Foreign Trade, 292.  
 Fort, 134, 322.  
 Fort Hill, 96, 130, 151.

- Fortune, 45, 47.  
 Foster, John, 298, 300; Nathaniel, 300, 301; Samuel, 176; Thomas, 112, 166, 182, 184, 187, 275, 288, 296.  
 Foundry, 296.  
 Fragment Society, 320.  
 Framing Green, 202.  
 Francis, David C., 192, 245.  
 Franklin Street, 313.  
 Franklin, Thomas L., 103, 283.  
 Free School, 109.  
 Freeman, Benjamin D., 321; Frederick, 102, 173; George W., 103; James A., 263; Mary, 174; William, 174.  
 Freemen, 70, 71.  
 Fremont Street, 337.  
 Frink, Charles H., 187; Thomas, 100, 187.  
 Frobisher, Thomas F., 212.  
 Frost Cake, 151.  
 Fulgham, Joseph, 233.  
 Fuller, Bridget, 167; Hiram, 120; George, 333; Josiah C., 235, 308; Samuel, 17, 54, 161, 311.  
 Fuller Fund, 284, 324.  
 Pulling Mill, 144, 246.  
 Funerals, 132.  
 Gale, Daniel, 192, 242, 276, 299; Noah, 299.  
 Gallowa Hill, 151.  
 Gallowa Lane, 151.  
 Gaol Limits, 254.  
 Gardner, Caroline, 233; Granville, 189; Richard, 340; Samuel, 112.  
 Gas, 151.  
 Gavett, Franklin, 105.  
 Gay, Timothy E., 282.  
 General Court, 70, 78.  
 Gibbs, Henry, 341.  
 Gilbert, David H., 209; Gustavus, 190.  
 Gleason, James G., 283.  
 Goddard, Benjamin, 229, 315; Daniel, 171, 215, 301; Francis J., 307; Grace H., 190; Harriet C., 119; John, 190; Rufus, 229; William, 242.  
 Goodling, Benjamin B., 283; John, 283, 322, 332; William, 215.  
 Goodrich, Nelson, 105.  
 Goodwin, Albert G., 210; Benjamin, 202; Elder, 106; George, 206; Lewis, 225, 242; Lucy, 120; Nathaniel, 164, 191, 203, 206, 224, 231, 245, 264, 287; Thomas, 225; Timothy, 199, 283; William, 200, 230, 287.  
 Goose Point, 151.  
 Gordon, Solomon J., 245; Timothy, 175, 192, 224.  
 Gosnold, 33.  
 Governor, 67, 70, 72.  
 Grafton, Benjamin C., 104.  
 Gravely Hill, 151.  
 Gravestones, 130, 132, 138.  
 Gray, Edward, 135, 166, 169, 180, 184, 191, 211; Frances E., 215; John, 333; Thomas, 180, 189, 194; William R., 224.  
 Great Gutter, 151, 202, 317.  
 Great Quest, 73.  
 Greely, Samuel C., 117.  
 Green, Joseph, 171, 231; William, 15.  
 Greenwich, E. P., 106.  
 Greenwood, Charles, 100.  
 Griffin, Granville, 321; Perry, 321.  
 Grist Mill 139, 247, 251.  
 Gunner's Exchange, 151.  
 Gurnet, 151.  
 Hale, Joshua, 106; Moses, 109.  
 Half-Moon Pond, 152.  
 Halifax, 81.  
 Hall, Eber W., 272; Edward H., 104; John T., 192, 248, 270, 283; Robert B., 102, 215, 218; William, 194.  
 Hallet, Andrew, 178.  
 Halley, P. I., 106.  
 Hammatt, Abraham, 231; Priscilla, 120.  
 Hanbury, William, 180.  
 Hancock, 185.  
 Harding, Caleb, 217.  
 Hardy, Mary Ann, 287.  
 Harlow, Abner H., 244; Amariah, 242, 300, 321; Ansel H., 227, 294, 339, 342, 345; Benjamin, 320; Barnabas L., 308; David, 300; David L., 313; Ephraim, 289, 304, 307; Erastus, 308; Ezra, 317; George, 300, 343; George H., 343; Henry, 297; Isaac, 300; Ivory L., 311; Jabez, 343; Jesse, 171, 229, 253, 266, 300, 317; John, 295, 317; John H., 192, 307; Justus, 315; Lazarus, 303; Lewis, 297; Lot, 303; Nathaniel, 230, 320, 330, 333; Nathaniel E., 300; Samuel, 245, 297, 322, 343; Seth, 319; Sylvanus, 297, William, 300; 319, 321, 336, 340; Zephaniah, 325.  
 Harlow House, 322.  
 Harlow & Bailey, 288.  
 Harris, C. T., 305.  
 Hart, Jason, 192, 211, 227, 245.  
 Harvey, Adiel, 104, 118; David O., 280; Jonathan, 266; Sylvanus, 259.  
 Hatch, John, 208; Rodolphus, 208. ✓  
 Hatfield, Edward H., 105.  
 Hathaway, Benjamin, 191, 199, 213, 219, 221, 224, 241, 260; Benjamin A., 181, 190; Eliza Ann, 302; Joshua, 268.  
 Hatton, John W., 268.  
 Haystack Pond, 327.  
 Hayward, Beza, 173; Experience, 210; Nathan, 190, 264; W. W., 105.  
 Hayward's Orchard, 264.  
 Headley, P. C., 102.  
 Healey, Timothy, 114.  
 Hearses, 132.  
 Heath, George, 263; James, 115, 247.  
 Hedge, Barnabas, 167, 170, 174, 188, 191, 201, 208, 217, 225, 253, 288, 296, 348; Georgiana, 230; Isaac L., 224, 348; Isaac L. Mrs., 200; James G., 192, 218; Nathaniel L., 188, 191, 212, 219; Thomas, 224; William, 202.  
 Hedge's Pond, 152.  
 Hedge's Wharf, 292.  
 Henderson, George, 273.  
 Henry, Charles, 240.  
 Hicks, Robert, 169, 211; Samuel, 169, 211, 319.  
 High Cliff, 152.  
 High Gate, 152.  
 High Ridge, 162.  
 High School, 116.  
 High School Lot, 312.  
 High Street, 238, 270, 275.  
 Hill Dale, 152.  
 Hill, Jeremiah B., 106.  
 Hilton, William, 220.  
 Himes, Joshua V., 106.  
 Hobomak, 152, 304, 309, 326.  
 Hobart, Abraham, 329, 337; Arth 337.  
 Hobshole, 152, 326.  
 Hodge, Betsey H., 189.  
 Hogreeve, 89.  
 Holbrook, Eliphalet, 185, 343; Gideon, 314, 340, 344.  
 Holland, 4.



- Holland, William, 205, 208  
 Hollis, William T., 273  
 Holman, Edward, 180, 343.  
 Holmes, Albert, 312; Alfred, 336; Allen, 169, 189; Amasa, 237, 287, 326; Ansel, 339; Atwood, 334; Barnabas, 224, 228, 330; Barnabas, H., 189, 233, 235, 344; Bartlett, 330; Benjamin, 287; Caleb B., 171, 192; Chandler, 334; Charles T., 237, 276; Cornelius, 133; Curtis, 324; Cyrus, 119; David, 277, 336; Eleazer, 275; Ellis, 328, 245, 334; Elnathan, 240; Ephraim, 276, 280; Ephraim B., 208, 277, 281; Frederick L., 326; George, 207; Gershom, 133, 164, 208; Hannah T., 189; Harrison, 192; Helen R., 302; Heman, 262; Henry B., 119; Ichabod, 228, 245, 334; Ichabod S., 240; Isaac B., 234; John, 205, 244, 348; John Calderwood, 287, 302; Joseph, 305; Lemuel D., 226; Lewis, 271; Nathan, 216; Nathaniel, 204, 226, 329, 333; Patience, 208; Peter, 172, 284; Richard, 207, 216, 224, 276, 287; Richard W., 224; Samuel D., 165; Sarah M., 185; Solomon M., 270; Sylvanus, 208; Sylvester, 100; Thomas, 182, 224; Truman C., 324, 326; William, 216, 244, 289; William S., 218; Winslow S., 187; Zephaniah, 241, 245, 329.  
 Holmes Dam, 262.  
 Hopkins, Stephen, 166, 191, 304.  
 Hosea, Robert, 322.  
 Hosmer, George W., 116.  
 House, T. M., 105.  
 Hovey, Frances E., 119; Ivory, 100; James, 167, 200, 202, 204; Lydia, 223.  
 Howard, Chauncy M., 221; Ebenezer, 204; James, 259, 305; John, 204, 259.  
 Howland, Arthur L., 281; Consider, 163, 171, 176, 184, 200, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 288; Friend W., 215; Jabez, 302, 304; Jacob, 281, 298, 330; John, 54, 134, 167, 304; Joseph, 176, 200, 226, 228; Lemuel C., 329; Nathaniel, 172, 195, 199, 219; Thomas, 171, 176, 200, 224, 226, 228, 229, 231, 261; Thomas S., 171, 173, 226, 228, 231.  
 Howland House, 302.  
 Howland Street, 158, 171, 229.  
 Hoyt, Curtis, 324; Harvey H., 330; Israel, 267; John F., 324, 326; Moses, 324, 326.  
 Hubbard, Benjamin, 193; H. N. P., 255; Levi, 275; Lyndon P., 219.  
 Hudson, Henry, 26.  
 Hueston, William, 345.  
 Humphrey, E., 104.  
 Hunt, J. W., 118; Samuel, 188.  
 Hutchinson, Robert, 302.  
 Incorporation of Towns, 61.  
 Indian Cleared Land, 54.  
 Indian Lands, 115.  
 Indian Tribes, 37.  
 Inglee, Solomon, 259.  
 Iron Mill, 147.  
 Jabez Corner, 331.  
 Jackson, Abraham, 187, 234, 237; Alexander, 224; Charles, 175, 177, 212; Cornelius, 350; Daniel, 172, 177, 212, 277; Edwin, 184; Eleazer, 201; Gaylord, 273; George, 175; George H., 190; Hannah, 183; Henry, 184, 219; Henry Foster, 284; Hezekiah, 227; Isaac C., 175; Isaac W., 262; Israel, 229; Jacob, Mrs., 177; Jeremiah, 204; Nathaniel, 176, 238, 251, 254, 263, 273; Rebecca S., 245; Salisbury, 164, 166, 287; Samuel, 175, 187, 214, 219, 220, 240, 264; Thomas, 171, 176, 199, 205, 224, 269, 274, 288, 311, 350; Thomas T., 175; William, 199, 288, 337; William H., 285; William M., 163, 175; Woodworth, 233, 332.  
 Jackson's Wharf, 291.  
 Jail, 235.  
 Jefferson Street, 308, 310.  
 Jenkins, John, 327.  
 Jenks, a Teacher, 117.  
 Jenney, John, 142, 251, 304, 342.  
 Jennings, Joseph, 176, 185.  
 Jewett, Matilda, 320.  
 Johnson, Charles L., 189; Francis, 1; Joseph, 254, 325; Joseph B., 102; Josiah, 345; William, 106.  
 Jones, H. B., 103; Sarah, 245.  
 Jones River Parish, 99.  
 Jordan, 162.  
 Jordan Street, 310.  
 Jourdain, Baruck, 314, 324.  
 Judson, Adoniram, 102, 104, 304, 310.  
 Jumping Hill, 162, 321.  
 Kamesit, 162.  
 Keen, Margaret, 203; William, 203.  
 Keller, William, 106.  
 Kelton, George W., 106.  
 Kempton, Ephraim, 166; John, 188, 238, 296, 345; Menassah, 207; Oliver, 330; Samuel, 233; Zacheus, 188, 200, 284.  
 Kendall, James, 101, 103, 138, 168; Mary E., 117; Misses, 162.  
 Kendrick, Asa, 320; James, 312.  
 Kenelm's Dingle, 162.  
 Kennedy, D. B., 106; John, 318.  
 Kerwin, Patrick, 324.  
 Kimball, Putnam, 229, 282; Samuel, 192.  
 King, Isaac B., 260; Jonathan, 238; Phineas, 324; Robert W., 307.  
 King Street, 158.  
 Kingston, 81.  
 Kitteaumut, 152.  
 Knapp, Frederick N., 104; Philip C., 117.  
 Knave's Acre, 152.  
 Lafayette (steamboat), 292.  
 Lakenham Road, 152.  
 Langrell, Joseph, 201.  
 Lanman, Isaac, 206, 287; Jane T., 204; Nathaniel C., 221, 266, 284, 287; Peter, 205, 224; Samuel, 167, 205, 224; Thomas, 205.  
 Lazell, Sylvanus, 214.  
 Leach, Finney, 274, 318; Phineas, 204, 233; Sally Barnes, 233; Z. F., 287.  
 LeBaron, Bartlett, 114; Francis, 137, 163, 199; Isaac, 169, 188, 190, 212; James, 190; Lazarus, 199, 202, 206, 211, 280, 288; William, 169, 188, 191, 211, 336.  
 LeBaron's Alley, 169.  
 Leister, Edward, 314, 316.  
 Lemote, Matthew, 290.  
 Leonard, James Easdel, 228; Lewis, 104; Nathaniel, 99, 164, 202; William, 234.  
 Leshure, Amos, 331.  
 Lettis, Thomas, 179.  
 Lewin, Joseph, 201.  
 Lewis, Edwin, 337; Franklin, 335; Nathaniel, 231; Samuel, 330; William, 227, 330.  
 Leyden Street, 53, 156, 162, 169.  
 Linden Trees, 181.  
 Little Brook, 254.  
 Little, Dolphin, 280; Ephraim, 99, 138, 185, 200, 204, 206, 285, 303, 330; Isaac, 163, 190, 232; James, 48; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 180, 187, 189, 191.

- Littleton, 152.  
 Liversey, William, 105.  
 Lombard, Thomas, 202.  
 Long Draft, 152.  
 Long, Mary Ann, 241.  
 Long Wharf, 292.  
 Lord, Arthur, 117; John M., 100; William H., 182.  
 Loring, Henry W., 219; Horatio N., 104; Samuel, 252; Thomas, 228.  
 Lothrop, Ansel, 201; Benjamin, 201; David, 252; Isaac, 171, 200, 212, 217, 288, 302, 345, 348; Nathaniel, 113, 200.  
 Loud, Hugh, 319; Jacob H., 171, 200, 215, 225, 233.  
 Lout Bond, 152.  
 Lovell, Leander, 120, 164, 192, 221; Simon, 241.  
 Lucas, Augustus H., 213; Ezra, 253; John S., 281; Joseph, 203; Samuel, 177, 279; Stephen, 275.  
 Luce, Crosby, 326, 339; Ebenezer, 133, 287; Seth, 322.  
 Lunt, William P., 120.  
 Luscomb, John E., 305.  
 Lyford, John, 85.  
 Lyle, George, 216.  
 Macomber, Elijah, 305; John, 234; Warren S., 306.  
 Main Street, 166, 189, 195.  
 Malcolm, J. W., 105.  
 Mann, Asa, 100; Cyrus, 103.  
 Manomet, 152.  
 Manomet Church, 99.  
 Manter & Blackmer, 328.  
 Manter, Prince, 232; William, 303.  
 Map of Champlain, 35.  
 Marcy, Lucy, 171; Stephen, 172.  
 Market, 235.  
 Market Street, 231.  
 Marsh, Thomas, 247.  
 Marshall, Samuel, 235, 345.  
 Marshallfield, 81.  
 Martin, Henry F., 105; Pring, 33.  
 Mason, Albert, 215; D. N., 106; Stevens, 133.  
 Massachusetts Colonists, 21.  
 Massachusetts Steamboat, 294.  
 Massasoit, 38, 304.  
 Massasoit Street, 307.  
 Masterson, Richard, 342.  
 Matta, Henry, 342.  
 Matthews, Thomas, 202, 284.  
 Mawbey, Joseph, 260.  
 Maxim, Sylvanus, 306.  
 Maxwell, Dorcas, 117.  
 May, Charles, 185; Charles T., 213; John, 252; Thomas, 290.  
 Maybury, Joseph, 263.  
 Mayflower, 21, 27, 135.  
 Mayflower Lodge, 276.  
 Mayflower Street, 307.  
 Mayhew, Mary, 237; Thomas, 195.  
 Mayo, Thomas, 345; Thomas A., 297.  
 McArter, James, 340.  
 McGillvery, David F., 192.  
 McLaughlin, Seth, 308.  
 McLean, Alexander, 260.  
 McNemara, Anthony, 216.  
 Meeting-House, 98.  
 Members of Scrooby Church, 2.  
 Merchant Adventurers, 14, 57.  
 Merriam, Elisha J., 213.  
 Merrit, James, 205.  
 Messenger, 77.  
 Methodist Epis. Church, 103, 105, 241, 307.  
 Middle Street, 169, 184.  
 Mile-and-Half-Tract, 61, 161, 264, 331, 341.  
 Mill Hill, 304.  
 Mill Lane, 245.  
 Mill Privileges, 139.  
 Millar, James, 255.  
 Mills, A. W., 105; C. H., 192.  
 Ministerial Lands, 62, 263.  
 Minns, George W., 118.  
 Minter, Eli H., 338.  
 Mitchell, Experience, 234; Jacob, 302; Joseph, 249; Nahum, 114.  
 Mixer, Jason W., 212, 278.  
 Moody, R. B., 104.  
 Moore, Asa H., 212, 247; George, 120; Josiah, 116.  
 Morey, Charles H., 319; Edwin, 337; William, 203, 205, 215, 224, 227, 235, 239.  
 Morrissey, John, 214; William S., 214.  
 Morse, Anthony, 177, 187; Charles F., 177; George A., 105; John A., 321; Joshua, 201, 280, 344; William, 105.  
 Mt. Pleasant Street, 324.  
 Morton, Alvin G., 332, 346; Amaziah, 333; Augusta M., 334; Benjamin, 273, 325; Charles, 250; Edward, 185; Edwin, 331; Eleazer, 301, 326, 334; Ellen, 120; Ellis H., 297; Ephraim, 240, 330; George, 133, 186, 325; Ichabod, 329, 331, 333; Isaac, 166; James, 133, 307, 319, 321, 329, 338, 345; Job, 166; John, 108, 171, 231; John L., 276; Joseph, 190; Josiah, 173; Lemuel, 331; Levi P., 334; Menassah, 335; Nathaniel, 91, 162, 178, 189, 247, 326, 332, 334; Osborn, 187; Seth, 230, 275; Silas, 166; Timothy, 173, 203, 274; Thomas, 244, 329, 332; William, 336; William H., 271, 345.  
 Murdock, James, 204; John, 193, 200, 202, 204, 224, 236, 290; Thomas, 186, 232.  
 Murray, John, 216.  
 Murphy, James C., 106.  
 Myrick, William H., 104.  
 Nails, 148.  
 Narragansett Pond, 152.  
 Narragansett Ridge, 153.  
 Naunton, Sir Robert, 6.  
 Negotiations with Merchants, 14.  
 Nelson, Alexander O., 334; Ebenezer, 215; Hezekiah, 216; John, 214, 216, 219; Lemuel, 216; Samuel, 165, 175, 214, 216; Stephen S., 104; Thomas, 206; William, 206, 216, 255, 282; William H., 221, 225, 255.  
 Nelson's Wharf, 293.  
 New Fields, 96, 153.  
 New Guinea, 153.  
 New Street, 81, 171.  
 Nichols, Moses, 259, 297; Otis, 297; Risphah, 297.  
 Nicholas, Austin, 217.  
 Nickerson, Alpheus S., 105; John, 275, 290; Joseph, 281; Seth, 276; William, 313.  
 Nicolson Hotel, 286.  
 Nicolson, James, 285; Lucy, 120; Thomas, 286.  
 Nick's Rock, 153.  
 Non-Resident Law, 162.  
 Norrington, Thomas, 123.  
 North Street, 171.  
 North Green Street, 294.  
 Norton, John, 97.  
 Nothing Else, 153.

- Nye, Lydia R., 226; William, 298.  
 Oak Grove Cemetery, 261, 263.  
 Oak Street, 262.  
 Oberry, 153.  
 Odd Fellows' Hall, 194.  
 Oehme, F. G., 228.  
 Old Apple Trees, 175.  
 Old Colony Bank, 163, 199, 263.  
 Old Colony Bounds, 60.  
 Old Colony Club, 237.  
 Old Colony Hall, 104, 236.  
 Old Colony Railroad, 211, 221, 223.  
 Old Colony Records, 90.  
 Old Pipe, 54.  
 Old Store House, 53.  
 Oliver, Henry J., 249.  
 Olney, Zaben, 167, 233, 286.  
 Osgood, E. Q. S., 104.  
 Otis, Barnabas, 252; James, 190, 226, 230.  
 Outlying Estates, 346.  
 Owl Swamp, 153.  
 Packard, Elijah, 100.  
 Paine, John S., 184.  
 Palmer, Annie, 319.  
 Palopacasatt, 153.  
 Parker, Ebenezer G., 189; Henry G., 213.  
 Parks, Nancy Sprague, 219.  
 Parris, Alexander, 116; Martin, 112, 231.  
 Parsonage, 99, 167, 279, 283.  
 Parsons, Grant C., 269; William C., 319.  
 Parting Ways, 153.  
 Partridge, Moses, 100.  
 Passengers of Mayflower, 24.  
 Patent, 11, 12, 30, 39, 60.  
 Patuxet, 153.  
 Patuxet Tribe, 37.  
 Paty, Asenath, 337; Ephraim, 327; John, 272, 337, 346; Nancy, 271; Seth W., 321; Sylvanus, 319, 342; Thomas, 270, 289; Thomas M., 337; William, 319.  
 Peck, John, 183.  
 Peckham, David, 204; Judith, 204.  
 Peg and Pero, 237.  
 Pember, Almira B., 261.  
 Perkins, Arad, 184, 261; Deborah W., 324; Foster, 233; George, 316, 338; Gideon, 213, 317; Joel, 243; John, 204; Joshua, 329; Luke, 201; Priscilla, 119.  
 Perry, E. Y., 189; John, 297, 321, 338; Lewis, 321, 337.  
 Perry's Bower, 153.  
 Person, Ira, 104.  
 Peterson, Charles S., 212; Reuben, 227; William F., 227.  
 Phenix Court, 219.  
 Phinney, Ebenezer, 341.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 172; Tomson, 172.  
 Pickering, Edward, 15.  
 Pierce, Abraham, 251, 326; Benjamin, 297; Dorcas M., 240; Ebenezer, 216; Ignatius, 312; John, 11, 44; Joseph, 279; Joseph W., 316; Melzar, 323; Samuel, 204; Thomas, 229, 316.  
 Pilgrim Hall, 226.  
 Pilgrim Society, 195, 215, 226, 289.  
 Pilgrims, 1, 13.  
 Pinguin Hole, 153.  
 Plasket, Joseph, 121; Tabitha, 120, 121.  
 Playne Dealing, 153, 346.  
 Pleasant Street, 160, 299.  
 Plymouth Artillery, 317.  
 Plymouth Bank, 199, 231.  
 Plymouth County, 283.  
 Plymouth, Discovery of, 34.  
 Plymouth Five Cent Savings Bank, 247, 248.  
 Plymouth Institution for Savings, 269, 275, 289, 300, 315.  
 Plymouth Loan Fund Association, 229, 309, 337.  
 Plymouth Mills, 146.  
 Plymouth, Name of, 36.  
 Plymouth National Bank, 247, 259, 289.  
 Plymouth Records, 92.  
 Plymouth Rock House, 183.  
 Plymouth Savings Bank, 215, 229, 261, 273.  
 Plymouth, Town of, 80, 81.  
 Plymouth Woollen Mills, 221.  
 Plympton, 81.  
 Pontus' Meadows, 157.  
 Pontus, William, 81.  
 Pool, David V., 337; George F., 105; Samuel Sheldon, 340.  
 Poor, 83.  
 Pope, James, 296; Joseph, 296; Richard, 296; Richard T., 297, 307; Rufus H., 319; Thomas, 296; William W., 303.  
 Porter, Charles S., 102.  
 Pound, 285.  
 Poverty Point, 153.  
 Poverty Row, 206.  
 Powder-Horn Pond, 153.  
 Powell, S. W., 100.  
 Pratt, Benajah, 173; Joshua, 283; Lucius, 228.  
 Precinct Lands, 298, 317.  
 Prentice, Thomas, 66, 177, 217, 220, 225, 234, 347.  
 Prince's Bottom, 153, 166.  
 Prison Brook, 254.  
 Prison Land, 239.  
 Private Schools, 119.  
 Proprietors, 62.  
 Providential Plan, 4.  
 Puddle Dock, 153.  
 Purchase of Lands, 82.  
 Quaker Tavern, 153.  
 Quakers, 71.  
 Queen Street, 171.  
 Randall, Enoch, 188, 228, 284, 342; Nancy, 342; William, 286; William T., 342.  
 Ransom, Levi, 268.  
 Raymond, Alice W., 241; Edgar C., 186, 309; George, 309; Henry, 324, 335; Henry J., 313.  
 Rayner, John, 97, 272.  
 Reed, James, 268; Nathan, 233, 288, 326; Sally, 299.  
 Reed Pond, 154, 212.  
 Rehobeth, Hill, 164.  
 Residence of Governor, 223.  
 Revision of Laws, 68, 73, 84.  
 Rice, George M., 227; Mary Ann, 341.  
 Richards, Mrs., 120.  
 Richmond, Micah, 244.  
 Rickard, Anselm, 204; Freeman W., 330, 304; Giles, 170, 304, 311, 325, 330, 334; James, 220; John, 170, 167, 209, 211; Josiah, 325; Martin, 288; Samuel, 326; Warren, 272; William, 168; Winslow, 330, 331, 334.  
 Rickard's Wharf, 297.  
 Rider, Amos, 301; Benjamin, 188, 237, 242, 276, 301; Caleb, 243, 288; Daniel, 271; Ezekiel, 328, 334; George, 341; Job, 248; John, 323, 336; Joseph, 183, 242, 308; Merrick, 212, 215, 218; Seth, 323; Samuel T., 282.  
 Rider's Orchard, 154.  
 Ring, Andrew, 269; William, 269.  
 Ring's Lane, 154, 158, 259, 269.

- Ripley, Calvin, 192; David, 270; Ezra, 114; Luther, 248; Martin, 280; Nathaniel, 241; Nehemiah, 241, 279; William P., 195, 241, 248.
- Rivet Machinery, 149.
- Roach, Mary, 273.
- Robbins, Anselm, 277; Chandler, 101, 138, 231, 278; Charles, 206; Ebenezer, 205; Edmund, 282; Elizabeth C., 225; Eunice D., 189; Heman C., 270; Henry, 119; Isaac, 234; James, 239, 277, 299; Josiah, 172, 185; Josiah A., 195, 234; Leavitt, T., 334; Lemuel, 212, 260; Margaret H., 300; Martha C., 300; Mary D., 213; Mercy, 245; Pella M., 119, 173; Rebecca B., 298; Rufus, 212; Samuel, 185, 224, 238, 278; Seth, 217; William S., 174, 230, 313, 339.
- Robbins Cordage Co., 247.
- Robbins' Wharf, 294.
- Roberts, Robert, 165, 260, 296.
- Robertson, David, 331.
- Robie, T. S., 100.
- Robinson, Alexander, 250; Anselm D., 244, 283; Catherine, 274; Nancy B., 174; Samuel, 339; Stephen, 248, 254; Thomas, 274. William, 174.
- Robinson Street, 306.
- Rocky Nook, 110.
- Rogers, Charles H., 305; Eleazer, 132, 205, 279, 345; Ellis, 274; Nancy B., 174; Samuel, 339; Stephen, 248, 254; Thomas, 274. William, 174.
- Rolfe, Horace H., 116.
- Rowe, John, 209.
- Ruby, Ebenezer, 106.
- Russell, Andrew L., 203, 219, 231, 267; Bridgman, 194, 239; Elliott, 282; Hannah W., 232; John, 176, 177, 288, 318; John J., 176, 230, 283; Le Baron, 117; Mary H., 285; Nathaniel, 171, 178, 187, 189, 193, 200, 205, 212, 228, 244, 266, 288; Thomas, 200, 263; William G., 120; William S., 190.
- Russell Mills Church, 106.
- Russell Street, 278.
- Sacrifice Rocks, 154.
- Sagamore Street, 307.
- Saltash, 154.
- Salt Water Pond, 154.
- Samoset, 304.
- Samoset House, 211, 212.
- Samoset Square, 223.
- Sampson, Ebenezer, 320; George, 240, 245, 247, 276, 321; Henry, 221; Isaac, 249; Marston, 240; Rebecca S., 313; Samuel, 313; Schuyler, 241, 245; Simeon, 137, 158; Stephen, 185; Thomas, 265; Zabdiel, 138.
- Sanborn, Eastman, 119; Elder, 106; Joseph L., 118.
- Sanderson, James A., 103.
- Sandy Gutter, 346.
- Sandys, Sir Edwin, 6, 11.
- Sandwich Street, 299.
- Saquish, 154.
- Saunders, John, 260.
- Savery, Elizabeth, 229; Maam, 120.
- Saw Mill, 148.
- Sawyer, Francis A., 221.
- Scammel, Alexander, 113.
- School Appropriations, 119.
- School Houses, 110, 113, 272, 287.
- School Street, 286.
- Schools, 106, 109.
- Seituate, 81.
- Seoek's Pond, 154.
- Sears, Elbridge, 301; Eleazer, 329; Hiram B., 332; James, 216; Richard, 279, 345; Thomas, 333; Thomas B., 331, 332; William, 322, 338.
- Seaver, Jacob W., 171.
- Second Advent Society, 106.
- Second Brook, 211.
- Secretary, 78.
- Selectmen, 84.
- Sentry Hill, 154.
- Sergeant, William, 300.
- Settlement of Ministers, 81.
- Settlement of Towns, 82.
- Settlement with Adventurers, 57.
- Sever, Charles, 211, 282; Nicholas, 266; William, 266.
- Sever Place, 282.
- Sexton, 132.
- Seymour, Almira, 117; Henry, 261; Henry I., 256; Mary, 333; William, 261.
- Shall I go Naked? 154.
- Shaw, Alfred, 301; Deforest, 310; George, 344; Hannah N., 251; Helen, 334; Ichabod, 188, 210, 230, 290, 335; John J., 229; Joseph B., 266; Juliana, 204; Lucia I., 230; Nathaniel, 260; Southworth, 210, 291; Rev. William, 116.
- Sherley, James.
- Sherman, A. A., 318; Caleb, 269; Eleazer C., 228; Everett F., 204, 233, 239, 270, 272, 277, 280, 287, 288; Samuel, 239; Sarah, T., 232; Sarah W., 215; Thomas Francis, 239, 250; William, 250; William D., 301.
- Shifting Coe, 154.
- Shingle Brook, 154.
- Shrieve, Thomas, 261.
- Shrieve's Hole, 154, 261.
- Shubert, John, 209.
- Shurtleff, Abiel, 192, 199, 234, 246, 264, 287, 311; Benjamin, 115; Jabez, 203, 233; James, 171, 288; Nathaniel, 232; William.
- Simonsen, Moses, 211.
- Simmons, George, 282, 296, 297, 301; James, 320, 339.
- Skeart's Hill, 155.
- Sleeper, Thomas, 105.
- Slowly Field, 155.
- Small Gains, 155.
- Smith, Elijah B., 311; George L., 105; Jane, 240; John, I., 14, 36, 172; Joseph, 341; Peter W., 240; Ralph, 95, 273.
- Smith's Lane, 155, 342.
- Snow, Anthony, 326; Leonard, 387; Theodore W., 103.
- Social Condition of Pilgrims, 3.
- Soper, Lysander, 119.
- Soule, Rebecca, 120.
- South Street, 157, 319.
- Souther, Nathaniel, 91, 289.
- Southworth, Nathaniel, 348; Thomas, 223, 225, 228.
- Sparhawk, John, 112, 200.
- Sparrow, Edward, 187; Jonathan, 249; Richard, 240, 272.
- Sparrowhawk, 54.
- Sparrow's Hill, 155.
- Spear Hill, 155.
- Spear, Samuel, 238, 244, 270; Samuel T., 280; Thomas, 270, William H., 118.
- Speedwell, 21.
- Spooner, Ebenezer, 176, 187; Ephraim, 183, 228, 249; Granny, 120; James, 240, 261, 263; Nathaniel, 213, 241, 249, 274, 276, 328; Nathaniel B., 182; William, 203.

- Spooner's Woods, 263.  
 Spring Hill, 155, 159, 245.  
 Spring Lane, 155, 251, 273.  
 Squanto, 36, 314.  
 Squirrel Rock, 155.  
 Stafford Street, 315.  
 Standish Hall, 191.  
 Standish, Miles, 54, 65, 221; Joshua, 283;  
 Winslow B., 290.  
 Statie, Hugh, 217.  
 Stephens, Edward, 319, 326, 334, 337, 341;  
 Eleazer, 222, 336; John, 316, 318; Lemuel,  
 319, 337, 340; Phebe, 319; Sylvanus, 322;  
 William, 313, 331, 336, 341; Zacheus,  
 338.  
 Stephenson, Jasper Hall, 229; John, 229.  
 Stetson, Caleb, 243, 252; Lot, 323; Seth,  
 100.  
 Steward, James, 211.  
 Stockbridge, Charles, 141, 251; Joseph, 113.  
 Stoddard, Isaac N., 116, 213, 226, 232, 247,  
 261, 280, 287; John T., 208, 261, 280.  
 Stone, Admiral P., 118.  
 Storer, N. W., Mrs., 119.  
 Straffin, William, 303.  
 Stranger, Ann D., 283.  
 Strawberry Hill, 155, 217, 304.  
 Streets, 157.  
 Strong, Benjamin O., 192, 208.  
 Stump Fuller, 148.  
 Sturgis, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Sturtevant, John, 349; Joseph, 329; Josiah,  
 245; William, 173, 176, 269.  
 Summer Street, 239.  
 Swan (Ship), 47.  
 Swan Holt, 155.  
 Sweetser, A. H., 105.  
 Swift, Benjamin, 277; Jacob, 319; Thomas  
 B., 174.  
 Swing Bridge, 292, 295, 342.  
 Sylvester, Abner, 335; John, 228, 335;  
 Joseph, 301; Nathaniel, 335; Solomon,  
 289, 322; William, 300.  
 Symmes, Isaac, 228; Lazarus, 305; Zach-  
 ariah P., 228.  
 Talbot, Samuel, 233, 238, 245, 287, 325.  
 Tar Landing, 155.  
 Taylor, Abner S., 219; Jacob and A. S.,  
 182, 214, 221, 238, 242, 275, 278, 281; Philip,  
 220.  
 Tedesco, Sarah F., 322.  
 Ten Great Lots, 62.  
 Tench, William, 220.  
 Territorial Parish, 92.  
 Tewksbury, George A., 102.  
 Thacher, James, 108, 187, 191, 200, 211, 264,  
 270, 275, 287.  
 Thacher Street, 158, 270.  
 Third Church, 101, 102.  
 Thomas, Elias, 263; Ezra, 213; Gamaliel,  
 213; Hannah, 238; John, 190, 211, 238;  
 John B., 199, 200, 223, 231, 279; Joshua,  
 200, 223, 270, 287; Nathaniel, 202, 236, 242,  
 246, 267, 290; William, 173, 200, 210,  
 231.  
 Thomas Street, 270.  
 Thompson, E., 103; Irene, 238; James O.,  
 105; John, 235.  
 Thurber, James D., 215, 218.  
 Tilson, Edmund, 171, 201, 231; Hamblin,  
 274; Perez, 173, 191.  
 Tinker Rock Spring, 155, 217.  
 Tinkham, Mercy, 204.  
 Tithingmen, 85.  
 Tomlinson, Russell, 105.  
 Torrey, Harlow J., 318; Haviland, 242, 252;  
 John, 253, 318, 322; Josiah, 274; Thomas,  
 229; Thomas, Mrs., 120; William, 252;  
 William T., 102.  
 T'other Side, 155.  
 Totman, Stephen, 261.  
 Town Brook, 294, 295.  
 Town Governments, 84.  
 Town House, 235.  
 Town Meetings, 66.  
 Town of Plymouth, 216.  
 Town Pond, 295, 299.  
 Town Square, 193, 275.  
 Townsend, Samuel R., 116.  
 Training Green, 62, 101, 316.  
 Trask, Elias, 167; Joseph, 238.  
 Treasurer, 78.  
 Treaty, 304.  
 Trial of Causes, 73.  
 Triangle Pond, 155.  
 Tribble Isaac, 177, 241, 340; James, 166;  
 John, 166, 270, 290; Joseph, 165, 278;  
 Lorenzo, 276, 278, 281; William B., 210,  
 277, 287.  
 Tribble's Dock, 292.  
 Trustees of Fuller Fund, 189.  
 Tufts, Betsey, 120; Eleazer, 114; Jonathan,  
 275, 278, 324; Joseph, 114; Priscilla, 120;  
 Sally, 120.  
 Tupper, Abigail, 190.  
 Turell, Joseph, 290.  
 Turkington, David, 321.  
 Turner, David, 166, 172, 174, 190, 267, 285;  
 Eleazer S., 213, 225, 227; Ezekiel C., 247,  
 315, 318, 337, 338; Jane H., 277; Lothrop,  
 190, 291, 330; Sarah, 120.  
 Tweenit, 155.  
 Universalist Society, 105.  
 Upham, Frederick, 105.  
 Valley Lot, 285.  
 Vaughn, Joseph, 172; Oliver, 218; Susanna,  
 172.  
 Verazzano, 33.  
 Vermayes, Benjamin, 177, 225.  
 Verry, Martha A., 219.  
 Virgin, George W., 195, 214, 241, 276, 333;  
 John, 276, 278; John, Mrs., 204.  
 Voyages to Plymouth, 33.  
 Wadsworth, James, 323, 328; Peleg, 114;  
 Walt, 297.  
 Waite, Martha, 203, 206; Return, 168, 203,  
 206; Richard, 174, 200, 311.  
 Waldo, Jonathan, 235.  
 Walk Way, 155.  
 Wall, Sarah J., 269.  
 Wallen, Ralfe, 326.  
 Wallen's Wells, 155.  
 Wallis, Thomas, 180, 222, 225.  
 Wampum, 58.  
 Ward, Benjamin, 264, 269.  
 Warren, Alonzo, 329, 333; Benjamin, 230;  
 Charles J., 103; David, 176; Henry, 173,  
 177, 199, 318; James, 120, 137, 163, 173, 176,  
 178, 189, 194, 203, 211, 226, 230, 232, 241, 267,  
 279, 287; Nathaniel, 194-265; Richard,  
 327; William, 200, 201; Winslow, Mrs.,  
 227.  
 Warren's Cove, 156.  
 Washburn, George, 300; John, 220, 244,  
 277, 281; Thomas, 253.  
 Watch House, 322.  
 Water Course, 156.  
 Water Street, 289, 294.  
 Water Works, 127.  
 Watering Place, 156.

- Waterman**, John, 228, 323; Robert, 180.  
**Watson**, Benjamin M., 192, 201, 264, 266, 303, 305; Elkanah, 233, 235, 302, 304, 341; George, 138, 175, 181, 187, 191, 204, 267, 325, 332, 341, 342; John, 163, 181, 188, 223, 274, 290; Thomas A., 117; William, 230, 253.  
**Watson's Hill**, 156, 304.  
**Waymouth**, 33.  
**Webb**, Adey, 251.  
**Webb's Field**, 156, 254.  
**Webster**, Moses, 116.  
**Wellingsley**, 326, 328.  
**Wells**, Phineas, 221, 277, 290, 319; William G. S., 228.  
**West**, Judah, 182; Mary, 173; Silas, 166, 174.  
**Weston**, Ann M., 215; Benjamin, 174, 297, 395; Coomer, 173, 213, 215, 227, 229; George, 319; George F., 303, 305; Francis H., 213; Harvey, 319, 339; Harvey W., 191; Joseph L., 220; Lewis, 173; Patty, 120; Priscilla, 241; Thomas, 13, 15, 45, 47, 173; William, 173, 227, 305.  
**Wharves**, 291.  
**White**, Alden, 287; Cornelius, 176, 181, 190; Gideon, 176, 188, 190, 231; Hannah, 190; Joseph, 242, 276, 287; Lorenzo, 106; William, 51, 252.  
**Whiting**, Adoniram, 323, 338; Asa A., 233, 243, 287; Benjamin, 273; Charles, 242; George A., 234, 276, 288; Henry, 317, 328, 334; Henry O., 335; Joseph B., 242; Nathaniel, 120; Pelham, 334; Rose Standish, 213; William, 120; Winslow, 328.  
**Whitman**, William H., 210, 230.  
**Whitmore**, Benjamin, 102, 230.  
**Whitten**, Abraham, 217; Amos, 220; Jane E., 312; Samuel M., 333.  
**Whoop Place**, 156.  
**Wiggin Pond**, 156.  
**Wild**, William, 254.  
**Wilkinson**, J. E., 103.  
**Willard Place**, 255.  
**Willet**, Thomas, 30.  
**Williams**, Barnabas, 274; C. C., 104; John, 98, 274; Mary, 260; William, 280.  
**Wilson**, John B., 271.  
**Winberry Hill**, 156.  
**Wincob**, John, 11.  
**Windmill Hill**, 156.  
**Winslow**, Edward, 17, 49, 66, 91, 176, 188, 221, 226, 288; Gilbert, 304; John, 178, 189, 221, 225, 311; Josiah, 225, 226; Pelham, Mrs., 190.  
**Winslow's Stand**, 156.  
**Winslow's Walk**, 155.  
**Winter Street**, 335.  
**Wiswell**, John, 253.  
**Witherell**, Hannah, 195; Rebecca, 195; Thomas, 116, 194, 204, 233, 288; William, 290.  
**Wood Barnabas**, 274; George H., 325; Isaac L., 281; John, 178, 189, 209, 243, 264, 274; Lemuel R., 319, 338; Nathaniel, 178, 189, 209, 243, 264, 274; Oliver T., 281; Willard, 255, 260.  
**Wood's Lane**, 156, 209.  
**Woodworth**, W. W., 102.  
**Yates**, Walter J., 105.

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

---

State Library, Albany, N.Y.  
 College Library, Amherst.  
 William B. Lapham, Augusta, Me.  
 Prof. Herbert B. Adams, Baltimore, Md.  
 George F. Cobb, Baltimore, Md.  
 Hon. J. Henry Stickney, Baltimore, Md., 2.  
 Public Library, Barnstable.  
 Rev. Thomas Weston, Bernardstown.  
 Public Library, Beverly.  
 Hon. J. G. Abbot, Boston.  
 Theodore P. Adams, Boston.  
 George D. Allen, Boston.  
 Frederick L. Ames, Boston.  
 Morton D. Andrews, Boston.  
 Hon. Joseph T. Bailey, Boston.  
 Edward Bangs, Boston.  
 Edward D. Barker, Boston.  
 Nathaniel T. Bartlett, Boston.  
 Thomas W. Bicknell, Boston.  
 T. P. Boole, Boston.  
 Boston Athenaeum, Boston.  
 Lizzie Bradford, Boston.  
 Benjamin Brewster, Boston.  
 Rev. Percy Brown, Boston.  
 S. D. Bryen, Boston.  
 William C. Burgess, Boston.  
 H. M. Cable, Boston.  
 Rev. John Capen, Boston.  
 H. W. Chaplin, Boston.  
 Rebecca H. Christian, Boston.  
 Col. William W. Clapp, Boston.  
 Rev. Joseph B. Clark, Boston.  
 W. B. Clarke & Carruth, Boston, 5.  
 Job T. Cole, Boston.  
 Congregational Library, Boston.  
 Isaac C. Cooper, Boston.  
 Charles W. Copeland, Boston.  
 D. P. Corey, Boston.  
 Henry Crocker, Boston.  
 George S. Cushing, Boston.  
 Thomas Cushing, Boston.  
 Barnabas Davis, Boston.  
 Daniel S. Davis, Boston.  
 James C. Davis, Boston.  
 Charles H. Drew, Boston, 2.  
 Stephen C. Drew, Boston.  
 Thomas Drew, Boston.  
 Darius Eddy, Boston.

Robert H. Eddy, Boston.  
 Rev. George E. Ellis, D.D., Boston.  
 George Faulkner, M.D., Boston.  
 Abraham Firth, Boston.  
 Caroline M. Fitch, Boston.  
 Rev. Henry W. Foote, Boston.  
 Watson Freeman, Boston, 2.  
 Albert G. Goodwin, Boston.  
 William W. Greenough, Boston.  
 Hon. George S. Hale, Boston.  
 William G. Hall, Boston.  
 Hon. Benjamin W. Harris, Boston.  
 George P. Hayward, Boston.  
 James T. Hayward, Boston.  
 James W. Hayward, Boston.  
 Mrs. Augustus Hemmenway, Boston.  
 Josiah Hinckley, Jr., Boston.  
 Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston.  
 William E. Hodgkins, Boston.  
 Oliver W. Holmes, M.D., Boston.  
 Thomas P. Howe, Boston.  
 Henry Howland, Boston.  
 Col. William V. Hutchins, Boston.  
 H. S. Kempton, Boston.  
 Alexander Jackson, Boston.  
 Phineas Leach, Boston, 3.  
 R. C. Leonard, Boston, 2.  
 Arthur Lincoln, Boston.  
 George E. Littlefield, Boston, 3.  
 Hon. John D. Long, Boston.  
 Hon. Harrison Loring, Boston.  
 John Lothrop, Boston.  
 Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, D.D., Boston.  
 F. W. Lucas, Boston.  
 Henry G. Lull, Boston.  
 A. S. Manson, Boston.  
 Mrs. Charles Mason, Boston.  
 J. T. McLaughlin, Boston.  
 Edwin Morey, Boston.  
 Hon. George H. Monroe, Boston.  
 Ebenezer Nelson, Boston.  
 Benjamin W. Nichols, Boston.  
 Hon. Otis Norcross, Boston.  
 Albert B. Otis, Boston.  
 W. J. Otis, Boston.  
 Charles W. Parker, Boston.  
 Edward L. Parker, Boston.  
 Col. Francis J. Parker, Boston.

Col. Henry G. Parker, Boston.  
 Thomas D. Parker, Boston.  
 Augustus T. Perkins, Boston, 2.  
 William O. Perkins, Boston.  
 Hon. Stephen H. Phillips, Boston.  
 Phineas Pierce, Boston.  
 Mrs. Gordon Prince, Boston.  
 Henry R. Reed, Boston.  
 Hon. Alexander H. Rice, Boston  
 Edward L. Robbins, Boston.  
 Herbert Robbins, Boston.  
 Mrs. J. J. Robbins, Boston.  
 M. C. Robbins, Boston.  
 LeBaron Russell, M.D., Boston.  
 Hon. Thomas Russell, Boston, 2.  
 William G. Russell, Boston, 2.  
 S. W. Rogers, Boston.  
 George Sampson, Boston, 2.  
 J. Montgomery Sears, Boston.  
 Philip H. Sears, Boston, 2.  
 Henry S. Shaw, Boston, 2.  
 Charles C. Smith, Boston.  
 Nathaniel Spooner, Boston.  
 George B. Standish, Boston.  
 J. M. Standish, Boston.  
 L. Miles Standish, Boston.  
 State Library, Boston.  
 James P. Stearns, Boston.  
 L. S. Stevens, Boston.  
 Francis R. Stoddard, Boston.  
 Phineas A. Stone, Boston, 2.  
 William E. Stone, Boston.  
 Gen. John L. Swift, Boston.  
 Peter Thacher, Boston.  
 Col. William A. Tower, Boston.  
 Payson E. Tucker, Boston.  
 Winslow Warren, Boston.  
 Thomas Waterman, Boston.  
 Rev. Robert C. Waterston, Boston.  
 Horace Weston, Boston.  
 Hon. George White, Boston.  
 Rose Standish Whiting, Boston.  
 Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, Boston.  
 Jacob L. Williams, Boston.  
 Roland Winslow, Boston.  
 Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, Boston.  
 Samuel C. Wright, Boston.  
 Alexander Ybarra, Boston.  
 Charles L. Young, Boston.  
 Hon. Asa French, Braintree.  
 Public Library, Braintree.  
 Benjamin Bryant, Bridgewater.  
 Lewis Holmes, Bridgewater.  
 Williams Latham, Bridgewater.  
 L. G. Lowe, Bridgewater.  
 Josiah R. Drew, Brockton.  
 C. P. Harlow, Brockton.

Richard W. Harlow, Brockton.  
 L. R. Perkins, Brockton.  
 Public Library, Brockton.  
 Bradford Kingman, Brookline.  
 Hon. Albert Mason, Brookline.  
 John S. Poor, Brookline, 3.  
 John W. Taylor, Brookline.  
 Joseph E. Brown, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Nelson G. Carman, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 William Colt, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Ethan Allen Doty, Brooklyn, N.Y., 2.  
 D. S. Hines, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Hiram W. Hunt, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 W. B. Kendall, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Long Island Hist. Soc., Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 H. M. Needham, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Hon. C. E. Pratt, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Amos Robbins, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Ripley Ropes, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Benjamin D. Sillman, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Charles Storrs, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Hon. John Winslow, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Thomas White, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 Hon. Joshua A. Van Cott, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 William T. Randall, Buda, Ill.  
 G. F. H. Bartlett, Buffalo, N.Y.  
 Henry A. Howland, Buffalo, N.Y.  
 Lothrop Kimball, Buffalo, N.Y.  
 George F. Bartlett, Cambridge.  
 John Bartlett, Cambridge, 2.  
 Mrs. L. A. Blissh, Cambridge.  
 College Library, Cambridge.  
 Allen Danforth, Cambridge.  
 Charles Deane, Cambridge.  
 Prof. Charles F. Dunbar, Cambridge.  
 Prof. William W. Goodwin, Cambridge.  
 Rev. Fred'k H. Hedge, D.D., Cambridge, 2.  
 Alden T. Keen, M.D., Cambridge.  
 Public Library, Cambridge.  
 Miles Standish, Cambridge.  
 Justin Winsor, Cambridge.  
 Cyrus Woodman, Cambridge.  
 Edward W. Coffin, Camden, N.J.  
 Hon. Ellis Ames, Canton.  
 Samuel B. Noyes, Canton.  
 Hon. William Savery, Carver.  
 Henry Sherman, Carver.  
 Albert T. Shurtleff, Carver.  
 F. L. Churchill, Chelsea.  
 John H. Crandon, Chelsea.  
 George A. Armour, Chicago, Ill.  
 E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.  
 Public Library, Chicago, Ill.  
 Horace W. Bates, Cincinnati, O.  
 Henry H. Vail, Cincinnati, O.  
 William T. Robbins, Cleveland, O.  
 Prof. John T. Short, Columbus, O.



Mrs. Ralph W. Emerson, Concord, 2.  
Hon. E. R. Hoar, Concord.

F. B. Sanborn, Concord.

Alonzo Allen, Croydon, N.H.

Hon. Z. M. Crane, Dalton, 2.

John McFarline, Detroit, Mich.

J. D. Standish, Detroit, Mich.

Hon. A. W. Savery, Digby, N.S.

Rev. A. H. Quint, D.D., Dover, N.H.

Elizabeth H. Bradford, Duxbury.

George Bradford, Duxbury.

Samuel Loring, Duxbury.

J. S. Allen, East Bridgewater.

Henry Gurney, East Bridgewater.

Hon. Aaron Hobart, East Bridgewater.

Isaac N. Nutter, East Bridgewater.

William H. Osborne, East Bridgewater.

P. H. Pratt, East Bridgewater.

Mrs. J. H. Locke, Englewood, N.J.

George Atwood, M.D., Fairhaven.

W. W. Howard, Fairport, N.Y.

Public Library, Fall River.

Lowell M. Miles, Fitchburg.

Town Library, Framingham.

Gen. Ebenezer W. Pease, Freetown.

Walter Melzar Brewster, Georgetown.

Jedediah Dwellley, Hanover.

Calvin T. Phillips, Hanover.

Grace C. Bonney, Hanson.

Betsey B. Thomas, Hanson.

Irving W. Lyon, M.D., Hartford.

Hon. Alfred C. Hersey, Hingham.

Public Library, Hingham.

George Lincoln, Hingham.

Rev. Henry A. Miles, D.D., Hingham.

Gen. Luther Stephenson, Hingham.

George W. Paty, Honolulu.

Antipas Brigham, Hudson, N.Y.

George T. Adams, Kingston.

Horatio Adams, Kingston.

William S. Adams, Kingston.

Nahum Bailey, Kingston.

Hon. Joseph S. Beal, Kingston.

Hon. Philander Cobb, Kingston.

Walter H. Faunce, Kingston.

Joseph A. Holmes, Kingston.

Mrs. E. H. Howe, Kingston.

George W. Maglathlin, Kingston.

Joseph Peckham, Kingston.

William A. Thomas, Kingston.

Marshall Conant, Lacrosse, Wis.

T. M. Thorpe, Lake Landing, N.C.

Hon. W. A. Russell, Lawrence.

Hon. Julius Rockwell, Lenox.

Howland Holmes, M.D., Lexington.

Rev. E. G. Porter, Lexington.

L. P. Churchill, Lockport, N.S.

City Library, Lowell.

Public Library, Medfield.

Public Library, Melrose.

Hon. M. H. Cushing, Middleboro'.

Philip Battell, Middlebury, Vt., 2.

Henry W. Brewster, Middlebury, Vt., 2.

Hon. R. B. Forbes, Milton.

Benjamin Shurtleff, Napa City, Cal.

Hon. Edward L. Barney, New Bedford.

Charles W. Clifford, New Bedford.

A. Cornish, New Bedford.

Hon. W. W. Crapo, New Bedford.

Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D.D., New Bedford.

E. C. Leonard, New Bedford.

Hon. George Marston, New Bedford.

Public Library, New Bedford, 2.

Calvin Raymond, New Bedford.

Rev. Charles J. Jones, New Brighton, N.Y.

Thomas Melville, New Brighton, N.Y.

Ben: Perley Poore, Newbury.

Edward S. Moseley, Newburyport.

Prof. F. B. Dexter, New Haven, Conn.

Prof. D. C. Eaton, New Haven, Conn.

Yale Library, New Haven, Conn.

Henry D. Bassett, Newton.

Hon. Wm. C. Gardner, Newton.

Alvin J. Gordon, Newton.

Samuel P. May, Newton.

Public Library, Newton.

H. M. Alden, New York.

Robbins Battell, New York, 2.

Nathaniel G. Bradford, New York, 2.

Herman Clark, New York.

S. Victor Constant, New York.

George Wm. Curtis, New York.

Howland Davis, New York.

Wm. Delamater, New York.

Wendell P. Garrison, New York.

J. R. Gibson, New York.

L. M. Howland, New York.

J. M. McKinley, New York.

George H. Moore, New York, 2.

Chandler Robbins, New York, 3.

Thomas H. Rosman, New York.

Miles Standish, New York, 2.

E. C. Stedman, New York.

Hon. Samuel J. Tilden, New York.

F. M. Weld, New York.

Jacob Wendell, New York.

Thomas White, New York.

Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, New York.

Oakes A. Ames, North Easton.

Samuel Merritt, M.D., Oakland, Cal., 2.

Rev. John Lee Watson, Orange, N.J.

James O. Draper, Pawtucket, R.I.

Francis Collamore, M.D., Pembroke.

Wm. D. Bliss, Petaluma, Cal., 2.

Thomas E. Cornish, Philadelphia, Pa., 2.  
Penn. Hist. Society, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Hon. E. A. Rollins, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Edward A. Spooner, M.D., Philadelphia,  
Pa.

Prof. Lemuel Stephens, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Wm. Allen, Plymouth.  
Adoniram J. Atwood, Plymouth.  
Capt. Edward B. Atwood, Plymouth.  
James M. Atwood, Plymouth.  
Wm. Atwood, Plymouth.  
Richard W. Bagnall, Plymouth.  
A. C. Barnes, Plymouth.  
Charles E. Barnes, Plymouth.  
George A. Barnes, Plymouth.  
Harry O. Barnes, Plymouth.  
Henry W. Barnes, Plymouth.  
John C. Barnes, Plymouth.  
Joseph Barnes, Plymouth.  
Ansel Bartlett, Plymouth.  
Clark Bartlett, Plymouth.  
N. C. Bartlett, Plymouth.  
George E. Benson, Plymouth.  
Caleb C. Bradford, Plymouth.  
Lewis G. Bradford, Plymouth.  
Samuel Bradford, Plymouth.  
George W. Branhall, Plymouth.  
James B. Brewster, M.D., Plymouth.  
W. W. Brewster, Plymouth.  
Joseph L. Brown, Plymouth.  
Nathaniel Brown, Plymouth.  
Lemuel B. Burgess, Plymouth.  
Wm. Burns, Plymouth.  
Charles Burton, Plymouth.  
Ichabod Carver, Plymouth.  
Albert C. Chandler, Plymouth.  
George H. Chase, Plymouth.  
Barnabas Churchill, Plymouth.  
Charles O. Churchill, Plymouth.  
John Churchill, Plymouth.  
John D. Churchill, Plymouth.  
Sylvanus H. Churchill, Plymouth.  
Thomas Churchill, Plymouth.  
Mrs. Charles Cobb, Plymouth.  
Ebenezer Cobb, Plymouth.  
Charles H. Cole, Plymouth.  
L. S. Cole, Plymouth.  
James B. Collingwood, Plymouth.  
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth.  
E. T. Damon, Plymouth.  
Wm. S. Danforth, Plymouth.  
Curtis Davie, Plymouth.  
Sylvester Davie, Plymouth.  
Augustus N. Davis, Plymouth.  
Hon. Charles G. Davis, Plymouth.  
Frederick L. Diman, Plymouth.  
Capt. Charles C. Doten, Plymouth.

Major Samuel H. Doten, Plymouth.  
Roswell S. Douglass, Plymouth.  
Wm. H. Drew, Plymouth.  
Wm. R. Drew, Plymouth.  
Winslow Drew, Plymouth.  
Lysander Dunham, Plymouth.  
Richard B. Dunham, Plymouth.  
Lewis Eddy, Plymouth.  
Barnabas Ellis, Plymouth.  
Dwight Faulkner, Plymouth.  
George W. Faunce, Plymouth.  
C. A. Floyd, Plymouth.  
George Freeman, Plymouth.  
Charles H. Frink, Plymouth.  
George Fuller, Plymouth.  
John T. Hall, Plymouth.  
S. M. Hall, Plymouth.  
Edward Harlow, Plymouth.  
E. W. Harlow, Plymouth.  
George H. Harlow, Plymouth.  
George Harlow, Plymouth.  
Jesse Harlow, Plymouth.  
Samuel Harlow, Plymouth.  
Samuel H. Harlow, Plymouth.  
Alpheus K. Harmon, Plymouth.  
Christopher T. Harris, Plymouth.  
Barnabas Hedge, Plymouth.  
Helen F. Hedge, Plymouth.  
Lydia C. Hedge, Plymouth.  
Wm. Hedge, Plymouth.  
Rev. J. H. Heywood, Plymouth.  
E. D. Hill, M.D., Plymouth.  
Adoniram J. Holmes, Plymouth.  
A. T. Holmes, Plymouth.  
Chandler Holmes, Plymouth.  
Charles H. Holmes, Plymouth.  
Charles T. Holmes, Plymouth.  
Gideon F. Holmes, Plymouth.  
Richard Holmes, Plymouth.  
Samuel B. Holmes, Plymouth.  
Stephen C. Holmes, Plymouth.  
Wm. S. Holmes, Plymouth.  
F. W. Howland, Plymouth.  
John F. Howland, Plymouth.  
Lemuel C. Howland, Plymouth.  
Nathaniel C. Hoxie, Plymouth.  
John F. Hoyt, Plymouth.  
Benjamin Hubbard, M.D., Plymouth.  
H. N. P. Hubbard, Plymouth.  
Lyndon P. Hubbard, Plymouth.  
Mrs. Edwin Jackson, Plymouth.  
George H. Jackson, Plymouth.  
Isaac M. Jackson, Plymouth.  
O. E. Johnson, Plymouth.  
James S. Kelley, Plymouth.  
Rev. Frederick N. Knapp, Plymouth.  
Arthur Lord, Plymouth.

- Henry W. Loring, Plymouth.  
 David L. Manter, Plymouth.  
 Prince Manter, Plymouth.  
 Jason W. Mixer, Plymouth.  
 Hon. John Morissey, Plymouth.  
 Ichabod Morton, Plymouth.  
 Nathaniel Morton, Plymouth.  
 Samuel Nelson, Plymouth.  
 Wm. H. Nelson, Plymouth.  
 John O'Connell, Plymouth.  
 Rev. E. Q. S. Osgood, Plymouth.  
 Mrs. Sarah C. Paty, Plymouth.  
 Luke Perkins, Plymouth.  
 Pilgrim Society, Plymouth.  
 Public Library, Plymouth.  
 Charles A. Raymond, Plymouth.  
 Edgar C. Raymond, Plymouth.  
 James Reed, Plymouth.  
 Anderson Richmond, Plymouth.  
 Samuel Rickard, Plymouth.  
 Edmund Robbins, Plymouth.  
 Josiah A. Robbins, Plymouth.  
 Leavitt T. Robbins, Plymouth.  
 John G. Robinson, Plymouth.  
 S. Watson Rogers, Plymouth.  
 Elizabeth Russell, Plymouth.  
 Hannah W. Russell, Plymouth.  
 Charles E. Ryder, Plymouth.  
 Samuel I. Ryder, Plymouth.  
 Nehemiah L. Savery, Plymouth.  
 Wm. Sears, Plymouth.  
 Everett F. Sherman, Plymouth.  
 Wm. F. Shaw, Plymouth, 3.  
 Thomas D. Shumway, M.D., Plymouth.  
 George Simmons, Plymouth.  
 Elijah Smith, Plymouth.  
 Winslow B. Standish, Plymouth, 2.  
 Isaac N. Stoddard, Plymouth.  
 Wm. P. Stoddard, Plymouth.  
 Benjamin O. Strong, Plymouth.  
 Rebecca M. Tolman, Plymouth.  
 Wm. B. Tribble, Plymouth.  
 Ezekiel C. Turner, Plymouth, 2.  
 Wait Wadsworth, Plymouth.  
 Benjamin Ward, Plymouth.  
 B. M. Watson, Plymouth.  
 George F. Weston, Plymouth.  
 Harvey W. Weston, Plymouth.  
 Robert H. Weston, Plymouth.  
 Henry Whiting, Plymouth.  
 Josiah F. Whiting, Plymouth.  
 Wm. H. Whitman, Plymouth.  
 John B. Wilson, Jr., Plymouth.  
 Willard Wood, Plymouth.  
 Lewis B. Parker, Plympton.  
 John F. Winslow, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.  
 H. W. Bryant, Portland, Me.  
 Isaac Cobb, Portland, Me.  
 Public Library, Portland, Me.  
 Mrs. Mary L. Q. Wetherill, Portland, Me.  
 Thomas S. Goodwin, Port Richmond, N.Y.  
 David B. Cotton, M.D., Portsmouth, O.  
 Providence Athenæum, Providence, R.I.  
 Public Library, Providence, R.I.  
 C. F. Adams, Jr., Quincy.  
 Amos Churchill, Quincy.  
 Prof. Wm. Everett, Quincy.  
 Charles A. Howland, Quincy.  
 Public Library, Quincy.  
 B. F. Eaton, Rensselaerville, N.Y.  
 Lt. Andrew Howland Russell, Rock Island, Ill.  
 Benjamin N. Goodale, Saco, Me.  
 Hon. Lincoln H. Brigham, Salem, 2.  
 A. C. Goodell, Jr., Salem.  
 Major George B. Russell, San Antonio, Texas, 2.  
 A. C. Southworth, Sandwich.  
 Chas. F. Robbins, San Francisco, Cal.  
 R. W. E. Southworth, Schenectady, N.Y.  
 Hon. Perez Simmons, Scituate.  
 John M. Goodwin, Sharpsville, Penn.  
 Nathaniel W. White, Shelburne, N.S.  
 Silas P. Maxim, South Paris, Me.  
 Rev. Wm. H. Fish, South Scituate.  
 Rev. Anson Titus, South Weymouth.  
 George E. Frink, Springfield.  
 Solomon J. Gordon, Springfield.  
 Charles E. Briggs, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Public Library, Stoughton.  
 Minnesota Hist. Society, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, Swampscott.  
 F. G. Adams, Topeka, Kan.  
 Library Association, Topeka, Kan.  
 Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks, Waltham.  
 Wm. C. Eaton, Ware.  
 Hon. James G. Sproat, Wareham.  
 Clara A. Holmes, Warren, R.I., 2.  
 Hon. Elisha H. Allen, Washington, D.C.  
 Hon. George Bancroft, Washington, D.C.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth D. Bancroft, Washington, D.C.  
 Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, Washington, D.C.  
 Col. Alexander Bliss, Washington, D.C.  
 Benjamin Drew, Washington, D.C.  
 Solomon E. Faunce, Washington, D.C.  
 George K. Snow, Watertown.  
 Nathaniel E. Shaw, Waterville, Me.  
 Mrs. S. Dexter Fay, Westboro'.  
 Free Library, Worcester, 2.  
 Hon. Stephen Salisbury, Worcester, 2.  
 Hon. E. B. Stoddard, Worcester.  
 D. B. Hadley, Wyandotte, Kansas.  
 Matt. H. Ellis, Yonkers, N.Y.

846. Read, ——— (121)  
 847. Redfield, Theophilus (149)  
 848. Reed, Ebenezer (67)  
 849. Reed, James (214)  
 850. Renuff, John (54)  
 851. Richards, Benjamin (1)  
 852. Richards, Benjamin (272)  
 853. Richmond, Sylvester (18)  
 854. Rickard, James (14)  
 855. Rider, Joseph (20)  
 856. Ring, Andrew (19)  
 857. Robbins, Jeduthan (117)  
 858. Robinson, James (85)  
 859. Robinson, John (309)  
 860. Robinson, Samuel (8)  
 861. Rogers, James<sup>a</sup> (203)  
 862. Rood, ——— (19)  
 863. Rosbotham, Joseph (33)  
 864. Rouse, John (226)  
 865. Rowley, John (11)  
 866. Rowley, Jonathan (11)  
 867. Rowley, Samuel (11)  
 868. Ruggles, Timothy (94)  
 869. Russell, Barnabas (14)  
 870. Russell, James (21)  
 871. Russell, Joseph (14)  
 872. Samson, Benjamin<sup>a</sup> (8)  
 873. Samson, Ebenezer<sup>a</sup> (18)  
 874. Sampson, George (18)  
 875. Sampson, Gideon (4)  
 876. Sampson, John (78)  
 877. Sampson, Jonathan, Jr<sup>a</sup> (4)  
 878. Sampson, Joseph<sup>a</sup> (226)  
 879. Sampson, Nathaniel<sup>a</sup> (48)  
 880. Sampson, Obadiah (18)  
 881. Sampson, Peleg<sup>a</sup> (57)  
 882. Sawyer, Josiah (233)  
 883. Scollay, ——— (78)  
 884. Seabury, Benjamin (222)  
 885. Seabury, Oliver (1)  
 886. Seabury, Samuel (309)  
 887. Sealey, Edward (293)  
 888. Searle, Nathaniel (16)  
 889. Sears, John (202)  
 890. Sears, Judah (202)  
 891. Sears, Samuel (192)  
 892. Sears, Thomas (86)  
 893. Seaver, Nicholas (20)  
 894. Shapley, Benjamin (208)  
 895. Shaw, Richard (107)  
 896. Shepherd, Samuel (261)  
 897. Sherman, Abraham (124)  
 898. Sherman, John (78)  
 899. Sherman, Thomas (304)  
 900. Shipman, Samuel (9)  
 901. Simmons, Aaron (47)  
 902. Simmons, Benjamin<sup>a</sup> (126)  
 903. Simmons, Ichabod<sup>a</sup> (18)  
 904. Simmons, Joshua<sup>a</sup> (126)  
 905. Simmons, Nathaniel<sup>a</sup> (239)  
 906. Simmons, William<sup>a</sup> (33)  
 907. Sisson, James (155)  
 908. Smalley, Benjamin (62)  
 909. Smith, ——— (262)  
 910. Smith, Benjamin (9)  
 911. Smith, Benjamin (14)  
 912. Smith, John<sup>a</sup> (62)  
 913. Smith, Joseph (101)  
 914. Smith, Joseph (118)  
 915. Smith, Samuel (32)  
 916. Smith, Shubael (32)  
 917. Snell, Zechariah (159)  
 918. Snow, John (192)  
 919. Snow, Jonathan<sup>a</sup> (18)  
 920. Snow, Mark<sup>a</sup> (115)  
 921. Soule, Aaron<sup>a</sup> (53)  
 922. Soule, John<sup>a</sup> (68)  
 923. Soule, Moses<sup>a</sup> (250)  
 924. Southworth, Benjamin<sup>a</sup> (126)  
 925. Southworth, Constant<sup>a</sup> (238)  
 926. Southworth, Nathaniel (147)  
 927. Sparrow, Jonathan<sup>a</sup> (192)  
 928. Spear, William (272)  
 929. Spooner, Thomas (202)  
 930. Spooner, William (91)  
 931. Springer, Edward (42)  
 932. Sprout, Ebenezer<sup>a</sup> (156)  
 933. Stacy, Joseph (20)  
 934. Standish, Ichabod<sup>a</sup> (57)  
 935. Standish, Moses<sup>a</sup> (110)  
 936. Stanford, Robert (4)  
 937. Stanton, John (107)  
 938. Stanton, Thomas (16)  
 939. Staples, Seth (19)  
 940. Star, Benjamin (232)  
 941. Stetson, Caleb (5)  
 942. Stetson, Elisha (5)  
 943. Stevens, ——— (149)  
 944. Stillman, Benjamin (9)  
 945. Stillman, Nathaniel (76)  
 946. Stockbridge, Benjamin (277)  
 947. Stubbs, William (42)  
 948. Studley, John (9)  
 949. Sturtevant, Cornelius (10)  
 950. Sturtevant, James (8)  
 951. Sturtevant, William (38)  
 952. Swift, Jireh (145)  
 953. Swift, Zephaniah (32)  
 954. Sylvester, Israel (244)  
 955. Sylvester, Israel (286)

956. Sylvester, Joseph (25)  
 957. Taber, Constant (14)  
 958. Taber, Ebenezer (267)  
 959. Taber, William (18)  
 960. Tarpley, John (283)  
 961. Taylor, John (11)  
 962. Taylor, John (13)  
 963. Taylor, Zachary (182)  
 964. Thacher, John (263)  
 965. Thacher, Peter (263)  
 966. Thayer, Naphtali (26)  
 967. Thomas, Anthony (1)  
 968. Thomas, Ephraim (33)  
 969. Thomas, Gldeon (78)  
 970. Thomas, James (277)  
 971. Thomas, John (28)  
 972. Thomas, Nathan (1)  
 973. Thomas, Nathan (78)  
 974. Thomas, Nathaniel (20)  
 975. Thomas, Noah (1)  
 976. Thomas, Richard (28)  
 977. Thomas, William (285)  
 978. Thompson, ——— (20)  
 979. Tomson, John (275)  
 980. Tomson, Reuben\* (67)  
 981. Tomson, Thomas\* (196)  
 982. Tomson, Thomas (18)  
 983. Throop, Dan (33)  
 984. Thurber, John (30)  
 985. Thurston, David (104)  
 986. Tilden, ——— (48)  
 987. Tilden, Nathaniel, Jr. (277)  
 988. Tilden, Samuel (201)  
 989. Tinkham, Ephraim, Jr. (110)  
 990. Tompkins, Samuel (112)  
 991. Torrey, David (20)  
 992. Tracy, Winslow (222)  
 993. Trott, Samuel (26)  
 994. Tucker, Samuel (191)  
 995. Tully, Elias (210)  
 996. Turner, Amasa (40)  
 997. Turner, Nathaniel (79)  
 998. Tuttle, John (291)  
 999. Twining, William (114)  
 1000. Veazle, Rev. Samuel (17)  
 1001. Vickery, Benjamin (203)  
 1002. Vaughan, Ebenezer (18)  
 1003. Wadsworth, Christopher (313)  
 1004. Wadsworth, Rev. John (64)  
 1005. Wadsworth, John\* (1)  
 1006. Wadsworth, John (309)  
 1007. Wadsworth, Peleg\* (17)  
 1008. Waite, Joseph (230)  
 1009. Walker, ——— (59)  
 1010. Walker, James (214)  
 1011. Walker, Nathan (214)  
 1012. Ward, Edward (271)  
 1013. Wardwell, John (14)  
 1014. Wardwell, Stephen (14)  
 1015. Wardwell, William (14)  
 1016. Warren, Benjamin\* (9)  
 1017. Warren, James\* (22)  
 1018. Warren, Joshua (33)  
 1019. Warren, Samuel\* (3)  
 1020. Washburn, Edward\* (213)  
 1021. Washburn, John (3)  
 1022. Washburn, Joseph, Jr.\* (181)  
 1023. Washburn, Thomas (14)  
 1024. Waterman, ——— (12)  
 1025. Waterman, John (38)  
 1026. Waterman, Joseph (61)  
 1027. Waterman, Robert (33)  
 1028. Waterman, Samuel (67)  
 1029. Waters, ——— (4)  
 1030. Waters, William (291)  
 1031. Watson, Thomas (14)  
 1032. Webb, ——— (54)  
 1033. Webb, John\* (1)  
 1034. Webb, Nathan (73)  
 1035. Webb, Samuel (222)  
 1036. Webster, John (262)  
 1037. West, Samuel (238)  
 1038. Weston, Abner (18)  
 1039. Weston, Benjamin (19)  
 1040. Weston, Ellipha\* (53)  
 1041. Weston, Jacob (239)  
 1042. Weston, John (40)  
 1043. Weston, Samuel (250)  
 1044. White, Benjamin\* (200)  
 1045. White, Gldeon\* (14)  
 1046. Whiting, Azariah (4)  
 1047. Whiting, Charles (4)  
 1048. Whiting, Samuel (74)  
 1049. Whiton, John (117)  
 1050. Whitman, Thomas (1)  
 1051. Whitmarsh, ——— (212)  
 1052. Wilde, John (26)  
 1053. Williams, John (16)  
 1054. Wilson, William (291)  
 1055. Winslow, Edward\* (14)  
 1056. Winslow, Nathaniel (61)  
 1057. Winter, Francis (1)  
 1058. Witherell, ——— (59)  
 1059. Wood, Elnathan (3)  
 1060. Wood, Henry (68)  
 1061. Wood, Jabez (12)  
 1062. Wood, John (33)  
 1063. Wood, Josiah (64)  
 1064. Wood, Samuel (275)  
 1065. Wood, Thomas (1)  
 1066. Woodbury, Samuel (33)  
 1067. Worth, Joseph (42)  
 1068. Young, Benjamin (62)  
 1069. Young, Joseph (201)



4











JAN 8 - 1931

